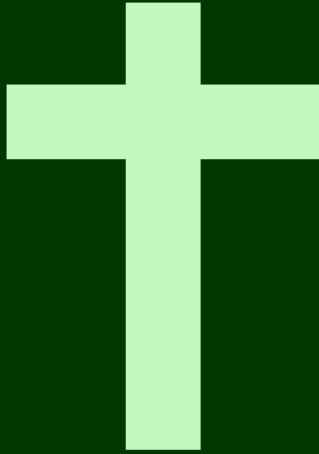


Mankekerisiere Biŋe
Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofa Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

Contents

.....	1
Matyu	2
Mak	57
Luk	89
Jon	144
Aposol	185
Rom	239
1 Korint	265
2 Korint	289
Galesia	307
Efesus	317
Filipai	326
Kolosi	333
1 Tesalonaika	340
2 Tesalonaika	346
1 Timoti	349
2 Timoti	357
Taitus	363
Filemon	367
Hibru	369
Jeims	389
1 Pita	396
2 Pita	404
1 Jon	409
2 Jon	415
3 Jon	416
Juda	418
Barariņ	421
Read the New Testament	448
Diksenari	460

Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Table of Contents

Matyu Bobian Biņe Matyuji quraņgaya. Mimitaniņ

Matyu tina ore fuņņe oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņga teme maņņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņņe iņoyoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yareiņ ore eru quraņgaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi iņi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanņoqo Raunonuņ eru Kiņ Ofonņonuņ fukega.” Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņņanuņ sembeame qunğabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņņe oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofu Rangbaineo munanņoqore mimipan buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanņoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņņanuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yaņgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņņe noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuņņe fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi iņi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iņi:

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maņņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakareru goku Sombuņgo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo iņore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi iņi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iņore kakagbopu.

³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maņņoyakuņ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram.

⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon.

⁵ Salmonde made Boas, maņņoine kantri more ņigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maņņoine kantri more ņigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi.

⁶ Jesire made kiņ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maņņoine rone Uriare ņonun goya. Juda kiņ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuņ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa.

⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia.

¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia.

¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iņore kakagbopu. Damaņ oo Babilon yoņoji Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine kiņaņqoqoyanuņ gobuņ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob.

¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ņoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanņoqo Rauine miegobeneņ.

¹⁷ Damaņ Abrahamdeone fuņgaru go wapebi kiņ Deiwid fukeya, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiņ Deiwidreone fuņgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine gobuņ, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi oņuakoj 14. Babilon

* 1:11: 2 Kiņ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine gobuñ, damañ oo akonj funjaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiñine yonjore jare buru oi onjuakonj 14.

Yesu Kristo ino inji fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore manjo Maria injo Josefre binje goku so godureru gobire damañ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funjine onju bofukebuñ.

¹⁹ Onju bofukebi ñi binjeine Josef injoji gogo poretiñ goya ore Mariare funjeji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiñ ore takigaya. Onju takigame manjineji oi sumunjaru bokeiñgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenj moji kubanjo fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigonj.

²¹ Mariaji koko made roinj. Ñi injoji kufufunje agiburanyanjungone munanj qa yareko posikenimiñ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonj.” Onju ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqonj ñi mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiñgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqonj buño oi inji,

²³ “Ñigo jeñonj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiñ.” Tina ore funjine oi inji, “Anutuji nonunje goga.” *

²⁴ Joseffi manjine gboreme pakoreru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunje fukeiñ ore ogagaru piineo rabu.

²⁵ Raru gobuyonj, damañ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Joseffi tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore ñadio ñoe nonunj gobu. Onju. *

2

Manjboronj ñi wegi wawapeineone warebuñ.

¹ Yesuji ñi koito Herod injore damanjo Judia prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damañ oo bobunde mamane ñi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuñ.

² Wareru inji weubuñ, “Juda ñonjore ñi koito fukeiñ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku injore ginja fukeme ñoneru funjine onju maneru ohoweine baku miteñ gakimiñ ore waregobeneñ.”

³ Onju weubi ñi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunj injoke gobuñ, yonjo sosowo buño oi maneru popurebuñ.

⁴ Popurebi kinj Herodji buño ruaru kufufunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru Kadi buñjore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebuñ. Wareru tumanjgabi inji weu yareya, “Munanjoqoo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiñgo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokirie tebuñ, “Injaji Judia prowinsre taonj tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiñ. Ore buño oi kajeqonj ñi Maikaji inji quranjame pega,

⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufunj Juda morenjo gogobi, ñonjore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunj hotingaru sinanj nobeiñ.

Ore eru ñonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botugo gobi tinabinjeñanjuni wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeiñ.’” *

⁷ Onju bokirie tebi manjboronj ñi oi kamiine onja yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanjo fukeme funjaru ñonebuñ?” Ore funjine poretiñ maneijgo maneru onju weu yareya.

⁸ Ore buño maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretiñ weuku bofukeru oo akonj binje buño ruabi nondeo wareiñ. Nonji oi maneru onjuakonj raru injo ohowe baku miteñ gabemiñ.”

⁹ Kinj koitoji onju eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuñ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ñonebuñ, oiji qoruyanjo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya.

¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ñoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuñ.

¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi manjineo roperu made eru manjoine Maria ñone yapebuñ. Oi ñone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteñ gabuñ. Miteñ garu kopu kekereyanj basiru oone goul, jinanj paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaunj otebuñ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanjo fukeru kinj Herodreo moke so ranimiñ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonjoñanjunde kae moreñyanjgo kirieru rabuñ. Onju.

Herodre sumunġaru Josef ɳonun madeine Ijpt rabun.

¹³ Manġboron ɳi yonjoji rabi Josefi kuban ɳoneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru inġi ojiya, "Herodji made qame komeinggo ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru manġoine oga yaperu sumunġaru Ijpt morenġo ranin. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemin, oo kirieru wareinebi."

¹⁴ Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru manġoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun.

¹⁵ Ijpt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akon kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ɳi Hosea boburogame bujo inġi miya pega, "Nonji madene onġa tebe Ijpt moren bokeru wareya." Kajeqoun bujo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebun.

¹⁶ Manġboron ɳi yonjoji Juda moren kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine ɳoneru "Eadu nubun," miku manjine kokoine riganġame mimiti inġi ruaya, "Mamari ɳi, ɳonjo Betlehem eru moren sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonjo sosowo yabebi komenimin." Manġboron ɳi ginja fukeya ore damanjine ore poretin weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya.

¹⁷ Kajeqoun ɳi Jeremaiaji bujo mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Bujo oi inġi,

¹⁸ "Betlehem bembenġo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi onġa jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel ɳigore osigidapu yonjoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyareinġo ebi manmoki akon manegobi." Onu. *

Ijpt bokeru Josef ɳonun madeine Nazaret kiriebun.

¹⁹ Josefi Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubanġo fuke teru

²⁰ inġi ojiya, "Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yonjoji kome forebun. Ore eru pakereru made manġoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenġo rainebi."

²¹ Onu ojime Josefi pakereru made manġoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenġo rabun.

²² Kadio raru bujo inġi maneya, "Herod inġore made Arkelaus inġoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga." Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanġo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabun.

²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ɳi yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere bujo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bujo oi inġi, "Inġore tina oi Nazaret ɳi miku gonimin." Onu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ɳiji Yesure kadi bataningaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ɳiji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ɳinġigo manyanun Binje bujoji bapakareru inġi yajiru goya,

² "Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ɳonjo man- nanun kerisieru oo ropenin." *

³ Jonde kajeqoun ɳi Aisaiaji bujo mo inġi miku quranġaya,

"Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo onġaku gome raru bujo fonunġine inġi manen- imin,

'Ofonji warei-inġ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. ɳonjo man-nanun botinġaru kadiine reuinebi.' " *

⁴ Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Ugoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ɳi Elaija inġore so. *

⁵ Jonji gioine bako ɳinġigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonġoreone inġoreo kekogaru warebun. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebun.

⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyanon, Farisi (Kadi bunġore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin ġiore yamenyamen) ɳinġigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ɳone yaberu

* 2:15: Hos 11.1 * 2:18: Jer 31.15 * 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * 3:2: Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * 3:3:

inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, n̄on̄o maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture maŋji rigangame geoine bokirye n̄arein̄go ega. Oi sumuŋan̄iminde un̄sowon̄ buŋo oi moji n̄ajime sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yo waregobi?” *

⁸ Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienin̄. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobon̄aŋuŋji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji gbebedi buŋo inji miin̄go so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobein̄.’ On̄u miku omon̄aŋuŋgo qaegobiyon̄, foriine oi so fukeega. Non̄ji ore eru in̄i n̄ajibemin̄, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten̄ gaenimin̄yon̄, n̄on̄o uruŋu?” *

¹⁰ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimin̄ ine, Anutuji n̄on̄o yo on̄uine keti n̄abeme wakiin̄go egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin̄. Yo on̄uine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fun̄ineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirye n̄arein̄.” *

¹¹ “Non̄ji n̄on̄o maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimin̄ ore obu omaineji rau n̄aregoyon̄, nonde n̄adio n̄i sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo warein̄. In̄ore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odurein̄. In̄oji n̄i ropekiine fukein̄ ore non̄ji in̄ore kufu komon̄ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubein̄go embim̄bingabemin̄. In̄oji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke n̄abeku oo miti meso on̄uine rau n̄arein̄.

¹² “In̄oji foriine eru yaune boroin̄ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein̄. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojugaru roun̄ineo ruain̄yon̄, yau rasaine oi ofan̄gako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jain̄.” On̄u.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau tein̄go weu teya.

¹⁴ Weu teyayon̄, Jonji qomuku teku in̄i ojija, “Goji soine non̄ miti meso rau naren̄on̄yon̄, goji agiburan̄ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ On̄u ojime Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigon̄. On̄u egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretin̄ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain̄.” On̄u bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakon̄ eya.

¹⁶ Maŋmoakon̄ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon̄ obuone wapeme in̄i fukeya: Qonikin̄ji an̄game Yesuji piku n̄oneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo on̄uine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

¹⁷ Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo in̄i fukeya, “In̄oji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame n̄oneru an̄jiine manego.” On̄u. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

¹ Ore n̄adiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigain̄go ore eru raya. *

² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyan̄ tinaine Eesoŋ Rauine in̄oji fukeru in̄i ojija, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usuŋgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron̄ fukeme noigon̄.”

⁴ On̄u ojiyayon̄, Yesuji buŋo in̄i bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon̄ n̄jin̄igo gogo so noreegayon̄, Anuture mione buŋo wareega, oi sosowo rengabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sanan̄garu gokimin̄.’” *

⁵ On̄u ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya.

⁶ On̄u dimako in̄i ojija, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigon̄. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereŋpuine mitiga yareko soine romain̄ga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibri guin̄.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibri guin̄.” *

* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33 * **3:10:** Mat 7.19 * **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 * **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12

⁷ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo onuakon inji pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo so esoigaon.’”*

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri jokoronjine jokoronjine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayanuŋ qembibiyanuŋke sosowo oduya.

⁹ Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo, ino moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ gaigon.’”*

¹¹ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji fuŋgaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore ŋadiineo Jon Mitimeso ŋi witi pigo* ruabi ŋeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya.*

¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo pega.*

¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

¹⁵ “Niŋigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunŋo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuŋ,

¹⁶ kufufuŋ yoŋoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ŋonenimiŋ.

Komeji niŋigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo kaere wegi jiriŋ qosoŋi.”*

¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaŋ oo akon fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru niŋigo manyanuŋ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damaŋ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ŋono agiburan gogonanuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋanuŋ kerisieinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸ Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ŋone yapeya. Yokoji jembraeŋ fufuru ŋi goku simemenyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembraeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

¹⁹ Yesuji ŋone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoŋa, ŋoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe niŋigo jembraeŋ onuine pore yabenimi.”

²⁰ Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogão ŋeku simemenyanuŋ bobianŋaru kipeku gokabi ŋone yaberu onga yateya.

²² Onu ŋone yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogão eru mamayakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji niŋigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo roregaru ongaowosi piyanunŋo roperu qorumande Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru manyanuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunŋo niŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobian yaberu goya.*

²⁴ Onu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri maŋineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe niŋigo sosowo oga yaperu inoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji manyanuŋgo rakame biriŋepon me bapeboriŋke gobuŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo bako isiŋbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Onuine onuine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

* **4:7:** Dut 6.16 * **4:10:** Dut 6.13 * **4:12:** Kiŋ koito Herodji niŋo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niŋi Herod ore eru buŋo miteme maŋine riganŋame miiko kambanti yoŋo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2 * **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

²⁵ Onu eyareme ñonebuñ ore ñijigo kufufuñ sogo yonjo Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebuñ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuñ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goineone warebuñ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuñ. Onu.

5

Yesuji tukuo ñimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ñijigo kubu yasogo ñone yaberu tukuo roperu ñeko kinariñpuineji waperu roregabuñ.

² Roregabi fungaru ñijigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yonjoji yonjonyande maneru Anature jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimiñ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yonjoji jinñen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yonjo bomiriñ yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁵ “Uri yonjoji denañdenañ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreñ yo oi yonjore bine qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁶ “Uri yonjoji Anature jinoo posikekiminde yameñ keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanññ oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁷ “Uri yonjoji goine ñonemaiñ eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo ñonemaiñ eyarein ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yonjore manyanñññ gbagbatañine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu ñonenimiñ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁹ “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anature odumadepu minimiñ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji bunjonyaññ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi bine ganimiñ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹¹ “Ñijigoji ñonjo nonde eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine miñareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funne funne sakinññññ ruaku iko eegobi, ñonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹² “Maneniñ, Anutuji furinññññ ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqonñ ñijigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akon eyarebi ñonjoji yonjore ñadiyanñññ fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Onu. *

Ñono morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Ñono moreñ ñijigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunñ bobianñgabeneñ moke anjiineke fukena? Ore funñine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneñ so sagainyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ñijigoji oi kufuyanññññ odepereganimiñ.

¹⁴ “Ñono moreñine moreñine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun ñega, oo soñsoñgo ñeñgo embimbijgaega. *

¹⁵ Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainyon, doire ñeñeo ruame ñeñ. Onu ñeku tamaeko ñijigo pi manjineo ñegobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama ñoneenimiñ. *

¹⁶ “Onjuaqon ñonjore tatama yadubi ñijigo botuyanññññ tamaeko ñoneegobi. Ñijigoji eebobonññññ fiine ñoneru ore eru Mamanñññññ Sombun kaeo goga, oi miteñ garu gonimiñ.” Onu. *

Yesuji Kadi bunjore funne qaji yareya.

¹⁷ “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqonñ ñijigo yonjore Bine Quran oi kepiebemiñ ore eru so wareru gogo. Onu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiñ ore matayon, bunjo oi renga forebe ore foriineji damañ so fukein ore eru wareru gogo.

¹⁸ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeinjon, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moreñ yokoji niniñgani.

* 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 * 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 * 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 * 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14

* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

¹⁹ “Ore eru moji Kadi bujore mimiti mendaine oone bujo mo ketaru njigjo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemen minimin. Onju onganiminyon, moji oi renjaru boyoberu njigjo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonjuŋ minimin.

²⁰ “Nonji ore so inji njajibe manenin: Njonjore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi bujore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenjamen) yonjore mosi onjuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyanjuni yonjore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, njonjoi Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimin.” Onju.*

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋne.

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Njonjoi ronekon bujo mo inji njajiku gobuŋ, ‘Njinigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre bujo korogo ruabi bujohne mitarinimin.’* ”

²² “Onju njajiku gobuŋon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru manjine rigangame kakane rosi ega, injo onjuakon distrikre bujo korogo ruabi bujohne mitarinimin ore so fukega. Onjuakon moji ogoine mipemirin bujoi misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, injo kantrire sorin kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi bujohne mitarinimin ore so fukega. Moji ogoine bujo simbinjineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, injoji misi korugo rakain ore so fukein.

²³ “Ore eru goji yauŋ pesinjo roru wareru alatao ruainjo ege oo bujo yo injineji mamananegoo wapena: Odogore maŋgo bujo peko injoji rosi egareinjo manega. Bujo onjuine manesumin ine,

²⁴ yauŋgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru injoke bujonjakun miposikeru maŋmoakon eru ore njadio moke wareru yauŋ pesinjo Anuture ruaigon.

²⁵ “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku bujo koroineo pore guinjo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamenj keku maŋmoakon eru bujonjakun miposikeni. Onju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guin.

²⁶ Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamin ore so qunjaru njemin. Toiyago tatariine onjuakon rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimin.” Onju.

Sau kiande fuŋne

²⁷ “Bujo mo inji njajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigon.’* ”

²⁸ Onju yajibu gobuŋon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Moji saure inji sananjine paio njigo piku njonega, injoji manjineo injoke boesau ega.

²⁹ “Jinjo furogoji agiburauŋ bain ore suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame onjuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagainjon, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin.* ”

³⁰ Me furogoji agiburauŋ bain ore suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋgo ropende sagainjon, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin.” Onju.*

Njoe njonju bobokere fuŋne

³¹ “Bujo mo inji mibi pega, ‘Moji njonjuine bokein, injoji bobokere papia quranjaru njonjuine otein.’* ”

³² Onju mibi pegayon, nonji inji njajibe manenin: Moji njonjuine jikiboti eko bokenayon, fuŋne more njonjuine bokein, onjuine oo njonjuineji jikiboti ein ore kesosoeru agiburande bujoke fukena. Onju fukeko nj moke roko nj gariine oiji onjuakon jikiboti ein.” Onju.*

Bujonjanju mimipan bujoi so misanangainebi.

³³ “Bujo mo oi onjuakon ronekon inji njajiku gobuŋ, ‘Bujonjanju mimipan bujoi misanangabuŋ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde bujo mimipan bujoi mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukein.’* ”

³⁴ “Onju njajiku gobuŋon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Bujonjanju mimipan bujoi so yobu misanangainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumbon njene fukega ore eru bujo inji so miinebi, ‘Bujo foriine so mibemin ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paine ropein.’* ”

* 5:20: Luk 16.17 * 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 * 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * 5:30:

Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11

* 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 * 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

³⁵ “Moreñ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemij ine, morenji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kij Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buño yo oñuine oi oñuakon so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemij ine, Kij Soguine injoji soine qaqsoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ *

³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeinggo embimbiñgaminj eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeinggo embimbiñgaminj. Ore eru buño inji so miigon, ‘Buño foriine so mibemij ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme gopieinj.’

³⁷ Mimipan buño so miinebiyon, oñ-buñore ‘Oñ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buño poretiñ oiji buño ya jigiganimij, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ñabeko fukeinj.” Oñu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ “Buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Moji jinoggo igokobeinj, go geoine bokirieru injore jinjo igokobeinj. Moji migo qomurungainj, go geoine bokirieru injore miqomurungainj.’

³⁹ “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enareinj, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oñu matayonj, maugo forego qotiñbeinj ine, maugo mobeine oñuakon qotiñbeinj ore kerisieingoj.

⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomonggo robemij,’ miku buño koroggo rua guinggo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oñuakonj otende raugainj.

⁴¹ “Oñuakonj moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru raminj ore bapakare gareinj ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru injoke raingoj.

⁴² Moji gore ya more weu gareinj, oi oteingoj. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebeminj,’ miku weu gareinj, oi so ñadi gaingoj.” Oñu. *

Rosipugo manjoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Ñinjigo manfunj-ñanunggo goku ogopuñanuj fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyon, rosipuñanuj kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

⁴⁴ “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Ñoño rosipuñanuj manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonore eru onga wosiru goinebi.

⁴⁵ Oñu eenimij ine, oñuine oo Mamananuj Sombuñ kaeo goga, injore funje yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimij. Injore funje oi inji: Injoi wegine so sabereme waperu ñinjigo fiine eru sembene oñuakonj batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñinjigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yonore ugo gio oñuakonj bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Ñonjoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture funje nadunjadunj eeinebi. Takis eaduyanujke robi misomben-ñanuj baegobi, yonjoji ogopuyanujni manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manjekerisiere mosi mata. Ñoño yonore mosi oñuakonj boyoberu eenimij ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injoji mosinanjunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganimij. Ore eru ñinjigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Manjekerisiere yaura ñinjigoji oñuakonj botuyanunggo mijerianuj mi narenjarenj eku gogobiyonj, oi manjekerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yonore so ogopuñanuj ñonore botugone mijerianuj mi narenjarenj eenimij ine, oo yaura ñinjigo oñuine fukegobi. Yaura ñinjigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi?

⁴⁸ Ñonore Sombuñ Mamananujni kuriri yobu fukega, ñonjoji ore so kuriri yobuyanujke fukeru goinebi.” Oñu. *

6

Basiqasi ñinjigo oi yauñ yabeinebi.

¹ Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Ñoño inji ore sisinanj eru goinebi: Eebobonanj posiine poretiñ oi ñinjigoji ñoneru ñonore manekabi ropeinj ore eru so eku goinebi. Oñu eenimij ine, ñonore Mama Sombuñ goga, injoji mosinanjunde tife so ñareme furi so binje ganimij. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñinjigo yauñ yabebeinj,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguñ qenke puteru kinanj enimij ore so eingoj. Manjekerisiere ñinjigo sasakiine yonjo ñinjigoji borope ñabeniminde maneru oñgawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ñinjigo ñone yaberu oñu eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ, Yonjoji mosinanjunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigainj.

* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 * 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18 * 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * 6:1: Mat 23.5

³ “Goji oṅu so eigonṅon, ‘Basiqasi ṅinigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku me furogoji uruṅu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.*

⁴ Yaunḡo oiji soṅsoṅgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, inḡoji go furigo garein.” Oṅu.

Oṅḡawowosi giore fuṅne inḡi:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture oṅḡa wosininḡin, oi maṅkekerisiere ṅinigo sasakiine yoṅore so, so einebi. Yoṅo ṅinigoji ṅone yabeniminḡo maneru anḡyanḡunḡo oṅḡawowosi pigo ore kadi sosokogo dimaku oṅḡa wosiegobi. Nonḡi buṅo foriine yobu mo inḡi ṅajibe maneninḡ. Yoṅoji mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo binḡe qaku ro forebi Sombunḡ Rauineji oi so jikigain.*

⁶ “Goji oṅu so eigonṅon, ‘Anuture oṅḡa wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi maṅine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, inḡo oṅḡa wosi eteigonḡ. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, inḡoji go furigo garein.

⁷ “Oṅḡa wosininḡin, oo maṅkekerisiere yauna ṅinigo yoṅore kamasi ore so† buṅo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoṅoji mibuṅo boakonḡ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinḡo manesuegobi.

⁸ ṅoṅo inḡi ore yoṅore so, so fukeru goinebi: ṅoṅo wamo yare embimbinḡaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaṅanḡunḡi oi so oṅḡa wosibi ronakonḡ mane foreega.

⁹ ṅoṅo inḡi oṅḡa wosieinebi:

Ninḡore Mama, go Sombunḡo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siṅanḡ nobende qorumanḡore fori fukeine.

Gore maṅ anḡi Sombunḡo reṅḡaegobi, ore so moreṅgo oṅuakonḡ fukeine.

¹¹ “Muṅambere uqononḡunḡ oi sononḡunḡo noreigonḡ.

¹² “Goine yoṅore tife ninḡoreo pega, ninḡo oi boke yaregobeneṅ inḡe, go ore so ninḡore tife jure noreigonḡ.

¹³ “Esoigo egu waki nobeinḡ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigonḡ. (Go gake qorumanḡ Rauine, usunḡ Rauine eru kuririquanḡ Rauine oi damanḡine damanḡine go waperu gomeṅ eru tatariine tomiri go ropeminḡ. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “ṅoṅo ṅinigo yoṅore agiburanḡ bokeniminḡ inḡe, Sombunḡ Mamaṅanḡunḡi oṅuakonḡ ṅoṅore agiburanḡ bokeinḡ.

¹⁵ Bokeinḡonḡ, ṅinigo yoṅore agiburanḡ so bokeniminḡ inḡe, Mamaṅanḡunḡi oṅuakonḡ ṅoṅore agiburanḡ oi so bokeinḡ. Oṅu.*

Uqo sowo gogo oi inḡi eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo goniminḡ, oo maṅkekerisiere ṅinigo sasakiine oṅu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoṅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ṅinigoji oi ṅoneniminḡ ore eru tataki eru jinḡo maiyanḡunḡi kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonḡi buṅo foriine yobu mo inḡi ṅajibe maneninḡ, Yoṅoji mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo binḡe qaku ro forebi Sombunḡ Rauineji oi so jikigainḡ.

¹⁷ “Goji oṅu so eigonṅon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunḡi me saifeji jinḡo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigonḡ.

¹⁸ Oṅu eru uqore sowo gokande ṅinigoji matayonḡ, Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, inḡoji oi ṅoneinḡ. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, inḡoji go furigo gareinḡ. Oṅu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombunḡo ro qojuḡainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Moneṅ mebo ya oi moreṅgo pe ṅareinḡ ore so ro qojuḡainebi. Oṅu ro qojuḡakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenḡ bosembeako suronḡoqo yoṅoji pi qajanḡaru roperu kianḡ roegobi.*

²⁰ “Moreṅgo matayonḡ, Anuture maṅ anḡi reṅḡabi tinabinḡanḡunḡi sogueinḡ ore yameṅ keeinebi. Oṅu ebi juṅe boreṅ-ṅanḡunḡ fuṅine mo oi Sombunḡ kaeo peko wofu qujanḡunḡi so kitikabi gugu kufenḡi so bosembeaniminḡ. Suronḡoqo yoṅoji paibe roperu pi qajanḡaru ya kianḡ so roniminḡ.

²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maṅgo oṅuakonḡ oo qakatoru gomḡin. Oṅu.

* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buṅo ore fuṅine oi inḡi: Oi soṅsoṅgo ende yoro ogogoji oṅuakonḡ oi so maneinḡ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine aḡagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. * **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anutu so maneru apa ṅasoyanḡunḡ furuine furuine oṅḡa wosi yaberu buṅo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigonḡ,” goineji buṅo oi inḡi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigonḡ.

* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 * **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

Sakire tatama oi jinononun.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jinjoji oi man sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gominj.

²³ “Tatamago gominyon, anj sanaanine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tintun gomin. Onu fukeko qisiriji manjore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Ye!’ bibitatarineke fukega. Onu.

Anutu me monej manesij gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji sinan yoyoka kinan qa yateinjo embimbijaega. Moji onu einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateinjo embimbijaninin. Onu.

Anutu manesij garu manebu so einibi.

²⁵ “Onu fukeko nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjo morenjo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Ninjo wamo ya gugume enoben eru wamo yaji sakinojun komon ganoben?’ Mojinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nonjo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yonjo none yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korun so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouj piyanunjo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nonjore Sombun Mamananunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nonjo webo yonjore so matayon, nonjore furiji webo furiyanun yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nonjo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo morenjo goinde daman oi una moakonde so bojoroinj me mata? Oi mata yobu!§

²⁸ Kamban sokinanunde nonjo urunju manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinjore jun jarin iruine sogueegobi, oi piku none yabeninj. Yonjoji kamban sokianunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so haegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji inji najibe manenin, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru buge-qonikinke goyayon, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so noneanike so fukeya.

³⁰ Kae jinjore jun jarin iruine sowo munambe manfunonunjo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokero rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fine akon basarigaega. Ore eru injoji nonjo onuakon soine komon najein. Nonjoji jun jarin iruinere so mata. Anutuji manjo enareinjo maneru ore eru anjine ropekiine maneega. O ninjigo, manesin-nanunji wamoro omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Onu fukeko nonjo gogonunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinjaru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ninjo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinojun komon ganoben?’

³² “Oi inji ore: Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjo ya sosowo oi raugakiminjo yamen keku manjo maneegobi. Nonjoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunjaegobi, nonjore Sombun Mamananunji oi mane forega.

³³ Ore manjo so maneinebiyon, rone Anuture qorumanjo roperu injore jinoo posikekiminjo yamen keeinebi. Man-nanunjo oo ruabi peko injoji sinan najeru ya onjuine sosowo oi onuakon najein.

³⁴ “Onu eru nonjo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyanun bubu osigabi sonjanunjo fukeinj.” Onu.

7

Mimitari rau onjuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bunonunjo osoeru mitarime egu wakiniminj ore goine yonjore bunjo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.

² ore fujine oi inji: Nonjoji goine yonjore bunjo osoeru mitariniminj, Anutuji kiriri onjuineji akon nonjo-nanunde bunjo osoeru mitariinj. Nonjoji goine yonjore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so nonjo-nane enareme rope wakiniminj. *

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inji kerisieru migobi: Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo sakinine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinjoo embimbijaninj. * 6:29: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 * 7:2: Mak 4.24

³ “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine n̄onegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjinine soguine pega, oi wamore so n̄one mukuge?”

⁴ Me urun̄u eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non̄ soine jinjogoone go kepiabe wakiinj?’ On̄u afagaru migeyon, yo dinjinine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

⁵ “O go man̄kakerisiere sasaki n̄i, go rone gakere jin̄oone yo dinjinine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin̄ n̄one mukuru ogogore jin̄oone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinj.

⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatain̄ine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Jun̄e gopin̄ qoqoine oi kanen̄ man̄funyan̄un̄go so bokebi raine. On̄u enimin̄ ine, yon̄oji oi kufuyan̄un̄ji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e kin̄aberu kitigoti egu en̄arenimin̄. On̄u.

N̄on̄o weuku baaru Anutire mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “N̄on̄o Anutu on̄ga wosieinebi. On̄ga wosibi osoeru ya n̄areinj. N̄on̄o ya Anutire jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi n̄aduko ya bofukenin̄inj. N̄on̄o dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro n̄areinj.

⁸ Moji Anutu on̄ga wosiega, Anutuji injore mobe bokirieme bin̄e gain̄. Yare baaega, injoji ya bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore injo mendi ro teinj.

⁹ “Manenin̄, nin̄jigo n̄on̄oreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinj?”

¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko goti oteinj?

¹¹ “On̄u fukeko n̄on̄o nin̄jigo sembene fukeru jibu yan̄u fiine fiine odumadepuyan̄un̄ yan̄u yarekiminj ore so fukegobi ine, n̄on̄ore Mama Sombun̄ kaeo goga, injoji yan̄ujine urun̄u sabarena? In̄ore mande eebobo oi nodureru fun̄jine mo fukega. Ore eru n̄on̄o ya oroinere on̄ga wosiru weu tenimin̄ ine, injoji an̄iinere oi n̄areinj.

¹² “Ore eru nin̄jigoji n̄on̄o ya sosowo en̄arenimin̄de maneegobi, ore so oi on̄uakon̄ eyareinebi. On̄u ebi Mosesre Kadi bun̄o eru kajeqoun̄ nin̄jigo yon̄ore Bin̄e Quran̄ bun̄o oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fun̄jineji totogo fukeinj. On̄u.*

N̄on̄o sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakimin̄de kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Nin̄jigo boakon̄ji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimin̄. Ore eru n̄on̄o sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore man̄jineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sanan̄jineo roropere fun̄jine oi gon̄gon̄ine embin̄qombin̄jineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Nin̄jigo afaineji mendi oi bofukenin̄inj. On̄u.

Yore fun̄ne oi foriine n̄oneru mane mukuninj.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqoun̄ nin̄jigo qaqaibuine yon̄o lamare saki komon̄ keru n̄on̄oreo wareegobiyon̄, man̄yan̄un̄ji qoro rigan̄jine ore so gogobi. Ore eru n̄on̄o yon̄ore eru run̄an̄un̄ baru sisin̄an̄ eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Gioyan̄unde foriine n̄onebi fun̄neyan̄un̄ n̄aduko soine mane mukunimin̄. Yoyn̄ foriine oi fandon̄go fukeega me mata? Waron̄ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenen̄ me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yon̄o foriyan̄un̄ fiine fukeegayon̄, yo sembeneji foriyan̄un̄ sembene fukeega.

¹⁸ Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeinjgo embimbin̄gaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeinjgo embimbin̄gaega.

¹⁹ “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi sin̄an̄jineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimin̄.*

²⁰ Ore so nin̄jigo yon̄ore giore fori n̄onebi fun̄neyan̄un̄ n̄aduko soine mane mukunimin̄. On̄u.*

Kin̄arin̄ foriinere fun̄ne

Luk 13.25-27

²¹ “Nonde Sombun̄ mamanan̄e man̄ an̄i ren̄gaega, injoji injore qoruman̄go ropeinj. Kokoine yon̄oji nonde ‘Ofon̄, Ofon̄!’ omaine on̄gaku miegobiyon̄, sosowo yon̄oji Sombunde qoruman̄go so ropenin̄inj.

²² “Mimitarire daman̄ yasogo oo kokoine yon̄oji wareru non̄ inji najinin̄inj, ‘O Ofon̄ Ofon̄, nin̄oji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqoun̄ bun̄o ronekon̄ miku goben̄. Nin̄o gore tinare usun̄ji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben̄. Gore tinaji man̄go enoreko mosi qoqowirre usun̄ sun̄sun̄yan̄un̄ke kokoine eku goben̄. Oi niga guga me?’

* 7:12: Luk 6.31 * 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * 7:20: Mat 12.33

23 Onu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo inɔi yajibe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. Niŋigoo jaubaŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Onu. *

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine
Luk 6.47-49*

24 “Onu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru inɔi miɓemiŋ: Inɔi piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya.

25 Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakoreru pi doɓuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

26 “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so onu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru inɔi miɓemiŋ: Inɔi piine magenɔi paio baya.

27 Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakoreru pi doɓuineo igogame ŋerikeru wakiya.” Onu.

Niŋigooi Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

28 Yesuji buŋo oi miɓoreko niŋigoo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ.

29 Inɔi yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore so niŋigoo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Onu. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

1 Yesuji tuku oi bokero wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogooi ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ.

2 Onu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanɔi keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru inɔi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji aŋigore bobianɔi nuŋgo manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigooŋ.”

3 Onu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi einoo manego. Go bio posikeigooŋ.” Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akooŋ posikeko fiine fukeya.

4 Posikeme inɔi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋandoo raru sakigo oduigooŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danee pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaigooŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneku niŋigooi fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” Onu. *

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianɔgaya.

Luk 7.1-10

5 Yesuji Kaperneam taonoo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji inooŋo wareru onga wosiru inɔi ojiya.

6 “O Ofoŋ, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

7 Onu ojime inɔi mime maneya, “Nonji raru inoo bobianɔgabemiŋ.”

8 Oi maneru inɔi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, non onunemeŋ gobe nonde pigo waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akooŋ minde kinooŋ ŋineji fiainɔi.

9 “Oi inɔi ore: Non nake onuakooŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ rurumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigooŋ,’ mitigabe inooŋi rainɔi. More ‘Wareigooŋ,’ mitigabe inooŋi wareiŋ eru kinooŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigooŋ,’ miɓe inooŋi oi baiŋ.”

10 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru niŋigoo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru inɔi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inɔi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo onuakooŋ mamananesiŋ soguine onuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji buŋo inɔi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigoo kubu sogo sogoŋi wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaaŋ maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke ugo munjaŋ noku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. *

12 Yoŋo onu gonimiŋyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabeɓi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru niŋaŋaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” *

13 Onu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ inɔi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigooŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Onu ojime kinooŋ ŋiineji aua oo akooŋ fiaya. Onu.

* 7:23: Kiki 6.8 * 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * 8:4: Lew 14.1-32 * 8:11: Luk 13.29 * 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

Yesuji jibe ñijigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ñoneya.

¹⁵ Oi ñoneru meineji yoñoko sakijoino bokeme pakareru funḡaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Oñu gobi kae ubu eko oo ñijigoji ogopuyanñun gemoyanñunke oi kokoine oga yaperu inoreo warebuñ. Warebi gemo oi buñoinoji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuñ eru jibe ñijigo sosowo oi bobian yabeya.

¹⁷ Oñu eme Anutuji buñoino kajeḡuñ ñi Aisaiare mañgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Inoji nonunde jibe winonñun rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oñu. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbeḡbedi buño

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ñijigo kubu sogoji orunḡabi ñone yaberu damañ oo kinariñpuine yoñoke obu joguñ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.

¹⁹ Kadi buñore qaḡaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaḡaji, go uro uro ramañ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiñ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoñoji ko kounyanñunḡo pebi sowo webo yoñoji sarañyanñunḡo goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ronḡunḡo qaku roegar u nema nena?”

²¹ Oñu ojime kinariñ yoñoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiñgo ega ore minde rone raru siñañ gabe komeko yanggabe tariko warebemiñ.”

²² Oñu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoñoji qonḡbuñyanñun komekiine oi soine yanḡanimiñyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuñḡon.” Oñu.

Yesuji mime gbunḡarandan niniñgaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru oḡa mañineo ropeko kinariñpuine yoño boyoberu inoke moko rabuñ.

²⁴ Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututuñ obu jogunḡo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji oḡa mañineo rakaru puseiñgo eyayon, Yesuji kubañ peya.

²⁵ Kubañ peko kinariñpuine yoño raru wiwigaku ojibuñ, “Hei Ofoñ, bio bapi nobe. Niño jogunḡo sibirigainḡo egobenen.”

²⁶ Oñu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O ñoño mamananiñyanñun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ñi fukegobi?” Oñu yajiru pakareru gbij eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonḡaya.

²⁷ Oñu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuñ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ñi yo wamo ñi goga? Inoji gbij eru koe mitiga yateme miine reñḡabu.” Oñu.

Gemoji kaney manyanñunḡo rakabi ñiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Oñu fukeme obu joguñ petigaru aribe Gadara yoñore moreñgo ropeya. Oo roperu ñi gemoyakuñke yoyoka yokoji jinorunḡone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjiibu ñi manjoyakuñke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainḡo embimbiñabuñ.

²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inji onḡa jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruñu enoreiñgo warege? Joiserereñ mamane damañineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremiñ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanñunḡo oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbañ mañineo qojugaru gobuñ.

³¹ Ore eru gemo yoñoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebuñ, “Goji niño yobe nobemiñ ine, bio sore nobende soine kaney kubu yoñore mañgo rakakimiñ.”

³² Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanij,” miku mitiga yareya. Oñu mitiga yareme oo akon ñi manyakuñgone waperu raru kaney manyanñunḡo rakabuñ. Rakabi kaney kubu jumuine yoñoji riñaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogunḡo rakaru noru kome forebuñ.

³³ Kome forebi kaney siñañ yoñoji perorieru kamieru taonḡo raru buño biñeyanñun sosowo mibuñ. Ñi gemoyakuñke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biñeine onḡuakon yajibuñ.

³⁴ Yajibi maneru taon ñijigo jinoguru yoñoji bokero Yesu bofukeru ñoneiñgo warebuñ. Wareru ñoneru Yesuji yoñore qoqodure sa moreñ bokero rainḡo karié tebuñ. Oñu.

9

Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine bobianḡaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

* 8:17: Ais 53.4

¹ Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu injoyonunde taonjo raya.

² Daman oo ŋi goineji ogoyanŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripego peya, oi renjo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onju wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yonjore kamasi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sananjaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

³ Onju ojime Kadi bujore qaŋaji goineji dimaku manyanŋungo inji manesubuŋ, “Ŋi injoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onju manesubuŋon, Yesuji mamanesuyanŋ oi mane mukuru inji yayiya, “Nonjo wamore bujo sembene manyanŋungo manesugobi?”

⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bujo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji bujo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru bujo oi afainere so. Nonji bujo mo inji ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakere ru.’ Bujo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukeŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

⁶ “Maneniŋ, morenjo agiburan bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋonjo ore fuŋinere tinŋuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru bujo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Onju miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jijoŋ ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakere ramegaripego roru pigoo ra. Bujo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeŋ ine, bujo afaine oi onjuakon uruŋu omaine fukena?”

⁷ Onju ojime oo akon pakere piineo raya.

⁸ Onju fukeme ŋinigo kubu yonjoji oi ŋoneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Moreŋ ŋire usuŋ onjuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Onju.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo ware.” Onju ojime pakere takis gio bokere Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru ugo noku ŋebuŋ, daman oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋke eru agiburan ŋi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinariŋpu yonjoke ŋeku ugo moko nobuŋ.

¹¹ Onju nobi Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi ŋoneru Yesure kinariŋpu inji miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Nonjore qaŋajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburan ŋinigo yonjoke ŋeku ugo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yayiya, “Ŋinigo jibeyanŋ tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiŋon, jibe ŋinigoji doktareo raegobi.

¹³ Nonji agiburan ŋinigo onga yareinjo ore wareru gogoyon, ŋinigo yonjonyunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bujo yore fuŋne raru qaŋaji eku maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayon, ŋonemaiŋ nadunjaduŋ ein ore anji manego.’ ” Onju. *

Ugo sowo gogore bujo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Daman oo Jon Mitimeso ŋire kinariŋpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubuŋ, “Ŋinjoji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonjoji Anuturu ugo sowo kokoine goegobeneŋ. Gakere kinariŋpuji wamore ugo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Onju weubi inji bokirैया, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damanjo ugo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niyo bobo damanineo ŋire wijepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariŋpu yonjore ŋi bine fukeru yonjore botugo anibanji ŋeego. Nebe yonjoji ore eru anibanji jerieru ŋeku ugo sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiŋon, Anutuŋi gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji daman oo soine ugo sowo goenimiŋ.

¹⁶ “(Nonjo gogo ranŋbanine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore bujo ŋadiine mo inji ŋajibemiŋ:) Ninike ranŋbanine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine kitigaru oo kamban mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kamban mobeine gariine onjuine mujugaru ninike ranŋbanine furugame moke tiname kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqambeainŋ.

¹⁷ “Onjuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onju ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenjo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeainimiŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneŋ rakame sagain. Onju ebeneŋ yokoŋi fiine fukegobire. (Onjuakon obu fiine oi kinin ranŋbanineo so pioegobeneŋ. Onju pionobeŋ ine, oji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onju egu fukeinjo ore obu fiine

* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 * 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobenenj. Nonoŋ oŋuakonj gogo ranjbanjine eru Bobianj Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbijŋanimiŋj.) Oŋu.”

Jirusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋaŋ moji waperu Yesure maŋfuŋgo raru dikanji keru inji oŋga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayoŋ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde boreru jikigaru goiŋj.”

¹⁹ Oŋga wosi teme pakareru kinariŋpuine yoŋoke iŋo boyoberu rabuŋj.

Njo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

²⁰ Rabi daman oo botuyanjuŋgo njo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12:re so njoneku jibe bame goya. Njo oiji Yesure ŋadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya.

²¹ Oi bouaru injoŋonde inji miya, “Nonji iŋo bouaiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, nonj soine fiabemiŋj.”

²² Oŋu miku bouako Yesuji oo akonj kerisieru iŋo ŋoneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamane-siŋgoji bobianj guga. Go sananjaru kobigake jogbake goigoŋj.” Oŋu ojime maneru aua oo akonj fiaya.

Yesuji Jirusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo siŋande pigo roperu ŋiŋigo jinŋenj keku mimi putebuŋj eru ŋiŋigo kubu fonuŋ ebuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu inji mitiga yareya,

²⁴ “Nonjo sakibe rakanij. Odu mendaineji so komegayoŋ, kubanj pega.” Oŋu mitiga yareme manebi jere oŋuine fukeko goue tebuŋj.

²⁵ Goue tebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi njo mendaine inore pepe pi maŋgo roperu meineo roko pakereya.

²⁶ Pakereme ore biŋe buŋoji saueru qoqodure sa moreŋj oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jinokombi ŋi yoyoka bobianj yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreŋj oi bokero raŋgo rako ŋi jinokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ŋadiineo wareru inji onjgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ŋonemaiŋ enote.”

²⁸ Oŋu onjgabu pi more maŋgo ropeko jinokombi ŋi yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinonakunj botigabeminde usuŋ nondeo pega, oi manesiŋ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonokunj, oi soine manesiŋ gagobere.”

²⁹ Oŋu bokirie tebire jinjo kobiyaŋjuŋgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamaneŋ-ŋakunde so bio fukeiŋj.”

³⁰ Oŋu yasiko jinoyakunji pibu. Oŋu fukeko sowoŋ buŋo sananjine yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.”

³¹ Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, yokoji bokero raru ore biŋeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreŋj oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi biriqeponj mo bobianjgaya.

³² Jinoyakunj tiname rabire biriqeponj ŋi mo iŋo ogaru Yesureo warebuŋj.

³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ŋi biriqeponj inoŋi buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋj, “Kamasi yo oŋuine oi Israel maŋineo ronekonj damarj mogo so ŋonebuŋj. Mata. Muŋambe yo jinjo furu ŋonegobenenj.”

³⁴ Oŋu mibunyoŋj, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjyamenj) yoŋoji mibuŋj, “Injo gemokaku yoŋore koitore usuŋji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji kufufuŋ yoŋore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taonj so roregaru ŋiŋigo onjgawowosi piyanjuŋgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianj Biŋe mitaniŋgaru oiji manyanjuŋj bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne bobianj yaberu goya. *

³⁶ Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yabeme lama siŋanjanjuŋj tomiri kamasi oŋuine roinjaru basiqasi eku siŋsaŋ gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Oŋu ŋone yaberu kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Anutire gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumunjaru pegayoŋ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ŋiŋigoji afaine gogobi.

³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumunjinere Ofonji gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeinjo oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosi tebi gio ŋiŋigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiŋj.” Oŋu. *

* 9:34: Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * 9:35: Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * 9:36: Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * 9:38: Luk 10.2

10

Aposol 12 yonjore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 onja yareme injoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onjakoŋ jibe wi qapeqawaki funne funne bobianganiminde usun yareya.

² Sosore ni aposol 12 yonjore tina oi inji: Funfunŋaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru injore gbo Andru. Injore njadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,

⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ni* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni injoŋi jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ni 12 yonjore sore yaberu inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nonjo kotu kantrire ninjigo yonjoreo so rainebe. Onjakoŋ Samaria prowins yonjore taonj mogo so rainebe.

⁶ Oo so rainebijonj, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, nonjo yonjoreo rainebe. Oi gioyanun funfunŋaine.

⁷ Uro uro raniminj, oo Biŋe buŋo inji yajiru mitaningainebe, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Nonjo ore manjineo roperinj.’*

⁸ “Ninjigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yonjo bogbore yaberu goinebe. Ninjigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebe. Anutuŋi ya yaun njareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebe.

⁹ “Kadi raniminj ore siqojinjo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-njanunjo so kipeinebe.

¹⁰ Ninjigoŋi gio bobo ninjigo njonjore gogo kitin ganiminj ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raniminjo, ya yo so roru rainebe: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayonj, moakonj roinebe, kadi komonj mata eru toku so roinebe.*

¹¹ “Raru taonj me kae uro roperininj, oo moŋi ni yoine tinabinjineke fukega, injore weu tebi pi njareniminj, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebe.

¹² Pi mogo roperu womoŋi yonjoke peinj ore miinebe.

¹³ Onju mibi womonjanun sabareniminj ore so fukegobi ine, womonjanunji yonjore paio ropeinyonj, oi sabareniminj ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonjanunji kirieru nonjo-njanunde wareinj.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore njaberu buŋonjanun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yaduninj, ‘Ninjo njonjore kaeo warebeninj rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeninj nonjo-njanunde kirieru rakainj.’ Onju miku soine kae me taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebe.*

¹⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Anutuŋi daman yasogoo qaqsoriyanunde geo keriseme taonj ore paiineo ropeinj, someda oiŋi Sodom eru Gomora kae yonjore someda odureru jikigaru yareinj. (Sodom Gomora yonjoi sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuŋi misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onju.*

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeinj.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Maneninj, lama yonjoi gomende qoro riganjine yonjore botugo rakabi rinjaru egu ki njabeniminj, nonji nonjo ore kamasi onjuine sore njabebe rainebe. Ore eru koben† onjuine mamane-muku paio sisinjan eru goku kabu onjuine ninjigo waigo bakare buŋonjanun tomiri goinebe.*

¹⁷ Ninjigoŋi oga njaberu buŋo koroyanunjo rua njaberu onjgawowosi piyanunjo buŋo gioyanun baku kobinj joruinekeŋi njabeniminj. Ore eru ninjigo onjuine yonjore ore sisinjan eru goinebe.

¹⁸ “Goineŋi nonde eru oga yabebe kantriine kantriine yonjore ni koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanininj. Onju dimaku nonde funne kitingaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoi oi maneninj.

¹⁹ Oi maneninj, buŋo koroinjo rua njabebe dimanininj, daman oo wamo buŋo urunju minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebe. Buŋo minininj, oi Moro Tiriineŋi aua oo akonj njareinj.

* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yonjoi Rom gawman kiso eru yonjoranunde didima rokiminjo gigiran baku gobun. * **10:7:**

Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronjoŋo yonjoi totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingainj ore kinjarinj ninjoi maslim, komyunist eru goine yonjore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine.

* **10:16:** Luk 10.3

²⁰ Nɔŋo-ŋaɔnde maɔgone buɔo so minimiɔɔŋ, Mamaŋaɔnde Moro Tiriineji maɔ-
ŋaɔɔ boburogame buɔo minimiɔɔ. *

²¹ Maɔŋkerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maɔine kerisiera ore eru oi babae bako
buɔo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiɔ. Oɔɔaɔŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiɔ
eru odumade yoɔŋ maɔgomamaɔaɔɔŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komeimiɔ. *

²² Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoɔŋŋi sosowo rosi eɔaɔrebi gonimiɔɔŋ, moji
yamen keku damaɔ tariiɔ ore so sanaɔgaru qii keru dimaiɔ, iɔŋŋi seɔŋŋbaɔŋŋi raugaiɔ.
*

²³ “Taɔŋ moji kekesuesue eɔarenimiɔ, oi useru taɔŋ mogo rainebi. Nonji buɔo foriine
mo iɔŋi ŋaɔibe maneniɔ: Nɔŋo Israel taɔŋine taɔŋine so rorega forebi Sombuɔ eru morende
ŋi foriineji kirieru wareiɔ.

²⁴ Kiɔariɔ moji qaɔaɔiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiɔaɔŋaɔŋ moji soguine
odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

²⁵ “Kiɔariɔŋi qaɔaɔiine oɔuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiɔ eru kiɔaɔŋaɔŋŋi soguine
oɔuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiɔ. Pi maɔine more ŋi misembearu tinaine Gibio[‡]
migobi ine, iɔre ŋigo madepu yoɔre tina afaine akon oɔu mienimiɔ. Oɔu. *

Buɔoŋaɔnde sisiɔaɔ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “Ŋiɔŋŋoŋi ya iɔoro babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiɔ. Oɔɔaɔŋ buɔo
soɔŋŋine pega, oi sosowo barariɔga yarebi mane mukunimiɔ. Ore eru ŋiɔŋŋo yoɔre
kokoi so maneru goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji buɔo qisirigo kamiine mibemiɔ, oi tatamago minimiɔ. Buɔo saɔu ebi
kajaɔaɔŋŋo rakame maneniɔ, oi kae ŋiɔo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buɔoŋaɔnde
sisiɔaɔ eru goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneɔ sagaiɔ.

²⁸ “Goineji sakiɔaɔŋŋu qaku komeobuɔŋŋo, iiruɔaɔŋŋu qaku komeiɔŋŋo embim-
biɔŋŋanimiɔ, yoɔre kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoɔ, ya miine yo: Moji usuɔ roku
iiru eru saki oɔaɔŋŋu sibri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iɔre kokoi maneru goinebi.

²⁹ Goineji wirioɔ (me wiwisu) yoyoka monen koruɔ moakomenji furiine banimiɔ ore
eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamaŋaɔŋŋi ‘Oɔ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreɔŋŋo so
wakiɔŋ.

³⁰ “Anutuɔi sisiɔaɔ ŋaberu qoru sikiɔaɔŋŋu sosowo oɔaɔŋŋu ose foreru jareyaɔŋŋu manega.

³¹ Ŋiɔŋŋo ŋoɔre furi oi wirioɔ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru
kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oɔu.

Kristo mifukeniɔŋ me muganiɔŋ?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Oɔu fukeko moji noɔ ŋiɔŋŋo ŋiɔŋaɔŋŋo mifuke nuiɔ, nonji oɔaɔŋŋu iɔŋ Mamane
Sombuɔ kaeo goga iɔre ŋiɔo mifukebemiɔ.

³³ Oɔuɔŋ, moji noɔ ŋiɔŋŋo ŋiɔŋaɔŋŋo muga nuiɔ, nonji oɔaɔŋŋu iɔŋ Mamane
Sombuɔ kaeo goga iɔre ŋiɔo mugabemiɔ.” Oɔu. *

Yesureo womo matayoɔ, rosi fukeiɔ.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru iɔŋi yaiya, “Ŋi so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiɔŋo eru moreɔŋŋo
wakiya. Nonji womo eiɔŋo ore matayoɔ, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoi
qoqo enimiɔ.

³⁵ “Oi iɔŋi ore migo: Nonde Biɔe buɔoŋi ŋiɔŋŋo maɔaɔŋŋu bapakareme kerisiebun ore
eru iɔŋi fukeiɔ: ‘Mama made yokoŋi pougaru rorosi ebire maɔŋo odu yokoŋi roingaru qoqo
ebire yaɔŋŋi yaɔŋŋe qoqoŋe ee eru roingamini.

³⁶ Ŋiɔŋŋo yoɔŋaɔŋde garikiɔŋpuyaɔŋŋi rosiɔŋpuyaɔŋŋu fukeniɔŋŋi.’ *

³⁷ “Moji noɔ qaɔaɔŋŋe rua nuku maɔŋŋoŋe me mamaine mine ruaru maɔŋŋo eteiɔ, oi
nonde so sagaiɔ. Moji noɔ qaɔaɔŋŋe rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru maɔŋŋo
eteiɔ, oi nonde so sagaiɔ.

* 10:20: Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * 10:21: Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * 10:22: Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13;
Luk 21.17 * 10:24: Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ 10:25: Juda yoɔre Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoɔre
qoduɔaɔŋŋu. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuɔ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noɔŋde tina sembene fuɔŋe fuɔŋe
mienimiɔ. * 10:25: Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * 10:27: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 * 10:33: 2 Tim 2.12
* 10:36: Mai 7.6

³⁸ Misomben-ñanñun babi moji nonñ boyobe nuru joiserereñ maneru mariponngo komein ore so jauein, oi nonde so sagain. *

³⁹ “Moji injoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, inore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugain, inoji senñinbanñin gogo bofukein.” Onju. *

Anutuji gionñunde furi ñarein.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji ñonjo piineo keporeru sinñ ñabein, inoji nonñ kepure nuin. Moji nonñ kepure nuin, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo kepurein. *

⁴¹ Moji kajeqoun ñinñigo mo kajeqoun gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinñ gain, inoji kajeqoun ñinñigore furi raugain. Moji ñinñigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinñ gain, inoji ñinñigo posiinere furi raugain.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yonjoreone mo nonde kinñarin fukega ore eru obu munarñine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein. Nonñi buño foriine mo inñ ñajibe manenin: Kitin ñabenimin, yonñoji furi ronimin.” Onju.

11

Jonde kinñarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti buñoine onju kinñarinpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokero jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Binje buño qaji yareru oiji manñanñun bapakareru goya.

² Damañ oo Jon Mitimeso ñiji witi piño ñeku Kristoji gio onju baya, oi maneru kinñarinñokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu.

³ Inñi weu teinño ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ñi wareinño odigabeneñ goji inñi fukege me ñi mo jiki wareinde odigakimin?”

⁴ Onju weu teñire inñi bokirieya, “Ya ñoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inñi ojibire manein:

⁵ Jinokombi yonñ jinjoyanñun piku ñonegobi demba yonñ kadi ra warebi waeyanñunke yonñoji posikegobi kajegi yonñ buño manegobi komebun yonñ gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yonñore Bobian Binje mitaningabe maneegobi. *

⁶ Onju fukeko ñonebi more manñi so sembeako ñadi nuin, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Onju bokirieme Jonde kinñarin yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne ñinñigo kubu yonñore inñi mitaningaya, “Ñonñ moreñ buroineo wamo ya ñoneinño ore rabun? Gbinñi sabara yoyowogaru romaenñame gburugburu eega, ñonñ ñi onjuine inñi ñoneinño rabun me?”

⁸ Me wamo ya ñoneinño rabun? Nñi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ñoneinño ore me? Manenin, ñinñigo marikuyanñun ñone anñiineke keegobi, yonñoji kinñ yonñore morumbon piño gogobi. Oi moreñ buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya ñoneinño rabun? Kajeqoun ñi mo ñoneinño me? Fofori, nonñi inñi ñajibe manenin: Nñi ñonebun, inñi kajeqoun ñinñigo goine yadureru funne mo fukega.

¹⁰ Inñore funne oi ronekonñ inñi quranñabi pega, ‘Mane, nonñi kinñanñe mimerereñ mo sorebe bonieru raru ñinñigo manñanñun botinñaru gore kadi bataningame goji inñore ñadio morenño yuku rakamin.’ *

¹¹ “Buño onju pegayonñ, nonñi buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe manenin: Nñigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yonñore botugo Jonñi sosowo yadureru tinabinñeineke dimaga. Dimagayonñ, Sombunde qorumanñ manñgo roperu Anuture tinabinñe bofukeegobi, yonñore botugo wawakiine tatarine inñi Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso ñiji Binje buño miko damañ oo akonñi funñaru Sombunde qorumanñ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyonñ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanñunke qaegobi, yonñoji qorumanñ oi yonñoyanñunde furugaru binñe gaegobi.

¹³ Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun ñinñigo sosowo yonñore Binje Quranño quranñabi oseru go wapebeneñ Jonñi fukeru foriine totogo baraningaya. *

¹⁴ Buño yo maneru roru sabareninñigo manegobi ine, Elaija fukein ore so eya, Jonñi inñi fukega. *

¹⁵ Moji manñkajeineke goga, inñi buño oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Ñinñigo munñambe morenño gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonñoji memenda onjuine fukegobi. Yonñoji narenñarenñ kae jinño ñeku mi goue eku kosa onñaku inñi miegobi,

* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20 * **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **11:10:** Mal 3.1 * **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

17 “Niño kiki kiran keku mimi putebenedeŋ ɲoŋo so wobuŋ.

Niño kimagu kebenedeŋ ɲoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’

18 “Ore fuŋine oi inɔi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko inɔre miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eko inɔre inɔi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, inɔji kanenɔi nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ɲi eaduyaŋɲuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anuture maŋboron kegboreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunde foriji mamane-mukuyaŋunji sagaga, oi ɲaduega.” Onɔ.

Yesuji taon 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembel’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

20 Ore ɲadio Yesuji fuŋgaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakonɔ bame fukeyayon, jibu manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inɔi yajiya,

21 “O Korasin rauine, nonɔi ɲoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɲoŋore onɔuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonɔi ɲoŋoreo raru buɲone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayon, maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morenɔ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. *

22 “Kuyonobuŋon, nonɔi inɔi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Anutuɔi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimɔi, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimɔi.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuɔi ɲoŋo soine romaen ɲabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! ɲoŋo komere mison kaeo rakanimɔi. Nonɔi yoŋoreo raru buɲone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayon, manyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonɔgo fukena ine, taon oiji damaŋ yoo onɔuakon jikigaru dimana. *

24 “Dimanayon, nonɔi inɔi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Anutuɔi jiki Kaperneam ɲoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimɔi, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimɔi.” Onɔ. *

Yobin-ɲaŋuŋke ɲoŋoji nondeo wareru ɲema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

25 Damaŋ oo Yesuji buɲo inɔi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buɲogo maŋboron ɲiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyon, ɲiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade onɔine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonɔi Sombuŋ morende Ofon go miten gugo.

26 O Mamane, go gogake onɔ fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne inɔyoŋe akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onɔuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ɲiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yarein, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimɔi. *

28 “Gio baku manyobinɔyaŋuŋke gogobi, ɲoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ ba afaga ɲarebe ɲema nainebi.

29 Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboineni eru nonɔi eebobone qaji ɲarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonɔi maŋne bawakiru eru womo ɲi fukego ore soine maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ ba afaga ɲarebe ɲeŋemane bofukenimɔi. *

30 Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobin ɲarebe osiganimɔi, oiji afaine fukega.” Onɔ.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

1 Ore ɲadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio ronɔiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bajiru nobuŋ. *

2 Nobuŋyon, Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenɔyamen) goineji oi ɲoneru Yesu inɔi ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16 * **12:1:** Dut 23.25

³ Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari n̄ipuine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?”*

⁴ Injoji Anuture kamban seri sorinjo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi n̄eko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinjo gio sinjan yonjoji akonj noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayonj, oi jibu nobuŋ.*

⁵ Onuakonj sorinjo gio sinjan yonjoji Sabat kombango boji sorinjo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyanjanke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata?*

⁶ “Oi osebuŋ, onu manegoyonj, nonji inji n̄ajibeminj: Yoo dimaga, injo boji sorinjo odureru ropekiine fukega.

⁷ Bine Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayonj, botuŋanjanjo n̄onemaiŋ naduŋgaduj eniminjo manego.’ Nonjo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ ine, n̄injigo bakare buŋononjan tomiri ninjore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ.*

⁸ “Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende N̄i foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj goga.” Onu.

Yesuji n̄i meine gbagbanjine bobiangaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru on̄gawowosi piyanjanjo ropeya.

¹⁰ Oo n̄i meine gbagbanjine mo n̄eya. N̄injigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruainjo ore inji weu tebuŋ, “N̄i Sabat kombango bobiangaru Kadi buŋo odurekiminj me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonjoreone moji inji fukega: N̄i more lama moakonji Sabat kombango yonjo kain ine, injo oi so furugame wapein me mata?”*

¹² Nire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fiine baku on̄uineji Kadi buŋo so odurekiminj.”

¹³ Onu bokirieru n̄i oi ojija, “Go mego poretinga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya.

¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjamenj) yonjo sakibe raru tutumanj eru Yesu urunju eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Onu.

Anuture gio bobo n̄i roosinjine oi inji:

¹⁵ Yesuji buŋoyanjan oi n̄one mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoiineji injore n̄adio boyoberu rabuŋ yonjore botugo jibe n̄injigo sosowo bobian yabeya.

¹⁶ Bobian yaberu fuŋne tatego egu miniminj ore sananjanjanine qomuku yareya.

¹⁷ Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqonj n̄i Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi inji miko pega,

¹⁸ “Noneninj, yo nonde gio n̄i fukeko injo rosoeboŋ.

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune fiame manjeji injore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine injore manjo sagainj ore sorebe kame injo buŋo poretin akonj mitariego ore Bine buŋo bararinja n̄areru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainj.

¹⁹ Injoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so on̄gaeinj.

N̄injigo moji injore buŋo fonuŋ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, injo oi so qopogainj.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, injo oi so qokobeinj.

Gioine onu baku n̄injigoji buŋo poretin boyobeniminj ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbin eme kokorianj eniminj.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yonjo injo bapi yabeinjo odigaru ooriyanjan injore tinao ruaru goniminj.” Onu.*

Yesuji gemo yonjore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji n̄i mo biriqeponj eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji injo bobiangako gemoine waperu rame namanjine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku n̄oneya.

²³ Piku n̄oneko n̄injigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi n̄oneru popureru mibuŋ, “N̄i yo injo Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

* 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 12:4: Lew 24.9 * 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 * 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * 12:11: Luk 14.5

* 12:20: Sabara eru lambere wik oi n̄injigore mig. N̄injigoji mo qaku bapeborinj etebi mamananjineji mataeinj ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianjanj. * 12:21: Ais 42.1-4

²⁴ Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo injoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” *

²⁵ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamananyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinan yono botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonjoji sisibiri eebi kantriyannunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qarun pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yono botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonjoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru dimainjo embimbanganimin.

²⁶ “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun bainjo embimbangabi gemo qorumanyanunji urun dimana?”

²⁷ “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonjore ogopu yono more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yono bunoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.†

²⁸ Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonjore ware fukega.

²⁹ Moji ni sananjin Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, injoji urun piine roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme njeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ndiineo gemoine yobe yabeemin.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji njinigo nonde tinao tumannganiminde so kepare yabeega, injoji boroin yabeega. *

³¹ Ore nonji bunjo mo inji njajibe: Njinigo agiburan eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yono Anutuji soine bokegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburan Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru bunjo onjuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku bunjo ya miin, injore agiburan oi Anutuji morengo goin ore so me kome ndiineo so bokein. *

Yore funje oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore funje oi foriine njone osoeru manegobener. Ore eru yo sinan gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein. *

³⁴ Ni manineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibineji totogo miega. Ore eru njono-njane qotire maderu fukegobi. Sembene onjuine fukeru urun bunjo fiine minobun? *

³⁵ Ni fiinere man roungo ya fiinere moriri pega, injoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man roungo ya sembenere moriri pega, injoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Onu miegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Njinigo agi kigaru bunjo omaine omaine minimin, yono bunoyanun sosowore funje oi mimitarire daman yasogoo Anutureo mitaningabi osoein.

³⁷ Ore funje oi inji: Anutuji bunjogo osoeru ore so bunjogo mitarime psikemin me bunjoke fukeru yobin bokumin. Onu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamen keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Daman oo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi njoneingo manesugobener.” *

³⁹ Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njinigo munambe morengo gogobi, yono kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamen kegebijon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarein. *

⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu manjo goya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moren manineo pein. *

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe njinigo botuyanunjo raru Anuture bunjoji manyanun bapakareme maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunjon, manenin, nonji botunanunjo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, njono jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njinigo yono mimitarire daman yasogoo njinigo kubu yo dimagobi, njonjoke moko komegone pakere njonjore keriringo moko dimaninin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji

* 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25 † 12:27: Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobener ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji? * 12:30: Mak 9.40 * 12:32: Luk 12.10 * 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * 12:34:

Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 12:40:

Jon 1.17

ñõjõre sakigo ruaniminj, ‘Ñõjõ Sombujõ eru morende Ñi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirije ñareme joisererej ropekiine maneniminj.’ Niniwe yõjõ õñu mibi eeboboyanjõnj ñõjõ-ñãnjunde fujne bararingã yarebi mimiñãnjõnj maneniminj. *

⁴² “Fujneñãnjunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekoj mangborõj ropekiine oi kinj Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwinq ñjõji Solomonde mangborõj maneñjõ anj maneya. Anj maneru morej qãñãjneone pakereru kadi joroine yõbu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oj maneyayõj, maneninj, damanj yoo nonji botujãnjõjõ fukeru dimaku Anuturu mangborõj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangborõj odurega. Oduregayõj, ñõjõ jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñjõjõ soso wo furu yaberu bujõyãnjõj mitariñjõ ore jñõ maiineo ropeniminj, damanj oo Saut kantrire kwinq ñjõ oiji õñuakõj ropeinj. Injõji ñjõjõ kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ñõjõke moko komegone pakereru ñõjõre keriringõ moko dimainj. Moko dimaku bujõ inji ñõjõre sakigo ruainj, ‘Ñõjõ Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirije ñareme joisererej ropekiine maneniminj.’ Injõji õñu mime yõjõji mosiñãnjõj osoeru ñõjõ-ñãnjunde mimiñãnjõj maneniminj. Oñu. *

Gemo yõjõji ñi manjineo kirieniminjõ yamerj kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoji ñi manjineone waperu morej buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neinjõ pi baaru mo so bofukeinj.

⁴⁴ Oj so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warebõj, oo moke kiriebeminj.’ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofãnjõru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeinj.

⁴⁵ “Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 yõjõ injõyõjõ odureru sembene yõbu fukegobi. Injõji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mangõ goniminj. Oñu fukeme ñi injõre fujne rone sosoine fukeyayõj, jiki sembeqambeainj. Ñjõjõ kubu sembene yo muñãambe morenjõ gogobi, ñõjõre õñuakõj õñu fukeinj.” Oñu.

Yesure mangõ senjõbõpuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ñjõjõ kubu bujõ yajiru gome mangõ gboine yõjõji wareru sakibe dimaku injõke bujõ mininde manebuj.

⁴⁷ Manebi moji inji ojijya, “Mane, gore mangõ gbõjõji sakibe dimaku goke bujõ mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Bujõ oi ojijyayõj, injõji bokirieru inji miya, “Nõnde mangõ oi moji? Nõnde gbõpu oi moji?”

⁴⁹ Oñu miku meine kinãrinqpuine yõjõre oobe bofejõgaru miya, “Ñõneninj, nõnde mangõ eru gbõpu foriine yo.

⁵⁰ Uri yõjõji nõnde Sombujõ Mamare manj anj renjãægobi, soso wo yõjõ nõnde mangõ eru senjõbõpune egobi.” Oñu.

13

Qõpõgarutitije ñire soso bujõ.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akõj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguj qãñãjineo rakaru ñeya.

² Ñeko ñjõjõ kubu sogõji injõreo raru tumãnjãbi ogãõ roperu ñeya. Ñeko ñjõjõ kubu soso wo yõjõ joguj qãñãjineo magenjõ tumãnjãbuj. *

³ Oñu tumãnjãbi soso bujõ kokoine miku inji miya, “Maneninj! Ñi moji uqõ koruj qõpõgaru tieinjõ gioo raya.

⁴ Raru qõpõgaru tieme koruj goineji kadi qãñãjineo rakaru ñebuj. Rakaru ñebi (uufuj) webo yõjõ waperu oi no forebuj.

⁵ “Koruj goineji ko õnjõnjõ rakaru ñebuj. Rakaru ñeku oo morej kokoine so bofukebuj. Morej dikiiine tomiri peya ore qõyãnjõnjõ pipa wapebuj.

⁶ Wapebiyõj, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyãnjõj tomiri ore gbanjiru ñeririkebuj.

⁷ “Koruj goineji komeqõre joruinekeo rakaru ñebuj. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuj.

⁸ Oñu jãnjõru tamaeyayõj, koruj goineji morej fiineo rakaru ñebuj. Rakaru ñeku goine korujãnjõj 100 fukebuj. Goine korujãnjõj 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuj.

⁹ Moji manjãjeineke goga ine, injõji soso bujõ yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Onu miko kinariŋpuine yoŋo wareru Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go wamore ŋinigo yoŋore buŋo miŋgo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumanŋo rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoŋore oi onu mata.

¹² “Ore fuŋine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinjon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro tein. *

¹³ “Ŋinigo yoŋore buŋo mibemiŋgo miku oo inji ore soso buŋoji ruaru miego: Yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde jinŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde kajebi buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.

¹⁴ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji ronekon buŋo mo miku quranŋaya, oiji ŋinigo onuine yoŋore foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi inji,

‘Buŋo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Ya ŋone esegaru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.

¹⁵ Ŋinigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore manji sananŋine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanunji buŋo mane esegaru jinŋoyanun kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobuŋ ine, jinŋoyanunji ya ŋone mukuru kajeyanunji buŋo maneru manyanunji fuŋine mane mukuru manyanunji kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ *

¹⁶ “Buŋo onu pegayon, ŋoŋo jinŋoyanunji ya ŋone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeyanunji buŋo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋinigo eru Anuture ŋinigo posiine kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore anji sogo maneru gobunjon, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru manenimiŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunjon, oi so manebuŋ. Onu. *

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋine miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

¹⁹ Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qanŋineo rakaru ŋeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋgako Sembene Rauineji wareru manineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roin.

²⁰ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko onŋinŋo rakaru ŋeya, oi ŋinigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ “Onu eegobiyon, manyanunŋo godu so pe yareinjon, daman pomponjine akon dimaku sananŋaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋore eru suronŋoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabein.

²² Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inji: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo manebi manyanunŋo rakagayon, morenŋo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyanunke fukenimiŋgo sase ebi anji sananŋine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunŋo manŋaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Onu fukeko foriyannun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

²³ “Uqo koruŋ moren fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋinigo yo onuine: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru daman so dimaku foriyannun bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo moakonŋone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyannun 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon yoŋore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Borurare soso buŋo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Sombun qorumande fuŋine oi ŋi yo onuinere so eru mibemiŋ. Inŋoji gioineo raru uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tieya.

²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ŋiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunŋo oo borurare koruŋ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, daman oo boruraji onuakon totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kinanŋoqopuineji oi ŋoneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojibuŋ, ‘Sogunenonun, giogoo uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare koruŋ oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸ “Onu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi ŋiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kinanŋoqo yoŋo inji mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiŋgo manege me mata?’

* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10

* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

²⁹ Oṅu mibiyon, inɔ yajiya, ‘Mata! Nono borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimin.

³⁰ “O bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ninjigo oi inɔ yajibemin; Nono rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. O kiperu nadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouj pigo ruainebi.” Oṅu.

Yojun korunde soso bujo
Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso bujo mo inɔ jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qoruman oi inɔ: Ni moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya.

³² Korun oi mendaine mademen. O uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiineyanun fukeyayon, pougaru pakreru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru uqo fukein. Oṅu fukeme dimako sowo webo yon waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Oṅu.

Yistre soso bujo
Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji neṅeineo moke soso bujo mo inɔ miya: “Sombunde qoruman oi yist me flaua bosoguinde so inɔ fukega: Nigo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru noko sosowo sogueya.” Oṅu.

Yesuji urunju ore soso bujohne bujohne miya?
Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji bujo sosowo oi kufunun yonore soso bujohi miya. Soso bujo tomiri bujo mo so yajiya.

³⁵ Oṅu fukeme Anutuji kajequn ni mo boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injohi bujo oi inɔ mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso bujohne bujohne mibemin. Anutuji moren bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon bujo sonsongo peko go wapeben, nonji bujo oi totogo miku barannga harebemin.” Oṅu.*

Borurare soso bujohne fune

³⁶ Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru ninjigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi manjo ropeya. Ropeko kinarinpuine yon inoreo wareru inɔ weu teru ojibun, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso bujo ore fune mitannga noreigon.”

³⁷ Oṅu ojibi inɔ bokieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uqo korun fine fine qopogaru tieega.

³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fine oi qorumande odumadepu nonore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yonore migo.

³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariin ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ninjigo oi Sombun mimereren yonore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jain, ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein.

⁴¹ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru bujo buru sembene Kristore qoruman manjo agiburan einjo kesosoega, oi keperu botinjanimin eru ninjigo jaubaineke sosowo yon qodure yabenimin.*

⁴² “Oṅu botinqotin eru ninjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimin. Oo rakanimin, yonjohi kuyo jororaku niranyanun kikiari kiku gonimin.

⁴³ Daman oo ninjigo posiine yon wegi wigni fukeru Mamayanunde qoruman manjineo tamaeru go ropenimin. Moji mankajeineke goga, injohi bujo oi kaje ruar mane mukuine. Oṅu.

Juje boren susumungainere soso bujo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qoruman oi juje gopin furiine ropekiine ore so inɔ fukega: Oo gioo sumungabi peko ni moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morengo sumungaya. Sumungaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimin ore ruame moner wareme oiji gio moren oi furiine baya.” Oṅu.

Bote korunde soso bujo

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 * **13:41:** Bujo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ninjigo kipe yabebi qungabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yonjohi oi sosowo keperu botinjanimin.

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumañ oi stua ñire so eru soso buño mo inji mibemñ: Injoji bote koruñ baaku goya.

⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruñ moakonñ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimñgo ore ruame moneñ wareme oiji bote koruñ oi furiine baya.” Oñu.

Simemenñ fufurure soso buño

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumañ oi simemende so ruaru soso buño mo inji mibemñ: Oi obu joguño bokebi rakame jembraen kamasianñuñ fuñne fuñne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya.

⁴⁸ Qojugako puseme ñijnigo yoño oi porebi qañañineo wapeme waki ñeku jembraenñ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuñyoñ, jembraenñ sembene oi bokebi raya.

⁴⁹ Buño ore so morende damañ tariinde damañ soguineo fukeiñ. Sombuñ mimererenñ yoño wareru ñijnigo sembene oi posiine yonoreone osoe yabenimñ.

⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ñijnigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josererenñ jaku pega, oo rakanimñ. Oo rakanimñ, yoñoji kuyo jojararu ñiranñyoñ kikiari kiku gonimñ.” Oñu.

Buño koruñ ranñbanñine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buño oi mifereru inji weu yareya, “Buño sosowo migo, oi mane taniñgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oñ!” mibuñ.

⁵² “Oñ!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire roungone mebo ya ranñbanñine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buñore qaqañi sosowo Sombuñ qorumande kinñariñpu fukebuñ, yoñoji oñuakonñ manñyoñde roungone buño kuririñyoñke gariine eru buño fiine yobu ranñbanñine uduru miegobi.” Oñu.

Nazaret yoñoji Yesu ñadi gabuñ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buño oi mifereru kae moreñ oi bokeru raya.

⁵⁴ Raru sosogoe taonñineo roperu onñawowosi piyanñugo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibuñ, “Yeì, kajeboji! Injoji manñboronñ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuñineke oi urone baga?”

⁵⁵ Ñi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ñire made. Manñoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneñ.

⁵⁶ Senñpuineji sosowo botunonñugo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoño oñu mibi manñyoñji sembeame oo qunñgabunñ. Qunñgabunñyoñ, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounñ ñi injoyonñde taonñgo eru injoyonñde pigo mipemirinñ eteegobiyonñ, kae goineo oñu mata.” *

⁵⁸ Oñu yajime mamanesinñyoñji so fukeme qoqomukuyanñde eru mosi qoqowirie usuñineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oñu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Damañ oo moreñ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kinñ Herod inoñi Yesure biñe maneya.

² Oi maneru kinñqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ñi. Injoji komegone pakrereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuñineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oñu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filibre ñonunñ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ñiji kinñ buño miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginñaru witi pigo ruabuñ. *

⁴ Jonji Herodre buño inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buño odurege.” *

⁵ Oñu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeinñgo maneyayonñ, kufufunñ yoñoji Jonde manebi kajeqounñ ñi goya, ore eru kufufunñ yoñore kokoì maneya.

⁶ Kokoì maneyayonñ, Herodre fufuke damanñi wareme sogunepuine yoño tumanñaru ñekabi Herodias oduineji yoñore jinñyoñyoñgo boji bame Herodji inñore ñoneaññi kokoine eteya.

⁷ Ore eru ñigo jeñonñ inño wamo yare weuna, kinñ koitoji oi oteinde buño kiperu buñoine oi mimipanñ buñoji misanannñgaya.

⁸ Oñu misanannñgako manñgoineji ñigo jeñonñ oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ñire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Oñu ojiko kinñ koitore manñi jajabame beusembe maneyayonñ, mimipanñ buñoine miko sogunepuine yoño oi manebuñ, yoñore jinñoo egu waki qainñ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya.

¹⁰ Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”

¹¹ Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jeñonj oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya.

¹² Jonde kinariñpuji ore binje maneru raru qonjbuñine roru jinorunde ko kounjo ruaru yanggabun. Yangaru raru bunjo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreñ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreñ taine mogo yonoyonje akonj gokimiñgo ore rabun. Njinigo kubu yoñgo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanun bokeru Yesure ñadio boyoberu moreñ kadi rabun.

¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru njinigo kubu sogo ñone yaberu yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobun, yoñgo bobian yabeya.

¹⁵ Onu eku gome ubu eme kinariñpuine yoñgo Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, niñgo moreñ taine yoo goboneñ wegí jiriñine ñe mukuru rakainj ega. Ore eru go soine njinigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanjanunj furiine baku nonimiñ.”

¹⁶ Onu mibunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yoñgo soine yoo ñenimiñ. Njonjo ñonjo-ñañe uqo gume yabeninj.”

¹⁷ Onu yajime mibun, “Niñgo poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onu baru gogoboneñ.”

¹⁸ Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninj.”

¹⁹ Onu yajiru njinigo kubu sogo yoñgo kegbanjgo wakiru ñeninde mitiga yareko ñebun. Njebi poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinariñpuine yareme njinigo kubu so boroinj yabebun.

²⁰ Boroinj yabebi njinigo sosowo noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunjanjine bokebanj, oi kinariñ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

²¹ Ni poronj nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonj kinariñpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe raniñ. Nonji soine damanj botuineo njinigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobeminiñ.”

²³ Onu miku njinigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyonje akonj goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonjekoñ ñeya.

²⁴ Neko ogâyanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onjubene qarú wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonj Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinariñpuine yonjoreo raya.

²⁶ Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinariñpuineji injo ñoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanunj maneru onjaku onga jorabun.

²⁷ Onga jororakabunyonj, Yesuji oo akonj bunjo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, ñonjo kobinanunje jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.”

²⁸ Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofonj fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebeminiñ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogun paio ode ode funjaru Yesureo raya.

³⁰ Funjaru rayayonj, gbinj kokoine qako siri wareme ñoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funjaru obu manjo rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofonj, go bapi nu!”

³¹ Ongame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesinjo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manjyoka ege?”

³² Onu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benonj baya.

³³ Benonj bame ni ogâo ñebun, yoñgo ohoweine baku miteñ garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anature made.” Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun.

³⁵ Manjenjo rakabi kae ore njinigo yoñgo Yesu mane mukubun. Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi kae sosowo bembenjo ñebun, oo rame binjeine maneru jibe njinigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebanj.

³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yonŋi fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

15

*Apa ŋaso yonŋi buŋo jiji buine qaji yarebuŋ.
Mak 7.1-13*

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ,

² “Gore kiŋariŋpu yonŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yonŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yonŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munar so qaku jibu fuŋgaru uŋo munar nogobi?”

³ Oŋu weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yonŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipar buŋo qaegobi?”

⁴ Ore buŋo mo oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago arar ba yateeiŋ,’ eru ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, iŋo qabi komeine.’ *

⁵ “Oŋu mitigayayon, ŋonŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine iŋi ojiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yan rauganon, oi Anuture danŋe yaun pesin ore osooru ruabe pega. Moji oŋu miku mamaine me maŋgoine arar batein ore so oŋu so fukega.’

⁶ “Oŋu miku mosinŋuŋ ranŋbaninere eru Anuture mimipar buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ O maŋkerisiere ŋinigo sasakiine, kajeŋouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋonŋore fuŋne poretin ronekon barariŋgaru iŋi miya pega,

⁸ ‘Ŋinigo kubu yo yonŋo mi bibiyaruŋi fiine akon arar ba nareegobiyon, manyaruŋi keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimiŋ,’ miku tifeo ŋinigo yonŋore mimitiyaruŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oŋu bokirie yareya. *

*Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu kejiŋaga?
Mak 7.14-23*

¹⁰ Yesuji ŋinigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiŋa teegayon, iŋoyonunde maŋ wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji iŋo kejiŋa teega.”

¹² Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yonŋo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyaruŋuŋ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

¹³ Weubi iŋi bokiriera, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiŋ.

¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yonŋo ‘Ŋinigo jinokombi oga yabekimiŋ,’ miegobiyon, yonŋoyonunde jinŋo kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yonŋo rakaru yapein.” *

¹⁵ Oŋu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋgande manekimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋonŋo oŋuakon jikigaru mamaneŋaruŋ fiine so fukega me?”

¹⁷ Ŋiji ya sosowo nome maŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayon, buŋo maŋ wombunŋineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiŋa teega.

*

¹⁹ Ŋinigo maŋ wombunŋaruŋgone ya yo iŋiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ŋinigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinŋo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinŋo maneegobi. Ŋadiqoŋo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi.

²⁰ Ya oŋuineji ŋinigo kejiŋa yaregayon, meyaŋuŋ so jureru uŋo munar noegobi, oiji ŋi mo so kejiŋaga.” Oŋu.

*Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.
Mak 7.24-30*

* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

* 15:9: Ais 29.13

* 15:14: Luk 6.39

* 15:18: Mat 12.34

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moren bokeru siti tinayakuñ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjneo raya.

²² Rako Keinan njigo, moren ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji ongakú ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, nonemain enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborinj eteko joisereren soguine maneega.”

²³ Ongakú ojiyayon, Yesuji buño mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kinarinpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, “Njigo oi onga kuyo eku ndinonunngo warega ore injo bapigandé raine.”

²⁴ Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akon munan qa yarebeminj ore eru sore nume warego.”

²⁵ Onu bokirieme njigo injoji manfunngo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

²⁶ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenedj so sagainj. Juda ninjo kotupunonun njonjore tina qoro miegobenedj. Nonji rone Juda njigó bapi yabebe kantri goine nonjoi qoro onjune odigarú goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon, njigóji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yonjo onjakon rauyanunde uqo njeone uqo kunganjine wakiko noegobi.”

²⁸ Onu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O njigo, gore mamesinj oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeinj.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe njigó boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moren oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanjanjineo waperu tukuo roperu waki njeya.

³⁰ Njeko njigó kubu sogóji injoreo wareru njigó yo injiine oga yabebun: Puriñ eru njigó jinokombi, njigo mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nongunj eru goine jibe kokiine bayabeme gobun, yonjo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fungo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nongunj njigó yonjo buño mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yonjo fiaru poretingabi purinj yonjo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekiine yonjo jinjo piku njonebi njigó kubu yonjo oi njone wara eku Israel nonjunde Anutu miteñ gabun. Onu.

Yesuji njí 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji njigó kubu sogo yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoi nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanun matae foreme njonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniminj ore yonjo mo sore yabeingó so manego. Ore eru yonjo uqo gume yabeingó manego.”

³³ Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonjo bokirieru inji ojibun, “Moreñ buroineo yoo ninjo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru njigó kubu sogo yo gume yabenobedj?”

³⁴ Oi maner Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Njonjore poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembraen kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun.

³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji njigó kubu sogo oi morengó waki neninde mitiga yareme waki njebun.

³⁶ Waki njebi poron 7 eru jembraen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonjoi oi njigó kubu so boroinga yarebun.

³⁷ Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi njeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya.

³⁸ Nji uqo nobun, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun.

³⁹ Yesuji njigó kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi injoyanjune ogáo roperu Magadan morengó raya. Onu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamenj keburj.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji poreinj ore esoigarú inji weu teburj, “Go minde Som-bungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko njonekiminj.” *

² Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Njonjo wegí rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegí fiine fukeinj.’”

³ “Onjakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbin qainj.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi njoneru kue wegire funje soine osoegobiyonj, damanj gogobenedj, ore mogeine oseninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

⁴ Nijigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuture moŋe fukeiŋgo yamen keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqouŋ ni Jonare moŋe yare foreme moŋe goine so jikigaru ŋaduŋ.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki onuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ŋonebuŋ.

⁶ Oi ŋonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nyoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyanuŋ ore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ŋadi gabi yoŋoji yist onuine sogueru bosembea ŋabenimiŋ.” *

⁷ Yajime buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanunŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poron so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?”

⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobeneŋ,’ miku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimane egobi?”

⁹ Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onuakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? *

¹¹ Nonj poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron ore matayon, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ŋadi ganinde ore migo.”

¹² Onu yajime oo akon buŋore fuŋne inji mane taniŋgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiŋaŋ ekimiŋ ore so migayon, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoŋore buŋo bobojibu ŋadi ganimiŋ ore miga.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kiŋariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Niŋigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouŋ ni ranŋbanine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’ ” *

¹⁵ Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreŋ ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji buŋo oi go barariŋga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.

¹⁸ Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde buŋoo onŋin) fukende nonji onŋin ore paio maŋkekerisie kufufunere otuŋ ruabe kitin yabende maŋyanuŋ bobianŋaru sananŋaru dimanimin. Goji oi siŋaŋ yabende kome Rauineji oi misiŋ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeŋgo embimbiŋganiŋ. Gemokaku goine yoŋore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbin eyarenimiŋgo embimbiŋganiniŋ.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombun qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiŋ. Go morengo agiburan kipende oji Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine peiŋ. Go morengo agiburan bokero piruende oji Sombun kaeo onuakon piruekiine peiŋ.” *

²⁰ Onu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimiŋ ore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore agi sananine ba yareya. Onu.

Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Daman oone Yesuji funŋaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo inji barariŋga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereŋ afaine mata manebemiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji nubi komebemiŋ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiŋ.”

²² Yesuji onu mime Pitaji keporeme qanŋaneero raru funŋaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke garein ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.”

* 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * 16:6: Luk 12.1 * 16:9: Mat 14.17-21 * 16:10: Mat 15.34-38 * 16:14: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 16:16: Jon 6.68-69 * 16:19: Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayon, moreŋ njiŋigo eru Satan anjayanuŋ. Go nonde kadi kejiŋaŋgo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jiŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyonunde maŋ sakire anj sanaŋine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miŋo miŋomben babi joisereren oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine. *

²⁵ Moji gogoine iŋoyonunde roru sabareku iŋoyonere anjigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kiŋiŋgaru nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriiner kadi hofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ. *

²⁶ “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekiŋiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

²⁷ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimereren tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririŋquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakon moakon noŋunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiŋ. *

²⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kiŋ ofoŋ fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyonje akon tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. *

² Gokabi jiŋo maiyanuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofon, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobeney. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Oŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririŋquraŋineke moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo inji wakime manebuŋ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ anjigo soguineji iŋoreo pega. Noŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.” *

⁶ Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaruŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

⁷ Oŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyanuŋ bouaku inji yajiya, “Noŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoianuŋ so manebeni.”

⁸ Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebunyon, Yesuji akon dimako ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukeya.

⁹ Tukuone paganŋo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Noŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi niŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji buŋo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munanŋoŋo Rauineji iŋore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’ ” *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bo-bianŋaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyon,

¹² nonji inji ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayon, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubunyon, niŋigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyonunde anj boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Oŋuakon Sombuŋ

* 16:24: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 16:25: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * 16:27: Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

* 17:1: 2 Pi 1.17-18 * 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

eru morende Nj foriine onuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo rakaru joisererej manein.”

¹³ Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bujo yajiya, kinarij yonoji oi onu mane taningabun. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinarij yokaomo yonoji tukuone wakiru njinigo kubu yonoreo warebi nj moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya,

¹⁵ “Ofon, goji madene nonemaij eteigon. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru qame isinbirinj qaku joisererej kokoine maneege. Damanj kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuoa rakaega.

¹⁶ Nonji injo ogagaru kinarijpujo yonoreo waregoyon, yonoji injo bobianganimijngo embimbijgagobi.”

¹⁷ Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njinigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjonineke, damanj wojimu njonoke goku qatanj njabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joisererej maneebeminj? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.”

¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damanj oo akonj fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiamen kinarijpuine yonjo oi noneru yonoyanekonj Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebutj, “Ninjoni wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeinggo embimbijgagobenerj?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesinj-njanj mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinggo embimbijgagobi. Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj; Mamanesinj-njanjunde fori oi yonj korunde so ena ine, njonjoi soine tuku yooore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakareru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesinj gabi ore so fukeko aroo raij. Anutu manesinj gabi dobe njabeke ya more so embimbijganimij.” *

²¹ (Gemo kamasiane onjine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimij. Ya furuine mo ebenerj injoji so waperu raij. Onu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biije miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji bujo korunj inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine oi morenj njinigo yonore meo rua teko rakainj.

²³ Rakame injo qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Kinarijpuineji oi maneru manjanunji yobinjgame beusembe manebun. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro nj yonjoi Pitareo wareru inji weu tebutj, “Njonore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruainj me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore njadio Pitaji pi manjineo ropeko Yesuji bujo funfunjgaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunju manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kinj nj koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonj me kotuine yonjoi oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Onu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoi,” miya. Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonj oi ruakimij ore so, so fukegobenerj.

²⁷ Onu fukegobenerjon, takis so ruabenerj nj yonjore manji egu sembeinj ore go raru niginj hawigo obu jogunjo bokeigon. Bokeru jembaen funfunjgaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindanjgaru monenj korunj oo bofukemij. Monenj korunj oi nj yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Onu.

18

Kinarij botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damanj oo kinarij yonjoi Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Sombunde qorumanj manjo moji ropekiine ega?” *

² Onu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunjo ruame dimaya.

³ Dimame inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj; Manj-njanj so kerisieru odumade onjine so fukenimij ine, njonj damanj mogo Sombunde qorumanjgo so ropenimij.” *

* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

* 18:1: Luk 22.24

* 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

4 “Ore eru moji injoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukein, injoji Sombunde qoruman mango ropekiine fukega.

5 Moji odumade yo injiine monde tinao keporeru mango etein, injoji nonj kepore nuin.” Onju.

Agiburande suruyoin oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

6 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injineji manesin nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburan ein, ni oiji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore geoine urunju oteko soineo fukena? Karonjan ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

7 “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moren ninjigo nonjore ‘Yeil’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabarengo embimbinaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoin eyareko agiburan enimin, injore ‘Yeil’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropein.

8 “Megoji me kufugoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain.*

9 “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananjineo roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Onju.*

Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo

Luk 15.3-7

10 “Ninjigo mendaine yo yonjoreone mo egu ba wakinimingo nonj sisinan einebi. Nonji bujo inji njajibe manenin: Yonjore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombun kae oo nonde Sombun Mamare manfunjo goku jinjo maiine jijiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemirin so eyareinebi.

11 (Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninjigo jibugabun, yonjo qowirie yabeme senginbanjin fukeninimij ore wakiya.)

12 “Nonjo bujo yoore urunju manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunju ein? Injoji 99 oi tuku boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, injore baaru rain.

13 Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Injoji 99 tintun so rabun, yonjore daman oo kokoine so jerieinjon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goin.

14 Ore so nonjore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji ninjigo mendaine yo yonjoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainjo maneege.” Onju.

Ogogoji agiburan egareko inji eigon:

15 “Manjekerisie ogogoji agiburan egarein ine, go injoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Onju ende bujogo maneru rurumanjo rain ine, goji ogogo gbin etende moke manmoakon ore gonimi.*

16 Onju ende bujogo maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu injoreo rainebi. Binje Qurande bujo yoore so onju eigon, ‘Bunjo sosowo oi ninjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanangan.’*

17 “Onju ebi bujonanjan maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjo yajinde injoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebijon, yonjore bujo rurumanjo onjuakon so rain ine, oi totego mibi ruge fukeme manjekerisiera yauraine onjuine eteru goigon. Takis eaduyanjanke robi misombenyanjan baegobi, ore kamas onjuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

18 “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Nonjoi agiburan morengo kipeninimij, oi sosowo Sombun kaeo onjuakon kipekiine pein eru agiburan morengo bokeru piruenimij, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo onjuine akon pein.*

19 “Jikigaru bujo inji njajibe manenin: Morengo nonjoreone yoyokaji bujo oi me oi ore manmoakon eru onga wosinimire bujo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi.

20 Oi yoore eru: Ninjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanganimij, nonji oo yonjore botugo gobemin.” Onju.

* 18:8: Mat 5.30 * 18:9: Mat 5.29 * 18:15: Luk 17.3 * 18:16: Dut 19.15 * 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋonemaiŋine tomiri iŋore soso buŋo

²¹ Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ofonj, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiŋ me mata?”

²² Yesuji oi maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji onju gajjo. *

²³ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe iŋi fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine onga yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaŋgo yameŋ keya.

²⁴ “Onju fuŋgaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya.

²⁵ Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiŋ ore monenine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaŋe iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi onuakon furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi monen wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

²⁶ “Onju mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoiŋeji maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariŋe odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

²⁷ Onju weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoiŋere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokero pirueko wakiya.

²⁸ Wakiyayon, sakiŋe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ŋoneya. Iŋore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya. Oi ŋoneru ubeine sanaiŋine roru bopogaru iŋi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’

²⁹ “Onju ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfuŋineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariŋe odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

³⁰ “Onju ojiyayon, iŋoji oi takigame raru mimitari ŋi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeko tifeine baji forebi wakiŋ.

³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojiŋi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyaŋuŋi kiŋaŋqoqo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋo onga teme jiŋoineo wareme iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi sembene! Go tife go mukuru bokemiŋgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego.

³³ Nonji ŋone guru embon eru ŋonemaiŋ garebe goji onuakon ore so kiŋaŋqoqo ogogo ŋonemaiŋ etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji onju ojime maŋine rigaŋgame kiŋaŋqoqo iŋore buŋo mitariku niŋiŋ pire siŋaŋ yoŋore meo rua teko joisererŋe kokoine maneru ŋeiŋ. Oo ŋeku tifeine kiŋ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiŋ.

³⁵ Soso buŋo yoore foriine oi iŋi: ŋonjo moakon moakon ogonjaŋunde agiburaŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so bokenimiŋ ine, nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji onuakon buŋo ore so enareŋ.” Onju.

19*Ŋoe ŋonun boboke roroinde buŋo**Mak 10.1-12*

¹ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokero Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakuru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

² Wareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

³ Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji iŋoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋiji fuŋine oi me oi ore eru ŋonunine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokireru iŋi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone oi ‘Ŋi eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? *

⁵ Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomaine boke yaperu ŋonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? *

⁶ Onju eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”

⁷ Onju yajiko iŋi ojiŋuŋ, “Ŋiji bokero boboke roroinde papia quraŋgaru ŋonunine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji wamore buŋo onju mitiga noreya pega?” *

⁸ Onju ojiŋi iŋi miyareya, “Mosesji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaiŋine fukeya ore eru ŋonunine bokeinde buŋo onju mitigayayon, fuŋfuŋgaineo onju so peya.

* 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiŋi boke. * 18:22: Luk 17.3-4 * 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2

* 19:5: Jen 2.24 * 19:7: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

⁹ Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, inoji boesau einj. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, inoji boesau einj.”*

¹⁰ Yesuji onju yajiko kinarij yonjo ojibun, “Njoe njonuj botuyakunjo boboke roroinde agi onju pega ine, njoe njonuj so fukebenedj sagainj.”

¹¹ Onju mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore bunjoine qaji njarego, njinigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji bunjo oi njinigo goine yonjore yareya, yonjoji akonj ore so einebi.

¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone funjaru njoe njonuj fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji njinigo yonjo sakiyanuj ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi njoe njonuj fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjere eru njoe njonuj so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunoyanuj oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, inoji ore so eine.” Onju.

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damanj oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanunjo ruaru onja wosiinj ore njoreo warebunyon, kinarij yonjoji njinigo oi miqomuku eyarebun.

¹⁴ Onju ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine yabebi nondeo wareninj. Sombunde Rauji njinigo onjuine oi qorumanjine yareme binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.”

¹⁵ Onju miku meine qoruyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onju.

Yesuji ni tinabinjineke more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damanj mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunju eru gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?”

¹⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunju, wamore onju weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropeminj maneminj ine, go mimipan bunjo renjaru goigonj.”

¹⁸ Onju ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kianj so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj.’* ”

¹⁹ Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigonj, eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njinigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’* ”

²⁰ Onju ojiko ni jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo renjaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbunjago?”

²¹ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gominj maneminj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminj ore ruande monej wareko njinigo wakigoqoine yareigonj. Onju ende mebo yago yasogo (junje borenj, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

²² Onju miyayonj, jejonji bunjo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kinarijnjuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: ‘Yei!’ Njinigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeniminjgo yobinjgaru qiqi eniminj.”

²⁴ Oi inji mitaninjgabeminj: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeniminjgo yobinjgaru qunjaniminj.”

²⁵ Onju yajime kinarij yonjoji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Opoponj! Njinigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

²⁶ Onju mibi Yesuji piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Njinigoji oi esoigaru embimbunjaru qunjaegobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eege. Inoji ya mo eku bainjo so embimbunjaru qunjaega.” Onju.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, njonji yanonuj sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminj?”

²⁸ Onju ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji morumbonj nejineo njeko kuririqaranjineji tamaeinj, damanj funjine mo oo nonj boyobe nuru warebunj, yonjoji

* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

* **19:12:** Ni korunjine kekere miga.

* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20

* **19:19:**

Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

onjuakon morumbon nene 12 oo neku Israel kubu 12 yonjore bujo osoeru mitarinimij.
*

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinj piine, kaka gboine, sen banaine, manjo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio tenijine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueinj. Onju saueko gogo sanajine tatariine tomiri raugainj.

³⁰ Onju fukeinjyon, funfunjaine nonjoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonjoreone kokoineji funfunjaine fukenimij.” Onju. *

20

Wain gio bobo nijigo yonjore soso bujo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Morenj rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakkeru sakibe raru nj goine none yaberu wain gioineo monenj gio baninde weu yareya.

² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareinj ore manjoakon ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabunj.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru nj goine narenjarenj kae jinjoineo mo dimabi none yabeya.

⁴ None yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furijanunj soineo akon harebeminj.’

⁵ “Onju yajiko wain gioo rabunj. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru injande 3 kilok ore so nejeineo moke sakibe raru onjuakon eya.

⁶ Onju eru injande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako nj goine nejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi none yabeya. None yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Nonjo wamore una joroino yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebun, ‘Moji monenj gio bakimij ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenenj.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio baninj.’

⁸ Gio babi kae injangako wain gio rauineji gio sinajine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo nj onga yarende warebi furijanunj yare. Tatariine kae injangako waregobi, yonjoreone funjaru furijanunj yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yonjoreo tariine.’ *

⁹ “Onju ojime injande 5 kilok gioo warebun, yonjoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya.

¹⁰ Rone gioo warebun, yonjoji waperu furijanunj odureru roniminde manesubunjonj, oi moakon moakon onjuakon una moakonde furi yareya.

¹¹ Furi moakon oi akon roru funjaru morenj rauinere manjanunjo njunun-njunun miku miteru inji mibunj,

¹² ‘Ninjo wegijoinkeo sunonj rauku giore yobinj osigagobeneyonj, nj yonjo munjambemenj wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyonj, goji jibu yonjore mane yarende ninjoke sogokonj fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onju mibunjonj, yonjoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, nonj goke bujo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebeminj ore manjoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonj.

¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeainj ine, go gakere furi roru raigonj. Ni munjambemenj gio baninde weu yareba, yonjore onjuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anjere so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon harego ore manjoji anda eru jinjogo posoega me?’ ”

¹⁶ Yesuji bujo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfunjaine fukebi funfunjaine yonjoji tatariine fukenimij.” Onju. *

Yesuji komeinere bujo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeinjgo ore morenj kadi rakabi kinjarinjpuine 12 oi keporo yaberu qanajineo raru inji yajiya,

¹⁸ “Maneninj, nonjun Jerusalem ropekiminj. Oo moji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde bujoiine miforeru

¹⁹ kotu gawman yonjore meo ruaniminj. Ruabi igosisi eteku nonjoru joruikekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimij. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjgo qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Onju.

* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

* 20:8: Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

* 20:16: Mat 19.30;

Jeims Jon yokore manḡoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Daman oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manḡoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuḡine more karieingo miya.

²¹ Onu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ḡeku ya sosowo siḡan ganobu.”

²² Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Ḥoḡo ore fuḡine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiḡ, ḡoko oi soine noku joiserereḡ manenimi me mata?” Onu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.

²³ Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi forori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiḡ, ḡoko oi onjuine akonḡ nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ḡeiḡ, nonji buḡo oi mitigabemiḡ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ḡeḡe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ḡeku ya sosowo siḡan gaekimiḡ.” Onu.

Siḡan foriine inḡoji kiḡanḡoḡo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu kariḡe tebare ogopuyakunḡ 10 yonḡoji oi maneru manyanunḡ sembeaya.

²⁵ Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onḡa yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonḡore muranḡpuji ḡi koito onḡ eyaregobi. Yonḡore soguneji buḡo mitigaru ḡiḡigo botiḡ yabeku usunyanunḡ yaduegobi. Ḥoḡo yonḡore fuḡne oi soine manegobi.

²⁶ Ḥonḡore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji ḡonḡore botugo sogunenḡanunḡ fukeiḡngo manega, inḡoji kiḡanḡ qa ḡareku goine. *

²⁷ “Onuakonḡ moji ḡonḡore botugo minebobo fuḡfunḡaine goiḡngo manega, inḡoji ḡonḡore mea yukuo goku kiḡanḡoḡonḡanunḡ omaine fukeine. *

²⁸ Sombunḡ ore morende Ḥi foriineji onjuakonḡ mosi onjuine ḡaduru inḡoyonḡe kiḡanḡ qa tenimiḡ ore eru so wareyayon, kiḡanḡ qa ḡareku ḡiḡigo sosowo yonḡore due baiḡ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiḡgaru bokeiḡ.” Onu.

Yesuji ḡi ḡiḡokombi yoyoka ḡiḡoyakunḡ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine yonḡoke Jeriko siti bokeiḡngo ebi ḡiḡigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ḡadiyanunḡgo warebunḡ.

³⁰ Onu warebi ḡi ḡiḡokombi yoyoka kadi qaḡanḡineo ḡebu. Ḥebire “Yesuji ḡatureiḡngo ega,” mibi maneru inji onḡabu, “Ofonḡ Deiwidre osigida, go ḡonemaiḡ enote!”

³¹ Onu onḡakabire ḡiḡigo kubu soguine yonḡoji “Mo ḡenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunḡyon, yokoji yameḡ keku inji onḡabu, “Ofonḡ Deiwidre osigida, go ḡonemaiḡ enote!”

³² Onu onḡakabire Yesuji ode niniḡgaru “Nondeo warieni!” miku onḡame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya eḡateiḡngo manegobire?”

³³ Onu weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofonḡ, niko ḡiḡonokunḡ moke piḡngo manegobere.”

³⁴ Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru ḡiḡoyakunḡ yonḡoko oo akonḡ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ḡadiineo rabu. Onu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine yonḡoke Jerusalem siti bombenḡaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kao warebunḡ. Wareru kiḡariḡyokaine yoyoka sore yabeḡngo eku

² inji yasiya, “Kae jiḡo maiḡakunḡo ḡega, ḡoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donḡi ḡigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donḡi mendaine oi oo akonḡ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo warieni.

³ “Piruebire moji buḡo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonḡnokunji ore embimbiḡgaga.’ Onu ojibire donḡi oi pipa ḡateme yoo warieni.”

⁴ Anutuji buḡo mo kajeḡounḡ ḡi more manḡo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiḡ ore onḡ fukeya. Buḡo oi inji,

⁵ “O Jerusalem ḡiḡigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonḡore inji yajibi maneniḡ, ‘Maneniḡ, ḡonḡore kiḡ koitoji ḡonḡoreo fukeiḡ.

Inḡoji mosi waigo eru donḡi paiineo ḡeru wareiḡ.

Donḡi yobiḡ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ḡeru wareiḡ.’ ” *

⁶ Yesuji kiḡariḡyokaine sore yapeko raru buḡo yasiya ore so ebu.

* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

* 21:5: Zek 9.9

⁷ Yoko donji mango made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanuj kemukuru donji paiyakunjo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu njeya.

⁸ Onju njeku rame njinigo kubu sogoji aran ba teku marikuyanuj kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manjineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

⁹ Ramegabi njinigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru njadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonoji inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Anutu miten gagobenerj.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabinjeko miten gagobenerj paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Onju ongabun Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire njinigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonuj eru inji weubun, “Ni yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi njinigo kubu sogo yonoji inji bokiriebun, “Injoni kajeqouj ni Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raya. Oo njinigo njone yabeme mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, injoni yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narenjarenj njinigo yonjore koro romaenjaru bokirieme rabun. Onjuakonj kabu furiyanuj baniminj ore ruabun, yonjore njene oi onjuakonj ketungame rabun.

¹³ Onju eru inji yajiya, “Aisajaji bunjo mo inji quranjgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj onjagawowosi pi fukeingoo miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayonj, njono oi igokogabi suronjgoqo yonjore kounj onjuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Onju fukeko jinokombi eru purinj njinigo yonjo boji sorinjgo injoreo warebi bobianj yabeya.

¹⁵ Onju fukeyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoni mosi qogowirie baya, oi njonebun eru odumade boji sorinjgo onjaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibun, yonjo njone yaberu mansembe manebun.

¹⁶ Manj sembene maneru inji mitebun, “Odumade bunjo onjagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Njono damanj mogo Binje bunjo yo osebun me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretinj miten guegobi.’” *

¹⁷ Onju bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injanjako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onju.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjia.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonj pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qanjanjineo fig yo* mo njoneru ore funjineo raya. Rayayonj, foriine so bofukeyayonj, rekaineke akonj njoneya. Onju njoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damanj mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onju mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonj gbanjia.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinjarinpuineji oi njoneru popureru inji mibun, “Fig yoji urunju eru fofaakonj gbanjiga?”

²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Mamanesinj damanj so sabareku manyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, njonjoni onjuakonj so eniminjyonj, ya yo onjuakonj soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku yo gomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onju mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako ore so fukeinj.

²² Wamo yare weu onja wosininjinj, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesinj gabi binjanjanj fukeinj.” Onju. *

Minebobo yonjoni Yesu usunjinere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raru njinigo qaji yareme sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoni injoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usunj oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakonj bunjo mo weu njarebeminj. Oi bokirie nareniminj ine, nonji onjuakonj moji usunj nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibeminj.

* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26 * 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 21:16: Kiki 8.2 * 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gloyanjungo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. * 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

²⁵ Jonji n̄ijigo miti meso rau yareku goya, in̄oji ore usun̄ oi uroone roya? Sombun̄ Rauineji oteya me moren̄ rauineji otebun̄?” On̄u bokirie yareme botuyan̄un̄go mimane eku in̄i mibun̄, “‘Usun̄ineji Sombun̄gone fukeya,’ on̄u mikimin̄ ine, in̄oji in̄i miin̄, ‘Non̄o wamore Jon so manesin̄ gabun̄?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Moren̄ n̄ijigone fukeya,’ mikimin̄ ine, n̄in̄oji n̄ijigo kubu yon̄ore kokoi maneru embimb̄ingakimin̄. Kufufun̄ sosowo yon̄oji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun̄ n̄i fukega,’ miku gogobi.”

²⁷ Bun̄o on̄u osoeru Yesure in̄i bokiriebun̄, “Oi so manegobenej.” On̄u bokiriebi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “On̄u fukeko non̄ji on̄uakon̄ ya yo baego ore usun̄ine moji nareya, oi so n̄ajibemin̄.” On̄u.

More madeyoka yokore soso bun̄o

²⁸ Yesuji soso bun̄o mo in̄i miya, “Non̄o bun̄o yoore eru urun̄u manesugobi? N̄i mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun̄. Daman̄ mogo mamayakun̄ji madeine moreo raru in̄i ojia, ‘Madene, go soine mun̄ambe nonde wain n̄igin̄ gioo raru gio baigon̄.’

²⁹ “On̄u ojime in̄i bokirieya, ‘Non̄ taki nuga.’ On̄u ojiyayon̄, jiki bun̄oine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya.

³⁰ Ore n̄adiineo mamayakun̄ji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojia, bun̄o oi akon̄ ojia. Oi ojime bun̄o in̄i bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemin̄.’ On̄u miyayon̄, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji on̄u miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” On̄u weu yareme in̄i bokiriebun̄, “Moru madeine in̄oji.” On̄u bokiriebi in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Takis roro n̄ijigo eaduyan̄un̄ke eru kadi sogore n̄igo yon̄oji n̄on̄o n̄adureru rone Anuture qoruman̄ man̄go ropenimin̄.

³² “Bun̄o ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Jon Mitimeso n̄iji n̄on̄oreo wareru Anuture jin̄oo posikeniminde fun̄ne n̄aduko n̄on̄o in̄ore bun̄o oi so manesin̄ gabun̄yon̄, takis roro n̄ijigo eaduyan̄un̄ke eru kadi sogore n̄igo yon̄oji oi manesin̄ gabun̄. Yon̄oji oi manesin̄ gabun̄, n̄on̄o oi n̄oneru jibu jiki on̄uakon̄ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin̄ gabun̄.” On̄u.*

Wain n̄igin̄ gio sin̄an̄ sembene yon̄ore soso bun̄o

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso bun̄o mo oi in̄i maneinebi: Moren̄ rauine moji wain n̄igin̄ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorun̄go rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian̄ egu ronimin̄ ore sin̄an̄ bobo koro joroine rouñineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sin̄an̄ goine bofuke yaberu in̄i yajiya, ‘Non̄o gio baku foriinere mobe n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde roru mobeine rauine non̄ nareinebi.’ On̄u miku gio oi meyan̄un̄go ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.*

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumun̄gaya ore daman̄ine gosa 5 bemb̄ngako oo kin̄an̄goqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sin̄an̄ yon̄oreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya.

³⁵ Miyayon̄, sin̄an̄ yon̄oji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobin̄ji darijombun̄ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebun̄.

³⁶ Ore n̄adiineo kin̄an̄ n̄i goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebun̄yon̄, yon̄o on̄uine akon̄ pore imo kane eyarebun̄.

³⁷ “On̄u ebi wain gio rauineji bun̄o baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aran̄ ba tenimin̄ me urun̄u?’ On̄u miku tatariine oi in̄oyon̄unde made soreme yon̄oreo raya.

³⁸ Rayayon̄, wain gio sin̄an̄ yon̄o madeine n̄oneru botuyan̄un̄go in̄i mimane eku mibun̄, ‘In̄oji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, n̄in̄o in̄o roru qabenej komeko wain n̄igin̄ gioineji non̄unde bin̄e fukein̄.’

³⁹ “On̄u miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya.

⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sin̄an̄ oi urun̄u eyarein̄?”

⁴¹ Yesuji on̄u weu yareme in̄i ojibun̄, “Sin̄an̄ sembene yon̄o ketotie yaberu boserer̄en̄ eyarein̄ eru gio sin̄an̄ gariine bofuke yaberu wain n̄igin̄ gioine yon̄ore meo ruain̄. Yon̄oji foriine gumun̄gainde daman̄go mobeine poretin̄ oteenimin̄.”

⁴² Yesuji oi maneru in̄i yajiya, “Bin̄e Qurande bun̄o yo daman̄ mogo osebun̄ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yon̄oji ko otun̄ mo n̄adi gaku mo bokebi n̄eya, oiji otun̄ san̄an̄ine fukeko bofukebun̄.’

Oiji kerigako piji n̄eririkeru wakiru keinj.

Ofon̄ji otun̄ oi igodon̄gako jin̄onon̄un̄ji n̄onebenej bibiineke fukeko waragaegobenej?”*

* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

⁴³ “Ore eru inji njajibe maneniņ, Anutuji qorumanjine oi oga njaberu njingigo kubu mo yareme yonjoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiņ.

⁴⁴ Moji otuņ qoruine oo odetatangaru wakiru qaiņ, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyoņ, aej otuņ oiji pariru rondingaru more paio wakiru qaiņ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanğaiņ.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji oņu miko maneru sorin gio siņan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenjamen) yonjoji soso buņoine oi maneru fuņine mane taniņgaru inji mibuņ, “Oi niņore miga.”

⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimiņgo manebunyoņ, njingigo kubu soguine yonjore kokoi maneru embimbijagabuņ. Niņjigo kubu soguine yonjoji Yesure manebi kajeqouņ nj fukeya. Oņu.

22

Suanjen jebere soso buņo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fuņgaru soso buņoo buņo inji miya,

² “Sombunde qorumanj oi yoore so fukega: Kiņ nj koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumanj) jebe burugaru bomogaya.

³ Bomogaru kiņanqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji njingigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Noņo yonjoreo kiņan raru warenimiņ ore yajiinebi.’ Oņu miko raru yajibunyoņ, njingigo yonjoji oi maneru wareiņgo taki yabeme keoma ebuņ.

⁴ “Ore njadiineo kiņanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Njingigo warenimiņ ore mibon, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneniņ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe njega. Nonde bulmakao njine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenej jijiyanuņke fukebuņ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenej ya sosowo jaueru pega. Noņo suanjen jebego wareniņ.’

⁵ “Oņu miko rabi njingigo yonjoji buņo ore kaje so ruabunyoņ, qağouma kosa rabuņ. Goineji uqo gioyanuņgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanuņgo rabuņ.

⁶ Goineji kiņ koitore kiņanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuņ.

⁷ Komebi kiņ koitoji maņine rigaņgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njingigo yayabe nj yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanuņ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore njadiineo kiņ koitoji kiņanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabenej jaueru njegayon, njingigo warenimiņ ore mibon, yonjoji jeri jebego warenimiņ ore so, so fukegobi.

⁹ Ore eru noņo kadi sosoyakuņgo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru njingigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiņ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiņ ore miku yameņ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Oņu yajiko kiņanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuņ, oo raru njingigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuņ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuņ. So osoe yabebi njingigo fiine eru sembene oņuakonj wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo njene roregaru njebuņ.

¹¹ Uqo njene roregaru njebuņyoņ, kiņ koitoji oi njone yabeiņgo wareru oo nj mo suanjen jebere mariku yagaņine so keya, oi njoneya.

¹² Nj oi njoneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruņu eru pi yoore maņgo warege?’ Oņu ojime nj oiji buņoine mataeme kamiine njeya.

¹³ “Oņu njeko kiņ koitoji kiņanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Nj oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiņ, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku njiranjanuņ kibi qako gonimiņ.*

¹⁴ Buņo ore so Anutu njingigo boakonji warenimiņ ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji buņo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimiņ.” Oņu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuņ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore njadiineo Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenjamen) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buņore budunji furugame niginganiminde buru ruabuņ.

¹⁶ Buru oņu ruaru kiņariņpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuņ, “Qağaji, goji nj foriine fukege, niņo oi manegobenej. Goji njingigo goine so njoneaņi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoņ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komonj yabeegeyoņ, Anuture kadi oi buņo foriiner so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buņo poretiņ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokonj sosowo mi botiņ enoreega.

¹⁷ Ore eru buņo yoore uruņu manesuge, oi minde manekimiņ. Niņo Sisa-kiņ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buņo ririkimiņ me mata?”

* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

¹⁸ Onju weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O mankekerisiere ni sasakiine, nonjo wamore bunjore budunjo rua nunimin ore esoi nugobi?”

¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare monen mo nadubi nonebemin.” Onju yajiko silwa monen mo roru warebun.

²⁰ Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo qurangabi pega?”

²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokirieru mibun. Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi injore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteeinebi.”

²² Onju yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onju.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun,*

²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goin.’* ”

²⁵ Mane, daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun funfunjaineji njigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore njadiineo gboine moji njigo oi akon roya. Onuakon onju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun.

²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun oi onuakon komeya.

²⁸ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobenen. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, njigo moakon oi nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

²⁹ Onju weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Nonjo bunjo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Binje Quran eru Anuture usun so mane mukugobi ore tinun eegobi.

³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakareru daman oo noe nonun so fukeniminjon, mimereren yonjoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onjuine fukeru gonimin.

³¹ “Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde bunjo Anutuji nonjore miya, nonjo oi osebun me mata? Bunjo oi inji,

³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine nonjore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, nonjore Ofon goga.”*

³³ Yesuji ninjigo kubu soguine onju qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onju.

Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako bunjayanun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumangabun.

³⁵ Yonjoreone qaqaji mo Kadi bunjo poretin mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya,*

³⁶ “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi bunjo manjo wamo mimipan bunjo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’* ”

³⁸ Oiji mimipan bunjo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

³⁹ Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akon ninjigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’*

⁴⁰ Mimipan bunjo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninjigo nonjore Binje Quran sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

Kristo oi kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji inji weu yareya,

⁴² “Nonjo Kristore urunu manegobi? Injoji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru mibun, “Oi kin Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayon, urunu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofonne,’ onjaku inji miya,

* 22:23: Apo 23.8 * 22:24: Dut 25.5 * 22:32: Eks 3.6 * 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5 * 22:39: Lew 19.18

44 ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonŋi damaŋ botuineo rosiŋpugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririŋuraŋgo yoo ŋeiŋoŋ.’ *

45 Deiwiŋi inŋoyone oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?”

46 Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyaruŋu mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

23

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

1 Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi inŋi yajiya,

2 “Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Mosesre morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaŋi ŋareegobi.

3 Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgaibeiyon, eeboboyaruŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyaŋuŋi mitaniŋgaegobiyon, yoŋoyone oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo oŋuine so eku goinebi.

4 “Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo fagayaŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miŋomuku eegobiyon, yoŋoyone oi me sisiyaŋuŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyaŋuŋ mo so peega.

5 “Yoŋo eeboboyaruŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoi ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ niŋiŋ katapayaŋuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mameyaŋunde erioŋbarioŋ eegobi. Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririŋe kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedi-gaegobi.* *

6 Yoŋoji jebego ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaieo minemine ŋeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde aŋi maneegobi.

7 Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenoŋuŋ,’ tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miniminde aŋi maneegobi.

8 “Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, moakoŋ iŋoji ŋoŋore Qaŋaji fukeko ŋoŋo sosowoji iŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina qaŋajinoŋuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi.

9 Moakoŋ iŋoji Mamaŋaruŋ fukega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ni more niŋore Mamaŋaruŋ tina oŋu so miinebi.

10 Kristo moakoŋ nonŋi ŋoŋore sogune fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Sogunenoŋuŋ,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

11 “Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine.*

12 Oŋu goineyoŋ, moji inŋoyonde maŋ ba ropeiŋ, Anutuŋi oi ba wakiŋ. Moji inŋoyonde maŋ ba wakiŋ, Anutuŋi oi ba ropeiŋ.*

Yesuji Farisi yoŋore oŋga jojoraku ‘Ye!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 “O Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaruŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Ŋiŋigo Sombunde qorumar maŋgo egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.

14 O Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaruŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Ŋoŋo koje yoŋore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeŋaruŋ fukeiŋ ore eru oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoŋaruŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoŋaruŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ.

15 “O Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaruŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Ŋoŋo moji Juda ŋiŋigo mo fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreŋine moreŋine roregaegobi.

* 22:44: Kiki 110.1 * 23:5: Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ niŋiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaŋuŋgo me maŋu oŋuine meyaŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiineo kuririŋe kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuturu ŋiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. * 23:5: Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14

Onju ebi moji Juda nonjunde eeboboo qakatoij, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure binje fukeij. Nonjo-njaje onjuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nonjo-njaje njadureru sembeqombeainj.

¹⁶ “Jinonjanunji kobeme njinigo meyanjongo roru oga yabeegobi, yobinj nonjore paio ropeinj ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo buño inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misanangainj ine, oiji so sanangainjyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan buñoine miinj ine, mimipan buño oiji kipeinj.’

¹⁷ “O jinokombi njinigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine ore boji sorinj yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinjo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeinj.

¹⁸ “Buño mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misanangainj ine, oiji so sanangainjyon, moji pesinj danje yaunj alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan buño miinj ine, mimipan buño oiji kikipe einj.’

¹⁹ “O jinokombi njinigo! Pesinj danje yaunj eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesinj oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesinj rambungako kubaiine fukeinj.

²⁰ Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misanangainj, injoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buñoine misanangainj.

²¹ “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misanangainj, injoji sorinj ore eru oo sanangaru goga, injore tinao buñoine misanangainj.

²² Onjuakonj moji Sombunde tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misanangainj, injoji Anature morumbonj njene eru oo njega, injore tinao buñoine misanangainj. *

²³ “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenj njinigo! Nonjo manjekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painjanjongo ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo uqo munjanj sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakonj Anature binje ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onjuakonj boroingaru tengone moakonj oi Anature binje ruaegobi. Pesinj oi poretinj ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korunj qorune yo odureru bokeegobi: Go njinigo botuyanjongo eebobo poretinj boyoberu nonemainj nadungadunj eku buño damanj so boyoberu goigonj. Buño qorune oi yamenj keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi onjuakonj so odureru bokeinebi. *

²⁴ Jinonjanunji kobeme njinigo meyanjongo roru oga yabeegobi, nonjo nomoruru obuke egu noniminj ore obujanunj saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.

²⁵ O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru kadi buñore yamenyamenj njinigo! Nonjo manjekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painjanjongo ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo munañqoqo ee einjo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nonjo-njanunde suronj ebu so sinanj garu ya kosa dukunj eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-njanunj puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O jinokombi njinigo! Kadi buñore yamenj keege, go bonieru popure manj jurende sakiineji onjuakonj qanjisiekine fukeinj.

²⁷ O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamenj njinigo! Nonjo manjekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painjanjongo ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo jinorunde mariponj jurebi yaganjine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinjanunji none-anjanjanunje onjuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde manjo qonqonj sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjuine oiji nonjore manj puseru pega. *

²⁸ “Ore so nonjo onjuakonj njinigo jinoyanjongo fofori poretinj kamasi fukeegobiyon, manjekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronj man-njanunj puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamenj njinigo! Nonjo manjekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painjanjongo ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo kajeqounj njinigo yonjore jinorunjo simenj ruaru baegobi eru njinigo posiine yonjore ko kounj basarigaegobi.

³⁰ Onju eru inji miegobi, ‘Ninjoji apa njasopunonunj yonjore damanjo gonobenj ine, yonjoke so jikigabenenj kajeqounj njinigo yonjore dariji ninjore paio so ropena.’

³¹ “Onju miku oiji nonjo-njaje kajeqounj njinigo yabeunj, yonjore njasopu fukegobi, buño oi kitingaku miku munañ moge onjuine dimagobi.

³² Ore eru apa njasopunjanunji agiburanj funjaru ebuñ, ore so nonjo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, nonjo qoti mendaine onjuine fukegobi. Anutuñ buñonjanunj mitariko misi korugo egu rakaniminj ore urunju roingaru useru ranobunj? Oi embimbinjaniminj. *

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34

* 23:23: Lew 27.30

* 23:27: Apo 23.3

* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

³⁴ Ore eru maneniñ, nonji kajeqouñ eru manjboronñ ñiñigo eru Kadi bunjore qaqañi sore yabebe ñojoreo warenimiñ. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiñ eru goine mariponngo yabenimiñ. Goine onjgawowosi piñanunngo furu yaberu bunjoñanun mitariku ñonjoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonjine taonjine oo raenimiñ.

³⁵ “Ñi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funjaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorinñ mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ñiñigo posiine yonjore dari morenngo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore goine oi ñojore paio ropein. *

³⁶ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Dariñanunde geo sosowo oi ñiñigo munjambe gogobi, ñojore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareko manenimiñ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufunñ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñojjo kajeqouñ ñiñigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñiñigo sore yabeko ñojoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumanngo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanjine damanjine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qoju ñabemiñgo maneru gobonjon, ñojjo oi taki ñabeme go wapebun.

³⁸ Maneniñ, Anutuji sorinñ piñanunñ ñadi gako sesuine akonñ pein. *

³⁹ “Onju peinjon, nonji inñi ñajibe maneniñ, Ñojjo nonñ moke so ñone nunimiñ. Jiki daman mo ware fukeko oo ñone nuru inñi minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onju.” *

24

Boji sorinñ ketoqototie fukein.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorinñ bokero wakiko kinjarinpuineji injoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron manjo pi ñebun, oi Yesu odubun.

² Odubi bokirieru inñi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ñonegobiyon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinjon, sinjanñ sesuine akonñ pein.” Onju.

Sisikonjonñ eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ñeko kinjarinpuine yonjoñe akonñ injoreo wareru inñi weu tebun, “Qaqañi, bunjo mige, ore foriine mo damanngo fukeinñ eru goji warende morende damanñ tariinngo ein, ore moge oi urunju fukein? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Onju weu tebi bokirieru inñi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintunñ egu enimiñ ore sisanñ eku goinebi.

⁵ Ñiñigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inñi minimiñ, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fugeko.’ Onju miku ñiñigo kokoine eadu yabenimiñ.

⁶ Ñojjo jigore bine eru fonunñ fukeru raru wareko manenimiñ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiñ ore ñojjo sisanñ einebi. Ya onjuine oi ronekonñ fukeinñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjon, morende damanji oo akonñ pipa so tariin.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiñ ore pakerenimiñ. Ñiñigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo ee einjo ore pakerenimiñ. Moreñine moreñine oo roroine roroine fukeinñ eru komeñ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreñ bokirieme rakaein.

⁸ Ya sosowo oi ñigo kuakeji goji funjaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funjaru tariinngo ein.

⁹ “Onju einjon, daman oo goineji ñojjo man-ñanunñ kerisiebunñ ore eru gawman yonjore meo rua ñabebi joiserereñ enjareku ñabebi komenimiñ. Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde eru rosi enjareenimiñ. *

¹⁰ Daman oo kokoineji mamesinjanunñ bokero sonjonburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiñ.

¹¹ Kajeqouñ ñiñigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ñiñigo kokoine kununjununñ eyarebi tintunñ qaku raenimiñ.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji saueru ñiñigo sinjanñ yabeinñ ore eru manjkerisie ñiñigo boakonñ yonjore manñ munangako manjokoyanunñi gbanjiru jimigaein.

* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * 23:38: Jer 22.5 * 23:39: Kiki 118.26 * 24:9: Mat 10.22

¹³ Moji yamen̄ keku sanan̄garu qin̄ keru dimaku goko morende daman̄ji tariin̄, in̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ raugain̄. *

¹⁴ Anut̄ure qorumande Bobian̄ Biñe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun̄ so kikitin̄ buño mane forebi morende daman̄ji ore ñadiineo tariin̄. On̄u.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqoun̄ ñi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buñoine mime pega. Buño ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya an̄gin̄ineke oi boji sorin̄ tiriineo ruabi dimako ñonenim̄in̄, buño yo osem̄in̄, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon̄. *

¹⁶ Daman̄ oo Judia prowinsgo gonim̄in̄, yoñoji use poreru tukuo rainebi.

¹⁷ Pi bembengo kae jin̄oo goin̄, in̄oji wakiru kekere yaine roin̄ ore pi man̄go so ropeine.

¹⁸ Gioo raru goin̄, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ marikuine roin̄ ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade mon̄go yoñoji daman̄ oo urun̄u pipa ranobun̄?

²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande daman̄go so fukein̄ ore on̄ga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi in̄ji ore: Daman̄ oo sisikon̄kon̄ qembibiineke fukein̄. Sisikon̄kon̄ soine on̄uine oi ronekon̄ daman̄ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman̄ oo akon̄ fun̄garu daman̄ yoo go waperu daman̄ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon̄ so fukeya eru jiki daman̄ mogo moke so fukein̄. Ore eru non̄o on̄ga wosiru goinebi. *

²² Ofon̄ji bapeborin̄ daman̄ oi so qon̄din̄gana ine, ñin̄jigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobun̄yon̄, ñin̄jigo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yoñore eru una ore jare oi qon̄din̄gain̄.

²³ “Daman̄ oo in̄ji minim̄in̄, ‘Manenin̄! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Ñonenin̄! Munan̄qoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji on̄u miin̄ ine, oi so manesin̄ gainebi.

²⁴ Oi in̄ji ore migo: Munan̄qoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun̄ ñin̄jigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowir̄ie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowir̄ienim̄in̄. On̄u qowir̄iebi Anutuji ñin̄jigo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, oi on̄uakon̄ bojiqojibu eyarenim̄in̄go esoigaru yamen̄ kebi tin̄tun̄ egu enim̄in̄. Non̄o sisin̄an̄ fiine akon̄ eku gobi oi embim̄bingan̄im̄in̄.

²⁵ Manenin̄! Non̄ji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon̄ ñajibe mane foregobi.

Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriineji fukein̄.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munan̄qoqo Rauineji moren̄ buroineo goga,’ on̄u mibi manenim̄in̄ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Manenin̄! Kristoji pi ore man̄go fukeru ñega,’ on̄u ñajibi oi so manesin̄ gainebi.

²⁷ Oi in̄ji ore migo: Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke warein̄, daman̄ oo boborire so in̄ji fukein̄: Oi weḡi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe weḡi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ñonegobeneñ, in̄oji ore so fukein̄. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein̄, sonomen̄ yoñoji oo poreru tuman̄gaegobi, ore so fukein̄.” On̄u. *

Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriineji fukein̄.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Kon̄kon̄ daman̄ oiji tariko oo akon̄ weḡi jin̄oji gobureko ayon̄ji dabuein̄. Bobun̄ yoñoji qon̄ikin̄gone mukuru wakinim̄in̄ eru

qon̄ikin̄ji itirin̄gako ore yareya oi ñeñeyan̄un̄ bokero bojiqojibu ebi jibugain̄. *

³⁰ Daman̄ oo Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriinere mogeji qon̄ikin̄go fukeko ñonenim̄in̄. Daman̄ oo morende kufufun̄ sosowo yoñoji jin̄gen̄ keku kuyonim̄in̄. Kuyoru Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriine in̄oji qon̄ikin̄de kuan̄ paio wareko ñonenim̄in̄. Usun̄jine soguineji gbun̄gbasan̄ineke totogo fukeko kurir̄iquran̄ine ñonenim̄in̄. *

³¹ Wareme ñonebi qeñ fun̄jine mo putebi fon̄un̄jine sanan̄jine manebi Sombun̄ mimeren̄puine sore yabeko yoñoji ñin̄jigo Anutu in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, oi moren̄ qan̄an̄jine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenim̄in̄. On̄u.”

Ogun̄ yore soso buño

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

* 24:13: Mat 10.22 * 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * 24:18: Luk 17.31 * 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * 24:27: Luk 17.23-24 * 24:28: Luk 17.37 * 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * 24:30: Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

³² “Nōŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine pesebi oi ŋoneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanjine bembengaga.’

³³ Nōŋoji ŋuakonj moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋjine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Njijigo yo muŋambe morenjo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damanjo fukeinj.

³⁵ Qonikinj eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji daman mogo so mataeinj. Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde daman oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareinyon, wamo damanjo wareru fukeinj, ore unaine me aua damanjine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji ŋuakonj oi so manega. Mamaji inoyonje akonj oi manega.

³⁷ Ronekonj Noare damanjo njijigoji gogoyanunq qaqsori paio goku bosomeabun, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo fukeinj. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekonj oo njijigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogā manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya.

³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeinj, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, daman oo njijigoji ŋuakonj qaqsori eru goku sibiriganiminj. *

⁴⁰ “Daman oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.

⁴¹ Ōuakonj njigo yoyoka garan pujeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde daman me aua so manegobi ore ore manjarigari goinebi.

⁴³ Mangari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronjoqo njiji wamo damanjo me auago wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine njeku piine fiine akonj sinan bako qajanjaru ropeinjgo embimbjngainj.

⁴⁴ Nōŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so wapeinj,’ miku manesubi inoji daman oo akonj wapeinj. Oŋu. *

Gio njiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Oŋu fukeko gio bobo njijigo botuyanunqgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanjine fukeinj. Sinanjine fukeru kinjanjoqooppuine ojija ore so sinan yaberu daman poretinj oo gume yabeeinj.

⁴⁶ Oŋu sinan yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru ŋuine ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

⁴⁷ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinan igodonjngainj.

⁴⁸ Igodonjngainjonj, gio bobo gbagbanjine inoji manjineo manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanji joroine pega.’

⁴⁹ Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo njijigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

⁵⁰ “Oŋu goku daman mogo ofonjine wapeinjgo so odigainj, inoji oo akonj wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu

⁵¹ qaku bosererenj eteru mitigako mankekerisiere njijigo sasakiine ŋuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenj manejinj. Oŋu maneru kuyo jojararu njiranjanunq kibi qako goniminj.” Oŋu.

25

Njigo jenonj 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminj, daman oo Sombunde qoruman oi inji fukeinj: Suanjenj jebe damanjo njigo jenonj jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ni binjeke qoturekiminj,’ miku doiyanunq roru kadio rabun. *

² Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyanunqje fukebuŋyonj, goine 5 oi biriine.

³ Biriine yonjoji doiyañuñ robunyon, misi (kufañ) jiji* so roru rabuñ.

⁴ Mamane-mukuyanñunke yonjoji doiyañuñ eru kufañ jiji sogoyañuñ oñuakon roru rabuñ.

⁵ Rabi ñi biñeji pipa so wareko odigabi damañ joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedañgaru daberu kubañ pebuñ.

⁶ “Kubañ pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qeñ puteme buño inñi manebun, ‘Manenin, ñi biñeji warega-oo! Nonjo inoreo raru qoturenin.’

⁷ Buño oi maneru ñigo jeñon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyañuñ roru bobianñaru qurebi.

⁸ Qurebi biriine yonjoji ñigo mamane-mukuyanñunke yonoreo wareru inñi mibun, ‘Niñore doi kobega ore ñono kufañ jiji goine norenin.’

⁹ “Onju mibi mamane-mukuyanñunke yonjoji bokireru inñi mibun, ‘Mata! Oi ñono eru niño so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru ñono-ñanunde kufañ jiji furiine banin.’

¹⁰ “Onju mibunyon, yonjoji kufañ jiji furiine baingo raru kadio gokabi ñi biñeji oo akon wapeya. Niño jeñon jaueru dimabuñ, yonjoji raru injoke qotururu suañen jebe pi manineo ropebi mendu kebuñ.

¹¹ Niño jeñon nareñgareñ pigo rabuñ, yonjoji oñuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inñi oñgabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendu ro nore!’

¹² “Onju oñgabunyon, inñi bokireru miya, ‘Mata! Non ñono so mane ñabego. Buño oi foriine ñajigo.’ ” *

¹³ Yesuji soso buño onju miku kinariñpuine buño inñi yajiya, “Ñono non warebeminde damañ me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi.” Onju.

Moneñ komon siñañ gabunde soso buño.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Ñono soso buño yoore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo maneru kinanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi moneñ meboine siñañ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanñuño ruaya.” *

¹⁵ Gio boboyañuñ osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ñi more moneñ komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneñ komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onju siñañ ganimin ore boroinñaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inñoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneñ saueko komon 5 jikigaruru roya.

¹⁷ Onjuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inñoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneñ saueko komon yoyoka jikigaruru roya.

¹⁸ “Onju robunyon, ñi moneñ komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inñoji bokeru raru moreñ sikeku ñi siñañinere moneñ yon gaku sumungaya.

¹⁹ Damañ joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ñi siñañji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanñuñ maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuñ.

²⁰ “Onju warebi ñi komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inñoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaruru roru wareru inñi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneñ komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Onju ojiko ñi siñañineji inñi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ñi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku siñañ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siñañ goigon. Soine wareru ñi siñañgo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

²² Ni moneñ komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inñoji onjuakon waperu inñi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneñ komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Onju ojiko ñi siñañineji inñi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ñi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku siñañ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siñañ goigon. Soine wareru ñi siñañgo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

²⁴ “Ore ñadiineo ñi moneñ komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inñoji waperu inñi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego inñi mane mukubon: Ni Ofonñeji ñi sanañine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruñ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaruru roinjo maneege. Kurumbu koruñ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugainjo maneege.

* **25:3:** Misi (kufañ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruñ banñanñabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambañ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ñadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijo igokurugabuñ. * **25:12:** Luk 13.25 * **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

25 “Onju mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monen komonjo oi morenjo sumungabe peya. None, monen komonj naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’

26 Onju ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinanjineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kinanjooqoqo sembene fukege! Go funjene mane mukumenj; Nake uqo korunj so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robeminjgo maneego. Nake kurumbu korunj so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabeminjgo maneego. Nonde kamasi onjuine mane mukumenj eru wamore jibugaru gomenj?

27 “Go nonde monen oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebonj, damañ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nõjo qefen rembenj ni yoore monen komonj oi ogaru mo komonj 10 hofukeya, oi oteninj.’

29 “Soso buñjo yoore funje oi inji: Uri yonjore ya pega, sosowo yonjore oi jikigaru yarebi sauko boakonj yobu pe yareinj. Onju saueinyonj, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onjuakonj ogabi mo yobu goinj.*

30 Ayo, kinanjooqoqo ni omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanunj kibi qako goniminj.” Onju.*

Mimitarire damañ yasogoo inji fukeinj:

31 “Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombunj mimererenj sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminj, damañ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoji Kinj Ofonde morumbonj ñenjeo ñeinj.*

32 Neku miko morende ñinjigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukeniminj. Fukebi lama sinanji lamapuine noninj yonjoreone osoeru boroinj yabega, ore so oi borogoroinj eyareinj.

33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninj oi kijoineo rua yabeniminj.

34 “Onju rua yabebi Kinj Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminj, oi inji yajiinj, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ñareko gobunj, ñonjo wareninj. Mama Anutunonunji morenj sosowo bofuke yabeya, damañ oo akonj qorumanj ñonjore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ñonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

35 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ñonjo uqo munjanj nareku gobunj. Nonji obure komeru gobe ñonjo obu nareku gobunj. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ñonjo kepore nubi pinanjunjo roporu gobonj.

36 Nonji saki komonjñere embimbinjaru gobe ñonjo kambanj kerenj nareku gobunj. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ñonjo manjo enareku gobunj. Nonji witi pigo gobe ñonjo nonj ñone nuniminjgo oo wareru gobunj.

37 “Onju yajiko ñinjigo posiine yonjoji inji bokirieru miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damañgo uqogore komende ñoneru gume guru gobenj? Eru mo damañgo obure komeru gokande ñoneru obu gareru gobenj?

38 Eru wamo damañgo kotu gokande ñone guru kepore gubenenj pinonjunjo ropende gobenj? Eru wamo damañgo saki komonjgore embimbinjaru gokande ñone guru kambanj kerenj gareru gobenj?

39 “Eru wamo damañgo jibe ba gume pende ñone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ñone guñjo goreo wareru gobenj?

40 Onju mibi Kinj Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonj buñjo foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Nõjo nakene manjkerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo eburnj, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobunj.’

41 “Onju miku ore ñadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminj, yonjoreo kirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ñabeme gobunj, ñonjo boke nuru useninj. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeinj, oo raru rakaninj. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenpju yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.

42 Oi inji ore ñajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ñonjo uqo munjanj so nareku gobunj. Nonji obure komeru gobe ñonjo obu so nareku gobunj.

43 “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ñonjo so kepore nubi pinanjunjo so roporu gobonj. Nonji saki komonjñere embimbinjaru gobe ñonjo kambanj kerenj so nareku gobunj. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonj eru witi pigo gobonjonj, ñonjo nonj ñone nuniminjgo oo so wareru gobunj.’

44 “Onju yajiko yonjoji onjuakonj bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damañgo uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komonjgore embimbinjaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinanj qa gareru gobenj?’

* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

* 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

⁴⁵ “Onju mibi bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonji buño foriine inji njajibe maneniñ: Nonjo manjekerisje ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobuñ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Onju yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyañungo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereñ damañ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiñ. Onju go ropenimiñyoñ, posiine yonjoji senjñbanjñ gogo oi damañ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiñ.” Onju. *

26

Yesu qabeneñ komeinde soñsoñburu ruabuñ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji buño sosowo oi mifereru kinariñpuine inji yajiya,

² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombañ wareru fukeinj.* Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komeinj.” *

³ Damañ oo sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumañgaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbonj piineo ñebuñ.

⁴ Oo ñeku uruñu ghegbedi ebeneñ Yesu sumuñgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuñine baaru osoebuñ.

⁵ Baaru osoeru inji mibuñ, “Niñigo manyañuñ rigañgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiñ ore oi jeri kombañ damañgo ekimiñgo embimbiñgakimiñ.” Onju.

Ñigo moji Yesu obu junjinañ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu ñeya.

⁷ Oo uqo noku ñeko ñigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinañ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kinariñpuineji oi ñoneru manyañuñ sembeame inji mibuñ, “Oi wamore onju sibirigaga?”

⁹ Obu jijjiineke oi furiine banimiñ ore ruako moner ropekiine fukeko oi ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yareme saganá.”

¹⁰ Yesuji mañ mamañyañuñ oi ñone mukuru inji yajiya, “Ñigo yoore mañ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga.

¹¹ Niñigo wakiqoqoine oi damañine damañine botuñuñungo gonimiñyoñ, nonji ñonjore botugo damañ so, so gobemiñ. *

¹² Nonji komebe yanğa nunimiñ ore eru jijji sakine rau narega.

¹³ Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneniñ: Bobian Biñe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ñigo yoji ya enarega, ore biñeine onjuakonj mibi saueko injore manesuku gonimiñ.” Onju.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiñgo mañmoakonj eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Damañ oo kinariñpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru

¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menañungo ruabe ñonjoji wamo furi narenimiñ?” Weu yareme silwa moner koruñ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuñ. *

¹⁶ Aua oo akon funğaru Yesu damañ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ñoneyoyobe eku goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinariñ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuñ.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poronj yistine tomiri ore kombañ una funfunğaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinariñ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiñ? Anjigo uruñu pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ñoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ñi mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damañji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinariñpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimiñ.’”

¹⁹ Kinariñ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

* 25:46: Dan 12.2 * 26:2: Pasowa oi Nonemaiñ kombañ. Buño ore fuñine oi ñone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 26:2: Eks 12.1-27 * 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 * 26:11: Dut 15.11 * 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde damañ ruaya, ore eru miga.

²⁰ Kae inɔnɔgaru ubu eko Yesuji kinɔrinpuine 12 yonoke pi oo waperu roperu neɛe bembengo nɛku ugo boroinɔgaru nobuɔ.

²¹ Ugo noku nɛku Yesuji inɔ yajiya, “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔ nɔajibe maneninɔ: Nɔnɔoreone moji babae ba nuiɔ.”

²² Onu yajiko maneru oo akon manyanɔnɔgo beusembe yasogo fukeko funɔgaru bubu weu teru ojibuɔ, “Ofonɔ, goji nonde egu miminɔ?”

²³ Weu tebi inɔ bokirieya, “Noke poronɔ sigo igokurugaga, inɔoji. *

²⁴ Sombuɔ eru morende Ni foriineji inɔore buɔo quraɔgabi pega ore so fori moren bokeru rainɔnɔ, moji inɔ babae bateinɔ, inɔore “Ye!” miku onɔa jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji inɔore paio ropeinɔ. Ni oi maɔgo kua manineone so fukena, oji afaga tena.” Onu.

²⁵ Onu bokirieme Judas babae bateinɔ, inɔoji inɔ bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu miminɔ?” Yesuji inɔ ojiya, “Mige, oi onu!” Onu.

Ofonke tebu tatarine nobuɔ.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶ Ugo noku nɛku Yesuji poronɔ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inɔ yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninɔ.”

²⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru onɔa wosiru danɔge miku yareru inɔ yajiya, “Nɔnɔo sosowo popu yooone noninɔ.

²⁸ Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninɔigo yonoke jofofo buru eko sananɔgain ore darine kesiebi rakako ninɔigo kokoine yonore agiburayanɔnɔ bokeinɔ. *

²⁹ Nonji buɔo mo inɔ nɔajibe maneninɔ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobeminɔ. Jiki Mamanere qorumanɔ maɔgo paibe nebenenɔ tebu jebe ruainɔ, una oo wain obu funɔne mo oi nɔnɔke nobeminɔ.”

³⁰ Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuɔ.

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Roperu Yesuji inɔ yajiya, “Kajeqonɔ nɔ moji buɔo mo inɔ quraɔgame pega,

‘Nonji sinɔnɔyanɔnɔ qabe lama qokoineji roinɔganiminɔ.’

Ore so nɔnɔoji sosowo muɔambe ubune maɔ-nɔanɔnɔ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totieniminɔ. *

³² Totiebi nuniminɔnɔ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke nɔarebeminɔ.” *

³³ Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inɔ miya, “Yonɔoji sosowo manyanɔnɔ gore eru sembeame boke guru totieniminɔ ine, nonji jibu damanɔ mogo so boke gubeminɔ.”

³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔ gajibeminɔ: Qoquji so qako goji muɔambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinɔ.”

³⁵ Onu miyayonɔ, Pitaji inɔ ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayonɔ, nonɔ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminɔ.” Kinɔarin goine sosowo onuakonɔ buɔo oi akonɔ mibuɔ. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onɔa wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Onu mimane eku raru yonoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuɔ. Roperu Yesuji kinɔrinpuine inɔ yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onɔa wosibe nɔnɔo damanɔ botuineo yoo neninɔ.”

³⁷ Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji funɔgaru beusembe maneru konɔkonɔ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya.

³⁸ Damanɔ oo inɔ yajiya, “Nonde manɔi jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeinɔ enarega. Nɔnɔo yoo nɛku noke gariine gokiminɔ.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru inɔyonɔ akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanɔi keru daberu inɔ onɔa wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbinaɔge. Ore eru anɔigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeinɔ ore oi nowaro. Nowarominɔ me mata, oi gogakere maɔ anɔigo fukeine. Oi nonde anɔire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Onu miku kirieme kinɔrinpuine yokaomo yonɔoji kubanɔ pebi nɔne yaberu Pita inɔ ojiya, “Nɔnɔo aua moakomeɔ noke gariine gokiminɔ ore so sananɔgabi me?”

⁴¹ Maɔnɔnɔnɔnɔi gariine gokiminɔde anɔi maneegobenɔnɔnɔ, sakinonɔnɔnɔi bedanɔne fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabeinɔ ore nɔnɔo onɔa wosiru gariine goinebi.”

* 26:23: Kiki 41.9 * 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 26:31: Zek 13.7 * 26:32: Mat 28.16

⁴² Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere manjigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanun bedangaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya.

⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya.

⁴⁵ Kinarij yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanijeni ware forega.

⁴⁶ Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, injo bembenjo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinarijpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injo kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun.

⁴⁸ Babae bainjo eya, injo bonieru yonjoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj mudugabemin, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko nj kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjoo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimin, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimin. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonj!

⁵³ Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuij, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akon mimererenj mamari kubu[‡] 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobun.

⁵⁴ Bapi nunobun ine, Binje Qurande bunjoji urunju foriineke fukena? Binje Quran bunjore so ya yoji fukeinjgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Damanj oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonj suronjoo nj matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuniminj ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjgo nonjoke njeku dimaku Binje bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun.

*

⁵⁶ Onuyon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun njinjgoji bunjo qurangabun, oiji foriineke fukeinjgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinarij yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinjgaru rabun. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari nj Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji injo ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruline tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumangabun.

⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonj pire sa manjo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunju fukeinj, oi noneinjgo ore kinanjoo nj yonjore botugo njeya.

⁵⁹ Onu njeyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunju gbedigaru kitingaku mibenerj qabi komeinj ore baabun.

⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakreru dimaku bunjo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyon, jibu funjine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyon, tatariineo nj yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Nonj soine Anutere boji sorinj ketotiebe morenjo wakiko una yokaomore manjo oi moke romaengaru babemin.’” *

⁶² Onu mibire sorinj gio sinanj qorulineji pakreru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo bunjo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo miminj me mata?”

⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo mo dimaya. Bunjo mo dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruline injoji inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Raunere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anutere Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretinj miku mimipan bunjoji misanangande manekiminj.”

[‡] 26:53: Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari nj 6,000 ore so gobun. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombun mimererenj 72,000 ore so. * 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 26:61: Jon 2.19

⁶⁴ Onju ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyonj, nonji sosowo nonjo inji njajibe maneninj: Damanj yoo akonj funjaru Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko noneniminj.” *

⁶⁵ Bunjo oi miko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bunjoine kitinganiminj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munjambemenj yoo nonjo-njanje mane foregobi.

⁶⁶ Ore eru nonjo urunju manesugobi?” Onju weu yareme inji mitaribunj, “Injoi komere binje fukeinj.” *

⁶⁷ Onju mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyananj bajiru maiineo qabunj. Goineji mauineo qotimberu *

⁶⁸ inji ojibunj, “Go kajeqounj nj Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekiminj.” Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Onju fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manjo kae jinjo njeja. Njeko kinanjqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onjuakonj Galili nj Yesuke moko gomenj.”

⁷⁰ Onju miyayonj, sosowo yonjore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Bunjo mige, oi kiki-ranqago.”

⁷¹ Onju miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanjqoqo njigo moji oi noneru nj bembenggo dimabunj, oi inji yajiyaja, “Nj yoji onjuakonj Nazaret nj Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onju yajiko moke mugaru mimipanj bunjoi misananjaru inji miya, “Nonji nj oi so manego.”

⁷³ Damanj kokiine mo tariko nj bembenggo dimabunj, yonjoi Pitareo waperu inji ojibunj, “Fofori! Goji onjuakonj yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili bunjo maru mige, oiji onjuakonj oi noduko manegobeninj.”

⁷⁴ Oi maneru funjaru injoyonjekonj qaiso eru mimipanj bunjoi misananjaru miya, “Nonj nj oi so yobu manego! Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onju miko oo akonj qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bunjo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjgo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onju.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabunj.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akonj sorinj gio sinanj sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoi tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mimane eburnj.

² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabunj. Onju.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monenj korunj 30 oteburnj, oi roru sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiyaja, *

⁴ “Nonji agiburanj eku nj bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinj.” Onju yajiyayonj, yonjoi inji ojibunj, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakunj manebunj!”

⁵ Onju ojibi maneru silwa monenj korunj oi roru bokeme boji sorinj manjineo raya. Rako injoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoi monenj korunj oi roru inji mibunj, “Monenj yo nj dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monenj rounjgo ruakiminj ore so mata. Onju eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo egu odurekiminj.”

⁷ Onju miku mimane eku monenj oiji afeji dero bobo nj more morenj rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu njinjigo yonjore jinjonj fukeya.

⁸ Ore eru morenj rondinjine ore tinaine oi damanj yoo onjuakonj jikigaru “Morenj rondinj dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqounj nj Jeremaiaji bunjo ronekonj miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Yonjoi Israel kufufunde mineboboyananj fukeru nj oi furiine baniminj ore osoeru ruabi silwa monenj 30 fukeya, oi robunj. Oi njire furi.

* 26:64: Dan 7.13 * 26:66: Lew 24.16 * 26:67: Ais 50.6 * 27:3: Apo 1.18-19

¹⁰ Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinjine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jino maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin kito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

¹² Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu bunjo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Bunjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”

¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjo witi pigone ni moakon anjyanunde so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya.

¹⁶ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, injoji witi pigo neya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Onu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe nonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?”

¹⁸ Sinan yonjoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjyanunde onu weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayon, munitarire morumbon nejeineo neko nonunjineji binje bunjo mo inji ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joisererej afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobin so eteigon.”

²⁰ Bunjo onu wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponjo qanimin ore mi. Onu weu tenin.”

²¹ Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun.

²² Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qanimin mi!”

²³ Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojuraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qanimin mi!”

²⁴ Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukein ore obu roru meine ninigo kubu jinoyayonjo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi nonjo-njanunde paio ropeine.” *

²⁵ Onu miko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonun ninjore paio ropeine!”

²⁶ Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko nonjoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko nonjoru jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponjo qanimin ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanunjo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa manjo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanganu Yesu roregabun.

²⁸ Roregaru inoyonunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebun.

²⁹ Ke teku qinambu nigin mangenjaru hendin onuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin kito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqogo onuine eru toitogaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabun.

³¹ Igosisi onuine eteru mariku boboron yojun iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon moke ke teku mariponjo qanimin ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13 * 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

Yesu mariponngo qabun.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoingabii Yesure maripon roru koboya.

³³ Yesu onju ogaru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun.

³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noingoo otebunyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimaku Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanungoo boroingaru robun. *

³⁶ Oi roru noku Yesu ru ba tebun.

³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde fune oi inji qurangaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yonore kin koito yo.'

³⁸ Surohqoqo ni yoyoka oi injoke mariponngo yapebun. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebun.

³⁹ Ninjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibun, *

⁴⁰ "Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiende morengo wakiko una yokaomere manngo moke romaengaru baingo mimen. O, go ni tinabinjeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripongone waki." *

⁴¹ Sorinj gio sinan, Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku inji mibun,

⁴² "Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, injoyonje babapi einjo embimbimgaga. Injoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemen yoo maripongone wakiko noneru oi manesin ganoben.

⁴³ Injoji Anutu manesin gaku kobiineke goku injoyonje 'Anuture made fukego,' miko maneben. Ayo, Anutuji oi daman yoo bomuku teingoo manega me mata, oi soine nonekiminj." Onju mibun. *

⁴⁴ Surohqoqo ni injoke mariponngo yapebun, yokoji onjuakon manqoqo bunjo fofone mitebu. Onju.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya.

⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonje bunoo inji bunjo soguine onggaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore nadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Onju onggako ni bembengo dimabun, yonoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, "Oi Elaijare onggaga."

⁴⁸ Oo akon yonoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. *

⁴⁹ Noyayon, goineji mibun, "Oi bokebi injoyonje akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinj me mata, oi nonekiminj."

⁵⁰ Onju ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine onggaku nakafe rombun tatarine poreru komeya.

⁵¹ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komey yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. *

⁵² Ninjorunde ko kounde kimbon yonoyanekon angabi ninjigo gbagbataenine komebun, yonoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebun.

⁵³ Pakereru ninjorunde ko kounyanun bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore nadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ninjigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebun.

⁵⁴ Mamari sinan eru mamari inji injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobun, yonjoji komey bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibun, "Injoji fofori Anuture made fukega."

⁵⁵ Ninjigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuakon nonebun. Yonjoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinan qateku gobun.

* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 * 27:35: Kiki 22.18 * 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * 27:40: Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * 27:43:

Kiki 22.8 * 27:46: Kiki 22.1 * 27:48: Kiki 69.21 * 27:51: Kamban oi boji sorinde manje tiriine eru manje

mokiine yobu ore botuyakunjo dimaya. * 27:51: Eks 26.31-33

⁵⁶ Yoñore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore mañgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mañgo. Onu. *

Yesure qongbuñ yangabuñ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Inande fukeko Arimatia ñi biñeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onuakon Yesure kinariñ mo fukeya.

⁵⁸ Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuñ roinjo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ñiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuñ roru wakiru kamban yaganjineji komonj gaya.

⁶⁰ Komonj garu roru jinorunjo raru inoyonere kounj gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuñine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenjakko ko kounde kimbonj kejjigako bokeru raya.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kounj maigaku nebu.

Mamari ñi jinorunj sinanj babuñ.

⁶² Sabat komanj neñere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorinjo ginjo sinanj eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru inji mibunj,

⁶³ “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu manbapakare ñi injoji sakike goya, damanj oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaamo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niñoji buño oi manesugobeninj. *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari ñipugo yajinde jinorunjo raru oi poretinj ru bobo eku gobi una yokaamo tariko bokeniminj. Onu so sinanj ganiminj ine, kinariñpuineji raru qongbuñine kamiine roru sumungaru ñinjo inji yajiniminj, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buño tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buño funfungainine odureko egu sembeqombeainj.”

⁶⁵ Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ñi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonj yabebi jinorunj ko kounde kimbonj oi poretinj sinanj ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Onu yajime jinorunjo raru ko kounde kimbonjo ko yasogo ruabi kejjigaru dimaya, oi soppine bakatoru mamari ñi igodonj yabebi ru bobo sananjine ebuñ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat komanj nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko kounj noneinjo rabu.

² Rabire oo akonj komeñ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimererenj miji Sombungone wakiru jinorunjo wareru kimbonjo ko yasogo igogako rako painine neya.

³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onjine fukeko marikuine oi kuanj onjine gbag-bataenjine fukeya.

⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ñi jinorunj ru bobo ebuñ, yonjoji inore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebuñ.

⁵ Onu ebi mimererenji ñigo yoyoka oi buño inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponjo qabuñ, ñoko inore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni.

⁶ Inoyonje miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Ñoko wareru neñe peya, oi noneni.

⁷ “Oi noneru pipa kinariñpuine yonoreo raru biñe buño yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Nonjo soine oo raru oi nonenin. Manenin, nonji oi ñajibe manebunj.”

⁸ Onu yasiko pipa akonj jinorunj bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biñe oi roru kinariñpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu.

⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenjakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembenjo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miteñ gatebu.

¹⁰ Miteñ gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buño yajibire oo raru nonj ñone nuinebi.” Onu.

Jinorunj sinanj bobo yonjoji sunduyanun mibunj.

¹¹ Niñogoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinanj bobo mamari ñi goineji sitio wareru sorinjo ginjo sinanj ñone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibunj.

* 27:56: Luk 8.2-3 * 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

¹² Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere buño sumunganiminde buño buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebun.

¹³ Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebun, “Nonjo buño inji miinebi: Niño ubune kuban pekabenen kinjarinpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunine kian roru rabun.

¹⁴ Buño onju mibi buño oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nonjore paio egu ropein ore ninjoji manjine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Onju mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebun. Onju ebi Juda yonjoji buño oi botuyanungo misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onjwakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenen. Onju.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kinjarinpuine 11 yonjoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebun.*

¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miten gatebunyon, goineji injore manyoka manebun.

¹⁸ Miten gatebi yonjoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru nonjo moren so raru ninjigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinjarinpuine fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninjore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi* ”

²⁰ eru nonji buño boyobeniminigo mitiga njarebe, oi sosowo rennganimin ore gaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanjine damanjine nonjoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariin.” Onju.

* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * 28:19: Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurañgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mañgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobener. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoñonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gañ 14.51-52 oo qurañgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako mañne bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binañ moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoñore Grik buño qurañgaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru nñjigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurañgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburañ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiangaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili mañineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuño ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo injo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biñe fungaru qurañgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombuñ maño madeine buño mo ojime kajeqouñ nñ Aisaiaji oi qurañgaya inore Biñe Quraño inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kinañ mimererene mo sorebe ronekon raku nñjigo manyanuñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji inore ñadio moreño rakaigon.”*

³ “Biñe mimereren moji moreñ buroineo oñgaku gokame raku buñoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru nño jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Nño manyanuñ botiñgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”*

⁴ Buño ore so nñ mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso nñ. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño inji miku goya, “Nñojoji bio manyanuñ kerisebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemin. Oñu ebi Anutuji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokein.”

⁵ Oñu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoñoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ nñ Elaija inore so.*

⁷ Jonji buño inji mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio nñ usuñine sanañine mo warein. Inore usuñ ropekiineji nonde odurein. Inoji nñ ropekiine fukein ore nonji inore kufu komonde ninñ bapigaru piruein ore mimiganğañ eru embimbiñgabemin.

⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau ñaregoyon, inoji Moro Tiriineji rau ñarein.” Oñu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Damañ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya.

¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru ñoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oñu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.

¹¹ Oi ñoneme Sombuñ kaeone buño mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ñoneguru anji manego.” Oñu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreñ buroineo raya.

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3 * 1:6: 2 Kin 1.8 * 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

13 Raru una 40 onju oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yonjore botugo gokame Sombun mimerehen yonjoji bapi garu gobun. Onju.

Yesuji kinarinjuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

14 Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi neya. Yesuji daman on Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Bihe mitaningaru goya.

15 mitaningaru inji yajiya, "Anutuji qorumanine ruainde damanji bio bembenggaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munjambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Bihe manesin gainebi."*

16 Yesuji onju yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembaien fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembaien porenimi ore bokeru gobyu.

17 Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, "Niyoka, njoko nonj boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembaien onju pore yabenimi."

18 Onju yasiya oo akonj simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

19 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onjuakonj ogao njeku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu nebu.

20 Njebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio njipune ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu njadiineo rabu. Onju.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

21 Onju moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akonj onggawowosi piyanunjo roperu Bihe bunjo qaji yareya.

22 Kadi bunjore qaqaaji onjuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so eniminj ore miya. Ore kufufun yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.*

23 Onggawowosi piyanun on daman on akonj ni mo gemoineke njeko gemo oo tinaine inji onggaya,

24 "O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeinjo ore wareme me? Nonj funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinje fukege."

25 Onju ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojija, "Go bio bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use."

26 Onju ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya.

27 Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, "Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Inoji gemokaku onjuakonj mitiga yareme miine renngagobi."

28 Onju fukeme Yesure tinabinjeji pipa sauere kae bembenjo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe ninigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

29 Yesuji Kaperneam yonjore onggawowosi pi bokeru oo akonj Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun.

30 Oo ropebi Saimon safanijeni sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko binjeine oi pipa Yesu ojibun.

31 Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoini bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

32 Yareme kae ubu eme wegijirinine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonjoji dimaku ninigoine ninigoine jibe gomayanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun.

33 Kaperneam taongame kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendineo tumangabun.

34 Tumangabi dimaku ninigo jibe funne funne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onjuakonj gemokaku yonjoji Yesure funne manebun ore Yesuji mi bibianun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onju.

Munangqogo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

35 Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegijirin sineme pakereu kae qanangineo raru injoyonje yobu yanjekon oo onga wosiya.

36 Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobun, yonjoji pipa njadiineo rabun.

37 Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, "Ninigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi."

38 Onju ojibi inji yajiya, "Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Bihe bunjo kae so misauebeminj ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakiminj."

* 1:15: Mat 3.2 * 1:22: Mat 7.28-29

³⁹ Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onḡawowosi piyanḡonḡo Biḡe buḡo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.*

Yesuji wako ḡi mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ḡi moji wareru dikanḡi keru Yesure manḡunḡo rakaru inḡi onḡa wosi teya, “Goji anḡigoḡi bobian nuiḡ ore manege ine, nonḡ soine bofosike nuiḡonḡ.”

⁴¹ Onu onḡa wosi teme inḡore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonḡi oi somieḡ ore manego. Go bio posike.”

⁴² Onu mime wakoine oi oo akonḡ posikeya.

⁴³ Posikeme siḡaḡ bobo buḡo sananḡine ojiku oo akonḡ “Soine raigonḡ,” ojiya.

⁴⁴ Kajeḡounḡ buḡo oi inḡi ojiya, “Mane. Ore biḡe buḡoine oi mo so minde maneniḡ. Matayonḡ, sorinḡ ḡio siḡandeo raru sakigo oduiḡonḡ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamiḡ. Oi rigande ḡoneme ḡinḡigoḡi fuḡḡego mane mukunimiḡ.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onḡ ojikoyonḡ, inḡoji raku jibu funḡaru biḡe buḡo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonḡine taonḡine oo totogo moke raigore embimbiḡgaya. Embimbiḡgaru taonḡ ḡadiyanḡunḡo moreḡ taine oo akonḡ goya. Oo goko kae so oone ḡinḡigoine ḡinḡigoine inḡoreo warebuḡ. Onu.

2

Yesuji ḡi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianḡaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Onu roregaru damanḡ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuḡ.

² Niḡiḡo kokoineḡi oi maneru tumanḡaru inḡore pi mendi korogo kekefonḡ eru kae jinḡoineo pusekabunḡ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biḡe buḡo yajiya.

³ Yajime oo ḡi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inḡoreo warebuḡ. Ni 4:ḡi oi reḡḡo ruaru koboru warebuḡ.

⁴ Warebi puseru dimabuḡ ore eru Yesure bembenḡo raru ruainḡo ore embimbiḡgabunḡ. Embimbiḡgaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure ḡorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuḡ. Borombiebi kimbonḡ fukeme oo jibe ḡi oi reḡḡineke niḡinḡi kiperu ruabi rakaya.

⁵ Onu rakame Anutu manesiḡ gabunḡ, Yesuji yoḡore kamasiyanḡunḡ oi ḡoneme sagako jibe ḡi oi inḡi ojiya, “Madene, nonḡi gore agiburanoḡ bokego.”

⁶ Onu ojime Kadi buḡore ḡaḡaji goineḡi botuyanḡunḡo ḡeku manyanḡunḡi inḡi manesubunḡ,

⁷ “Ni yoḡi urunḡu eru onḡu miḡa. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonḡi agiburanoḡonḡ bokeegayonḡ, ḡi moji oi mata.”

⁸ Manyanḡunḡi onḡ manesubi Yesuji oo akonḡ manḡineo oi mane mukuru inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡo wamore buḡo onḡ manḡ-ḡanḡunḡo manesugobi?”

⁹ Nonḡi ‘Agiburanoḡ bokego,’ jibe ḡi onḡ ojigo, buḡo oi afaine akonḡ mimiine. Moji onḡ miko goineḡi buḡo ore foriine so ḡonenimiḡ. Ore oi buḡo afainere onḡ. Nonḡi buḡo mo inḡi miḡḡo ore manego, ‘Go pakerreru ramegaripepego roru raigonḡ.’ Buḡo oi yobiḡineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukeinḡ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ḡonenimiḡ.

¹⁰ Maneniḡ, moreḡḡo agiburanoḡ bobokere usunḡine oi Sombunḡ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ḡonḡo ore fuḡḡinere ḡinḡunḡ egu gonimiḡ. Ore buḡo yobiḡineke oi ḡi yo ojibe foriine ḡonenimiḡ.” Onu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiinere jinḡo ḡoneru ojiya, “Nonḡi ḡajigo: Go bio pakerreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buḡo yobiḡine oi foriineke fukeinḡ ine, buḡo afaine oi onḡakonḡ urunḡu eru omaine fukena?”

¹¹ Onu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiine inḡi ojiya, “Nonḡi ḡajigo: Go bio pakerreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonḡ.”

¹² Ojiko pakerreru oo akonḡ ramegaripepeine roru ḡinḡigo sosowo yoḡore jinḡoyanḡunḡo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteḡ garu inḡi mibunḡ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onḡu oi ronekonḡ damanḡ mogo so ḡoneberḡ. Mata! Muḡambe yo jinḡo furu ḡonegobeneḡ.” Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokkeru jogunḡo rakaru magenḡ keririḡineo raru goya. Goko ḡinḡigo kubu sogoji inḡoreo warebuḡ Biḡe buḡo ḡaji yareya.

* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35 * 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onju mime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebun, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobun. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobun.

¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobun, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibun, “Ae! Iŋoji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Onju miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyanŋun tomiri yoŋoji doktare anj so manegobiyoŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo onga yareinŋo ore wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onju.

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebun, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobenen. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuayanŋi onuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Onju weu tebi iŋi bokirैया, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobenen? Ŋigo roro damaŋineo ŋire ujeputi boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anjibanj ŋeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru anjibanj ŋeku sowo goinŋo embimbinaegobi.”

²⁰ Embimbinaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

²¹ “(Ŋono gogo ranŋbanjine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeinŋo embimbinaaniminj. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi iŋi ŋajibeminj.) Qorufa ranŋbanjine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onju ruana ine, kamban mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranŋbanjine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbon sogueru egu sembeqombeainj.

²² Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Onju ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morenŋo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeainj. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabenenj rakame saganj. (Onuakon obu fiine oi kininj eseineo so pioegobenenj. Onju pionobenj ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenenj jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onju fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenenj. Ŋono onuakon gogo ranŋbanjine eru Bobianj Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeinj ore embimbinaaniminj.) Onju.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ŋadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyanŋun yoŋungame wit foriine moakon moakon funŋaru meyanunji bomukuru nobun.*

²⁴ Onju nobun ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu iŋi ojibun, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Onju ojibi iŋi bokirैया, “Kiŋ Deiwidj mamari ŋipune yoŋoke roregaru beuyanŋun yoŋungame uqore embimbinaaru ya ebun, oi damaŋ mogo osebun me mata?”*

²⁶ Iŋoji Anuture kamban seri soriŋgo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jino maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roru noya. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio siŋan yoŋoji akon noku gobun. Goineji oi egu noniminj ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipune onuakon yareme moko nobun. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar iŋoji sorinj gio siŋan qoruinere gio baku goya.”*

²⁷ Onju kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat komban oi ŋiŋigo fianiminj ore ruame pega. Oi ŋiŋigoji kosa mitiganiminj ore eru mata!

²⁸ Onju eko Qorumanj eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ onuakon fukega.”

3

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine oi bobianŋaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 2:26: Lew 24.9

¹ Yesuji moke onḡawowosi pigo ropeme oo ɲi meine gbanjike mo ɲeya.

² Niɲigoji Yesu buɲo koroineo ruainḡo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombanḡo bobianḡain me mata?” onḡu miku Yesure jiɲo ru baku ɲebunḡ.

³ Bakabi Yesuji ɲi meine gbagbanjine oi inḡi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiɲo mainonḡunḡo dima.”

⁴ Onḡu ojiru inḡi yajiya, “Kadi buɲo boyoberu Sabat kombanḡo ya fiine me sembene banobehḡ? Soine more qoru kipekiminḡ me bokebeneḡ komeinḡ? Mo me mo babeneḡ sagainḡ?” Onḡu miko maneru buɲoyanḡunḡ bokeru ɲebunḡ.

⁵ Buɲoyanḡunḡ bokeme ɲebunḡ kirieru ɲone yabekame manḡyanḡunḡi sananḡine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manḡogo ɲone yabeya. Onḡu ɲone yaberu ɲi oi inḡi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiḡḡa.” Onḡu ojime meine poretiḡḡame moke fiine fukeya.

⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenḡyamenḡ) yonḡoji sakibe raru oo akonḡ gawana Herod inḡore pati ogopuine yonḡoke tutumanḡ eku “Yesu urunḡu qabeneḡ komena?” miku buɲo gio babunḡ. Onḡu.

Yesuji jibe ɲiɲigo bobianḡ yabeya.

⁷ Onḡu babi Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine oga yabeme obu jogunḡ qanḡanḡineo rabunḡ. Rakabunḡ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yonḡoji ɲadiineo boyoberu rabunḡ. Judia prowins oone onḡuakonḡ inḡoreo warebunḡ.

⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegī wawapeineo yonḡoji eru wegī rarakaineo oobe taonḡ tinayakuḡ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobunḡ, yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ kubu soguineji poreru warebunḡ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore binḡeine maneru qodureru wapebunḡ.

⁹ Onḡu waperu egu kekefonḡ ebi ore Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine inḡi yajiya, “Qunḡabeminḡ ore ɲonḡo bio ogā mo bofukeru nonde manḡunḡo ruabi ɲenoḡ.”

¹⁰ Onḡu yajiru ɲiɲigo boakonḡ bobianḡ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoy-obinḡyanḡunḡke sosowo yonḡoji sakiineo bouainḡ ore roregaru kokoine keketunḡ ebunḡ.*

¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yonḡoji Yesu ɲoneru jiɲo maaineo morenḡo rakaru inḡi onḡgabunḡ, “Go Anature Made fukeḡ!”

¹² Onḡu onḡgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funḡineji totogo egu fukeinḡ ore agi sananḡine rua yareya. Onḡu.

Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tuku o roperu oo inḡoyonḡunde anḡi boyoberu ɲi onḡḡa yareme inḡoreo warebunḡ.

¹⁴ Warebi ɲi 12 inḡoke goniminḡ ore bofuke yaberu Binḡe buɲoine misaueniminḡ ore sore yabeya.

¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminḡ ore usunḡine yareya.

¹⁶ Onḡu eru ɲi 12 oi inḡi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya.

¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuḡ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonḡunde buɲoo Gbuɲparandande Madeyoka.

¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ɲi,*

¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ɲi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onḡu.

Yesuji gemo yonḡore usunḡyanḡunḡ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji onḡu eyareme tukuone waki inḡore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ɲiɲigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumangabunḡ uqo munḡanḡ noinḡo ore embimbḡngabunḡ.

²¹ Embimbḡngabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Manḡine jibuga forega!” mibunḡ. Miku rakaru roinḡgone rabunḡ.

²² Rakabi Kadi buɲore qaqaḡi Jerusalemgone warebunḡ, yonḡoji mibunḡ, “Satande Gibioji manḡineo rakame goga. Inḡoji gemokaku yonḡore qoru inḡore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.”**

²³ Onḡu mibunḡ ore Yesuji onḡḡa yareme warekabunḡ soso buɲoji inḡi yajiya, “Satanḡi urunḡu ogoine Satan mo yobena?”

²⁴ Kantri more sinḡanḡunḡunḡi botuyanḡunḡo kekepari eru roinḡganiminḡ ine, yonḡoji sinḡanḡayabe gioyanḡunḡu baku kitiḡgakiminḡ ore embimbḡnganiminḡ.

²⁵ Onḡuakonḡ pi more kufufunḡ yonḡoji botuyanḡunḡo kekepari eru roinḡganiminḡ ine, sinḡanḡayabe gioyanḡunḡu baku dimainḡo ore embimbḡnganiminḡ.

²⁶ Onḡuakonḡ Satande kufufunḡ yonḡoji botuyanḡunḡo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo eniminḡ ine, sinḡanḡayabeyanḡunde usunḡi wakime gemo qorumanḡyanḡunḡi mataeinḡ ega.

* 3:10: Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

* 3:18: Nesenel pati zelot yonḡoji Rom gawman gigiranḡ eru yonḡoyanḡunde eebobo baniminḡ

ore gigiranḡu baku gobunḡ.

* 3:22: Mat 9.34; 10.25

27 “Moji ŋi sanan̄ine Gibiore kufu me fun̄garu so kipeiŋ ore ine, iŋoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roin̄go embimb̄ingaiŋ. Rone oi kipeine ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain̄. (Ore oŋu non̄ji oŋuakon̄ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin̄.)” Oŋu.

Agiburan̄ boboke mata

28 Non̄ji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemin̄, “N̄in̄igo soguine mendaine agiburan̄ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiŋineke me afaine igosisi enobun̄ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yarein̄.

29 Jure yarein̄yoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein̄, ore agiburan̄ine Anutuji daman̄ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu! Agiburan̄ oiji paiineo ropeme daman̄ tatariine tomiri Anuture jin̄o maio buŋoineke goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiya.*

30 “Gemoji man̄ineo rakame goga,” oŋu mibun̄ ore eru oŋu qaji yareya. Oŋu.

Yesure man̄go gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

31 Oŋu mimane ebun̄ man̄go gbopuine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoŋoreo wakiin̄ ore buŋo ruabi iŋoreo raya.

32 Rako ŋin̄igo kubu yoŋoji roregaru ŋeku iŋi ojibun̄, “Mane! Gore man̄go gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

33 Ojibi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonde man̄go oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoŋoji?”

34 Yesuji oŋu yajiru ŋin̄igo roregaru ŋebun̄, oi piru ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “N̄onenin̄! Nonde man̄go eru gbopune oi yo.

35 Anuture man̄ an̄i ren̄gaegobi, yoŋoji nonde man̄go eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Oŋu.

4

Korun̄ titie ŋire soso buŋo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

1 Yesuji moke obu jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo rakaru fun̄garu qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ŋin̄igo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tuman̄gabi ogão roperu obu jogun̄ paiineo raru ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋin̄igo sosowo yoŋoji jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo magen̄go tuman̄gabun̄.*

2 Oŋu tuman̄gabi soso buŋo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku iŋi miya:

3 “Manenin̄! Ni moji uqo korun̄ qopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya.

4 Raku qopogaru tieme korun̄ goineji kadi qan̄an̄ineo rakaru ŋebun̄. Rakaru ŋebun̄ (uufun̄) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebun̄.

5 Korun̄ goineji ko oŋgingo rakaru ŋebun̄. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebun̄. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobun̄yan̄un̄ji pipa wapebun̄.

6 Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyan̄un̄ tomiri ore gban̄jiru ŋeririkebun̄.

7 Korun̄ goineji komeqore jorwineke oo rakaru ŋebun̄. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋen̄garu ban̄i forebun̄. Oŋu fukeme foriine so wapebun̄.

8 Korun̄ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebun̄. Rakaru keku bobun̄yan̄un̄ji pougaru pakereru yoyan̄unde fori fiine fukebun̄. Goineji korun̄yan̄un̄ 30, goineji korun̄yan̄un̄ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun̄.”

9 Oŋu miku miforeya, “Moji man̄kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

10 Kubu soguine yoŋoji roin̄garu rakabun̄ Yesuji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ ŋeya. In̄oyon̄e akon̄ ŋeko kin̄arin̄puine 12 eru goine roregakabun̄, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fun̄jine weu tebun̄.

11 Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qoruman̄go ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, sakibe gobun̄, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akon̄ fukeega.

12 Oŋu fukeko

‘Yoŋoyan̄unde jin̄oji ya ŋoneku fun̄jine jibu so mane mukunimin̄.

Yoŋoyan̄unde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fun̄jine jibu so mane taniŋganimin̄.

Oi mane taniŋganimin̄ ine, soine man̄yan̄un̄ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburan̄yan̄un̄ bokena.’”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fun̄ne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

* 3:29: Luk 12.10 * 4:1: Luk 5.1-3 * 4:12: Ais 6.9-10

¹³ Yesuji jikigaku inji yajiya, “Soso buño ore fuñjine oi so mane taniñgagobi ine, soso buño goine sosowo mibemin, oi bio uruñu mane taniñganobun?”

¹⁴ Soso buño ore fuñjine oi inji: Koruñ titie ñji Biñe buño qopogaru tieega.

¹⁵ Uqo koruñ kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Biñe buño qopogaru tiebun ñjiñgo manyañuñgo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buño manyañuñgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ñabeega.

¹⁶ Uqo koruñ qopogame ko oñjiñgo rakaru ñebun, oi oñuakon ñjiñgo sosoyañuñ mo. Yoñoji Biñe buño maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

¹⁷ Oñu eyareegayon, manyañuñgo goduine so pe yareinyon, daman qondiñineo akon dimaku siñañgaru gonimiy. Biñe buño ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki ñabeñj.

¹⁸ Uqo koruñ qopogame komeqore joruikekeo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Yoñoji Biñe buño manebi manyañuñgo rakaega.

¹⁹ Rakaegayon, moreño goqore manemeja eru moner mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiñ yabeega. Tinabiñeyañuñke fukeñj ore sase ebun anj sanañine sembene goineji oñuakon manyañuñgo mangaru Biñe buño bonañgaru baruqoegobi. Oñu fukeme foriyañuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiy.

²⁰ Uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñjiñgo yo oñu: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyañuñ bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakon gone koruñ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyañuñ 60, goineji buño koruñ moakon moakon ore foriyañuñ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oñu.

Lambe oi tatama noreñjgo ore ñega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buño mo inji miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ñeñe yukuineo ruaiñ me mata? Oi uro ruaiñ? Oi ore ñeñeino totogo ruaiñ.*

²² Oñuakon ya mo sumuñgabi pega, oi totogo fukeñj ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiñgaiñ ore eru pega.*

²³ Moji manjakeineke goga ine, inji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

Uruñu diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buño inji yajiya, “Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru manj wombuñ-ñañuñgo ruaru keqboreru goinebi. (Oñu gokabi manyañuñ poretiñgame mamananuñuñji sogueme maneru kokenimiy.) Noño goine yoñore buño osoeru mitarinimiy, Anutuji mimitañuñ moakon ore so ñoño-ñañunde buño osoeru mitariñ. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yareñj.*

²⁵ Ore fuñjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oñuakon qomukuru roñj.” Oñu.*

Biñe buño koruñ oi bobuñjineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anature qoruman oi yo oñuine: Ñi moji gíoo raru uqo koruñ qopogaru tieñj.

²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuñjine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruñu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inoyonje so mane mukuga.

²⁸ Moreñ inoyonje akon manjo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ñadiineo foriine ore koruñ oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiy.

²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumuñgame foriine rorore daman fukeme kiñañqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyañuñ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roñj ore gioineo ranimiy.” Oñu.*

Yoñuñ korunde soso buño

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anature qoruman oi wamoyake so minober me wamo soso buñoji mifukenober?”

³¹ Oi yoñuñ korunde so inji fukega: Koruñ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruñ sosowo yoñore wawakiine fukega. Oñu fukeme gíoo sariegobi.

³² Sariiegobiñ, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tieñjine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oñu bokero rako sowore webo yoño youyañuñ ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oñu.

Yesuji soso buño kokoine miya.

* 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 * 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29;

Luk 19.26 * 4:29: Joel 3.13

³³ Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ.

³⁴ Damaŋ so buŋoine sosowo oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ gobi damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi mitaniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ niniŋgaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.”

³⁶ Oŋu yajime niŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakonŋ yoŋoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ.

³⁷ Rakabuŋ siritemboŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakereme siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya.

³⁸ Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaru kubaŋ peya. Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri inŋi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru ninin peni!” Oŋu miko gbiŋji munaŋgaru siriji benoŋ baru pebu.

⁴⁰ Oŋu eru inŋi miku yajiya, “Noŋo wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombuŋaŋuŋ wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ŋi oi wamo ŋi goga? Inŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu?” Oŋu.

5

Gemoji kaner maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Oŋu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoŋore moreŋgo ropebuŋ.

² Roperu qaŋaŋineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akonŋ ŋi gemoineke mo iŋjoruŋgone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya.

³ Ŋi oi iŋjoruŋgo goku qoŋgbuŋ ko kouŋ sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (nigiŋji) kipeiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ.

⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maŋgu baru gobuŋyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisueru kufu niŋiŋine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi siŋaŋ gaiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.

⁵ Embimbiŋgaru una ubu jijiŋi iŋjoruŋde ko kouŋgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oŋu goku oŋga joŋoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji joŋorigo wareme ŋoneru giniŋgaru wareru moreŋgo bembenŋo rakaru dikanŋi ke teya.

⁷⁻⁸ Dikanŋi bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inŋi ojiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokeru ra!” Oŋu miŋgo eme fonuŋ oŋj soguine oŋga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo warege? Nonŋi Anuture jiŋo maio kariere weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru joisereren joineke so enareigoŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu miko inŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanoŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi nonjunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine.

¹⁰ Oŋu miku yameŋ keku inŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenonŋ ine, moreŋ yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafuŋyaŋuŋgo goyoŋine oo kaner kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ.

¹² Ore gemo yoŋoji inŋi miku Yesu kariere weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kaner yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo rakainebeneŋ.”

¹³ Kariere weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ŋi maŋineone waperu raku kaner maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akonŋ kaner kubu 2,000 oŋu oi riŋaru pagaŋgo raku siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

¹⁴ Komebi kaner siŋaŋ yoŋoji kamieru taonŋ eru kae memendaine oo raru biŋe buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru niŋigo iŋjorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋ.

¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋonebi ŋi gemo kubuinekeji goya, inŋoji kambaŋ sakikomŋine poretiŋ kiperu ŋeku maŋine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragaku dimabuŋ.

¹⁶ Dimakabuŋ kaner oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke iŋoreo ya fukeya, oi ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuŋ.

17 Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru raingo ore kariere weu tebuñ.

18 Kariere weu tebi bokeru ogão ropeinjo dimako ni gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya.

19 Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku ini ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemain egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde maneniminj.”

20 Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunjoine fungaru Ten-taon distrik manineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuñ. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

21 Yesuji ogão roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme ninjigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumanjaru jogun qanjanineo dimabuñ.

22 Dimakabuñ ongawowosi pire buño sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu noneru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

23 Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onga wosigaru ini ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinjo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goinj.”

24 Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji ndiyakunjo raru kekepun eru rore yaperu rabuñ. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.

25 Rakabi oo botuyanunjo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya.

26 Onu goku joisereren kokoine maneme sakisinan kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisinan ninjigo yonore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya.

27-28 Onu goku Yesure binje maneru ini miya, “Nonji oi yonoinjo maneru yobinjaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabeminj.” Onu miku ninjigo kubu botuyanunjo Yesure ndio raru marikuineo yonjoya.

29 Yonome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya.

30 Fiame Yesuji oo akon usunine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ninjigo kubu botuyanunjo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonjoga?”

31 Onu weume kinarinpuineji ini ojiibuñ, “Ninjigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yonjo gugobi. Oi noneru urunu ‘Moji yonjo nuga?’ weuge?”

32 Onu mibunyon, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeinjo ore kirieru piku none yabeya.

33 None yabeme nigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru funjine sosowo ojiya.

34 Yesuji oi maneru ini ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manwomoo raigonj.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

35 Buño onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire buño sinande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigonj.”

36 Ojiko Yesuji buño ore keta eru ongawowosi pire buño sinan ini ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Non manesin nuigonj.”

37 Onu ojiru ninjigo gaine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuñ.

38 Raru ongawowosi pire buño sinande pigo ropekabi ninjigo kubu oyowo bakabi none yabeya. Kokoineji jinjen keku sananjine kioku sogun babuñ.

39 None yaberu pigo roperu ini yajiya, “Nonjo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayon, kuban pega.”

40 Onu yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebunyon, inoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure manjo mamaine eru goine inoke gobuñ, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuñ.

41 Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde bunjo Odu menda, nonj gajigo: Go pakere!

42 Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inoji bio oo akon pakerreru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme noneru jorukuyanun kitigaru waragabuñ.

43 Waragabi ore binanjine mo mibi egu maneniminj ore miku agi sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanj otebi noinjo ore yajiya. Onu.

6

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabuŋ.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreŋ bokeme kiŋariŋpuineji boyoberu injoke raru Yesure sosogue taonjo ropebuŋ.

² Sabat kombanjo wareme oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru niŋijo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manjboronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oŋu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega?”

³ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senpuineji botunonjongo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoji oŋu mibi manyanunji sembeako oo embimbiŋgabun.

⁴ Embimbiŋgabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun njire daritife eru tifepuineji injoyonunde taonjo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goine oo oŋu mata.”*

⁵ Oŋu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe niŋijo moakon moakon meine paiyanunjo ruaru bobian yabeyayon, mosi qoqowirie usunjineke goine baiŋo ore embimbiŋgaya.

⁶ Oŋu fukeme mamesinjanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenjo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun fuŋgaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunjine yareya.

⁸ Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainjogobi ore tokunjanun roru ranimin. Ya goine mo so ronin. Kadi tebuŋanun mata, kekereŋanun mata me siqojinjo oi bifun niginjanunjo so kipeinebi.”*

⁹ Kufu komonj soine kufunanunjo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon, mariku moakon banin.”

¹⁰ Oŋu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimin, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebi.”

¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu buŋonjanun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunebi, “Niŋo njonjore morenjo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenonjongo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi njonj-njanunde kireru rakainj.” Oŋu mibi fuŋnejanun posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

¹² Oŋu yajime bokeru raru niŋijo manyanun bokirienimin ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobun.

¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe niŋijo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Oŋu.*

Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Niŋijoji inji mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso njiji komegone pakoreru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usunjineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Oŋu mibiyon, goineji inji mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqoun ni ranjanine yonjoreone mo.”*

¹⁶ Oŋu mibunyon, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, injoji komegone pakoreru goga.” Manebu eku oŋu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonunine Herodias sumunjaru roko Jon Mitimeso njiji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buŋo inji miya: “Go simogo sumunjaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”*

¹⁹ Oŋu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayon, ore fuŋjine mo so bofukeya.

²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oŋu goku Herodji Jonde

* 6:4: Jon 4.44 * 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 * 6:11: Apo 13.51 * 6:13: Jei 5.14 * 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20

mitigone buño maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi buño kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buño maneingo anji maneya.

²¹ Onju fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funjine so bofukeru gome ore damanjine fine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kinj koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muranjeru mamari sinjanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu njebuñ.

²² Waperu njebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke uqo njeje roregaru njebuñ, yonjoji ore njone anjiine kokoine manebuñ. Onju manebi kinj koitoji njigo jeñon oi inji ojjiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji maneminiñ, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebeminiñ.”

²³ Onju ojiru buño oi mimipan buñoji misanangaru inji ojjiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebeminiñ. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinjan yabeego, oi onjuakonj soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinjanjanun fukeigonj.”

²⁴ Onju ojime sakibe raru mangoine inji weu teya, “Mangone, nonj Kinj koitoji wamo ya nareinj ore weu tenobo?”

Onju weu teya mangoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigonj.”

²⁵ Onju bokirieme oo akonj pi manjineo giningaru kinj koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojjiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muñambe yo nareigonj.”

²⁶ Onju ojime kinj koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipan buñoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebuñ, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore weweuine ndi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya.

²⁷ Bokeru oo akonj kambantiine mo soreru ojjiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigonj.”

²⁸ Onju ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jeñonj oi oteme mangoine oteya.

²⁹ Jonde kinjarinpuineji ore binjeine maneru raru qonjgbuñine roru jinjarunde ko kourgo ruaru yanggabun. Onju fukeya ore eru kinj Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onju.

Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuñ.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore nj aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku njinigo qaji yarebuñ, ore sundu sosowo ojibun.

³¹ Ojibi njinigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayonj, uqo noniminiñ ore damanjine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjo noke warebi moreñ qotigo nonun jikonj raru goku gbin mendaine rokiminiñ.”

³² Onju yajime njinigo boke yaberu ogão roperu moreñ qotigo mogo yonjonye jikonj goinjo rabun.

³³ Rabi njinigoji oi njoneru kokoineji ore binjeine maneru taonj eru moreñ so oone moreñ kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebuñ.

³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogãone waki njinigo kubu soguine njone yabekame lama sinjanjanun tomiri kamasi sinjan qarub gubi yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funjaru Binje buño funje funje qaji yareya. Onju.*

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Onju eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakainjo eme kinjarinpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Niño moreñ qotigo yo gobener kae ubu einjo ega.

³⁶ Ore eru go soine njinigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengjo ñe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku noniminiñ.”

³⁷ Onju mibiyonj, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Nonjoji nonjo-ñañe oi uqo gume yabeniniñ.” Onju yajime weu tebuñ, “Ninjoji bio urunjo enoben? Gio bobo daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

³⁸ Onju weu tebi miya, “Nonjo-ñañunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru noneniniñ.” Onju miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onjumen baru gogobener.”

³⁹ Onju mikabuñ Yesuji njinigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Njinigo sosowo, nonjo roingaru uqo noinjo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru neniniñ.”

⁴⁰ Onju mitiga yareme bembengjo qokoine qokoine roingaru njebuñ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onju onju qodureru ñe rabun.

* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kinj 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

⁴¹ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kinarinpuine yareme ninigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanunjo ruabun. Jembaen yoyoka oi onjuakon qoko sosowo yonjore boroingaya.

⁴² Boroingame ninigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya.

⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oi rakaru puseya. Onjuakon jembaen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onju.

⁴⁴ Ni poron nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Onju.

Yesuji obu jogun paineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, "Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo rani. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemin."

⁴⁶ Onju miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya.

⁴⁷ Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyonje akon tukuo gokame ogayanunji jogun botuineo raya.

⁴⁸ Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onju none yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonjoreo raru yadureinggo eya.

⁴⁹ Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru "Koe Dabodanji warega!" miku funjaru onga jojorabun.

⁵⁰ Onga jojoraku sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomen miku inji yajiya,

"Ogopune, kobinanjunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin."

⁵¹ Onju miku yonjoreo ogao ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebun.

⁵² Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taninggabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onjuakon popureru nebun. Onju.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun.

⁵⁴ Ogâ bokeru magenjo rakakabi ninigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubun.

⁵⁵ Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanunjo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru funjaru jibe ninigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebun.

⁵⁶ Kae so, taon, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ninigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanunjo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouain ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji bio fia forebun. Onju.

7

Apa nasoyonjoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebun.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangabun.

² Daman oo Yesure kinarinpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi none yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Juda ninigo goine sosowo yonjoji apa nasoyonjore mosiyanun boyoberu gobun. Ore eru meyanun bonieru jureru emasangaru uqo munjan noku gobun.

⁴ Onjuakon gioone me narengaren kaeone warenimin, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobun. Onjuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobun. Mosi onjuine onjuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobun.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebun, "Gore kinarinpuoji wamore apa nasopunonun yonjore mosi so boyoberu meyanun babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi."

⁶ Onju weu tekabun inji yajiya, "O mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine, kajeqoun nj Aisaiji nonjore funnenanun poretin kekogaru Binje Quran mo inji quranjame pega, 'Ninigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.'

⁷ Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miter nuogobi.

'Kadi buño qaji yareingo ore tifeineo ñijigo yonore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.'

⁸ Aisaiaji onu qurangaya. Nonjo ore so Anuture mimipan buño ñadi gaku apa ñasopuyanun yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga."

⁹ Onu miku inji yajiya, "Nonjo-ñanunde mosi ranğbanine boyobeingo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan buño kepiegobi.

¹⁰ Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, 'Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon,' eru 'Moji mamaine me mangoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.'

¹¹ Onu mitigayon, nonjo buño oi odureru inji miegobi, 'Moji manjo mamaine oi inji yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya binje qaku qoture nopebun, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein.

¹² Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.' Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yatein. Oi so sagaga.

¹³ Yei! Onu eku nonjo-ñanunde eebobonunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan buño kepiebi omaine fukeru janğaru mataeega. Nonjo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi." Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Ni man oi urunu kejigame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji ñijigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, "Nonjo sosowo buño yo kaje ruaru mane taniğanin.

¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ñi manineo rakaega, oiji kejigain ore embimbinğaegayon, inoyonunde man wombunğone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega.

¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onu.

¹⁷ Yesuji onu miku ñijigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ñeko kinariņpuineji soso buño ore fuņinere weubun.

¹⁸ Weubi inji yajiya, "O ogopune, nonjo onuakon mamanananun fiine so fukegamen? Ugo munjan ya sakiineone ñi beuineo rakaega, oi kejigain ore embimbinğaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁹ Oi man wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega." Yesuji buño onu miku oo ugo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ni man wombunineone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega.

²¹ Ñijigo man wombunyanunğone ya yo onuine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ñijigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi.

²² Bobojibu einjone ore maneegobi. Roruro einjone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru einjone ore maneegobi. Buño kekesiine miku manğigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku ñadiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eneingo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi.

²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ñijigo man wombunyanunğone waperu keji yabeega." Onu.

Keinan ñigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binjeine moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsonjo goin ore embimbinğaya.

²⁵ Embimbinğame oo akon ñigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure binje maneru inore wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

²⁶ Nigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik buño miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere manjone gemo yobeingo karieru ojiya.

²⁷ Karieru ojime inji ojiya, "Juda ninjo rone ninjonunde odumadepu gume yabebenen noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun nonore tina qoro miegabenen. Nonji bonieru Juda ñijigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi."

²⁸ Onu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, "Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonjoji onuakon odumade yonore ugo kungajine ugo ñeje yukuineo wakime noegobi."

²⁹ Onu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, "Buño onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji manjame yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon."

³⁰ Onu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ñejeineo peko ñoneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni mo bobiangaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembergo wareya.

³² Warekame kajegi ni mo bujohne mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaingo ore weu tebun.

³³ Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanineo bouoya.

³⁴ Bouoru Sombungo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru injoyonunde bunoo "Efata," nonunde bunoo 'Unto,' onu miya.

³⁵ Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanineji wirieko bujohne fiine akon miya.

³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore binje ninigo egu yajininin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamen keko yonoji oi yamen keku misaueku gobun.

³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ninigoji meayanun mukume waragaru inji mibun, "Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome manee gobi. Ninigo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bunjo miegobi." Onu.

8

Yesuji ninigo 4,000 ugo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Daman oo ninigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabun. Ugo munjanyanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinjarinpuine onga yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya,

² "Nonji ninigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi ugo munjanyanun matae foreme njonego.

³ Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji 'Soine kaenajunngo rainebi,' egu yajibemin. Ugo so nobun omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukeninim.

⁴ Onu yajime kinjarinpuineji kerisieru inji ojibun. "Moren buroineo yoo moji urone ugo munjan onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?"

⁵ Onu ojikabun inji weu yareya, "Njoreo poron wojimu nega?" Weu yareme "Poron 7 nega," ojibun.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru nenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru nebun. Rakaru nekabun poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiku kinjarinpuine yareru ninigo qoko so botuyanunngo ruanimin ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabun.

⁷ Yonore jembraen memendaine goine onuakon naya. Oi onuakon roru mifiagaru ninigo goko so botuyanunngo boto baku yarenimin ore mitiga yareya.

⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme ugo mobeine bokebi naya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya.

⁹ Ni ugo nobun, yonore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanunngo rabun. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie njoneinjo yamen kebun.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akon kinjarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun.

¹¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebun. Bunjore budunngo furugaingo ore esoigaru inji yamen keku weubun, "Go minde Sombunngone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko njonekimin."*

¹² Onu mibi manineji yobinngame mofonokeme miya, "O ninigo daman yoo morengo gobun, njono wamore Anuture soi fukein ore yamen keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku nduin. Mata yobu!"*

¹³ Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinjarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onu.

Farisi eru Herod yonoji man joru onjuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu baingo ore niga yabe poron moakomen oi ogao baru nebun.

¹⁵ Nebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, "Njono Kadi bunjore yamenyamen (Farisi) yonore beumomoki bunoyanun eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinan-njanun baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru nadi ganimin ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi."*

* 8:11: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * 8:12: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * 8:15: Luk 12.1

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme buṅo ṅadiine oi so mane taniṅgaru botuyanṅuṅgo ini mimane ebuṅ. “Poronṅonṅuṅ tomiri ore miga me uruṅu?”

¹⁷ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame ini yajiya, “Wamore poronṅonṅuṅ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuṅne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniṅgagobi me? Maṅkajeṅṅuṅji gigaru pega me?”

¹⁸ Jiṅonṅuṅ pegobireyoy, jibu so ṅone mukugobi me? Kajeṅṅuṅ pegobireyoy, jibu so mane taniṅgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ṅabega me mata?*

¹⁹ Nonji poronṅ 5 oi ṅiṅigo 5,000 yoṅore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuṅ.

²⁰ Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poronṅ 7 oi ṅiṅigo 4,000 yoṅore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuṅ.

²¹ Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuṅne oi onṅuakonṅ so mane taniṅgagobi me?” Onṅu.

Ni jiṅokombi more jiṅo botigaya.

²² Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Betsaida taonṅo warebuṅ. Oo wareru ni jiṅokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiṅ ore onṅa wosi tebuṅ.

²³ Onṅa wosi tebi Yesuji ni jiṅokombi oi meine roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiṅoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ṅonege me mata?”

²⁴ Weu teme jiṅoine pime ropeko miya, “Niṅigo ṅone yabegoyoy, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akonṅ ṅone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵ Onṅu miko moke meineji jiṅoyokaine yoṅoko tiṅame poretiṅ pime taniṅgame ya sosowo fiine akonṅ ṅone foreya.

²⁶ ṅone foreme soreku ini ojiya, “Go moreṅ mogo so raminyoy, poretiṅ gakere kaegoo raigonṅ.” Onṅu.

Pitaji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷ Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembenṅo rabuṅ. Kadio raru kiṅariṅpuine ini weu yareya, “Niṅigoji nonde uruṅu miegobi? Nonṅ mo ni fukego?”

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru ini mibuṅ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyoy, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru ini miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouṅ ni ranṅbanjine yoṅoreone mo fukege.’”*

²⁹ Onṅu mikabi ini weu yareya, “Eme ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe nonde uruṅu migobi? Nonṅ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji ini bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”*

³⁰ Onṅu bokirieme fuṅine totogo mikabi moji egu maneṅ ore agi sananṅine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeiṅ ore buṅoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine fuṅgaru ini qaji yareya, “Sombuṅ kaere Ni foriine joisererēṅ kokoine maneṅ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eme Kadi buṅore qaqaji yoṅoji ṅadi gaku qabi komeiṅ. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komeṅone pakereṅ.”

³² Yesuji buṅo oi so kesonṅaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akonṅ poreru qanṅanṅineo raru fuṅgaru qomuku teya.

³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kiṅariṅpuine piki ṅone yaperu Pita qomuku ini ojiya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anuture buṅo matayoy, moreṅ ṅiṅigo eru Satan anṅiyanṅuṅ. Ore eru Satan, go muṅambe yo nonde jiṅo maione use.” Onṅu.

Kristo boyobekimiṅ ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu eme kiṅariṅpuine onṅa yareme warebi buṅo ini yajiya, “Mojii nonde ṅadio wareṅgo manega, inṅoji inṅoyonṅunde maṅ sakiinere anṅi sananṅine sembene ṅadi gakume misombenṅ ebi joisererēṅ oi koboeine. Oi mariponṅo komeiṅ ore so maneku kariere nonṅ boyobe nuru wareṅ.*

³⁵ Moji gogoine inṅoyonṅunde sabareru inṅoyonṅunde anṅigo goga, inṅoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiṅ. Jibugaiṅyoy, moji morende gogoine oi nonṅ eru nonde Bobianṅ Biṅenere eru kisiṅgaru kisiṅga nareṅ, inṅoji gogo foriinere fuṅne bofukeru sananṅaru goiṅ.*

³⁶ Moji moreṅine moreṅine yoṅore yareya sosowo keku furugame biṅeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuṅji buṅoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiṅ. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteiṅ. Mata yobu!

* 8:18: Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12 * 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 8:29: Jon 6.68-69 * 8:34: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 8:35: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

³⁷ Nonon sosowoji nonunde due bakimin ore embimbingakimin.

³⁸ Ninigo kubuine kubuine daman yoo morengo bobojibu eru agiburan goine eru goegobi. Moji yonore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Bine bujo baru wakiin, oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon noneru takigain. Inoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yo wakibi Maimanere kuririquan noneru popurebi inoji ni me nigo onuine none yaberu taki yabein.” Onu.

9

¹ Onu yajiru inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, nonore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanine bofukeme usunineji fukein, oi none mukunimin. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi oi fuke taningako nonenimin.” Onu.

Yesure saki qowiriera.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ninigo boke yaberu yonoyone jikon tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobun. Oo gobi jinjo maiyanungo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.*

³ Marikuineji gbagbataenine kuririquanineke fukeya. Morengo kamban yaganine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganaya.

⁴ Onu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bujo mimane ebu.

⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru bujo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenonon, ninoji yo manjeri manegoben. Ore eru ninoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁶ Kinarin yonoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urunu mibemin?” miku bujo baaya.

⁷ Bujo baaru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririquanineke moji waki nokumuineji komon yabeme ore manineone bujo maru mo inji fukeme manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Nonjo inore bujo maneru goinebi.”*

⁸ Bujo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so none yapebi Yesuji akon yonoke dimaya. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone paganjo waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo ya nonegobi, ore bine oi ninigo mo so yajiinebi. Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore nadiineo oi soine mitaningaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ Onu mitiga yarekame kinarinpuine yokaomo yonoji bujo oi manyanungo sabareku komegone papakarere bujo ore funine oi yonoyone weweu eku mimane ebu.

¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebu, “Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji bujo inji miegobi, ‘Kajeqoun ni Elaijaji Sombungone bonieru waki fukein.’ Oi urunure miegobi?”*

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangain. Bujo oi foriine fukegayon, bujo mo yo wamore qurangabun pega: ‘Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine maneme mipemirin enimin.’”

¹³ Bujo yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji inji najibemin: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, inore Bine bujo qurangabi pega ore so ninigoji oi yonoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebun.” Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinarin yokaomo yonoji tukuone waki kinarinpuine goine yonoreo wareru ya inji nonebu: Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji dimaku yonoke migobobo eru noigoi bujo mikabi ninigo kubu sogoji roregaru none yaberu dimabun.

¹⁵ Onu dimaku ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji Yesu noneru oo akon popureru giningaru bembengo raru mijerine mibun.

¹⁶ Mijerine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Nonoji wamore yonoke migobobo eru noigoi bujo migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nonnjon bame ogaru goreo warego.

¹⁸ Inoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijanga sakiineo baporeega. Onu fukeme wareru gore kinarinpugo kariere weu yareru gemo oi yobenimin ore yajibeyon, yonoji oi embimbingagobi.”

* 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18

* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

¹⁹ Oṅu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ṅinṅigo qoqomukunṅunṅe. O damanṅ wojimu ṅoṅoke qatinṅ ṅaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiṅ gabunṅ joisererenṅ maneebemiṅ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniṅ.”

²⁰ Oṅu miko ogaru inṅoreo warebunṅ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ṅoneru oo akonṅ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondinṅaru morenṅo qaku surinṅuriṅ kepiaru kaakeku akonṅ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.

²¹ Yesuji oi ṅoneru mamaine inṅi weu teya, “Damanṅ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonṅ fuke teya.

²² “Oi bosembeiṅ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaenṅgame damanṅ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonṅ eega. Oṅuyonṅ, oo usunṅine mo goreo pega ine, ṅonemaiṅ eru bapi nope.”

²³ Oṅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunṅine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anature usunṅi yareya more ore so embimbinṅaega. Moji Anutu manesiṅ gainṅ, inṅoreo yareya funṅe funṅe soine fukeeiṅ.”

²⁴ Oṅu ojime mamaineji oo akonṅ onṅaku miya, “Anutu manesiṅ gagoyonṅ, mamane-sinṅeji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiṅne basanṅaṅgaṅonṅ.”

²⁵ Miko ṅinṅigo jinṅoraraineji giniṅgaru warekabi ṅone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inṅi ojiya, “Go qeponṅ eru kajegi gemoine, nonṅi mitiga garego: Go ṅi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonṅ.”

²⁶ Miteme onṅaku jojaraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketunṅaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonṅbunṅ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ṅoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibunṅ.

²⁷ Oṅu mibiyonṅ, Yesuji meineo roru bopenṅgame pakereru dimaya.

²⁸ Oṅu dimako Yesuji pi maṅineo ropeko kinṅariṅpuineji yoṅoyanṅekonṅ ṅeku inṅi weu tebunṅ, “Niṅoji wamore oi niṅononṅe akonṅ yobeinṅo ore embimbinṅagobenṅ?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inṅi yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onṅine oi onṅa wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiṅ. Ya furuine mo ebeneṅ so waperu rainṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji komeinere Biṅe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kinṅariṅpuine yoṅoke kae moreṅ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins maṅineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobunṅ, oi moji maneinṅ ore takigaya.

³¹ Oi takigako kinṅariṅpuine qaji yareinṅo ore sumunṅaru rabunṅ. Kadio raru bunṅo korunṅ inṅi yajiya, “Anutuji Sombunṅ eru morende ṅi foriine oi moreṅ ṅinṅigo yoṅore meo ruame rakainṅ. Rakame oi qabi komeinṅ. Oi qabi komeme yanṅgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiṅ.”

³² Bunṅo korunṅ onṅu yajiyayonṅ, oi so mane taniṅgabunṅ eru funṅine urunṅu, oi weu teinṅo ore fogaturunṅ ebunṅ. Oṅu.

Kinṅariṅ botuyanṅṅo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Oṅu raru Kaperneam taonṅo wapebunṅ. Oo waperu inṅoyonṅunde pi maṅineo roperu kinṅariṅpuine inṅi weu yareya, “ṅonṅo kadio wareru wamo bunṅo mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yoṅoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoṅoyanṅekonṅ mimane eku warebunṅ. Ore eru weu yareme bunṅoyanṅ bokeru ṅebunṅ.*

³⁵ Bunṅo bokeru ṅekabunṅ Yesuji rakaru ṅeku kinṅariṅpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inṅi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goinṅ ore maneinṅ ine, inṅoji sosowo ṅonṅore mea yukuyanṅṅo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinṅariṅ qayareeine.”*

³⁶ Oṅu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanṅṅo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inṅi yajiya,

³⁷ “Moji made menda yo onṅine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinṅariṅ gaku maṅṅo eteinṅ, inṅoji nonṅ keporu nuiṅ. Moji onṅu enareinṅ, inṅoji nonṅ akonṅ matayonṅ, mo sore nuya, oi onṅuakonṅ keporerinṅ.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji kinṅariṅpuine mitinṅbotinṅ eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonṅi Yesu inṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niṅoji ṅi mo nonṅunṅe so roregaega, inṅoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ṅonebenṅ. Inṅoji niṅoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niṅo oi qomuku tebenṅ.”

³⁹ Oṅu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirrie ega, inṅoji ore ṅadiineo nonde ṅadiqoqo bunṅo afaine miinṅo ore embimbinṅainṅ.

* 9:34: Luk 22.24 * 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)*

⁴¹ Oi kitin yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao injore binje fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimin ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njaibe manenin: Kitin nabenimin, yonjoji furiine ronimin.” Onju.*

Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “Odumade yo onjuine manesin nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo maungaine eteme agiburan bain, ni oi yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunju oteme soineo fukena? Karonjan onjin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena.

⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburan baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobein.*

⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raru wapekabun so komenimin eru misiyanjunji daman mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁵ “Onjaukon kufugoji agiburan baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain.

⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanjunji daman mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁷ “Onjaukon jinogoji agiburan baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumango roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin.*

⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanjunji daman mogo so kobein.*

⁴⁹ “Misi koru oo ninjigo sosowo oi seki onjuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren manenimin.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokein ine, oi urunju bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Nonjo onjaukon manmoakon gogore anji egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sekianun egu bokenobun ore sinjan-njanun baku botunanjungo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Onju.*

10

Noe nonun boboke eru roroinde buŋo

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

¹ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ninjigo kubu sogoji moke injoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru buŋore budunjo furuganimin ore esoigaru inji weu tebun, “Niji njigoine bokein ine, oo Kadi buŋo odurein me mata?”

³ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Mosesji ore buŋo urunju mitiga nareme pega?”

⁴ Onju yajime inji ojibun, “Niji boboke eere papia qurangaru nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji onju mitigame pega.”*

⁵ Onju ojikabun inji yajiya, “Inoji manyanun sananinere eru mimiti onju qurangga yareya.

⁶ Qurangga yareyayon, Anutuji funfunaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon ‘Ni eru njigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.*

⁷ Ore eru niji manjo mamaine boke yaperu nonuninere raku qakotame

⁸ yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Onju fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.*

⁹ Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, ninjigo moji oi so boroin yapeine.’”

¹⁰ Yesuji onju miyareru pi manineo ropeko kinarinpuineji buŋo ore moke weu tebun.

¹¹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ni moji nonunine yoberu njigo mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau bain.

¹² Onjaukon nonun moji njeine yoberu ni mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau bain.” Onju.*

* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * 9:41: Mat 10.42 * 9:43: Mat 5.30 * 9:47: Mat 5.29 * 9:48: Ais 66.24

* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 * 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * 10:6: Jen 1.27; 5.2 * 10:8: Jen 2.24 * 10:12:

Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Nijigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore injoreo warebunyon, kinjarin yonjoji nijigo oi miqomuku eyarebun.

¹⁴ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji oi njoneru manjine sembeako inji yajiya, "Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji nijigo onjuine oi qorumanjine binje qa yarein. Ore yono so kipe yabeinebi.

¹⁵ Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade onjuine binje so qa yarein, injoji ore manjineo ropeinggo embimbijngain.*

¹⁶ Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanunggo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

Yesuji ni binjeroroinike more unjowon bujo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji funjaru kadi raingo eko ni moji ginijaru injoreo wareya. Wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunju eku gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?"

¹⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, "Nonde 'Qaqaji fiine,' oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onjuine fiine so fukega.

¹⁹ Go mimipanj bujo yo mane forege:

'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigon.'**

²⁰ Onu ojime maneru inji miya, "Qaqaji, oi sosowo jehonjoneone renjaru go wapebon."

²¹ Onu miko Yesuji piku njoneru manj wombunjineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbijngage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruande monen wareme nijigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombunj kaeo pe garein. Onu eku nonj boyobe nuru ware."

²² Yesuji onju ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bujo oi maneru manjine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinjarinjuine inji yajiya, "Oyei! Nijigo monen meboyanjke yonjoji Anuture qorumanjo ropeinggo ore yobinjaru qigu keniminj."

²⁴ Onu yajime kinjarin yonjoji oi maneru waragabunjon, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, "Qomopune, nijigo uri yonjoji monen meboyanj manesin gaegobi, yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropeinggo ore yobinjaru qigu keniminj.

²⁵ Oi inji mitaninjgabeminj: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunji kimbonjineo soine so ropein. Ore so nijigo binjeroroyanjke yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropeinggo ore yobinjaru embimbijnganiminj."

²⁶ Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonjonyunde inji mibun, "Oporon! Nijigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?"

²⁷ Onu mibi Yesuji piki njone yaperu inji miya, "Nijigoji oi eesoi baku qunjaru embimbijngagegobiyon, Anutuji onju so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoi ya mo bainj ore so qunjaru embimbijngagea." Onu.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji bujo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, "Mane, ninjoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj."

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, "Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji nonde eru Bobianj Binjere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorinj piine, kakagboine, senj banjaine, manjo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueinj.

³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme injonyunde binje fukeinj. Morende gogoo kekesuesue manjineo goinjyon, sorinj pi, kaka gbo, senj banja, manjo mama, odumade eru gio teninjine oi tifeineo fuke teinj eru damanj jikiineo gogo tatarine tomiri ore binje fukeinj.

³¹ Onu fukeinjyonj, ropekiine njonjoneone kokoineji wawakiine fukeniminj eru wawakiine yonjoneone kokoineji ropekiine fukeniminj." Onu.*

Komeinde bujo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kinjarinjuine yonjoke Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo ore morenj kadi rabun. Yesuji bonieru rako kinjarinjuineji njadiineo raru waragabunj eru nijigo njadiyanunggo warebun

* 10:15: Mat 18.3 * 10:19: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20 * 10:31: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

yoŋoji kokoi manebun. Onu ebi Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fungaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukein, buŋo oi mitaningaku inji yajiya,

³³ “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Qoruman eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rakain. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimin.

³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaruru qaŋu ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakerein.” Onu.

Jeims Jon yokoŋi yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji onu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi inoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaŋi, nikoŋi ya more kariere weu garegobere, oi notemin ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Ŋokoŋi wamo ya enatebemin ore manegobere?”

³⁷ Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goŋi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquanŋo paibe roperu moŋi me furogo ero moŋi me kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo sinan ganoben.”

³⁸ Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Ŋokoŋi ore funŋe so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, ŋokoŋi oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonŋi rau narenimin, ŋokoŋi oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronimi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, ŋokoŋi oi onuakon nonimi eru fobu jonŋi rau narenimin, oiji ŋoko onuakon rau natenimin.

⁴⁰ Na teniminyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moŋi nein, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Anutuŋi neŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.” Onu.

Sinan foriineji oi kinanqoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoŋi onu kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru fungaru mansembe manebun.

⁴² Onu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muranpuŋi sinan yabenimin ore migobi, yoŋoji ni koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoŋore soguneyanunŋi buŋo mitigaku ŋinigo botin yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Ŋono funneyanun oi soine manegobi.*

⁴³ Ŋoŋore botugo mosi onuine egu fukeinyon, moŋi ŋoŋore botugo sogunenyanun fukein ore manega, inoji kinan qanareku goine.

⁴⁴ Onuakon moŋi ŋoŋore botugo ropekiine goinigo manega, inoji sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonun omaine fukeine.*

⁴⁵ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine yadume inoyone kinan qatenimin ore eru so wakiyayon, kinan qayareku ŋinigo sosowo yoŋore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoin kisingaru bokein.”

Bartimeus jinŋo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kinarinpuine yoŋoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeingo ore ebi ŋinigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunŋo warebun. Onu warebi jinokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inoji moneŋ eru uŋo otenimin ore kariere weu yareru kadi qananeŋo neya.

⁴⁷ Ŋeko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonŋi ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁸ Onu ongame kokoineji buŋo bokero neinigo ore qomuku nebusyon, inoji yameŋ keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goŋi ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁹ Ongame Yesuji maneru ode nininŋaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokero pakerreru ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokero farata pakerreru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi nji ojiya, “Sogunene, nonŋ jinone moke piinigo manego.”

⁵² Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesinŋoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinŋo korun oo akon tiname piku nadiyanunŋo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

* 10:38: Luk 12.50 * 10:42: Luk 22.25-26 * 10:44: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru

² Inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanunjo njege, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeniimi. Oi donji usungari, ni moji paiineo so njeikiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi.

³ Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onju egobire?’ miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere damanj so joroko moke bokirieme wareinj.’”

⁴ Onju yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qarjanineo pi more mendi manfunineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire.

⁵ Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonjoji njone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunju engone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Onju weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun.

⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu njeya.

⁸ Onju njeku rako njinjo jinjaraineji aranj bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondinjo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun.

⁹ Ramegabi njinjo bonieru keporeru rabun eru njadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenej. Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifia teine.*

¹⁰ Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri guriñ baku sinanj yabeya, damanj onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiaine. Hosana! Binjerorogo miten gagobenej paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Onju ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo njoneme kae ubu eme waki kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke sorinj bokeru Betani kao raru pebun, Onju.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjiya.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kinjarinpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya.

¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako njoneya. Njoneru “Rekaine manjineo foriine njeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funjineo raya. Rayayonj, foriinere damanjineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako njoneya.

¹⁴ Onju njoneru yo oi inji ojjiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onju ojime bunjo oi kinjarinpuineji manebun. Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinj mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo njinjo njone yabekame mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, oi funjaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narenjaren njinjo yonjore njeyanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onjuakonj kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ebun, yonjore njene oi onjuakonj ketungame rabun.

¹⁶ Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya.

¹⁷ Onju eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjore onjgawowosi pi fukeinjo ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayonj, njonjoji oi igokogabi suronjoqo ni yonjore kouj onjuine fukega.”*

¹⁸ Onju yajime njinjo kubu sosowo yonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj eru kadi bunjore qaqaqi yonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi urunju mikabenej qabi komena?”

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onju.

Fig yoji gbanjiko njonebun.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureinjo ore eku yo oi njonebi goduineke njerikeru dimaya.

* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26 * 11:13: Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gyojanunjo saribi korunj anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. * 11:17: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure buḅo manesuku inḅi ojiya, “Sogunene ḅone, fig yo qaisogamenḅ, oi bio gbaḅiruru dimaga.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji inḅi ḅotikieya, “Anutu mamananesiḅ oi basananḅaru goinebi.”

²³ Nonḅi buḅo foriine mo inḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ, “Moḅi buḅore foriine fukeiḅ ore maḅyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inḅi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oḅu mitigaku Anutu manesiḅ gako foriine ore so fukeiḅ.*

²⁴ Ore eru nonḅi inḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Wamo yare weu oḅga wosiniḅiḅ, oi sosowo biḅe qoḅo eforegobeneḅ, oi manesiḅ gabi biḅeḅaḅuḅ fukeiḅ.

²⁵ ḅoḅo dimaku Anutu oḅga wosibi moḅi ogoinere kekesiine ore maḅseḅbe maneḅiḅ inḅ, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oḅu enimiḅ inḅ, ḅoḅore Mamanḅaḅuḅ Sombuḅ kaego goga, inḅoḅi oḅuakoḅ ḅoḅore agibuḅaḅ-ḅaḅuḅ bokeiḅ.

²⁶ (ḅoḅo goine yoḅore agibuḅaḅ so bokenimiḅ inḅ, ḅoḅore Mamanḅaḅuḅ Sombuḅ kaego goga, inḅoḅi oḅuakoḅ ḅoḅore agibuḅaḅ-ḅaḅuḅ so boke ḅareḅiḅ.)” Oḅu.*

Minebobo yoḅoji Yesure usunde weubuḅ.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine yoḅoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuḅ. Roperu boḅi sorinde jokoroḅ maḅgo raru wareme sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ, kadi buḅore qaqaḅi eru kantrire minebobo goine yoḅo inḅoreo wapebuḅ.

²⁸ Waperu inḅi weu tebuḅ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moḅi mitiga gareme baego? Oi bamiḅ ore usuḅine oi moḅi gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inḅi bokirie yareya, “Nonḅi oḅuakoḅ buḅo mo weu ḅarebemiḅ. Oi kerisie narebi nonḅi oḅuakoḅ moḅi usuḅ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ḅajibemiḅ.

³⁰ Jonḅi ḅiḅigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inḅoḅi ore usuḅine oi urone roya? Sombuḅ Rauineḅi oteya me moreḅ rauineḅi otebuḅ? Oi bio najiniḅ.”

³¹ Oḅu bokirie yareme botuyaḅuḅgo mimane eku inḅi mibuḅ, “‘Usuḅineḅi Sombuḅgone fukeya,’ oḅu mikimiḅ inḅ, inḅoḅi inḅi miḅiḅ: ‘ḅoḅoji wamore Jon so manesiḅ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga.

³² Me ‘Moreḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoreone fukeya,’ minobeḅ? Oi so sagaga.” ḅiḅigo sosowoḅi Jonde ‘Fofori kajeḅuḅ ḅi fukega,’ mibuḅ ore eru ḅiḅigo kubu yoḅore kokoḅi maneru oi miḅigo embimbiḅgabuḅ.

³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneḅ,” bokiriebuḅ. Oḅu bokiriebi Yesuji inḅi yajiya, “Oḅu eru nonḅi oḅuakoḅ yareya yo baego ore usuḅine moḅi nareya, oi so ḅajibemiḅ.” Oḅu.

12

Wain niḅiḅ gio siḅaḅ seḅbene yoḅore soso buḅo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

¹ Yesuji fuḅḅaru ḅiḅigo soso buḅo inḅi yajiya, “ḅi moḅi wain niḅiḅ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saḅne baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koḅi baya. Oo waḅnde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineḅi roruḅgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kianḅ egu ronimiḅ ore siḅaḅ bobo koro joroine rouḅineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siḅaḅ goine bofuke yaberu inḅi yajiya, ‘ḅoḅo gio baku foriḅnere mobe ḅoḅo-ḅaḅe roru mobeine rauine noḅ nareinebi.’ Oḅu mikiperu gio oi meyaḅuḅgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.*

² Goku gome foriḅne gumuḅḅaya ore damaḅine (gosa 5) qondiḅḅaya oo kiḅaḅqoḅoḅine mo soreme siḅaḅ yoḅoreo raru wain gio foriḅnere mobeine otenimiḅ ore miya.

³ Miyayoḅ, siḅaḅ yoḅoji oi roru niḅiḅḅaru koḅinḅi qaku yobeḅi metariḅ kirieya.

⁴ Ore ḅadiineo kiḅaḅ ḅi mo soreme yoḅoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuḅ.

⁵ Ore ḅadiineo kiḅaḅ ḅi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oḅuakoḅ ḅi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine koḅinḅi darijombuḅ yaberu goine yabeḅi komebuḅ.

⁶ Oḅu ebi wain gio rauineḅi buḅo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakoḅ inḅoḅi akonḅ goga. Inḅo aranḅ ba tenimiḅ me uruḅuḅ?’ Oḅu miku tatariine oḅu madeine soreme yoḅoreo raya.

⁷ Rayayoḅ, wareme ḅoneru botuyaḅuḅgo inḅi mibuḅ, ‘Inḅoḅi meropuine yoore rauine fukeiḅ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneḅ komeko wain niḅiḅ gio yoḅi nonunde biḅe fukeiḅ.’

⁸ Oḅu miku qafagaru roru niḅiḅḅaru qabi komeko qoḅḅbuḅine gio doḅu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ “Wain gio rauineḅi oi maneru uruḅuḅ eiḅ? Inḅoḅi inḅoyoḅe wareru gio siḅaḅ yoḅo ketotie yabeḅiḅ eru gio siḅaḅ gaḅine bofuke yaberu wain niḅiḅ gioine oi yoḅore meo ruaiḅ.

* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15

* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

¹⁰ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata?

'Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin.

¹¹ Ofonji otuŋ oi bofeŋgame jiiŋonoŋunji ŋoneben

tinabiŋeineke fukeme waragaegobeneŋ.'^{**}

¹² Yesuji oŋu yajime siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋjine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ. "Soso buŋo oi niŋore miga." Ore eru ino roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³ Juda minebobu yoŋoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibuŋ, "Ŋoŋo Yesureo raru weu teru buŋore buduŋgo poreru niŋiŋganiŋ." Oŋu yajibi Yesureo warebuŋ.

¹⁴ Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, "Qaqaji, goji ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone anji eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoŋ yabeegeyoŋ, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiŋoŋoine moko akon sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ inore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata? Oi ruabeneŋ sagaga me mata?"

¹⁵ Oŋu ojibi buruyanŋuŋ ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, "Ŋoŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monen mo baru warebi ŋonebemiŋ."^{*}
¹⁶ Oŋu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. "More sasako eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?" "Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore." Oŋu kerisieru mibuŋ.

¹⁷ Mibi inji yajiya, "Oŋu fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi inore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteeinebi." Oŋu yajime inore kokoine waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

¹⁸ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji "Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ," miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,^{*}

¹⁹ "Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

'Ŋi mo ŋigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine ino baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiŋ.'^{*}

²⁰ "Mane! Damaŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayanŋuŋ boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

²¹ Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oŋuakoŋ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inore ŋadio oiji ŋigo ino akon roru goku komeya.

²² Oŋuakoŋ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakoŋ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. Sosowo komebi tatarine kojeyanŋuŋ inoji oŋuakoŋ komeya.

²³ Goji 'Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,' miŋeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokoŋ pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moakoŋ oi ŋonuŋyanŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonuŋine fukena?"

²⁴ Oŋu weubuŋ Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, "Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anuture usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi.

²⁵ Foriine, komegone pakereru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukenimiŋyoŋ, mimereren yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gobuŋ oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

²⁶ Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo inji pega: Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so jotigaya, ŋoŋo binan oi osebuŋ me mata? Anutuŋi oo Moses inji ojija,

'Ŋonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.'^{*}

²⁷ "Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofonyanŋuŋ matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gobuŋ, yoŋore Ofonyanŋuŋ fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati ŋoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi." Oŋu bokirieya.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

²⁸ Yesuji Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaŋajaji ŋi moji maneya. Onu maneru jino maineo waperu inŋi weu teya, “Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”*

²⁹ Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inŋi,

‘Israel kufufuŋ maneniŋ! Anutuŋi moakoŋ nonjunde Ofoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

³⁰ Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanansugo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.*

³¹ “Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi inŋi,

‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ,’

Mimipaŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

³² Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaŋajire onu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaŋajaji, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuŋi moakoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.*

³³ Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigoŋ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgaga, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yaun goine yadurega.”*

³⁴ Onu ojime Yesuji maŋ mamanansuine maneme sagako inŋi ojiya, “Go Anature qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo bombengaga.” Onu mimane ekabire ŋiŋigo sosowo yonŋoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Onu.

Kristo inŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru inŋi weu yareya, “Kristoji kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaŋajaji yonŋoji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi?

³⁶ Deiwidji inŋoyonŋe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inŋi miya,

‘Anutuŋi dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inŋi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquaŋgo yo ŋeiŋo.’

³⁷ Deiwidji inŋoyonŋe onu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoŋ miga.’ Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru inŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?” Onu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Onu.*

Maŋkerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi buŋore qaŋajaji yonŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yonŋoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduŋgo ore maneegobi eru nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi miŋeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.

³⁹ Onŋawowosi pi jiŋo pipiineo paibe ŋenimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine ŋeiŋgo maneegobi.

⁴⁰ Yonŋoji koje yonŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyanŋu fukeiŋ ore onŋawowosi joroine joroine onŋa wosiru omoyanŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoyanŋu mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanŋgo ropeiŋ.” Onu.

Ŋigo teu moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soriŋgo pesiŋ katapa soguine ŋadiineo ŋeko ŋiŋigoji monetiŋ oo ruabi rakame piku ŋone yabeya. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋe eru meboyanŋuŋke kokoine yonŋoji waperu kina monetiŋ kokoine ruabi rakaya.

⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakifoŋgoine moji waperu siŋoŋiŋo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya.

⁴³ Yesuji oi ŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Koje wakifoŋgoine yo inŋoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonŋoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga.

⁴⁴ Sosowo yonŋoji monetiŋyanŋu kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruagobiŋon, ŋigo yo inŋoji taqararaŋine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ.” Onu.

* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 * 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 * 12:31: Lew 19.18 * 12:32: Dut 4.35 * 12:33: Hos 6.6 * 12:37: Kiki 110.1

13

Boji sorinḡo ketoqototie fukeiḡ.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorinḡ bokeru wakiru kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoreone moji inḡ ojiya, “Qaqaji ḡone! Sorinde jokoronḡ maḡo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranḡi basarigabi fiine yobu bomaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru buḡo inḡ bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoronḡ maḡo pi soguine qembibiyarḡḡke sosowo yo ḡone yabegeyonḡ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiḡyonḡ, siḡsaḡ qaku sesuine akonḡ peiḡ.”

Suronḡoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiḡ.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Oḡu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinḡi dimaya, oi ḡoneru ḡebunḡ. Oo ḡeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoḡoji Yesu inḡoyonḡ akonḡ poreru inḡi weu tebuḡ,

⁴ “Qaqaji, buḡo mige, ore foriine wamo damaḡo fukeiḡ eru ya sosowo oi fuḡgaru fuke foreiḡ, ore mogeinei uruḡu fukeiḡ? Oi soine minde manekimiḡ.”

⁵ Oḡu weu tebi fuḡgaru inḡi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiḡḡḡḡ qaku egu ranimiḡ ore sisiḡḡ ee eku goinebi.

⁶ Niḡiḡo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinaneo inḡi minimiḡ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Oḡu miku niḡiḡo kokoine eadu yabenimiḡ.

⁷ Noḡo ḡigore biḡeine eru fonuḡine fukeme maneenimiḡ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oḡuine oi ronekonḡ fukeiḡ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiḡyonḡ, morende damaḡi oo akonḡ pipa so tariiḡ.

⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinḡo ore pakerenimiḡ. Niḡiḡo kubu moji kubu mo yoḡoke buru baku qoḡo einḡo ore pakerenimiḡ. Moreḡine moreḡine oo komenḡ yasogo baku moreḡ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiḡ. Oḡuakonḡ roro moreḡine moreḡine fukeru pe ropeiḡ. Ya oḡuine oi ḡigo kuakeji goji fuḡgaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaḡineji ore so fuḡgaru foreinḡo einḡ.

⁹ “Oḡu fukeiḡyonḡ, ḡoḡo sisiḡḡ fiine akonḡ ee eku goinebi. Niḡiḡoji oga ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡaberu oḡgawowosi piyaḡuḡo buḡo ḡio baku kobinḡi ḡabenimiḡ. Goinei nonde eru oga ḡabebi kantriine kantriine yoḡore ḡi koito eru gawana yoḡore ḡiḡo maio dimanimiḡ. Oḡu dimaku nonde fuḡḡe kitiḡḡaku mikabuḡ manenimiḡ.*

¹⁰ Bobian Biḡe yo bonieru moreḡo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoḡore misaue forebi morende damaḡineji ore ḡadiineo tariiḡ.

¹¹ Pore ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡabebi dimanimiḡ, damaḡ oo buḡo uruḡu minobey, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonḡ buḡo ḡareinḡ, oi minimiḡ. Noḡo-ḡaḡunde maḡgone buḡo so miinebiyonḡ, Moro Tiriineji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ boburogame buḡo minimiḡ.

¹² Maḡkerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maḡine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buḡo korogo ruabi qabi komeiḡ. Oḡuakonḡ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiḡ eme odumadepuine yoḡoji maḡo mamayaḡuḡ iḡo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiḡ.

¹³ Kantriine kantriine yoḡoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiḡyonḡ, moji yameḡ keku sananḡaru qinḡ keru dimaku goko morende damaḡineji tariiḡ, inḡoji senginḡanḡinḡ bofukeiḡ.” Oḡu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maḡgiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuḡineke sorinḡo so ruruare so oi koroino ruabi dimako ḡonenimiḡ, damaḡ oo Judia prowinḡo gonimiḡ, yoḡoji bio ḡenḡa poreru tukuo rainebi. Buḡo yo oseinḡ, inḡoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonḡ.*

¹⁵ Pi bembenḡo kae ḡiḡoo goinḡ, inḡoji waki yaine roinḡo ore pi maḡineo so ropeigonḡ.*

¹⁶ Gioo raru goinḡ, inḡoji oḡuakonḡ marikuine roinḡo ore kirieru pigo so raigonḡ.

¹⁷ Yei! Niḡo kuake ore odumade moḡo yoḡoji damaḡ oo uruḡu pipa ranobunḡ.

¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbiḡ damaḡineo so fukeiḡ ore eru oḡḡa wosieinebi.

¹⁹ Damaḡ oo sisikonḡonḡ qembibiineke fukeiḡ. Sisikonḡonḡ soine oḡuine oi ronekonḡ damaḡ mogoo so fukeru peya. Anutuḡi ya sosowo bofukeya, damaḡ oo akonḡ fuḡgaru damaḡ yoo goku pakreru damaḡ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonḡ so fukeya eme jiki damaḡ mogoo so fukeiḡ. Ore eru oḡḡa wosiru goinebi.*

* 13:9: Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * 13:13: Mat 10.22 * 13:14: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * 13:15: Luk 17.31

* 13:19: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

²⁰ Ofonji konkon damañ oi so bombengana ine, ñiñigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ñiñigo ñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

²¹ “Damañ oo ñiñi minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi.

²² Oi ñiñi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqon ñiñigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirine eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimin. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji ñiñigo ñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuakon bobojibu eyarenimin ore eesoi eku yamen kebi tintun egu qaninin. Nonjoji sisinan fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbanganobun.

²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ñajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio man wombun-ñanunjo ruaru sisinan ee eku goinebi.” Onju.

Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji fukein.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonkon oi tariko damañ oo akon wegi jinoini gobureko ayonji dabu ein.*

²⁵ Bobun yonjoji qonikingone waki foreninin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ñeyayanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugain.*

²⁶ Damañ oo Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine inoji kuan paiineo wareme noneninin.

Usunine yasogoji gbunghasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquanine noneninin.*

²⁷ Wareru Sombun mimererenuine sore yabeme yonjo ñiñigo Anutuji ñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjo moren qananine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabeninin.” Onju.

Ogun yore soso bujo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Nonjo ogun yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso bujo yo manenin. Tierineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi ñoneru ore ñiñi miegobi, ‘Wegi damañ bembengaga.’

²⁹ Nonjoji onjuakon soi ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru funine ñiñi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bembengaga.’

³⁰ Nonji bujo foriine mo ñiñi ñajibe manenin: Ñiñigo yo munambe morenjo gobun, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damañgo fukein

³¹ Qonikin eru moren yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Binje bujoneji so mataein.” Onju.

Yesu wareinde damañ oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine wamo damañgo warein, ore unaine me aua damañine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunjo mimererem yonjoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onjuakon oi so manega. Mama ñoyonje akon oi manega.*

³³ Wamo damañgo fukein, oi so manegobi ore nonjoji sinan baku moko manjarigari goinebi.

³⁴ Oi soso bujo yoore so pega: Ñi moji morenine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Rainjo eru sinanpune ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanunjo ruaru usunine yareya. Usunine yareru kinanqoqopune moakon moakon gionyanun yareya. Yareru goku mendi sinanine onjuakon manjarigari goinjo ore mitiga teya.*

³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damañgo kirieru warein, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu joninjo warein me? Wegijirin sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so nonjo oi so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi.

³⁶ Nonjoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru onju egu bofuke ñabein.

³⁷ Nonjo manjarigari goinebi. Bujo oi kinanpune nonore migo, bujo oi onjuakon ogopune sosowo nonore moko migo: Nonjo manjari goinebi.” Onju.

14

Yesu qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Pasowa komban* eru poron yistine tomiri ore komban bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funganinin ore eben sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji tumangabun. Tumanjaru urunu gbebedi ebenen Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funine baaru mi osoebun.*

* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * **13:32:** Mat 24.36 * **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererengi dari ñoneru embon eru yadureya, komban ore tinaine Webu bujoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27

² Baaru osoeru inji mibuŋ, “Ninjigo manyanŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukein ore oi jeri komanŋuŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbŋgakimiŋ.” Onju mibuŋ.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinanŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yanŋbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru njeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*

⁴ Rau teme nji njebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manyanŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyonje akonŋ inji mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore onju sibirigaga?”

⁵ Nad obu jijjiineke oi furiine baniminŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi njinigo wakigoqoine yareme sagana.” Onju miku njigo oi mitebuŋ.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nigo yo so miteninŋ. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga.

⁷ Ninjigo wakigoqoine yoŋo damaŋine damaŋine botuŋanŋuŋgo gobi ya fiine eyareinŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so eniminŋonŋ, nonji njonjore botugo damaŋ so, so gobeminŋ.*

⁸ Injoji oi injoŋonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanŋa nuniminŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.

⁹ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninŋ: Bobian Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainŋ, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi onjuakonŋ mibi saueme injore manesuku goniminŋ.” Onju.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinŋgo maŋmoakonŋ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateinŋgo eru sorinŋ gio sinanŋ yoŋoreo raya.

¹¹ Yoŋoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru manyanŋuŋ fiame furiine monenŋ oteinŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poronŋ yistine tomiri ore komanŋ una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanŋuŋ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuŋ. Ore eru Yesure kinariŋpuji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, ninjo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokiminŋ? Anjigo uruŋu pega?”

¹³ Onju ojibi kinariŋyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire nji mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukenimi. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani.

¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojjiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinariŋpune yoŋoke pasowa lama nokiminŋ.’

¹⁵ Onju ojibire rauineji pi paineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo njatuiŋ. Oo njene pepe ya bomogabi njega. Oi njatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Onju miko kinariŋyokaineji bokero sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo wapebuŋ.

¹⁸ Waperu roperu njeneo njeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninŋ: Njonjoreone mo noke uqo noku njega, injoji babae banuinŋ.”*

¹⁹ Onju yajime maneru manyanŋunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miinŋ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 njonjoreone mo noke poronŋ sigo igokurugaga, injoji.

²¹ Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji injore buŋo quranŋgabi pega ore so moreŋ bokero rainŋ. Rainŋonŋ, babae bateinŋ, injore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teinŋ. Ni oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onju.

Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uqo noku njeku Yesuji poronŋ roru mifiagaru bajii yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninŋ.”

²³ Onju miku wain popu roru danŋe miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuŋ.

²⁴ Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji njinigo yoŋoke kikipe buru ruame sananŋainŋ ore darine kesebi njinigo kokoine munanŋ qa yareinŋ.*

* 14:3: Luk 7.37-38 * 14:7: Dut 15.11 * 14:18: Kiki 41.9 * 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

²⁵ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiṅ. Jiki Anutere ḡorumaṅ maṅineo paibe ṅekabeneṅ jebe baiṅ, una oo wain obu fuṅjine mo oi nobemiṅ.”

²⁶ Oṅu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuṅ. Oṅu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiṅgo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeḡouṅ ṅi moji buṅo mo inji ḡuraṅgame pega, ‘Nonji siṅaṅyaṅuṅ qabe lama ḡokoineji roinḡanimiṅ.’”

Ore so ṅoṅoji sosowo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ sembeako boke nuru totienimiṅ.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nunimiṅyoṅ, nonji komeḡone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ṅarebemiṅ.”*

²⁹ Oṅu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yoṅoji sosowo maṅyaṅuṅ sembeako boke guru totienimiṅ ine, nonji jibu oṅu so ebemiṅ.”

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ḡajibe mane: Qoḡuji ate yoyoka so ḡakame ḡoji muṅambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

³¹ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji yameṅ keku sasanāṅ eko, “Qaḡaji, oṅu matayoṅ, noṅ nubi ḡoke moko komeṅobe, oi jibu nonji ḡo so muga ḡubemiṅ.” Kiṅariṅ ḡoine sosowoji buṅo oi akon mibuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oṅga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Oṅu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuṅ. Roperu kiṅariṅpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oṅga wosibe ṅoṅo damaṅ botuiṅeo yo ṅeniṅ.”

³³ Oṅu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oḡa yabeme rabuṅ. Rakabi Yesuji fuṅḡaru koṅkoṅ bibiineke maneme kufu meine ḡomukuya.

³⁴ Oṅu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde maṅṅeji jaja bame pakereḡa ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enareḡa. ṅoṅoji yo ṅeku noke ḡariine ḡoinebeneṅ.”

³⁵ Oṅu yajiru inḡoyoṅe akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joiserereṅ damaṅine oi Mamainere mire so odureiṅgo ore oṅga wosigaya.

³⁶ Oṅga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, ḡo ya mo so emomongaeḡe. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigon. Ronuṅon, oi nonde aṅire so matayoṅ, ḡoḡakere maṅ aṅigo boyoberu fukeiṅ.”

³⁷ Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji kubāṅ pebi ṅone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, ḡo kubāṅ peḡe me? ḡo aua moakomeṅ ḡariine ḡoiṅgo ore so sanāṅḡae me?”

³⁸ Maṅṅoṅunji ḡariine ḡoiṅgo ore aṅi maneḡobeneṅyoṅ, sakinonunji wiriine fukeḡa. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabein ore ṅoṅo oṅga wosiru maṅariḡari ḡoinebi.”

³⁹ Oṅu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buṅo oi akon moke miku oṅga wosiya.

⁴⁰ Oṅga wosigaru kirieme jinḡo hopiyaṅuṅ yobiṅgame moke kubāṅ akon pebi ṅone yabeya. Kubāṅgone pakereru buṅo bokirienimiṅ ore mumutu ebuṅ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo jikigaru ḡbiṅ roru kubāṅ akon peiṅgo ore maneḡobi me? Maneniṅ! Moji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine babae bateme ḡawman ṅi kekesuesueyaṅuṅke yoṅore meo ropeiṅ, ore aua damaṅineji wareru fukeḡa. ṅoṅore kubāṅ peḡe damaṅ oi tariga.

⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniṅ! Babae banuiṅ, inḡoji bembēṅgo yoo wareḡa.” Oṅu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo akon kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas inḡoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuṅ. Sorin ḡio siṅaṅ, Kadi buṅore qaḡaji eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji oi sore yabebi jigore siḡo sogo eru damuyaṅuṅ roru warebuṅ.

⁴⁴ Babae baiṅgo eya, inḡoji bonieru yoṅoke soi buṅo inḡi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ṅi bibiineo mudugabemiṅ, oi ṅoneru ‘ṅo oi!’ miku roru niḡiṅḡaru poretiṅ siṅaṅ ḡaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Oṅu miku wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaḡajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya.

⁴⁶ Mudugame ṅoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.

⁴⁷ Kipebi bembēṅgo dimabuṅ, yoṅoreone moji jigore siḡo sogo poreru sorin ḡio siṅaṅ ḡoruiṅere kiṅaṅḡoḡo ḡaku kajeine kemukume wakiya.

⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buṅo inḡi yajiya, “ṅoṅ suronḡoḡo ṅi matayoṅ, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siḡo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiṅgo ore wareḡobi.

* 14:27: Zek 13.7 * 14:28: Mat 28.16

⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinjo ñoñoke dimaku Biñe buño qaji ñareru gobe so ronubunyon, ya yo Biñe Qurande buñoji foriineke fukeinjo ore fukega.”*

⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kinariñ yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunjaru rabun. Onju.

Ni jeñon moji sumunjaru raya.

⁵¹ Ni jeñon moji kambanine yaganine kiperu Yesure ñadio boyoberu raya. Kambanine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinjo ebuñ.

⁵² Roinjo embimbunjaru kambanine qomukubi gbarandan sumunjaru raya. Onju.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buño gio babun.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo rabun. Rabi sorin gio sinan sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqañi yonjoji oo raru tumanjabun.

⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa manineo ropeya. Roperu kinanqoqo ñi yonjore botugo misi bembengo ñeku furaya.

⁵⁵ Onju ñeyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo ruru buño urunju mi kitingabi qabi komein ore mi baabunyon, ore funjine mo so bofukebuñ.

⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineji buño ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibunyon, bunoyanunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Onju ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buño ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku inji mibun,

⁵⁸ “Injoji inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengo wakime una yokaomoro mango sorin funjine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenjabemin.’”*

⁵⁹ Onju mibunyon, jibu bunoyanunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Onju so fukeme sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakingoo buño igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

⁶¹ Onju ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buñoine bokeru dimaya. Buñoine bokeru dimako sorin gio sinan qoruineji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu miteñ gaegobenen, go inore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “On” miku inji yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine usun Rauinere me furoineo ñeku jiki qonikinde kuan paiineo wakime ñonenimin.”*

⁶³ Buño oi yajime sorin gio sinan qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buñoine kitinganinin ore moke so weu yarekinin.

⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ñoño-ñanje mane foregobi. Ore eru ñoño urunju manegobi?”

Onju miko yonjoji sosowo Yesu komere biñe fukein ore mitaribun.*

⁶⁵ Onju mitariru goineji funjaru tifegaru qaku jinomaiine komon garu me bajiru qaku inji ojiñun, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekinin.” Sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji onjuakon Yesu roru maüneo qabun. Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Daman oo Pitaji sa manineo kae jinoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo ñigo moji oo wapeya.

⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitara eru inji miya, “Go onjuakon Nazaret ñi Yesuke gomen.”

⁶⁸ Onju miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranqago.” Onju miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kinanqoqo ñigo moji oi oo moke ñoneru ñi bembengo dimabun, yonjo funjaru inji yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yonjoreone mo fukega.”

⁷⁰ Onju yajiyayon, Injoji moke mugaya. Mugame daman kokiine mo tariko ñi bembengo dimabun, yonjoji moke Pitare inji mibun, “Goji Galili ñi mo fukege ore foriine yonjoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹ Oi maneru funjaru inoyonje qaqañe eeru mipanjaru misanangaru miya, “Ni buñoine migobi, nonji ino so manego. Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

⁷² Onju miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buño inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukein.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougain ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Onju.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 14:58: Jon 2.19 * 14:62: Dan 7.13 * 14:64: Lew 24.16

¹ Kae fufurere akonj sorinj gio sinanj, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi bujore qaqaji eru sorinj kaunsol sosowo yonjoji bujore koro sogo tutumanj ruaru Yesure bujo mitaribunj. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabunj.

² Rom gawana inoji Yesu inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.”

³ Sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji bujo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunj.

⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bujo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo miminj me mata?”

⁵ Onju ojijayonj, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu bujo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Bujoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa komanj damanjineo gawanaji witi pigone ni mo tinaine miku weubunj, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebunj.

⁷ Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Barabas injo witi pigo njeya. Inoji suronjoqoo ni goine yonjoke jigo oyowo eru ni mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebunj.

⁸ Onju ebi kufufunj yonjoji gawanare morumbonj pi kae jinjoineo paibe roperu dimaku funjaru eku goya ore so einjore weu tebunj.

⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji Juda njonjore kinj koito piruebe wakijnj ore eru manegobi me?”

¹⁰ Sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji Yesure manjririganj manebunj ore eru injo gawanare meo ruabunj. Oi maneru anjijanj manejngore ore onju weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji njinjigo kubu manj bapakare eyareru inji mibunj, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Njono onju weu teninj.”

¹² Onju mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Juda njonjore kinj koito tinaine onju onjogagobi, nonji injo urunju etenobo?”

¹³ Onju weu yareme moke onjgabunj, “Bio mariponjgo qaninj mi!”

¹⁴ Onju onjgabi Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onju mijayonj, yonjoji oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onja jojararu inji onjgabunj, “Injo mariponjgo qaninj mi!”

¹⁵ Onju onjgabi Pailotji njinjigo kubu sogo anjijanjunde so einjgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayonj, Yesure miko kobinj joruinekeji qaya baya qabunj. Onju qabi mariponjgo qaniminj ore injo Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onju.

Yesu nifebubu etebunj.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbonj pire sa manjineo ropebunj. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabunj oo warebunj.

¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboronj yojunjiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu niginj manjngaru hendinj onjine qoruineo ketebi rakaya.

¹⁸ Onju rakame funjaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebunj, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!”

¹⁹ Kobeqoqoo onju eku mikabunj sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaruru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimitej ikoine batebunj.

²⁰ Igosisi onju ete foreru mariku boboronj yojunjiru oi qomukuru injoyonjunde saki komonj keteku mariponjgo qainjore ore ogaru rabunj. Onju.

Yesu mariponjgo qabunj.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebunj. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore njine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponj roru koboya.*

²² Yesu onju roru morej mo tinaine Golgota oi nonjunde bujoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebunj.

²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasinj tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebijonj, Yesuji oi takigaya.

²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponjgo qabunj. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonjine moakonj moakonj botuyanjonjore ore so boroinjaru robunj.*

²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponjgo qabunj.

²⁶ Mariponjgo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine inji quranjaru qabunj, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

* 15:21: Rom 16.13 * 15:24: Kiki 22.18

²⁷ Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oŋuakon iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoiŋeo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

²⁸ (Anutune Biŋe Qurango buŋo iŋi qurangabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronŋoqo ŋi oŋuine manesuku yoŋore botugo ruabuŋ.” Buŋo oŋu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Njigigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende morenŋo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo ore mimenŋ. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!”*

³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponŋone waki.”

³¹ Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji oŋuakon botuyanŋo igosisi eteru mibuŋ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, injoyonŋe babapi einŋo ore embimbiŋgaga.

³² Inoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukega ine, muŋambemen yo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ŋi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoji oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya.

³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonunde buŋoo iŋi oon yasogo onŋgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?*

³⁵ Oŋu ongame ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Elaijare onŋgaga.”

³⁶ Yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yanŋbuŋ mo yaga kamasiine oŋu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi injoyonŋe akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminŋ.”*

³⁷ Oŋu ebi Yesuji oon yasogo onŋgaku beuine niniŋgame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde maŋgo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

³⁹ Mamari sinanŋi maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniŋgame komeya, oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Ŋi yo oiji fori fori Anutune Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ Nigo goineji oŋuakon taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Jose yokore maŋgoyakuŋ eru Salome yoŋoji moko dimabuŋ.

⁴¹ Yoŋoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo iŋo boyoberu kinan qateku gobuŋ. Oŋuakon ŋigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon bembenŋo dimabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure qonŋbuŋ yanŋabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kamban neŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaŋo funŋainŋo ore bembenŋako inŋande fukeru wareya.

⁴³ Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinobiŋeineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji oŋuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukeinŋ ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kambanŋi funŋainŋ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qonŋbuŋine roinŋo weuya.

⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanŋine miko wareya “Yesuji daman joroine me pomponŋine komega,” miku weu teya.

⁴⁵ Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qonŋbuŋ Josef mitari teya.

⁴⁶ Mitari teme kamban yaganŋine furiine baru raru qonŋbuŋine mariponŋone qomukuru bawakiru kambanŋi komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunŋo raru ko koun gufubi neŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋame koun mauine kejiŋgaya.

⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josese maŋgoine yokoji dimaku ŋonebu. Oŋu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kamban ŋebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yoŋoji “Yesure qonŋbuŋ raru rau tekiminŋ,” miku jun jinan kouineke furiine babuŋ.

* 15:28: Ais 53.12 * 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 * 15:34: Kiki 22.1 * 15:36: Kiki 69.21

* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 * 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegi jojirin wapeko jinorungo rabun.

³ Raru mimane eku mibun, "Jinorun mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogain?"

⁴ Onu miku pibi rako nonebun: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya.

⁵ Jinorungo ko mauine onu angaru dimako manineo ropebun. Ropebi furoyanun obe ni jeonon mo marikuine joroine yaganine noko nonebun. Onu noneru kokoine popurebun.

⁶ Popurebunyon, inji yajiya, "Nono kokoi so manenin. Nono Nazaret ni Yesure baagobi. Ino mariponngo qabunyon, injoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Nonenin! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya.

⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinarinpuine sosowo binje inji yajinin, 'Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nono onuakon oo raru bunjoine miya ore so oi noneinebi.'^{*}

⁸ Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaru kourgone wakiru giningaru rabun. Sombuyanun manebun ore bunjo mo so mibunyon, bunoyanun mataeya. Onu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane injoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane injore mangone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akon rone Maria oi fuke teya.

¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu daman oo jinjen keku kuyobun, Mariaji yonoreo raru binjeine yajiya.

¹¹ Yajiyayon, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji noneya, oi so manesin gabun. Onu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore ndiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo raingo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya.

¹³ Yokoji onuakon raru binjeine oi ogopuine yajibuyon, yonoji oi onuakon so manesin gabun. Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kinarinpuine 11 yonoji tumanaru ugo noku nekabun yonoreo onuakon fukeya. Fukeru manyanun sanangaya ore kanegaru komegone pakere me nonebun, injoji binjeine yajibun oi so manesin gabun ore oi miyareya.

¹⁵ Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nono kantri so raru morenine morenine roregaru njinigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Binjene mitaningabi maneinebi.^{*}

¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesin gako miti meso rau tebi manje kerisiein, injoji qowirieru Sombunde binje fukein. Moji so manesin garu qoqomuku goin, Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime misi korure binje fukein.

¹⁷ Manesin nuku gonimin, oi soi bayarebe funneyanun inji fukein: Yonoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimin. Kantri goine yonore bunjo miku gonimin.

¹⁸ Kobern meyanunji bofenganimin. Oraben nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabein. Meyanun jibe njinigo paiyanungo ruabi fianimin." Onu.

Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofon Yesuji bunjoine onu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombunngo roperu Anuture me furoineo njeke goga.^{*}

²⁰ Paibe gogayon, kinarinpuineji bokeru kae moren so raru Binje bunjoine misaueku gobun. Onu gokabi Ofonji yonoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko bunoyanunji sanangaya. Onu.

^{*} 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 ^{*} 16:15: Apo 1.8 ^{*} 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji qurañgaya. Mimitaniñ

Manķekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo qurañgaya. Luk oi Yesure kinariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayon, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñe yoyoka oi inji noduga: 1) Anutuji Munarñoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Injoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñe fuñe ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjuine boakon burugaru qurañga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binarñ kokoine qurañgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gar 1-2 eru gar 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamesiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binarñ oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo qurañgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe qurañgaya, ore buño qoruine oi inji sagaru ruame pega: Onğawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Nigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:

Buk yooore fuñe Lukji qurañgaya gar 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuñgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so qurañgabun, oi Lukji injoñe akon qurañgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inji: Mimerereñ yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama sinarñ yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburañgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

Lukji qurañ Tiofilusre qurañgaya.

¹ Kajeqouñ ñiñigoji Munarñoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunonunjo fukeya, ñiñigo kokoineji ore sunduine fungaru qurañgabun.

² Ya foriine oi botunonunjo fukeko goineji oi funfunğaineone fungaru waperu yoñoyañunde jijoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yoñoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenonunjo rakaru nonunde biñe fukeya. Ñiñigo onjuine yoñoji Biñe oi fungaru papiago qurañgaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji onuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe funfunğaineone fungaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binarñ oi sosowo akon burugaru qurañgago.

⁴ Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñine oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Onju.

Jon fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kin tinaine Herod inore damañgo ñi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Injoji soriñ gio sinarñ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuñine tinaine Elisabet injoji onuakon soriñ gio sinarñ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.*

⁶ Yokoji Anuture jino maio gogo poretiñ goku Ofonde mimiparñ buño eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiñ boyoberu bakare buñoyakun tomiri gobu.

⁷ Onju gobuyon, Elisabetji kufiñ ore gariyakun tomiri goku ñiñigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damañ mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji soriñgo sinarñ gio baiñgo Anuture jino maio wapeya.

⁹ Wapeme soriñ gio sinarñ yoñoji eeboboyañuñ boyoberu botuyanunjo gio boroiñgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juñ jinarñ kouineke rigaya.

* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10

¹⁰ Jun jinan ririga damañineji ware fukeme inoji ya kouineke oi rigako ñijigo kubu sosowo yoñoji boji sorin sakibe odigaru Anutu oñga wosigaru ñebun.

¹¹ Jinin rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manjine sagako oo Ofonde mimerereñ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya.

¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ñoneru popureru kokoi maneya.

¹³ Kokoi maneyayon, mimererenji inji ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oñgawosigo mane forega. Ore eru ñonunñgoji kuagaru koko madego roin. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigon.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko manñgoji inñore fiame jeriende ñijigo kokoineji jeri manenimin.

¹⁵ Oi manñoinere beu manñgo ñeko Moro Tiriineji oo akon funjaru manjine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanajine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ñi ropekiine fukeru goin.*

¹⁶ “Onu goku Israel ñijigo kokoine manñanñun kerisieme Ofonñanñun Anuturoo kirienimin.

¹⁷ Anuturoo Moroñi kajeqonñ ñi Elaija dobegako usun paio gio baya, inoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonñi ñadiineo warein. Inoji raru kufufun manñ bapakare yabeko Ofonñi warein ore jaueru dimanimin. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinñgabi manñbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimin eru qoqomuku ñijigo oi poretin yoñore mamane buruo ropenimin.”*

¹⁸ Sombun mimererenji onu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunñeke niko ñijigo pogo egobere ore bunñgoji urunñ foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Onu miko bokirैया, “Nonñ Geibriel. Nonñi Anuturoo maio dimabe sore nume biñe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.*

²⁰ Nonde bunjo mine foriineke fukein, goji oi mibe so manesin gage ore bunñgo oi mata eko mutu gomun. Onu gokande biñe bunjo yoore fori fukeinde damañ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko bunjo moke mimin.”

²¹ Damañ botuineo oo ñijigoji odigaru ñeku Zekaraiaji boji sorinñgo paibe damañ joroine dimaya ore manñanñunñgo manetiñotike manebun.

²² Onu eru ñebi sakibe wakuru bunjo miinñgo embimbinñgako mane taniñgaru inñi mibun, “Inñoji boji sorinñgo dimaku jinñoine kerisieme Sombunñgone sasako mo ñonega.” Onu miñi meineji akon soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Onu goku sorin gio bobo damañineji tariko kirieru piineo raya.

²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kain 5 ore so pigo sumunñgaru inñi miku ñeku goya,

²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore ñijigoji bawaki nubi Ofonñi mai nuku ore yobin roru bokero ñonemain enarega.” Onu.

Yesu fukeinde bunjo Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimerereñine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

²⁷ Wakuru ñigo jeñonñ jumuine tinaine Maria inñoreo raya. Inñoji ñi tinaine Josef inñore ñigo biñe goya. Josefin kinñ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.*

²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru inñi ojija, “O Maria, wegii fi. Ofonñi yaunñmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

²⁹ Onu ojijayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiñoti maneya.

³⁰ Manetiñoti maneko inñi ojija, “Maria, Anutuji yaunñmoriri gareko inñore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane.

³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romin. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon.*

³² Yesu inñoji sogueru ñi tinabinñeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ miñi goin. Onu gome Ofonñ Anutuji apaine kinñ Deiwidre morumbonñ ñeñe oteme ñijigo sinñanñ yaberu goin.*

³³ Jeikobre kufufun yoñore kinñ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinñanñ yaberu goin. Qorumanñine ojii damañ mogoo so mataein.”

³⁴ Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Nonñ ñire funñe so manego. Ore eru bunjo mige, ore foriine oi urunñ fukein?”

³⁵ Onu miko maneru bokirैया, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunñi sagaru iporo garein. Ore eru made romin, inñoji tiriine fukeko ñijigoji tinaine ‘Anuturoo Made,’ miku oñgaenimin.

³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet inñoji onñuakonñ ‘Kufin goku made roinñgo embimbinñgaga,’ mibunyonñ, jibu ñigo pogo fukeru damañ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainine 6 fukega.

³⁷ Anutuji ya mo einñgo miku oi so embimbinñgaega.”*

* 1:15: Jare 6.3 * 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 * 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21 * 1:27: Mat 1.18 * 1:31: Mat 1.21 * 1:32: 2

Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * 1:37: Jen 18.14

³⁸ Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, non Ofonde kinanqoqo njigo fukego. Ore eru buṅo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onu ojime Sombuṅ mimererenji bokero raya. Onu.

Mariaji Elisabetre daman pomponine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru daman joroine so eko pakkeru pipa jauero moreṅ tuko roperu Judia prowinsre taon mogo raya.

⁴⁰ Raru Zekariare pigo roperu nonunine Elisabet noneru jerieru mijeriine miya.

⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akon maneko koko madeji beu maṅgo rinaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maṅ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buṅo soguine onṅaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko njigo botunonunṅo gomij eru made romij, oi onṅakon mifia teij.

⁴³ Uruṅu eru Ofonṅere maṅgoji wareru none nune onu fuke narega?

⁴⁴ Mane, go mijeriine minde buṅo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onṅakon jeri eru rinaru rope wakiga.

⁴⁵ Ofonji biṅe buṅoine miko maneru ore fori fukeij, oi manesij gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Onu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buṅo oi maneru inji miya,

“Ti-ia! Nonde maṅ wombunṅeji jengoma Ofon miteṅ gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kinanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemaiṅ enarega. Mane, njigigo kubuine kubuine muṅambe fuṅgaru fukemimij, yonṅoji nonde ‘Ki-waqawaineke!’ miku miteṅ nuku gonimij.*

⁴⁹ Usuṅ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Inṅore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ Njigigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimij, yonṅore botugo ṅaso uri yonṅoji Anutere mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimij, inṅore nonemaiṅji yonṅoke daman so peij.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuṅine noduko nonebeṅ.

Njigigo yonṅoyonṅe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombeṅsaombeṅ eru gogobi.

⁵² Kin muraṅine muraṅine morumbon neṅeyanṅunṅo ṅeku njigigo sinan yaberu gobuṅ, Anutuji yonṅo oone qomukuru ketuṅ yabeko wakibuṅ.

Wakibuṅyon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

⁵³ Njigigo yare basiṅasi eru gobuṅ, yonṅore maṅ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayon,

njigigo tinabinṅayanṅke oi sore yabeme meyanṅuṅ omaine mo rabuṅ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ṅasopunonṅuṅ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niṅo jikigaru Anutere kinanqoqopu gogobeneṅ.

Anutuji ronekon mimipaṅ buṅoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru inṅore osigidapu tatarine tomiri go roperu gonimij, oi nonemaiṅ eyareru gobemij.’

Onu miku buṅoine oi so niga gako moko wapeya.

Matayon, inṅoji buṅo miine oi boyoberu goku muṅambe bapi nobeṅgo ore warega.”

Mariaji onu miya.*

⁵⁶ Mariaji kain yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso njji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya.

⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembengobuṅ eru tifepuine yonṅoji Ofon nonemaiṅ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniṅgaru inṅoke moko jeribari ebuṅ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakkeru raru Anutere moge made sakiineo ketiganimij ore tumangabuṅ. Tumangaru “Mamainere tina Zekariia oi jinṅa baru otekimij,” mibuṅ.*

⁶⁰ Mibuṅyon, maṅgoineji miya, “Onu matayon, tinaine Jon mikimij.”

⁶¹ Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonṅoreone more tina onu so pega.”

⁶² Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji inṅore tina miij ore weuku meyanṅuṅ soso ebuṅ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji quranṅaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onu quranṅako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuṅ.

⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akonj bibiine aflagako namanjine wirieko buņo miku Anutu miteņ gaya.

⁶⁵ Miteņ gako ogopuyanų sosowo yonņoji sombuyanų kokoine manebų. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biņeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreņ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Biņeine mimane ebi sosowoņi oi maneru maņ wombunyanųngo ruaru sabarebų. Ofoņji usunjine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuņjine mane taniņgaru iņi mibun, "Made yoņi sogueru wamo ya mo urunų eru bana?" Oņu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouņ buņo miya.

⁶⁷ Oņu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maņ puseko kajeqouņ buņo iņi miya, ⁶⁸ "Niņo Israel niņore Ofoņ Anutu miteņ gakimiņ. Ii-ia!

Iņoji kufufunųpuine mai noberu duenoņų baiņgo jaueru wareiņ.

⁶⁹ Anutuņi kiņaņ njiine kiņ Deiwidre kufufunų niņore botugone nji usunjineke igodonųgako pakreru Munanųqoqo Raunoņų fukeiņ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekoņgo kajeqouņ niņigopuine roosiņjine oi boburo yabeko mibunų iņi miku gobun,

⁷¹ 'Nonji rosipunųņų yonņore usunų gabe wakiko nņoņo nņi yabebemiņ.

Uri yonņoji rosi enarenimiņ, nonji sosowo yonņore meone bomukuru dobu kipe nřarebemiņ.'

⁷² Buņo oņu miku nřasopunoņų nřonemaiņ eyareru yonņoke joņofo

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanųqoqore fori fukeiņ.

⁷³ Joņofo buņo oi nřasonoņų Abrahamde miku mimipaņ buņoji misanangame pega.

⁷⁴ Joņofo buņo ore foriine iņi:

Iņoji niņo rosipunoņų yonņore meone bomuku nobeko yonņore kokoi so maneru kiņaņ qateru gokimiņ.

⁷⁵ Iņoji buņonoņų mitariko posikebeneņ iņore jiņo maio gbagbataeņjine fukeru gogonoņų foriine poretiņ oņu goku komekimiņ.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goņi sogueru goku bonieru raru niņigo maņyanų botiņgaru oņu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiņ.

Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouņ ni,' oņu mibi gomiņ.*

⁷⁷ Oņu goku munanųqoqo Rauinere fuņne oi Anuture kufufunų qaji yarende oi mane mukuru maņyanų kerisiēbi Anutuņi agiburanyanų jureru bokeiņ.

⁷⁸ Anutunoņų maņjineji maņjoko eteru nřonemaiņ enoreega.

Oņu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niņoji wegi jiriņ sineko totogo tamaekimiņ ore egobeneņ.

⁷⁹ Niņo qisirigo tiņtų nřebeneņ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayoņ, wegi joiiriņ waperu painoņųngo igaru batamae nobeiņ.

Batamae nobeko womore fuņne totogo fukeko nřoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiņ."

Zekaraiaji oņu miya.*

⁸⁰ Made Jon iņoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kiņaņ nji sananjine fukeya. Oņu fukeru moreņ buroiņeo gokame damanjineji ware fukeme Israel kufufunų yonņore jiņoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fuņgaru baya. Oņu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taonų fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso nji fukeko damanų oo Sisa-kiņ Ogastus iņoji Rom sitio goku moreņjine moreņjine siņaņ yabeya. Siņaņ yaberu takis fuņgaru ruanimiņ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonņoji tumangabi kequraņ (sensus ni) yonņoji tinayanų papiago quranųgaru burugabuņ.

² Buru gio oi damanų fuņfuņgaine babuņ. Babuņ, damanų oo ni tinaine Kwirinius iņoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku siņaņ yabeya.

³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame niņigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanų buruo quranųganimiņ ore yonņoyanųnde fufuke kae qoruyanų so rabuņ.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taonų tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Iņore apa oi kiņ Deiwid. Kiņ Deiwidre taonų tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefi Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.

⁵ Raiņgo miko damanų oo niņo biņeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuņ quranųganimiņ ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya.

* 1:76: Mal 3.1 * 1:79: Ais 9.2

⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu njebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komonj garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onju.

Lama sinaj yonjoji Sombuj mimererenj none yabebuj.

⁸ Betlehem taonj morenj oo ni goineji ubu so morenj rondinjine oo raru lama kubuyanuj sinaj yaberu gobuj.

⁹ Onju gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimererenj moji manfunyanujngo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririguranjineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanuj maneru gburugburu yabeya.

¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayonj, Sombuj mimererenji yayiya, “Kaje ruaninj! Nonji jeri Biye soguine njinjigo sosowo yonjore baru warego, oi bararinja jarebeminj. Ore eru gburugburu so njabeine.

¹¹ Biye oi inji: Njonjore Munanjqoqo Raunanunji munjambe yoo fukega. Injoji kinj Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofonj tinaine Kristo fukega.

¹² Buño ore mogetine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kambanji komonj garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeminj.”

¹³ Mimererenji onju miko oo akonj mimererenj kubu soguineji Sombujgone fukeru injoke qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibuj,

¹⁴ “Anuture tinabine miten gabenenj Sombujngo paibe ropega.

Injoji njinjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.” Onju.

Lama sinaj yonjoji raru Yesu nonebuj.

¹⁵ Mimererenj yonjoji boke yaberu Sombujngo kirieru ropebi lama sinaj yonjoji yonjonyekonj inji mibuj, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bujone miko manegobenenj, ninjo oi raru nonekiminj.”

¹⁶ Onju miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru nonebuj.

¹⁷ Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere buño miko maneru warebuj, oi bararinja yareru mitaninjgabuj.

¹⁸ Mitaninjgabi manebuj, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabuj.

¹⁹ Waregabunyonj, Mariaji buño sosowo oi manj wombunjineo ruaru manjaru kiperu funjine manesuku goya.

²⁰ Waragabunyonj, ya sosowo Sombuj mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinaj yonjoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabuj. Mitenj garu bokeru kirieru rabuj. Onju.

Made tinaine Yesu mibuj.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonj ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damanj wareme tinaine Yesu mibuj. Sombuj mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damanj oo akonj manjainere beu manjo fukeya. Onju.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biye ruabuj.

²² Mosesre Kadi buño buño inji pega, “Njogoji koko madeine funfunjaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonjune keririke teru njonjo boji sorinjgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi injore biye fukeinj.” Ore eru damanj oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buño oi renjaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biye fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi buño buño inji qurangabi pega, “Made funfunjaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biye gbagbataenjine fukemininj.” Yokoji buño oi boyobebu.*

²⁴ Onjukonj Ofonde Kadi buño mimiti buño pega ore so kabu me hurua webu yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji manj jumuine Anutureo qakatoru manjekerisere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjqoqo Rauineji Israel manjo fukeinjgo odigaru goya.

²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buño inji bararinja teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru noneru komeminde joisererenj maneminj.”

²⁷ Manjo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji sorinjgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damanj oo akonj onjukonj sorinjgo ropeya.

²⁸ Roperu made oi noneru roru koboru Anutu mitenj garu inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofonj, munjambe kinjan njogoji soine raru manjomoo goku komebeminj.

* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31

* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8

* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

³⁰ Gore buḅo pega ore so Munanḅoḅo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinḅoḅi ḅoneru kiwaḅawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiḅ.

³¹ Goḅi munanḅoḅo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoḅore barariḅḅa yarende oi ḅoneru mane mukunimiḅ.

³² Goḅi Munanḅoḅo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoḅore maḅ ḅapakareko mane taniḅḅanimiḅ

eru tinabiḅegoḅi gakere kufufuḅ Israel niḅore botugo oḅuakoḅ sogueiḅ. ”*

Simeonde kajeḅouḅ buḅo

³³ Simeonḅi made iḅore buḅo oḅu miko maḅḅo mamaineḅi maneru ḅiḅu eru waragabu.

³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru maḅḅoine Maria iḅi oḅiya,

“Mane, Anutuḅi made yo igodonḅaru ruako Israel niḅiḅo boakonḅi oi ḅadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineḅi maḅḅaḅuḅ kerisieru fianimiḅ.

Anutu iḅoyone oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineḅi oi aari maneru mamboiḅ buḅo mitenimiḅ.

³⁵ Mamboiḅ mitebi maḅ mamaneḅaḅuḅ sumuḅine oi oḅu totogo fukeiḅ.

Gakere maḅḅoo oḅuakoḅ beusembe fukeko oḅi siḅo teteine yobu oḅuine maḅḅo ketigako ḅopogaiḅ.” Oḅu.

Ana niḅo iḅore kajeḅouḅ buḅo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeḅouḅ niḅo ḅoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iḅore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Niḅo oḅi jeḅoḅineo ni roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu.

³⁷ Gobire ḅoeine komeko koje fukeru go waḅeko damaḅ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iḅoḅi damaḅ so boḅi soriḅḅo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoḅ, ubu una Anuture uḅo sowo goku oḅḅa wosiḅaru ohoweine baku miteḅ garu goya.

³⁸ Iḅoḅi damaḅ oo akon waperu made oi ḅoneru Anutu miteḅ gaya. Anutuḅi Jerusalem niḅiḅo dueyaḅuḅ baiḅḅo odigaru gobuḅ, sosowo yoḅore made iḅore fuḅḅe miḅtaniḅḅo manebuḅ. Oḅu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuḅ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoḅi Ofonḅi buruine mitigako Kadi buḅoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsiḅo kirieru taonyakuḅ Nazaret oo rabu.*

⁴⁰ Madeḅi sogueru pakereru sananḅaru maḅḅoroḅineḅi fukeru puseko Anuture yaḅḅomoririḅi kefaḅame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boḅi soriḅḅo ropebuḅ.

⁴¹ Yesure maḅḅo mamaji gosa so ḅonemaiḅ* kombaḅ damaḅḅo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuḅ.*

⁴² Oḅu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaḅuḅ eegobi ore so damaḅine ware fukeme oḅuakoḅ roperu rabuḅ.

⁴³ Raru goku kombaḅ damaḅ oḅi tariko kirieru piyakuḅḅo rabu. Rabuyoḅ, made jeḅoḅ Yesuḅi Jerusalem ḅeko maḅḅo mamaineḅi oi so mane mukubu.

⁴⁴ “Iḅoḅi niḅiḅo kubu sogo yoḅoḅe raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuḅ yoḅore botugo oḅḅaru baabu.

⁴⁵ Oḅḅaru baabuyoḅ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boḅi soriḅḅo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yoḅore botugo ḅeya. ḅeko ḅaḅi tebuḅ, oi maneru weu yareru ḅeya.

⁴⁷ ḅeku Biḅe buḅore fuḅḅe poretiḅ mane taniḅḅaru poretiḅ akon bokirieke sosowo yoḅoḅi oi maneru waragabuḅ.

⁴⁸ Maḅḅo mamaineḅi ḅoneru popureru maḅḅoineḅi oḅiya, “Madene, go uruḅure oḅu enoteḅe? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oḅḅaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Oḅu oḅime iḅi bokirie yateya, “ḅoko wamore nonḅ baa nugobire? Nonḅ nakene Mamare piḅo ḅebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?”

⁵⁰ Oḅu bokirie yateyayoḅ, yokoḅi buḅo miya, ore fuḅine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyoḅ, iḅu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonḅo raru maḅḅo mamaine miyakuḅ renḅaru goya. Yesuḅi buḅo miya, maḅḅoineḅi oi sosowo maneru maḅ wombuḅineo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

⁵² Yesuḅi goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maḅḅoroḅineḅi tamaeru saueko Anutuḅi yaḅḅomoririḅe oḅeme sananḅaru niḅiḅo eru Anutu yoḅore iḅoo saga yabeya. Oḅu.*

* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10 * 2:39: Mat 2.23 * 2:41: Anutuḅi Iḅipt oo Israel niḅiḅo ḅone yabe emboḅ eru yadureya, ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ ore tina mo Pasowa * 2:41: Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 * 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoḅ 3.4

3

Jon Mitimeso niji Biye buyo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekaraiare made Jon inoji goine funɣaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius inoji Rom sitio goku morejine morejine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobun. Sinan yabein ore morejine morejine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyanun 4 oi ini igodon yabebun:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisania. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyanun goya eru Lisania inoji Abilene moren roru goya.

² Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakan Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekaraiare made Jon inoji moren buroineo gokame Anuture Biye bunjo maneya.

³ Anuture Biye maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biye bunjoji manyanun bapakareru ini miku goya, “Nonjo man-ɲanun kerisebi nonji miti meso rau ɲarebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-ɲanun jureru bokein.”

⁴ Ore bunjoine oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji quranɣame inore Biye Quranjo ini pega, “Kinan mimererer moji moren buroineo onɣaku gome raru bunjoine ini manenimin, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataninɣainebi. Man-ɲanun botinɣaru kadiine ruinebi.*”

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretin fukein.

Tuku funqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondin fukein.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianɣabi poretinnein.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombensaomber pega, oi ketigaru bataninɣabi posikein.

⁶ Anutuji seninbanɲin Rauine soreme wareko morejine morejine sosowo yonoji oi noneru mane mukunimin.”

⁷ Jonji ore so manyanun bapakareko ɲinigo qokoine qokoine yonoji miti meso rau yarein ore inoreo warebi nono yaberu ini yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nonjo man-ɲanun so kerisebi Anuture man riganɣame goine bokirie ɲareinigo ega. Oi sumunɣaniminde kajeqoun bunjo oi moji ɲajiko sombunanun maneru yoo waregobi?*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori man-ɲanun keriseinebi. Seinenanun gone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Man-ɲanun go gbeɣbedi bunjo ini so manesuinebi, ‘Niɲoji Abrahamde osigida gobener Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu omonanun go qagobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru ini ɲajibemin: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miter gaeniminjon, nonjo urunu?*

⁹ “Man-ɲanun so kerisienimin ine, Anutuji nonjo yo onjuine ketigabi wakiinjo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin. Yo onjuine ketigainde ome miine suna baru yo fungo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneɲanunde geo bokirie ɲarein.”*

¹⁰ Onu yajiko ɲinigo qokoine qokoine yonoji ini weu tebut, “Ore eru ninjo urunu ebeneɲ sagain?”

¹¹ Weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yonoji uqoyanunke gogobi, yonoji onuakon uqoyanun tomiri yonore boroingaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ni goineji onuakon miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebut, “Qaqaji, ninjo urunu ebeneɲ sagain?*

¹³ Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ɲareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴ Mamari ni goineji onuakon weu tebut, “Eru ninomen? Ninjo urunu ebeneɲ sagain?” Weu tebi ini yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoin eru kekogaru so einebiyon, nonjo-ɲanunde furi roegobi, oike manmoakon eru waigo goinebi.”

¹⁵ Ninigo sosowo yonoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein,” onu miku manyanun go manesubun. Ore funjine manenimin ore kaje rurua gobun.

¹⁶ Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo ini yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ɲaregoyon, ni usunjine sanan qanqanjine mo warein. Inore usun ropekiineji nonde odurein. Inoji ni ropekiine fukein ore nonji inore kufu komonde ninin bapigaru piruebeminjo embimbingabemin.

* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 * 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 * 3:8: Jon 8.33 * 3:9: Mat 7.19 * 3:12: Luk 7.29

Ŋɔji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋarein.

¹⁷ Ŋɔji foriine eru komoŋine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruŋine ɔɔjugaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyon, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korugo rakaru tatarine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”

¹⁸ Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobian Biŋe ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya.

¹⁹ Goyayon, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonuŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya.

²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akoŋ ɔonikinji aŋgaya.

²² Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋone buŋo maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamene ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.*

Yesure apa ŋaso yonjore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanɔɔgo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ŋiŋigoji oŋu manesubun. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli.

²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef,

²⁵ ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai.

²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ŋiriŋuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda,

²⁷ ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ŋiriŋuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, ŋiriŋuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ŋasoine Elmadam, apaine Er,

²⁹ ŋiriŋuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ŋasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine Liwai.

³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, ŋasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ŋiriŋuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim,

³¹ ŋasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ŋiriŋuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ŋasoine Deiwid,

³² apaine Jesi, ŋiriŋuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ŋasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ ŋiriŋuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ŋasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ŋiriŋuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda,

³⁴ ŋasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ŋiriŋuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ŋasoine Nahor,

³⁵ apaine Seruk, ŋiriŋuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ŋasoine Eber, apaine Sela,

³⁶ ŋiriŋuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ŋasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ŋiriŋuruine Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, ŋasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ŋiriŋuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan

³⁸ ŋasoine Enos, apaine Set, ŋiriŋuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oŋu.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreŋ buroineo raya.

² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaŋ 40 oo uɔo mo so noku gome tariko uɔore komeya.

* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anutere made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no.”

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon njingigo gogo so noreega.’”*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.

⁶ Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinan yabebeminda usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebemiño miku soine oi otebemiñ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiñ.

⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miteñ numiñ ine, oi sosowo gore biye fuke foreiñ.”

⁸ Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutogore ohowe baku miteñ garu oi moakon kinan qa teku goigon.’”*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anutere made fukege ine, go yoone rinaru yukube rakaigon.

¹⁰ Biye Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine sinan guru dobu kipe gunimiñ.’*

¹¹ eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yonjoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareñ.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.*

¹² Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteigon.’”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onu.

Yesuji fungaru munanqoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moreñ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji injoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biyeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ñe rabun, oi sosowo sagaru raya.

¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru onḡawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun, sosowo yonjoji jerieru miteñ gabun. Onu.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ñadi gabun.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogwe taonine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biye Qurand ose yareinjo ore pakereya.

¹⁷ Wakereme kajeqonñ ñi Aisaiare Biye Qurand otebi qoromureru buño mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nune njingigo wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biye mitaniḡaego. Injoji sore nune buño inji misaueego: Sembeneji nigin yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiñ.

Anutuji jinokombi njingigo jinoyanun botigame moke piru nonenimiñ. Rakakiine afakonñ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme

batiqatiine tomiri gonimiñ.*

¹⁹ Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiñ, nonji ore kinanine wareru oi mitaniḡaego.”

²⁰ Buño onu osegaru quran poporinine oi poporingaru sinanine oteru wakiru ñeya. Neke onḡawowosi pigo ñebun, yonjoji sosowo sorondonñ eru jinjosopu bibitara ebuñ.

²¹ Bibitara ebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Biye Qurande buño yo osegabe kajeñanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine munambe yoo fukega.”

²² Onu yajiko yaunmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buño ore midobodoine oi inji mibuñ, “Ñi yo Josefre made me?”

²³ Mibi inji yajiya, “Nonjo damanine damanine qoqin buño yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ñi go gake bobobian eigon.’ Nonjo qoqin buño oi munambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobun, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biyeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onḡakon baigon.’”

²⁴ Onu miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibemiñ: Kajeqonñ njingigo mo inoyonunde sosogwe taonjo so mane tebi ropeiñ.*

²⁵ “Nonji buño fori wombuñine mo inji ñajibemiñ: Elaijare damanjo Anutuji Sombun mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreñ sosowo sagaya. Daman oo njigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobun.*

* 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:8: Dut 6.13 * 4:10: Kiki 91.11 * 4:11: Kiki 91.12 * 4:12: Dut 6.16 * 4:18: Ais 61.1-2

* 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kin 17.1

²⁶ Kokoineji gobuṅṅon, Anutuji Elaija yonjoreone moreo rainṅo ore so soreyayon, kotu moren Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo nṅo koje moakon injoreo soreme raya.*

²⁷ Kajeṅṅon nṅi Elisare damanṅo waeji Israel nṅi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuṅṅon, yonjoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayon, kotu moren Siriaone nṅi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buṅṅo manesiṅ garu posikeru fiaya.”*

²⁸ Yesuji onṅu yajiko onṅawowosi pigo nṅebun, yonjoji sosowo buṅṅo oi maneru manyanṅun rigangame aari fuke yareya.

²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakareru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taon sakiineo raya. Taonyanṅun oi tukure koru bembenṅo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainṅ ore rabunṅ.

³⁰ Rabuṅṅon, botuyanṅunṅo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onṅu.

Kaperneam taonṅo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taonṅo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanṅo nṅinṅigo kubu qaji yareya.

³² Qaji yareko buṅṅoineji usunjineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufunṅ yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabuṅ.

³³ Onṅawowosi pi oo nṅi mo gemoineke nṅeya. Nṅeko gemoineji fofonṅa jojoraku buṅṅo inṅi onṅaya,

³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret nṅi! Go urunṅu enoreinṅo ege? Niṅo sibiri nobeinṅo ore warege me? Nonṅ funṅnṅo mane mukugo. Go Anuture nṅi Roosinjine fukege.”

³⁵ Onṅu onṅako Yesuji kanegaru inṅi miteya, “Go buṅṅo bokeru nṅi yo bokeru use.” Onṅu miteme gemoji nṅi oi roru bokeme rondinṅaru botuyanṅunṅo morenṅo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanṅun tariko waragaru botuyanṅunṅo mimane eku inṅi mibunṅ, “Yei! Buṅṅo yo wamo buṅṅo? Inṅoji usunṅ sunṅunṅ paineo gemo mitiga yareko renṅaru wape ragobi.”

³⁷ Onṅu fukeko Yesure tinabinṅeji saueru kae sosowo bembenṅo nṅe rabunṅ, oo raru sagaya. Onṅu.*

Yesuji jibe nṅinṅigo kokoine bobianṅ yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakareru Kaperneam onṅawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanṅi sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inṅore eru Yesu onṅa wosi tebuṅ.

³⁹ Onṅa wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonṅ pakareru uṅo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jirinṅine mukuru rakako oo nṅinṅigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanṅunṅ jibe funṅne funṅne oiji bayabeme pebuṅ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuṅ. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebuṅ.

⁴¹ Gemo yonjoji onṅuakonṅ nṅinṅigo kokoine yonjore manṅone wape jojoraku inṅi onṅabuṅ, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebuṅ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanṅunṅ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onṅu.

Munanṅoṅo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kubanṅ peko kae wegijirinṅ sineko pakareru inṅoyonṅe yanṅekonṅ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonṅ, nṅinṅigo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainṅo ore esoigaru sabarebuṅ.

⁴³ Sabarebuṅṅonṅ, inṅi yajiya, “Nonṅi Anutu qorumanjineru Bobianṅ Biṅe oi taonṅ goine yonjore onṅuakonṅ mitaninṅa yarebe sagainṅ. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Onṅu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru onṅawowosi piyanṅunṅo Biṅe buṅṅo maṅ bapakare yaberu goya. Onṅu.

5

Yesuji kinariṅpuine funṅunṅaine onṅa yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Damaṅ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogunṅ qanṅanṅineo dimako nṅinṅigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biṅe buṅṅo maneniminṅ ore kekepuṅ eru rore gabunṅ.*

* 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14 * 4:37: Mat 7.28-29 * 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanjanineo ñebire ñone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokere rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebun.

³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ñeku ninjigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun botuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemen-ñanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, ninjo ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.”*

⁶ Onju bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen sausaueine simemenyanun go rakabi simemenji tinainjo eya.*

⁷ Onju eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonjore wareru bapi yabeniminjo me kayo kebi warebun. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru ñoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburaj nji fukego ore boke nuru ra.”

¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meayakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji bunjo oi ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yore ñadio ninjigo oi jembaen onjine pore yabende goke jikigabi goniminj.”

¹¹ Onju ojime ogayanun roperu waperu magenjo ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokere Yesure ñadio boyoberu rabun. Onju.

Yesuji nji waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ñi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ñeya. Ñeku Yesu ñoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anjigoo bobian nuingo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Onju miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onju ebeminjo manego. Go posike.” Onju miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya.

¹⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yore biñe bunjo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorinj gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dange pesinj ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ñoneko ninjigoji funnego mane mukuniminj.”*

¹⁵ Onju ojiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabiñe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ninjigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji bunjoine maneinjo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeinjo ore injore wareru tumangabun.

¹⁶ Warebunon, Yesuji boke yaberu moreñ buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onju.

Yesuji nji saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianğaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Biñe bunjo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ninjigo kubu sogo botuyanunjo ñebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu manjo eteko ninjigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

¹⁸ Daman oo ñi goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru pitigaru Yesure bembengo pi manjone rope ruaniminj ore esobun.

¹⁹ Esobunyon, ninjigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequnaru pi manjone ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe nji renjineke niginj kiperu oo ruabi ninjigo botuyanunjo Yesure manfunjo rakaya.

²⁰ Onju rakame Anutu manesinj gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi ñoneko sagako jibe nji inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburanjo bokego.”

²¹ Onju ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru fungaru inji miku manesubun, “Ñi yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjonun bokegayon, nji moji oi mata.”

²² Onju manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun ñone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine ñono man-ñanunjo wamore bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga.

²³ ‘Nonji agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bunjo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so ñoneniminj. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ñoneniminj.

* 5:5: Jon 21.3 * 5:6: Jon 21.6 * 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

²⁴ “Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjine tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru bunjo yobineneke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiine injo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakoreru ramegaripego roru pigoo raigon. Bunjo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onjuakon urunure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Onju ojime oo akon jinjo maiyanjongo pakoreru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu mitej garu bokeru piineo raya.

²⁶ Onju fukeko ninjigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanun maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, “Yei! Munjambe ya fiine yobu nonegobenen.” Onju.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onja teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ndiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde ndadio ware.”

²⁸ Onju ojiko goine sosowo bokeru pakoreru Yesure ndadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru injore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonjoke neku uqo munjan nobun.

³⁰ Onju nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru yonjore qaqaji yonjoji oi noneru nunun-nunun miku Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Nonjo wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninjigo yonjoke neku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninjigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ninjigoji doktareo raegobi.

³² Nonji agiburan ninjigo manyanun kerisienimin ore onja yareingo wareru gogoyon, ninjigo yonoyanunde manebi possine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore bunjo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ninjigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso njire kinarinpu ninjoji daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongwawosi tutuman joroine ruaegobenen. Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore kinarinpuji onjuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinarinpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Onju weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Ninjo wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobenen? Njigo roro damanjo njire ujepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinpu yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anibanj njeego. Njebe uqo sowo gokiminjo mibi yonjoji anibanj jerieru neku soso goniminjo embimbinqaegobi.

³⁵ Embimbinqaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

³⁶ “Nonjo gogo ranjbanine eru jeribari Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjo embimbinqanimin. Ore soso bunjo ndiine mo oi inji njajibemin: Ninike ranjbanine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamanj mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onju ena ine, kamanj mobeine gariineji ranjbanineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeainj.

³⁷ “Onjuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranjbanine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onju ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenen rakame sagain. (Onjuakon moji obu fiine oi kininj kotenggo so pioegobenen. Onju pionoben ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onju egu fukein ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenen. Nonjo onjuakon gogo ranjbanine eru Bobian Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjo embimbinqanimin.)

³⁹ Moji wain obu ranjbanine mitej garu noku goega, injoji wain obu gariine noingo ore anji so maneru tatak eega.” Onju.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore ndiineo Sabat komanj mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondin soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobun.*

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2 * 6:1: Dut 23.25

² Onu nobun ore Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru inji yayibun, “Nono wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onu yayibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirैया, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nji puine yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata?”*

⁴ Inoji Anuture kamban seri sorinjo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi noko usunineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorinjo gio sinan yonoji akon noku gobun. Inoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminj ore agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun.”*

⁵ Onu miku inji yayiya, “Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.” Onu.

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine bobianjaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat kamban mogo onyawowosi pigo roperu Binje bunjo qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbanjiko njeya.

⁷ Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Yesu noneru bunjo koroino ruaniminde funje baaru “Ni oi Sabat kambango bobianjain me mata?” onu miku ru baku nebun.

⁸ Nebunyon, Yesuji mamanesuyanun oi mane mukuru ni meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jinjo mainonunjo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi bunjo boyoberu Sabat kambango ya fiine me sembene ekiminj? Soine more qoru kipekiminj me bokebenenj sibirigain. Urunu ebenej sagain? Oi weu njarebe miinebi.”

¹⁰ Onu miku peperisieru sosowo njone yabe foreru ni oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayon, sinan yonoji manyanun kokoino rigangame “Yesu urunu etekiminj?” miku yonoyonje mimane ebuñ. Onu.

Kinarianjine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damanj oo Yesuji tuku oñga wosin ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oñga wosi teru gome kae fureya.

¹³ Kae fureme kinarianjine oñga yareru yonoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ni aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayanun oi inji miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, injore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,

¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ni mibun.*

¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oiji jiki babae ni fukeya.

Yesuji jibe njijigo bobianj yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yonoke tukuone wakiru morenj rondinjo raru dimabun. Dimabi kinarianj kubu soguine eru njijigo kubu sogo yonoji injore tumangaru odigabun. Yonoji “Binjeine miko manebenenj jibenonun bobianjain,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qanajineone Taia eru Saidon taonj oone wareru tumangabun.

¹⁸ Gemokakuji bapeborinj eyareya, yonoji onuakon wareru fiabun.

¹⁹ Usunineji injoreone mukuru yonoreo ropeko sosowo bobianj yabeya. Ore eru njijigo sosowoji Yesu bouainjo janjanbumbun odebuñ. Onu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere bunjo

Mat 5.1-12

²⁰ Yesuji kinarianjine qokiranjaru njone yaberu inji yayiya, “Anuture qorumanj oi wakiqoqoine yonore binje. Ore eru wakiqoqoine njono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ “Damanj yoo uqore onjine komeru yaimainj qaku gogobi, Anutuji njore anj oi bomukuinj. Ore eru njono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damanj yoo kuyogobi, njonj jeribari eru gouemininj. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, njono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²² “Njijigoji njono Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinjanun ruaru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minjareru qoro sowesembeine onjine tinanjanun ketigaru ketotieniminj, njono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

* 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 6:4: Lew 24.9 * 6:15: Nesenel pati zelot yonjoi Rom gawman kiso eru yonoyanunde didima baniminj ore pururu baku gobun. * 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14

- 23 “Apa ñasopuñanunji ore so kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoño eyareku gobuñ. Maneniñ! Anutuji furiñanun ropekiine Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oñu eñarebi damañ oo ñoño jerieru kokoriañ romainñainebi.*
- 24 “Ñoño kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biñeroro mebonañanunke ñoño gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damañ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ñoño uqore komeru roro gonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damañ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ñoño soguñ baru kuyonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ñasopuñanunji kajeqouñ ñiñigo qaqañibuine mimiten yaberu gobuñ. Ñiñigo sosowo ore so eñarebi nonji yoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oñu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

27 “Sembene eñarenimiñyon, ñoño buñone maneru gogobi, nonji ñoñore iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño rosipuñanun man-ñanunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoñoji rosi eñaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoñoji qaiso eru sowe ñabegobi, oi romainñaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eñaregobi, yoñore ore Anuture oñga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe oñuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambanño dikiine oñuakon roinggo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon.

31 Ñiñigoji ñoño ya eñareigon maneegobi, ore so yoñore oñuakon eyareru goinebi.*

32 “Morende agiburan ñiñigo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruñ ñoño miten ñabena? Ogopuñonun eru rosipuñanun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ñareme senñinbanñin fukeniñ.

33 “Morende agiburan ñiñigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ñoño so miten ñabein.

34 “Morende agiburan ñiñigoji monen ya oi agiburan ñiñigo goine yoñore yareru tifeine oñuakon bokirie yarenimiñgo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ñoño goineji tifeñanun bokirie yarenimiñgo odigabi Anutuji uruñ miten ñabena? Goineji tifeñanun so bokirie ñarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ñarein.

35 “Ñoño Sombuñ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreñ ñiñigoji sembene eru danje so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ñoño rosipuñanun manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ñarenimiñgo so maneru odigainebi. Oñu eru gobi furiñanunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiñ.

36 “Sombuñ Mamanñanunji sosowo ñonemaiñ eñareinggo manega, ñoño ore so ñiñigo sosowo ñonemaiñ eyareru goinebi.” Oñu.

Mimitari rauine oñuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

37 “Ñiñigo goine yoñore buño oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ñoño-ñaje oñuakon so mitari ñarein. Ñoño goine yoñore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ñoño-ñanunde agiburande geo oi oñuakon so bokirie ñarein. Ñoño goine yoñore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ñoño-ñanunde agiburan oñuakon jureru bokein.

38 “Ñoño ñiñigo goine yoñore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ñoño oñuakon eñarein. Ore eru ñoño ya yañ yareinebi. Oñu yarebi Anutuji oñuakon yañ ñarein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ñabeein. Anutuji osoeru ñoño ya yarebuñ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironño wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiine soine odureru siñsan wakiko oi kekerenñanun nikeru ñarein.” Anuture fuñne oñu.

Ñiñigoji yoñoyanunde fuñneyanun ñoneru maneniñ.

Mat 7.1-5

39 Yesuji soso buño mo iñi yajiya, “Jiñokombi ñiñigo moji jiñokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiñ me mata? Oñu ranobu moko yoñgo rakaru yapena.*

* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 6:31: Mat 7.12 * 6:39: Mat 15.14

⁴⁰ Kiŋariniŋ qaqaŋiine so odurega. Qaqaŋiyanunji mamane sosowo poretiŋ qaji yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo yoŋoji qaqaŋiyanunŋ oŋuine fukeniimiŋ.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jiŋoo kubuke mendaine ŋonegeyoy, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu so ŋone mukuge?”

⁴² Gogakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi so ŋone mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore inŋi miniŋ, ‘Ogone mane! Jiŋogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine qopiebe wakiŋ.’ O maŋkerisiere sasaki ŋi, go bonieru gakere jiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigonŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ŋone mukuru ogogore jiŋoo kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine qopiende wakiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oŋuakonŋ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega.

⁴⁴ Geme koruŋine oi atiŋgo fukeko roinŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Ore so yore foriine ŋoneru osoeru fuŋine mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “Ŋi mango ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋi oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akonŋ miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembene pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Oŋu.*

Pi otuŋ sananŋine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofonŋ Ofonŋ!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyoy, nonji ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonji yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru soso buŋoji mibemiŋ.

⁴⁸ Iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Ŋi oiji pi babemiŋ miki yoŋ joroine sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko oŋiŋiŋ (simeŋ) paio igodonŋgaru basananŋame dimaya. Oŋu dimako kueyoiko damanŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoy, fiine akonŋ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiiŋgo qaku bibieko sananŋaru dimaya.

⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayoy, moji buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Iŋoji pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jiŋo akonŋ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damanŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonŋ bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Oŋu.

7

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyanŋgo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonŋgo wapeya.

² Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inŋi weubun, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobianŋaigonŋ.”

⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

⁵ Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Oŋgawowosi pinonunŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji monenŋ ruame babunŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayoy, mamari siŋande pi bombenŋgako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo inŋi ruaya, “O Ofonŋ, nonŋ oŋunemenŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guinŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware.

⁷ Nonŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyoy, buŋo migo akonŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaŋ.

⁸ Oi inŋi ore: Nonŋ nake oŋuakonŋ siŋaŋnere usunŋ yukumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumango mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigonŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji rainŋ. More ‘Wareigonŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigonŋ!’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 * 6:44: Mat 12.33 * 6:45: Mat 12.34

⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋijigo kubu boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israe! kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ mamananesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukeboŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋijigo kubu sogoŋi boyoberu rabuŋ.

¹² Oo taon sa mendiine bombenŋako qoŋgbuŋ mo koboru warebuŋ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋijigo kubu yasogoji tumaŋgaru yanŋanimiŋ ore warebuŋ.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miku raru katapa koboru warebuŋ, oi miko odeniniŋgabi katapa bouaku iŋi miya, “Ni jeŋoŋ, go pakere. Non go oŋu gajigo.”

¹⁵ Oŋu miko qoŋgbuŋ oiji gbore pakereru fuŋgaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi maŋgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Ŋijigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi soguine moŋi botuŋoŋuŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuŋi kufufuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

¹⁷ Iŋore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Oŋu.

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureu warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineŋi ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ.

¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka oŋa yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iŋi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goŋi oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goŋi oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

²¹ Yesuji damaŋ oo akon ŋijigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyaŋuŋke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ŋijigo ŋiŋokombi kokoine ŋiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame piku ŋonebuŋ.

²² Jonde kiŋariŋyokaji roperu weu tebiere iŋi bokiriera, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore binaj oi raru Jon iŋi ojini: ŋiŋokombi yoŋo piru ŋonegobi. Demba yoŋo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyaŋuŋke yoŋo posiŋegobi. Kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi. Komekiine yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi.*

²³ Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi more maŋji so sembeako so ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoŋi rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru Jonde fuŋne ŋijigo kubu sogo yoŋore iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Noŋo moreŋ buroineo oo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaenŋame ra wareega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me?”

²⁵ “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? ŋi marikuine kuririineke keru goya, iŋo ŋoneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, ŋijigo marikuyaŋuŋ quraŋine ŋone anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji kiŋ koito yoŋore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

²⁶ “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋi ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋijigo goine yadureru fuŋne mo fukega.

²⁷ Iŋore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋijigo manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goŋi iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakaigoŋ.*

²⁸ Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋigoone madepuyaŋuŋ sosowo fukebuŋ, yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Anature qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anature tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine iŋoji Jon odurega.

²⁹ “Ŋijigo kufufuŋ sosowo eru yoŋore botugo takis roro yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Jonde Biŋe buŋo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneru kisiŋgaru mibuŋ, “Aha! Anature kadi poretiŋ mitaniŋgaga.” Oŋu miku manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.*

³⁰ Oŋu kerisiebuŋyoŋ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi miti meso so rau yareya ore yoŋoji Anature buru so rengaru Biŋeine ŋadi gaku keoma ebuŋ.

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 7:27: Mal 3.1 * 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

³¹ “Ninigo muɲambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoɲore mosi oi uruɲu?”

³² Yoɲoji kokiine oɲuine fukegobi. Yoɲoji narengaren kae jinoo ɲeku buɲo goue baku kosa oɲgaku inɲi miegobi, ‘Niɲo mimi putebener ɲoɲo kiki kiran so babuɲ. Niɲo jinɲen kebener ɲoɲo so jikigaru kuyobuɲ.’

³³ Ore fuɲine oi inɲi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uɲo sowo goku wain obu so noko ɲoɲo inɲore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maɲineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombuɲ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uɲo noku jeri ebi ɲoɲoji miegobi, ‘Manenin, inɲoji kanenɲi nonone akon uɲo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ɲi eaduyanɲke eru sembene bobo yoɲore ogo goga.’

³⁵ Sosowo Anuture maɲboron kegboreegobi, yoɲore eebobore foriji oi maɲboronɲaɲuɲ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oɲu.

Agiburan ɲigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenɲamen) ɲi yoɲoreone moji Yesu oi inɲoyonunde piineo wareru uɲo noinɲo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uɲo ɲeɲeo ɲeya.

³⁷ Taon oo agiburan ɲigo mo goya. Inɲoji Yesu Farisi ɲire pigo roperu ɲeku uɲo noya, ore biɲeine maneru jiji mumundoɲineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ɲeku funɲaru kuyome jinɲo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereɲ, sakikeketi baru ketaninɲgame kereɲgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya.

³⁹ Rau teyayon, Farisi ɲiji Yesu keporeya, inɲoji oi ɲoneru maɲineo inɲi manesuya, “Niɲo yo agiburanineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqouɲ ɲi gona ine, inɲoji ɲigo kufuineo bouaga inɲore fuɲne mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru inɲi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonɲi buɲo mo miinɲo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemin.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji inɲi ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen siɲande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oɲu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya.

⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifeɲakuɲ bomukunimi,’ miko monenɲakuɲ mataeme embimbiɲgabu. Embimbiɲgabile monen pi siɲanɲineji tifeɲakuɲ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maɲineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Oɲu weuko Saimonji inɲi bokirieya, “Nonde mamane tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inɲoji.” Oɲu bokirieme miya, “Go buɲo poretiɲ osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Oɲu miku ɲigo inɲore kirieru inɲi ojiya, “Niɲo yo ɲone. Nonɲi pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureinɲo obu mo so naregeyon, ɲigo yo oiji kufune jinɲo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaninɲgame kereɲgaya.

⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, ɲigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga.

⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, ɲigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega.

⁴⁷ Ore eru nonɲi inɲi mibe mane: Anutuɲi ɲigo yoore agiburan kokoine oi bokero jureko ore eru maɲineji nonɲo kokoine manɲi jojoko enarega. Moji agiburan mendaine mo eme Anutuɲi agiburanine mendaine bokeme inɲoji maɲineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Oɲu miku ɲigo oi inɲi ojiya, “Nonɲi gore agiburan jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Oɲu miko ɲi moko uɲo noku ɲebuɲ, yoɲoji funɲaru yoɲoyonɲe akon inɲi mibuɲ, “Agiburan jureru bokega, inɲoji wamo ɲi fukeinɲo manega?”

⁵⁰ Oɲu mibuɲyon, Yesuji ɲigo ojiya, “Mamanesinɲoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Oɲu.

8

Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabuɲ.

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonine taonine eru moreɲine moreɲine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuɲne mitaninɲaru Bobian Biɲe buɲoji ɲinɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareru goya. Kinariɲpuine 12 yoɲoji inɲoke moko rabuɲ.

² Oɲuakon ɲigo goineji inɲoke rabuɲ. Niɲo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Niɲo oi inɲi: Magdalane ɲigo mo tinaine Maria mibuɲ. Yesuji inɲore maɲgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuɲ.*

* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

³ Njigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore njoe tinaine Kusa injoji kinj Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande monen sinjaj goya. Njigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru njigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonjonyunde monen meboji Yesu eru kinjariŋpuine kadio sinjaj yaberu kitin yabebuŋ. Onju.

Qopogarutitie njire soso buŋo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Njinjigoji taonj so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumaŋgabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya:

⁵ “Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru njebi njinjigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebuŋ.

⁶ Koruŋ goineji ko ongiŋgo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru njeku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyauŋji waperu gbanjiru njeririkebuŋ.

⁷ “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru njebi oo sogokonj waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru nebuŋ.

⁸ Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru njeku pougaru waperu foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo inji onjaya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Onju miko kinjariŋpuineji soso buŋo yooore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ.

¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumanjo rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋjine oi njonjo totogo njajibe mane mukugobiyonj, goine yonjore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Onju maneru yonjonyunde jinjoji ya njoneku fuŋjine jibu so njone mukuniminj. Yonjonyunde kajeji buŋo poretinj maneru fuŋjine jibu so mane mukuniminj.”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buŋo ore fuŋjine oi inji: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo.

¹² Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋjineo rakaru nebuŋ, oi inji: Njinjigo goineji Biŋe buŋo mane-gobiyonj, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyaŋuŋj kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukuniminde buŋo koruŋ oi manyaŋuŋgone qomukuru oga yabeega.

¹³ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko ongiŋgo rakaru nebuŋ, oi njinjigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyonj, manyaŋuŋgo rakaru goduyaŋuŋ so babuŋ ore damanj pomponjine akonj manesinj garu gobi eesoire damanjo waki yabeinj.

¹⁴ “Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ, oi inji: Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo manebi manyaŋuŋgo rakaegayonj, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobinj yabeega. Tinabinjeyauŋjke fukuniminj ore sase ebi anj sananjine sembene goineji onjuakonj manyaŋuŋgo manjaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru njee gobi. Onju fukeko foriyaŋuŋj tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukuniminj.

¹⁵ Onjuyonj, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru nebuŋ, oi njinjigo yo onjuine: Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi manyaŋuŋj fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeinj ore maneku kariyeru yamenj keku sinjaj gabi foriyaŋuŋj fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Onju.

Ya sumuŋjine sosowo oi totogo fukeinj.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagainj me njene rurumanjo so ruainj. Oi matayonj, oi ore njene paiineo ruame njeinj. Njeru tamaeko goineji pi manjo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yonjoji ore tatamaine njoneru soine ropeniminj.”*

¹⁷ “Onjuakonj manjonuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabenej sonjonjo pega, oi totogo fukeinj. Ya mo kefa gabenej pega, oi borombiebi totogo peinj.”*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi manj wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinjyonj, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayonj, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onjuakonj qomukuru ogagainj.” Onju.*

Yesure manjo sengbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

* 8:10: Ais 6.9-10 * 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

¹⁹ Yesuji oṅu miku goko maṅgo gbopuineji iṅo ṅoneiṅgo warebuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji kekefoṅ eru qunḡabi ore bembengo rainḡo embimbḡgabun.

²⁰ Embimbḡgaru dimabi moji iṅi ojiya, “Gore maṅgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ṅone giṅgo manegobi.”

²¹ Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Yesuji iṅi bokirieru yajiya, “ṅiṅigo yo Anuture Biṅe buṅo maneru reṅgaru kegboreegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅgbopu fukegobi.” Oṅu.

Yesuji miko siritemboṅ benoṅ baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “ṅiṅo bokeru obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneṅ.” Oṅu miko ogāo moko roperu obu joguṅ paio rabuṅ.

²³ Raru kambaṅ seri gboromurebi gbiṅi kitiṅgako rabi Yesuji kubaṅ peya. Peko gbiṅ siritemboṅ obu joguṅgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogā maṅineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiṅgo eme sibirigaiṅgo ebuṅ.

²⁴ Sibirigaiṅgo eru kiṅariṅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Ofonṅ Sogunenonṅuṅ, niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobeneṅ.” Oṅu ojibi maṅine untome gbiṅ eru obu jogunde siri iṅi mitiga yateme usunyakuṅi wakiko niniṅgaru peya.

²⁵ Oṅu fukeko yajiya, “ṅoṅore mamananesiṅ oi uru?” Oṅu yajiyayoṅ, yoṅoji waragaku sombuyaṅuṅ maneru mibuṅ, “Ye! ṅi yo wamo ṅi goga? Iṅoji gbiṅ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reṅgagobire.” Oṅu.

Gemoji kanerṅ manyaṅuṅgo rakabi ṅiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke jikigaru kambaṅ seri gboromurebi gbiṅi kitiṅgako raru obu joguṅ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreṅgo ropebuṅ.

²⁷ Oo roperu magenḡo ropeko ṅi gemoineke mo taonḡone wareru Yesu bofukeya. ṅi oi jiṅoruṅgo goku qonḡbunde ko kouṅ sikeru gufubi pebuṅ, oo peku goya. Damaṅ joroine kambaṅ mariku so keru pi more maṅgo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji damaṅ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ṅi kokoineji meine maṅguine qaku kufuine gbediji (nigiṅi) kiperu siṅaṅ garu gobuṅyoṅ, niginiṅe oi poreme tiṅako gemoji bapakareko moreṅ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi iṅi mitigaiṅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ṅi yo bokeru ra.” Oṅu miṅgo eko Yesu ṅoneru jojoraku moreṅgo bembengo rakaru oṅga jojoraku iṅi oṅgaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruṅu enaremiṅgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joiserereri joineke so enareigon.”

³⁰ Oṅu oṅgako iṅi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maṅineo rakaru gobuṅ ore eru “Tinanonṅuṅ Legion migobeneṅ,” mibuṅ. Oi nonḡunde buṅoo Rosi kubu sogo.

³¹ Oṅu miku Yesu iṅi karie tebuṅ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoṅ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiṅ ore so minoreigon.”

³² Maṅfunyaṅuṅgo tuku tapiine oo kanerṅ kubu soguine mo kegbāṅ maṅineo qojugaru gobuṅ. Ore eru gemo yoṅoji iṅi miku karie tebuṅ, “Go soine minde niṅo kanerṅ yoṅore maṅgo rakagobeneṅ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanḡi,” mitiga yareya.

³³ Mitiga yareme ṅi maṅgone waperu raru kanerṅ manyaṅuṅgo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kanerṅ kubu yoṅoji riṅaru pagaṅgo raru siririkeru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru komebuṅ.

³⁴ Oṅu fukeko kanerṅ siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru taonṅ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biṅe buṅo oi mibuṅ.

³⁵ Mibi maneru ṅiṅigo jiṅorara yoṅoji ya fukeya, oi ṅoneninde warebuṅ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ṅi maṅgone gemoji wapebuṅ, iṅoji Yesure kufuineo ṅeko bofukebuṅ. Kambaṅ saki komoṅine poretiṅ kiperu maṅine untome mamananesine sosowo fukeko ṅoneru waragabuṅ.

³⁶ ṅi gemoineke iṅoji uruṅu fiaya, oi jiṅoyonḡuṅi ṅonebi, oi yajibuṅ.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaṅuṅ manebuṅ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji Yesuji boke yabeṅgo karie tebuṅ. Karie tebi kirieru rainḡ ore ogāo ropeiṅgo eya.

³⁸ Ropeiṅgo eko ṅi maṅgone gemo wapebuṅ, iṅoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiṅgo weuya. Oṅu weuyayoṅ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku iṅi ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuṅi mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaṅ minde maneinebi.” Oṅu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buṅo oi taonṅ maṅgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Oṅu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oṅga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Njigwo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi.

⁴¹ Onḡawowosi pire buḡo siḡaḡ mo tinaine Jairus inoḡi wareru Yesure maḡfuḡḡo rakaru dikanḡi keru piineo wareiḡḡo onḡa wosi teya.

⁴² Madepuine matayoḡ, oduine begu moakoḡ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeiḡḡo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako niḡiḡoḡi mobemobe kekeḡon eru ketuḡbotuḡ etebuḡ. Onḡu.

Niḡo jibekeḡi Yesure marikuine yoḡoḡa.

⁴³ Ketuḡbotuḡ eteru rabi oo botuyoḡuḡḡo niḡo mo goya. Inoḡi kaindari gosa 12 ore so ḡoneru jibe bame goya. Inoḡi sakisiḡaḡ yoḡore furi moneḡ meboine sosowo bokero gokame sakisiḡaḡ sosowoḡi bobiaḡ gainḡo embimbiḡḡabuḡ.

⁴⁴ Niḡo inoḡi Yesure ḡadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoḡoko oo akoḡ dariine ḡiḡaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moḡi yoḡo nuga?” Onḡu miyayoḡ, niḡiḡo sosowoḡi oi muḡabi Pitaji oḡiya, “Sogunene, niḡiḡo kubuḡi kekeḡon eru keketuḡ eku wareru yoḡo gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onḡu oḡiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moḡi yoḡo nuko usuḡne mo rako manego.”

⁴⁷ Onḡu miko niḡoḡi “Fuḡnene bofukeḡa,” miku gburugburu qaḡe wareru Yesure maḡfuḡḡo dikanḡi keru ḡibeinere fuḡne eru yoḡoru oo akoḡ fiaya, ore fuḡine toḡoḡo miko niḡiḡo kubu sosowoḡi manebuḡ.

⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji inḡi oḡiya, “Odune, mamananiḡoḡi bobiaḡ guga. Soine maḡwomoo raigoḡ.” Onḡu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Buḡo onḡu oḡiru dimako onḡawowosi pire buḡo siḡande piḡone moḡi kiḡaḡ wareru Jairus oḡiya, “Odugoḡi komeḡa! Ore eru qaḡaḡire paio yobiḡ ḡiḡiḡaru so ruaigoḡ.”

⁵⁰ Oḡiyayoḡ, Yesuji buḡo oi maneru onḡawowosi pire buḡo siḡaḡ inḡi oḡiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maḡmoakoḡ eru noḡ manesiḡ nunde odugoḡi fiainḡ.”

⁵¹ Onḡu oḡiru inoḡe piḡo raru niḡiḡo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maḡḡo mamaine yoko akoḡ oḡa yabeme yoḡoyoḡe akoḡ pi maḡḡo ropebuḡ.

⁵² Ropebi niḡiḡo sosowoḡi ḡiḡḡeḡ keku kuyoku soguḡ babuḡyoḡ, Yesuji miya, “Inoḡi so komeḡayoḡ, kubuḡ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniḡ.”

⁵³ Onḡu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome foreḡa!” buḡo oi maneru gou etebuḡ.

⁵⁴ Gou etebuḡyoḡ, odu oi meineo roru onḡaku oḡiya, “Odune, pakere.”

⁵⁵ Onḡu oḡime iiruineḡi kirieme oo akoḡ pakereru dimaya. Dimako uḡo otebi noiḡḡo miya.

⁵⁶ Maḡḡo mamaineḡi oi ḡoneru waraḡabuḡyoḡ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biḡeine mo mibi egu maneminḡ ore aḡi ba yareya. Onḡu.

9

Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine 12 yoḡo tumaḡḡabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobiaḡḡaniminde usuḡ tobiri suḡsuḡineke yareya.

² Usuḡ yareru inḡi miku sore yabeya, “Niḡo raru Anuture qorumande fuḡne niḡiḡo mitaniḡa yareru jibe niḡiḡo bobiaḡ yaberu goinebi.”

³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Niḡo kadi raniminḡ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siḡoḡiḡo mata. Mariku tebuine matayoḡ, moakoḡ roinebi.*

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropeniminḡ, oo akoḡ goku ḡio baku taḡoḡ oi bokero kadi rainebi.

⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ḡaberu buḡoḡaḡuḡ so manebi ketayoḡuḡ inḡi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niḡo ḡoḡore moreḡḡo warebeneḡ rufe kufu tapenoḡuḡo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneḡ ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde kirieru rakainḡ.’ Onḡu mibi fuḡneḡaḡuḡ posiine mane mukubi soine taḡoḡ oi bokero ḡiḡiḡaru rainebi.”

⁶ Onḡu yajiko bokero raru moreḡine moreḡine roregaru pi so Bobiaḡ Biḡe mitaniḡaru jibe niḡiḡo bobiaḡ yaberu gobuḡ. Onḡu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiḡeineḡi saueru moreḡ moḡeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiḡ Herod inoḡe kaḡego rakame maneya. Niḡiḡo goineḡi inḡi mibuḡ, “Jon Mitimeso ḡiḡi komeḡone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kiḡ koitoḡi buḡore baaru kou baya.*

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51 * 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni ranjbanjine yonjoreone moji gboreru pakareru goga.”

⁹ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu njoneingo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu njinigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonjonyekon tuhoo gonimin ore rabun.

¹¹ Rabunyon, njinigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru Yesu njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepure yaberu Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru jibe njinigo bobian yabeya.

¹² Onu eru gome wegi jinjoine tariru rakaingo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonjoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Nino moren tuhoo yo oo gogobenen ore go soine njinigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Njonoji njono-njane yono uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Nino poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenen. Ore eru urunjo enoben? Nino soine raru njinigo kubu yo sosowo yonore uqo furiine banoben me?”

¹⁴ (Yonjoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.) Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Njonoji njinigo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimin ore tumanjaru wakiru nejinebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi njinigo sosowoji wakiru gokoine qokoine ne rabun.

¹⁶ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiaya. Miflagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme njinigo kubu so boroinjaru botuyanunjo ruabun.

¹⁷ Botuyanunjo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunjanjine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Daman mogo Yesuji injoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Njinigoji nonde urunjo miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni ranjbanjine yonjoreone moji komegone pakareru goge.’”*

²⁰ Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme njono-njane nonde urunjo migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.*

Yesuji komeinde bunjoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Onu weu yareme funne totogo mibi moji manenimin ore agi sananjine bayareya.

²² Yesuji miya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji njadi gaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji njinigo sosowo yono bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde njadio boyobe nuru wareingo manega, injoji injoyonunde man sakire anj sananjine sembene njadi garu ‘Bine gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Yobin oi mariponjo komein ore so maneku kariere non boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoinde injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goga, injoji gogoinde foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoinde nonde eru kisingaru mitari narein, injoji gogo foriinere funne bofukeru sananjaru goin.*

²⁵ “Moji morenjine morenjine yonore yareya sosowo kepreko bineine ra foreme manjine gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bunjoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qogotiineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru Bine bunjone bawakiru ruaga, injo Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjako non takigain. Inoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi

* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 9:20: Jon 6.68-69 * 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

yoŋore, iŋoyoŋere eru Mamainere kuririquanyaŋuŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi me ŋigo oŋuine ŋone takireiŋ.

²⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajiŋbe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Anuturre qorumande foriji fukeiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Sakike goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuwo roperu Anutu oŋga wosi eteya.*

²⁹ Oŋga wosi eteru oo jiŋo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya.

³⁰ Oo akonj ŋonebi ŋi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija.

³¹ Kuririquaraŋ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuji Yesu joiserereŋ maneru komeiŋ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”

³² Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiŋoyayaŋuŋ yobiŋgame kubayaŋ pebuŋ. Pebuŋyoŋ, kubayaŋgone maŋayaŋuŋ gboreko jiŋoyayaŋuŋ piku Yesure kuririquaraŋ eru ŋi yoyoka iŋoke dimabi, oi ŋone yabebuŋ.

³³ ŋone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, niŋoji yo oo beufi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiŋ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oŋu ojiyayaŋ, iŋoyoŋunde buŋore fuŋine oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Oŋu miku dimako kuaŋ moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeme kuaŋ maŋgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaŋ maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakiko manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo oi nakene made. Oi ŋiŋigo munayaŋ qa yareŋ ore rosoeboŋ. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oo akonj piku Yesuji akonj dimako ŋonebuŋ. Tukuwo ya ŋonebuŋ, ore biŋe oi damaŋ oo so miku buŋoyayaŋuŋ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoke tukuwo wakiru pagaŋgo ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yabebuŋ.

³⁸ ŋone yabebi ŋiŋigo kubuone ŋi moji oŋgaku iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ŋone. Ore eru oŋga wosi garego.

³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akonj oŋga jojoraku yoyowo gako suriŋsuriŋ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaŋ kokoine so bokeega.

⁴⁰ Oŋu fukeko gore kiŋariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore karie yaregoyonj, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

⁴¹ Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ŋiŋigo qoqomuku eru iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke, nonji damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goku qatanj ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ manebemiŋ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko damaŋ oo oŋuakonj gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu suriŋsuriŋ baya. Oŋu fukeyayaŋ, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobianj garu mamaine oteya.

^{43a} Anuturre usuŋ soguineji oŋu fukeko sosowoji oi ŋoneru meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji waragabuŋ Yesuji damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine buŋo koruŋ iŋi yajiya,

⁴⁴ “Buŋo yo kaje ruaru maneniŋ: Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ruako rakaiŋ.”

⁴⁵ Buŋo koruŋ oi yajiyayaŋ, oi so mane mukubuŋ. Anutuji oi kefagame soŋsoŋgo peko oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ eru fuŋine uruŋu, oi weu tenimiŋgo fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ botuyayaŋgo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buŋo oi manesubuŋ.*

* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

* 9:35: Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

* 9:46: Luk 22.24

⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamesubunyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririneo ruame dimaya.

⁴⁸ Dimako inji yayiya, “Sosowo njoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, injoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, injoji non kepore nuin. Moji non kepore nuin, injoji sore nuya, oi onyakon keporein.” Onju.*

Moji rosigo mata, injoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Daman oo Jonji fungaru bunjo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Injoi ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo injo qomuku teben.”

⁵⁰ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Injo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku hareega, injoji njono-njande buruo goga. (Ore eru njono nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin.)” Onju.

Samaria kae mo yonjoi Yesu ndi gabun.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombunjo ropeingo eya. Ore damanjine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemin,” miku misanangaru fungaru kadio raya.

⁵² Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareingo ore boemasan ekimingo ore waregobenen,” mibun.

⁵³ Mibunyon, Samaria yonjoi Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemin,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun.

⁵⁴ Onju ebi kinarijokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi noneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onju onga wosikimingo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Onju mibunyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya.

⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Onju.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bunjo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramun, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemin.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoi ko sironyanunngo pebi sowoo webo yonjoi youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni forineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo rongunngo roegarua pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigon.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeingo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Onju bokiriyayon, Yesuji bunjoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoi qonjgunyanun komekiine oi soine yan ganiminjon, goji raru Anature qorumande funje mitaninga yareru goigon.”

⁶¹ Moke ni moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubemende anji manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunoyanun mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjanngainjo kiju oi bafalo ndio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ndiineo njonega, injoji Anature qorumango roperu gioine bain ore so, so fukega.” Onju.

10

Yesuji kinarin 72 sore yabeme rabun.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ndiineo Ofonji kinarin goine 72* oi rosoe yabeya. Injonye “Tajine tajine kaeine kaeine rabemin,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya.

² “Sore nabebemin,” miku inji yajiko manebun, “Anature gigo ugo foriine kokoine gumunngaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakimin ore gio bobo njingon nonun afaineji gogobenen. Ore eru ugo foriine roqojure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo njingon sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimin.*

³ “Njono rainebi. Manenin, lama yonjoi gomende qoro riganine yonjore botugo rakabi rinjaru egu ki nabeminin, nonji njono ore kamasi onjune sore nabebe ranimin.*

* **9:48:** Mat 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20 * **9:54:** 2 Kin 1.9-16 * **9:61:** 1 Kin 19:20 * **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:** Mat 9:37-38 * **10:3:** Mat 10:16

⁴ Nɔŋo monɛŋ bifuŋ nigin me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio nɛŋigo ñone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inɛ yaɛinebi, ‘Anutuɟi pi yoo womo ñareme waigo goinebi.’

⁶ Oŋu mibi moɟi womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womoŋaŋunɟi ñore paio ropeinɔŋ, moɟi oi so ro sabarein ine, womoŋaŋunɟi kirieru ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropein.

⁷ Pi ropeniminɛ, oo akon goku gio bainebi. Nɛŋigoɟi gio bobo nɛŋigo gogoŋaŋunɟi kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoɟi uqo eru obu ñareniminɛ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

⁸ “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepoŋe ñaberu uqo ñareniminɛ, oi noinebi.

⁹ Noku goineɟi oo jibe ba yabeme peniminɛ, yoŋo bobian yabeinebi. Oŋu eru inɛ mibi maneinebi, ‘Anutute qorumanɟi bembengo wareme ore maŋgo ropeninɛ.’

¹⁰ Oŋu einebiyoŋ, taon mogo ropebi ñadi ñabeniminɛ, oo narengaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru inɛ yaɛinebi,*

¹¹ ‘Niŋo ñoŋore taonɟo warebeneɛ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋunɟo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneɛ ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakainɛ. Rakainɔŋ, buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanɟi maŋfun-ŋaŋunɟo fukega.’

¹² Nonɟi inɛ ñajibe maneninɛ: Anutuɟi damaŋ sogo qaqosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ñarein.” †*

Yesuji taon 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonɟi ñoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ñoŋore oŋuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonɟi yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowirine usunineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋun jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morenɟo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoɟi damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋun kerisieniminɛ ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.*

¹⁴ “Kuyonobuŋoŋ, Anutuɟi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereɛ maneniniminɛ, damaŋ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru maneniniminɛ.

¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuɟi ñoŋo soine romaen ñabeko Sombuŋ kaeo ropeniminɛ me mata? Mata yobu! Nɔŋo komere joiserereɛ kaeo rakaniminɛ.*

¹⁶ “Moɟi buŋoŋaŋun maneinɛ, inɟoɟi nonde buŋo maneinɛ. Moɟi ñadi ñabeinɛ, inɟoɟi non ñadi nuinɔŋ, moɟi non ñadi nuinɛ, inɟoɟi sore nuya, oi ñadi gainɛ.” Oŋu.*

Kɛŋarin 72 yoŋoɟi kirieru jeriebuŋ.

¹⁷ Kɛŋarin 72³ yoŋoɟi goku kirieru wareru jerieru inɛ mibuŋ, “Ofoŋ, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneɛ yoŋoɟi oŋuakon buŋonoŋun yukuineo rinu useru rabuŋ.”

¹⁸ Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonɟi Satan yobebe Sombuŋgone riŋaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ñoneboŋ.

¹⁹ Maneninɛ, nonɟi usuŋ ñarebe ñoŋo soine kobenɛ, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinonunde usuŋ sunsuŋ miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin eniminɛ. Ore eru ya moɟi ñaberu kesibiri so enareinɛ.*

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yoŋoɟi buŋoŋaŋun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ñoŋore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nɔŋore tina Sombuŋ kaeo qurangaɟi Anutute tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Damaŋ oo Moro Tirineɟi Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo inɛ miya, “O Mamane, goɟi Biŋe buŋogo maŋboron nɛŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumungameŋyoŋ, nɛŋigo odumade oŋuine yoŋoyaŋunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yoŋore bararinɟa yarende mane taniŋagobi. Ore eru nonɟi Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oŋu fukeinɟo manende sagako fine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneɟi ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneɟi madeinere fuŋne inɟoyonɛ akon mane mukuko moɟi oi so manega. Oŋuakon moɟi Mamainere fuŋne so mane

* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yoŋoɟi sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyaŋun so kerisiebi Anutuɟi misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineɟi oseru 70 migobi. Goineɟi 72 migobi * **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi yadurein, yonjoji Mama mane teniminj.”

²³ Yesuji onju miku kinarinpuine yonjoreo kirieru yonjonye akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yonjoji nonjo ya nonegobi, oi noneru jinoyanunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Nonji bunjo inji najibe maneninj, Kajeqounj ninigo eru kin koito kokoineji nonjo ya yo nonegobi, oi noneniminj ore anji sogo maneru gobunyonj, oi so nonebunj. Nonjo bunjo yo manegobi, yonjoji oi maneniminj ore anji sogo maneru gobunyonj, oi so manebunj.” Onju.*

Mimipanj bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunju?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi bunjore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urunju eru gogo sananjine tatarine tomirire binje fukenobo?”*

²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji inji bokireru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo urunju qurangabi pega? Ore funjine oi urunju?”

²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go mango, qoqotigo, usunjo eru mamesugo jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokiriera, “Poretinj bokirieve. Oi rengaru gogo sananjine binje fukeminj.”

²⁹ Onju bokiriyayonj, Kadi bunjore qaqajiji ‘Oi rengaru posiine fukego,’ onju manesuku funjneine oduteinjo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ninigo botuyanunjo go wapebonj, yonjoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria niji jobu ni nonemainj oteya.

³⁰ Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kao rakaru kadio suronqoqo yonjore meo rakame robunj. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinjo eru peya.

³¹ Peru odigame sorinj gio sinanj moji kadi oo akon raru none takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya.

³² Rako odigame sorinj gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu noneru onjuakon takigame odureru raya.

³³ Rayayonj, Samaria prowinsre ni^S moji kadi oi akon raru peya, oo roperu noneru beusembe maneru noneru embonj eya.*

³⁴ “Noneru embonj eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romainjaru donjinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinanj gaya.

³⁵ Sinanj garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akon giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ni yo sinanj garu gokande monenj garego, oi so sagaru odureinj ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebeminj.’

³⁶ Ni yokaomo funjeyanun onju odubi. Ni suronqoqo yonjore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yonjoreone more manende, injo manyanunj oteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokiriera, “Nonemainj oteya, injoji.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onjuakonj eru goigonj.” Onju.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqj yapeme nebunj.

³⁸ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke kadio rabi Ofonjanunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko njigo mo tinaine Marta injoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.*

³⁹ Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Injoi Ofonj noneru bembengo wakiru njeku Binje bunjo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya.

⁴⁰ Maneyayonj, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinqombinj eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonj, qoneji boke nuko nakekonj kinanj gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore ore Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funje funje ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbunj goku joineke eru dimage.

⁴² Onju dimageyonj, manebu moakonj mo eru ba sananjabenerj sagainj. Ninjo ya boakonj ore so embimbinqagobenerj. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangainj ore roosoreru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagainj.” Onju.

* 10:24: Jon 3.35; 10.15

* 10:25: Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34

* 10:27: Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5

* 10:29: Lew 18.5

^S 10:33: Juda yonjoji Samaria ninigo mipemirinj eyareku gobunj.

* 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15

* 10:38: Jon 11.1

11

Yesuji onḡawowosire funḡe qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onḡa wosiru goko tariko kinariḡpuine yoḡoreone moji inḡi ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso nḡi kinariḡpuine onḡawowosire funḡe qaji yareya, go onḡuakonḡ niḡo qaji noreigonḡ.”

² Ojiko Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “Nḡoḡo onḡa wosikimiḡ eku inḡi miinebi: Mama, gakereru tinaji tiriine peine. Go siḡaḡ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore maḡ anḡi Sombuḡo reḡḡaegobi, oi moreḡḡo onḡuakonḡ fukeine.)

³ Go una so uḡo munḡaḡ sononḡuḡo noreigonḡ.

⁴ Goineji agiburaḡ enorebuḡ, niḡo sosowo yoḡore agiburaḡ oi bokegobeneḡ ine, go ore so niḡore agiburaḡ jure noreigonḡ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiḡ ore gonḡi sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigonḡ.”*

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru inḡi yajiya, “Nḡoreone moji ubu joḡiḡḡo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inḡi ojiinḡ, ‘Ogone, poronḡ yokaamo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiḡ.

⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uḡone tomiri ore gumbemiḡ ore baago.’

⁷ Onḡu ojiko ogoineji pi maḡḡone inḡi bokirieru ojiinḡ, ‘Go kubanḡ gari enorege. Nonḡ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepononḡa ramegaru kubanḡ pegobeneḡ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiḡḡo embimbḡḡago.’

⁸ Onḡu miinḡonḡ, nonḡi ḡajiibe maneniḡ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyonḡ, oi jibu yameḡ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteiḡ.

⁹ “Nonḡi ore mobeine oi inḡi ḡajiibe maneniḡ: Nḡoḡo Anutu onḡa wosiinebi. Onḡa wosibi ya ḡareinḡ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ḡadume bofukeniḡ. Dimaku mendiḡo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ḡareinḡ.

¹⁰ Moji Anutu onḡa wosiega, inḡoḡi ore tifeine raugaiḡ. Yare baaega, inḡoḡi ya bofukeinḡ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinḡ.

¹¹ “Mamaḡone nḡoreone moji inḡi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiḡ

¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiḡ?

¹³ Ore eru nḡoḡo nḡiḡḡo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunḡ fiine fiine oi odumadepuḡaḡunḡ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuḡ Mamanonḡunḡi yaunḡine urunḡu sabarena? Inḡore mande eebobo oi nodureru funḡine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onḡa wosiru weu tenimiḡ ine, inḡoḡi anḡiineo Moro oi soreme maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo rakaiḡ.” Onḡu.

Yesuji gemo yoḡore usunḡaḡunḡ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ḡi mo nonḡunḡ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaḡine wirieko moke buḡo miya. Buḡo miko nḡiḡḡo kubu yoḡoḡi oi ḡoneru waragabuḡ.

¹⁵ Waregabunḡonḡ, yoḡoreone goineji inḡi mibuḡ, “Inḡoḡi gemokaku yoḡore koito Gibio inḡore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.”*

¹⁶ Onḡu mibi goineji Yesu buḡore budunḡi furugaiḡḡo ore iko eteru inḡi weubuḡ, “Go mitigande qonikiḡḡone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ḡonekiminḡ.”*

¹⁷ Weu tebuḡonḡ, inḡoḡi maḡ mamaḡesunyaḡunḡ mane foreru inḡi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoḡore siḡaḡpuji botuyaḡuḡḡo kekepari eru pouganiminḡ, yoḡoḡi siḡibiri ebi kantriyaḡunḡi sembearu sesuine akonḡ peinḡ. Onḡuakonḡ pi more kufufunḡ yoḡoḡi pouganiminḡ, piyaḡunḡi siḡsaḡ peinḡ.

¹⁸ “Maneniḡ! Satande kufufunḡ yoḡoḡi onḡuakonḡ botuyaḡuḡḡo kekepari eru pouganobunḡ ine, yoḡoḡi siḡaḡyayabe ḡioyaḡunḡ banimiḡ ore embimbḡḡgabunḡ gemo qorumanyaḡunḡi urunḡu dimana? Nḡoḡo nonde inḡi migobi: Inḡoḡi Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.

¹⁹ Onḡu migobiyonḡ, maneniḡ, nonḡi Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nḡore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunḡ? Ore eru yoḡoḡi buḡoḡaḡunḡ foriine me mata, oi osoero mitarinimiḡ.†

²⁰ Oi mitarinimiḡonḡ, Anuture usunḡi nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanḡi nḡoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “Nḡi sanaḡine Gibio inḡoḡi‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siḡaḡ gako meboineji soine peinḡ.

* **11:4:** Goineji buḡo oi inḡi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigonḡ. * **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Nḡore saki siḡaḡpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunḡi yobe yabebe nonḡi oi Anuture usunḡi yobe yabeego. Sogokonḡ so dimagobeneḡ ore moji foriine eru moji buḡo ikoine boyobeega, oi nḡiḡoḡi osoero mitarinimiḡ. ‡ **11:21:** Nḡi sanaḡine oi Satan

²² Oñu peinyon, ñi sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine inoji rinjaru wareru qaku gbin eteru tebe damuine ñeşinine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroingaru yarein.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisin nueega. Moji ñinigo nonde tinao tumanganimin so kepore yabeega, inoji oi boroin yabeega.” Oñu.*

Gemokakuji ñi mango kirienimingo yameñ kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji ñi mangone waperu moreñ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neinigo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemin.’

²⁵ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi oñuakon peko bofukein.

²⁶ Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manineo gonimin. Oñu fukeko ñi inore fune rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Oñu.

Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji buño oñu miku gome ñinigo kubu botuyanungone ñigo moji oñgaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, ñigoi kuagaru ro guto mon gume guya, nonji inore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁸ Oñu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibemin: Ñinigo Anuture buñore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oñu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameñ keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Ñinigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buño inji miya, “Ñinigo munambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kufufun kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yameñ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ñi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enarein.*

³⁰ Buño ore funine oi inji: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yonore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji oñuakon ñinigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme man-ñanñ kerisienimin ore bakare ñaberu mogeñanñ fukein.*

³¹ “Funñeñande soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon manjboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñigoi Solomonde manjboron maneinde anji maneya. Anjiine maneru moreñ qanqanone pakareru kadi joine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botuyanungo fukeru dimaku Anuture manjboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboron odurega. Oduregayon, ñonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñinigo sosowo furu yabeme buñoyanñ mitariinigo ore jinjo maio ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantri kwin ñigo oiji oñuakon ropein. Inoji ñinigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ñonjoke moko komegone pakareru ñonore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buño inji ñonore sakigo ruain, ‘Ñonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimin.’ Inoji oñu ñajime mosiine osoeru ñonjo-ñanñunde mimi manenimin.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe ñinigo botuyanungo raru Anuture buñoji manyanñ bakareko maneru oo akon manyanñ kerisiebuñyon, manenin, nonji botuyanungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oñu eegoyon, ñonjo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ñinigoji mimitarire daman sogoo ñinigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ñonjoke moko komegone pakareru ñonore keriringo moko dimanin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji buño inji ñonore sakigo ruainin, ‘Ñonjo Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimin.’ Niniwe yonjoji oñu mibi eebobonñanñ ñonjo-ñanñunde fune bararinaga ñarebi miminñanñ manenimin.” Oñu.*

Doi oi tatama norein ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouñ guruineo me deroo so ruainyon, oi ore ñeñeo ruain. Oñu ruame goineji pi manineo ropeinigo manegobi, yonjoji ore tatama ñoneru soine ropenimin.*

³⁴ Gore jinjo oi man sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinjaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomijn. Tatamaineo gominyon, anji sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo

* 11:23: Mak 9.40 * 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 11:30: Jona 3.4 * 11:31: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

* 11:32: Jona 3.5 * 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manjine tintun gomin.

³⁵ “Onu fukeko mane, qisiriji manjore tatama kejjigako egu kobein ore rugo baru sisinjan ee eigon.

³⁶ Onu ende Anuture tatamaji manjo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji onuakon bugeqonikinke fukeru jinjo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomin.” Onu.

Manjkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji buño oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ni moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ñeku uqo nokiminj.” Onu miko raru roperu uqo noinjore ore ñeya.

³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ñeyayon, Farisi ñiji mosi oi ñoneru waragaya.

³⁹ Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi ñonjo fofori munanjogogo ee ein ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ñonjo-ñanjunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O ñonjo, man-ñanjun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, injoji manjine onuakon bofukeya me mata? Ñonjo wamore man-ñanjunde gio ore eru etanjatun egobi? Oi so sagaga.

⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago ñega, oi yauñ-ñanjun ñinjigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuji munan qa ñareko ñonjore ya sosowo gbagbataenine pein.” Onu.

⁴² “O Farisi ñinjigo, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñonjo uqo munjan sosowo boroinjaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjan funje funje oi onuakon boroinjaru tenzone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombunjoji manjoko eteeigon eru ñinjigo botuyanunjo eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Buño qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñonjo ongawowosi pigo ñeye bobonio minemine ñeniminde anj maneegobi. Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio ñinjigo ñone yabebi mijerinanun eniminjo maneegobi.

⁴⁴ O ñonjo, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñonjo jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ñinjigoji qonjgun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru painjanunjo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonjore kejjigagobi.” Onu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji buño onu miko Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjoreone moji maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buño onu miku ninjo onuakon mimiganan enorege.”

⁴⁶ Onu miyayon, Yesuji buño inji miya, “O Kadi buñore qaqaji, ñonjore painjanunjo onuakon yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñonjo buñoine buñoine mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi ñinjigo painjanunjo ruaru ruabi oi renjanimin ore yobin yabeme jogbasanan eegobiyon, ñonjo-ñanje oi me sisinjanunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimin ore beusemberanun mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O ñonjo, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñonjo kajequn ñinjigo yonjore jinorunjo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ñonjo-ñanjunde apa ñasopuji oi yabebi komebun.

⁴⁸ Ñonjo-ñanjunde apa ñasopuji kajequn ñinjigo yabebi komebi ñonjoji yonjore jinorunjo ako baku simen baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa ñasopunanun yonjore eebobo ore qotikeru bunoyanun kitiñgaku miku munan moge onjine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, manjboron Rauine injoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajequn ñinjigo eru aposol sore yabebe ñonjoreo warenimin. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komenimin eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimin.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone akon funjaru kajequn ñinjigo yabebi dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ñinjigo munambe gogobi, oi ñonjore paio ropeko joisereren manenimin.

⁵¹ Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon funjaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buño inji ñajibe manenin: Dariyanunde geoji ñinjigo munambe gogobi, ñonjore paio ropeko joisereren manenimin.*

⁵² “O Kadi buñore qaqaji ñonjo, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñonjo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ñinjigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi.

* 11:42: Lew 27.30 * 11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

Nɔŋo-nɔŋe ore maŋgo so ropebuŋ eru goineji ore maŋgo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuŋ.”

⁵³ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku bokeru rako Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋoji fuŋgaru buŋo joiŋeke miteku buŋo fuŋne fuŋne miinŋ ore kokoine weu tebuŋ.

⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone buŋo mo mijibugame oiji kariŋgame buŋore budunji furugaiŋgo rubabuŋ. Oŋu.

12

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji buŋoine miko damaŋ botuineo oo ŋiŋigo taosenine taosenine iŋoreo tumangaru kekepuŋ eru keketuŋ eeku dimabuŋ. Oŋu eru dimabi fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nɔŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore maŋkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oŋuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiiŋ ine, oiji yist rombuŋ oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabein.*

² “Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Oŋuakoŋ buŋo sumuŋgabi pega, oi sosowo barariŋgabi mane mukunimiiŋ.*

³ Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Nɔŋo buŋo qisiriŋgo kamiine minimiiŋ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiiŋ. Nɔŋo pi maŋgo guruine mogobe saŋugo kajeŋaŋuŋgo minimiiŋ, oi kae jiiŋoo totogo mitaniŋganimiiŋ.” Oŋu.

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qo komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi.

⁵ Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaiŋ, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme misi korugo rakanimiiŋ, iŋore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nɔŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiiŋ ore eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya.

⁷ Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiiŋ me muganimiiŋ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuin, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anature mimererenpu yoŋore jiiŋoo mifukein.

⁹ Oŋuyoŋ, moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuin, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anature mimererenpu yoŋore jiiŋoo mugabemiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miin, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*

¹¹ “Ŋiŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiiŋoo dimanimiiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruju bokirieru mikimiiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.*

¹² Oi iŋi ore: Nɔŋo buŋo minimiiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonŋ qaji ŋareko minimiiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋi ebuinere soso buŋo

¹³ Ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaŋi, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari rauŋakuŋ fukein ore igodonŋ nume moreŋ-ŋakuŋ boroŋganobo?”

¹⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo iŋi jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akonŋ me boakonŋ yobu ena ine, jibu gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ so osoeru monenŋ meboo gbediganimiiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Iŋoji moreŋineo uqo goine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya.

* 12:1: Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * 12:2: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 * 12:10: Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * 12:11: Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

¹⁷ Oi fukeko mañineo inai manesuku miya, 'Nonde rouñ pi oi mendainemenj. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonj doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruñu enobo?'

¹⁸ Onju miku miya, 'Noñ Inji ebemij: Noñ rouñ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouñ pi soguine soguine babemij. Oi baku uqo touñmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ñeij.

¹⁹ Oo ñeko nakenere inji mibemij: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touñmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ñema neku waigo goigonj.'

²⁰ Onju miyayonj, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, 'O go, mañgo tomiri! Nonji damañgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemij. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomenj, oi more biñe fukeijmenj?'

²¹ "Moji injoyonunde tebe mariku juñe boreñ ya roru qojugaegayonj, Anutu keririjineo mande touñmoririine so pe tega, injore yobinj soguine onju fukeijñ." Onju.

Anutu manesiñ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kiñariñpuine inji yajiya, "Onju fukeijyonj, nonji ñoño inji ñajibe manenij: Noño moreñgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niño wamo ya roru nonobenj eru wamo yaji sakinoñuñ komonj ganobenj?'

²³ Sakinajunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambañ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiñonajunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ "Noño sonomenj webo ñoneinebi: Yoñoji uqo koruñ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouñ piyanuñgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyañuñ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niñigo ñoñore furi oi webo furiyanuñ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

²⁵ "Noñoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji moreñgo goinde damañine oi una moakonde so ba jikigainj me mata? Oi mata yobu.*"

²⁶ "Ya mendaine onjuine enimijgo embimbijganimij ine, ya goine kokoinere uruñure manebu enobunj?'

²⁷ Noño juñ jariñ iruine kuririyajunke oi ñoneinebi: Yoñoji kambañ sokiyajunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji ñajibe manenij: Kiñ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiñke keru goyayonj, injore mariku oi gasau honaru firindua ore so ñone-anjiineke so fukeya.*"

²⁸ "Juñ jariñ iruine omaine oi munjambe moreñgo mañfujñonjuñgo ñeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jainj. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onjuine mo oi onjuakonj fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru injoji ñoño onjuakonj soine komonj ñabeinj. Noño juñ jariñ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siñaj ñabeinjo manega, anjiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ñiñigo, mamananesiñ-ñajunji wamore mendaine fukega?'

²⁹ "Onju fukeko ñoño onjuakonj gogonajunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobinjgaru inji egu minimij, 'Niño wamo uqo obu nonobenj?' Onju miku mañ-ñajunj oo so ruaru mañwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi.

³⁰ Kantri so mañkerisiere yauraine yoñoji ya onjuine sosowo rauganimijgo yamenj keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyonj, ñoño uqo kambañ yare basiqasi baku embimbijgagobi, Mamanajunji oi mane forega.

³¹ Ore manjo so einebijonj, Anature qorumañgo ropenimijgo yamenj keeinebi. Mañ-ñajunj oo ruabi peko injoji siñaj ñaberu ya onjuine oi onjuakonj jikiga ñareinj." Onju.

Bijenoñuñ Sombunjo me moreñgo qojugabeneñ sagaga?'

Mat 6.19-21

³² "O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanajunji qorumañ ñareinjo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

³³ Morende monen mebo oi yamenj keku egu qojuganimij. Ore eru ya pe ñarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monen poreru mobeine niñigo wakiqoqoine yauñ-ñajunde yareinebi. Onju ruabi tinabijerajunj juñe boreñ ore so oi Sombunj kaeo peku saueru so mataeinj. Monen kekererajunj funjine mo oi Sombunj kaeo so sembeainj. Wofu pujajanj eru kian bobo yoñoji paibe roperu ya bosomeanimijgo embimbijganimij.

³⁴ "Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji mañgo onjuakonj oo qakatoru gomijn." Onju.

Mañgari goku gio babi sagainj.

* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Noñoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbijgajin * **12:27:** 1 Kiñ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

³⁵ “Nɔŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kamanj sokinaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi.

³⁶ Oi yooŋe so: Pi rauine mo ino ŋinigo suanŋeŋ (bobotumanj) jebego wareru jeriekimin ore keparebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ŋeku kirieinde jinoyanŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoŋi daman oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonoŋi oo akon mendi robi wapein. Nɔŋo made yonore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maŋgari gogobi onu bofuke yabein, yonoŋi kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Inoŋi waperu ketumanj yaberu uqo ŋejeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeinŋo jaueru kinan yabein.

³⁸ Inoŋi ubu joninŋo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabein, yonoŋi kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Maŋgari goniminŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ŋiji wamo damanŋo me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoŋi gariine goku piine soine sinan bako qajanganu ropeinŋo embimbinaŋin.

⁴⁰ Nɔŋo ‘Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so warein,’ miku manesuniminŋ, inoŋi daman oo akon warein. Ore eru ŋonjo onuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.*

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji buŋo onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso buŋo yo oi ninore me ŋinigo goine sosowo yonore onuakon mige?”

⁴² Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ŋinigo botuyanŋo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku daman go baega, inoŋi kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi inore meo ruame sinanŋine fukein. Sinanŋine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabein.

⁴³ Onu sinan yaberu goku rauineji kirieru wareru onu ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

⁴⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sinan igodonŋain.

⁴⁵ Igodonŋainyon, gio bobo gbagbanŋine inoŋi maŋineo manesuku inŋi miin ine, ‘Ofonŋere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Onu miku funŋaru gio bobo ŋinigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin.

⁴⁶ Onu goku daman mogo ofonŋine wareinŋo so odigain, ino oo akon warein. Damanŋinere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku boaseren eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku ŋinigo onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofonŋinere maŋ anj mane mukuyayon, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ŋonjoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin.

⁴⁸ Onu qaniminyon, gio bobo ŋi moji Ofonŋinere maŋ anj so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ŋonjoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuŋi more ya kokoine oteya, inoŋi oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeinŋo odigain. Anutuŋi more yare wiki boakon oteya, inoŋi oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teinŋo weu tein.” Onu.

Yesuji jo borunj bawakiko roinŋaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Nonji morenŋo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareinŋo ore wakibe maŋ anŋine ore borunineji ja foreinŋo ore pega.

⁵⁰ Pegayon, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin,’ mibe joisereren kokoine jon joru onuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuinŋo ein. Anutuŋi onuine oiji miti meso funŋine mo rau narein. O nonj konkonj soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin.*

⁵¹ Inŋi egu manesuniminŋ: Yesuji womo bainŋo ore eru morenŋo wakiya. Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo bainŋo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roinŋabi ruge fukein.

⁵² “Oi inŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoŋi ŋinigo manyanŋuŋ hapakareko kerisibun ore daman yoo funŋaru inŋi fukein: Pi more maŋgo ŋinigo 5 yonoŋi botuyanŋo kekepari eru pouganimin. Adibe yokaomo yonoŋi yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoŋi yokaomo yonjoke roroŋin eru gonimin.

⁵³ Mamamade yokoŋi pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoŋi roinŋaru qoqo ebire yanjoineji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roinŋanimi.” Onu.*

Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Wegi rarakaino kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akonj ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ.

⁵⁵ Saut oheone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ.

⁵⁶ O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakunj ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakunj soine osoegobiyonj, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.

⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakonj eku buŋoŋakonj miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ.

⁵⁹ Nonji iŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakonj rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

¹ Damaŋ oo akonj goineji waperu Yesu sundu iŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijiŋu peya.”

² Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ.

³ Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajiŋbe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakonj sibiriga forenimiŋ.

⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoŋaŋuŋke gobuŋ.

⁵ Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajiŋbe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakonj sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya.

⁷ So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonyonj, mo so bofukebonj. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’

⁸ Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjon ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ.

⁹ Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigonj.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo mo bobiaŋgaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya.

¹¹ Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaiŋgo embimbirgaru ŋeku goya.

¹² Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko iŋi ojija, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.”

¹³ Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonj poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

¹⁴ Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo oi bobiaŋgaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobiaŋ ŋabeŋ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombaŋgo mata.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru iŋi miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me doŋŋiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombaŋgo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Ŋoŋoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega.

* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

¹⁶ Manenin! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat kombanjo piruebe njoreo sagaga me mata?"

¹⁷ Onju miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoji mimiyanun manebun eru njigigo kubu sosowo yonjoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo none mane eru jeriebun. Onju.

Yojun korunde soso bunjo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Anuture qorumande funje oi urunu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?"

¹⁹ Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Nj moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webu yonjoji youyanun yo ore tienjineo ruabun." Onju.

Yistre soso bunjo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Anuture qoruman oi wamo yake so kenobo?"

²¹ Oi yist rombun me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Njigo moji 'Poron rigabemin,' miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame njeku sosowo sogueya." Onju.

Mendi gongonjineo janjanbumbun oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonjine taonjine eru kaeine kaeine oo Binje bunjo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya.

²³ Rako moji inji weu teya, "Ofon, manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi njigigo afaine me urunu?" Weu teko inji yajiya,

²⁴ "Njongo mendi gongonjineo ropeinggo janjanbumbun oderu jogbasananj einebi. Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Njigigo kokoineji Anuture qoruman manjo ropein ore esoiganiminjon, oi embimbanganimin.

²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakoreru mendi keko njongo daman oo funjaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimin, 'Ofon, go mendi ro nore.' Onju mibi bokirieru inji njajin, 'Nonj so mane njabego. Njongo urone, oi so manego.'

²⁶ Onju njajiko njongo oo akon funjaru inji minimin, 'Ninjoji goke anibanj njeku uqo noben. Goji roregaru ninjore kae jinoo Binje qaji noremn.'

²⁷ Onju miniminjon, injoji bunjo inji njajin, 'Njongo urone, nonj so mane njabego. Ore eru inji njajibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, njongo boke nuru usenin.*'

²⁸ "Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqoun njigigo sosowo yonjoji Anuture qoruman manjo dimabi none yabeniminjon, njongo-nanje igo njabebi sakibe dimanimin. Funjanjanun onju bofukeru kuyo jojararu njiran-njanun kibi qame gonimin.*'

²⁹ Njigigoine njigigoine yonjo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumanjo roperu nejeyanun roru uqo munjan noku jeribari eru gonimin.*'

³⁰ Onju goniminjon, manenin! Tatarine yonjoreone goineji funfunjaine fukenimin eru funfunjaine yonjoreone goineji tatarine fukenimin." Onju.*'

Kin Herodji qoro gonjine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Daman oo akon Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibun, "Kin Herodji qokome guinggo manega. Ore eru go moren yo bokeru raigon."

³² Mibi inji bokirie yareya, "Njongo gomende qoro gonjine oi inji mibi maneine, 'Mane! Nonji munjambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemin eru jibe njigigo bobian yaberu gobemin. Rabemin, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemin.'

³³ "Kajeqoun njigigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebun. Moren goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme njonego. Ore eru nonji munjambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemin. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemin ine, yonjore eeboboyanun oi jikigaru enimin." Onju.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, "O Jerusalem Jerusalem, njongo kajeqoun njigigo yabebi komebi Anutuji njigigo sore yabeme njoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjogoinje madepuine toinere rurumango ruaru ketuman yabeega, nonji ore so damanjine damanjine

* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 * 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 * 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 * 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

gore kufufunpu kepore qoju nhabebemini ore maneru gobonyoni, nonjo oi taki nhabeme go wapebun.

³⁵ Manenini! 'Anutuji sorini pinanun nadi game sesuine akoni peini.' Onu peinyoni, nonji ini njajibe manenini, Nonjo nonj moke so none nuniminyoni, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo none nuru ini minimini, 'Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.' Onu."*

14

Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat koman mogo Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonore minebobo more pigo roperu ugo noya. Noku noko goineji sinan baru rubabun.

² Oo inore jinjo maio jibe ni mo me kufuine obu ni nikeru sogueme naya.

³ Yesuji oi noneru fungaru Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi yono weu yareru ini miya, "Sabat komanjo ni bobian garu onjuine oiji Kadi bunjo odurekimini me mata?"

⁴ Onu miyayoni, yononi nininjaru naban. Nebi meineji ni oi yonoru bobian garu soreme raya.

⁵ Rako ini yajiya, "Nonjoreone more made me bulmakao niine oi Sabat komanjo obu yonjo rakaini ine, oi pipa porebi wapeini. Moji oi so poreme wapena?"

⁶ Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokrienimini ore yobinjaru bunoyanun mataeme naban. Onu.*

Yesuji saki baroro pe oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) niini ninigo uqore kepore yabeya, yononi nene miineo paibe bomukuru naban, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso bunjo mo ini njajiya,

⁸ "Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru nene miine so roru negini. Onu emini ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjineke egu fukeini.*

⁹ "Inoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru ini mina, 'Go nene yo bokende ropekiine inoji neni.' Onu miini ine, go pakereru nadiineo yukube wakiru nene roru neku mimigo egu manenini.

¹⁰ Onu matayoni, moji kepore guini, go soine nene nadiineo yukube raru negini. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miini, 'Ogone, go soine wareru nene miineo paibe raru negini. Onu miko goji ninigo goke neku ugo nogobi, sosowo yonore jinjo tinabinjineke fukemini.

¹¹ Oi ini ore: Yonoyanunde man ba ropenimini, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabeini. Moji inoyone manine bawakini, Anutuji ino ba ropeini."*

¹² Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) niini ninigo kepore yabeko jebego nabi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru ini ojiya, "Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigoni. Tifepugo me pi ninigo tinabinjeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigoni. Onjuine jebe ore kepore yabemeni, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariini. Onu emini ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareini.

¹³ "Onu matayoni, jebe bomogaru rigamini, go ninigo wakiqoqoine yono kepore yabeigoni. Ninigo wakiqoqoine, purini eru jinokombi fukegobi, yono onga yarende sagaini.

¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yononi tife bomuku garenimingo embimbngabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posini yononi komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji inoyone oi gore bomuku gareini." Onu.

Jebe ruako gbebedi bunjo miku usebun.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onu miko ugo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru ini ojiya, "Moji Anature qoruman manineo roperu ugo noku neni, nonji inore kiwaqawaineke migo."

¹⁶ Onu ojiko ini bokieriya, "Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ninigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimini ore miya.

¹⁷ Jebe damanine ware fukeme kinanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeingo ojiya, inoji yonjoreo raru miko manebun, 'Ya sosowo bomoga forebeneni pega. Ore eru soine warenini.'

¹⁸ Onu yajiyayoni, oi maneru yononi sosowo fungaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebun. Ni funfungaineji miya, 'Nonj tenini mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebeminjo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.'

* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

* 14:6: Mat 12.11

* 14:8: Qoq 25.6-7

* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

¹⁹ Nj moji miya, 'Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanj baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabemij. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.'

²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, 'Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinggo embimbijgago.'

²¹ "Onju mibi kinanjooqoji kirieru nj sinanjine binje oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jago kinanjooqoine inji mitiga teya, 'Go fofoaakonj tumoqogo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njijigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanjnj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj njijigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo warenij.'

²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, 'Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, nejje sawaine moke onjuakonj njega.'

²³ "Onju ojiko nj sinanj miya, 'Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjnj raru njijigo nj ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi.

²⁴ Nonj inji njajibe manenij: Njijigo rone kepore yabeinggo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine manenij.'" Onju.

Yesure kinanj gogore funje

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako njijigo kubu sogo yonjooji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya,

²⁶ "Moji noke wareru gobemij miki nonj qanjnjine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, njonunj madeine, kaka gboine, senj banjaine eru injoyonunde gogo onjuakonj miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinanj fukeinggo embimbijgajinj.*

²⁷ Misomben-njanjnj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joiserereng maneru mariponjgo komeinj ore so jaueinj, injoji nonde kinanj fukeinggo embimbijgajinj.*

²⁸ "Nonjoreone moji pi joroine bainjo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru njeku monenjinje pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru njone mukuinj.

²⁹ Onju so eru pi otunjine sariru pi ba foreinggo ore sasananjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njijigo sosowo oi njoneru funjaru miku igosisi egu etenimij.

³⁰ Onju eteru inji egu minimij, 'Nj oi funjaru piine bayayonj, oi bo foreinggo ore so sananjaya.' Ore so go Yesu boyobemij me mata, oi poretinj osoeru mane mukuigonj.'" Onju.

³¹ Yesuji bunjo oi jikigaru inji miya, "Onjuakonj kin nj koito moji kinj moke mobemobe quranj qaqa eku 'jigo qakimij,' miku urunju einj? Injooji pipa akonj rosi so eteinjonj, bonieru muranjpuine furu yabeme tumanjaru njeku unjowonj bunjo inji mimane enimij, 'Nonunde njpu 10,000 gogobenenj eko aribe rosipunonjnj yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Nj koitoyanjnj yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu soine sananjaru yabekimij me mata?'

³² 'So sananjakimij,' minimij ine, injoji rosi kinj koitoji jirigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo enimij ore buru mimane enimij.

³³ Onjuakonj njonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, injoji nonde kinanj fukeinggo embimbijgajinj. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagainj.'" Onju.

Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ "Seki oi fiine fukegayanj, anjine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bobianjabenenj moke anjineke fukena?

³⁵ Yau omaine oi morenj jijiineke fukeinj ore qojugaru sonjonj rua egobenenjonj, seki anjine tomiri oi ya more so sagainj. Mata! Oi omaine morenggo bokebenenj rakaru omaine yobu peinj. (Go onjuakonj nonde kinanj fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numinj ine, ya omaine fukemij.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji bunjo oi mane mukuine.'" Onju.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso bunjo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babunj eru agiburanj njijigo goine oi njjoraraji Yesure Binje bunjo manenijgo warebunj.*

² Onju warebunjyonj, Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaqaaji yonjooji Yesure eru manyanjnj sembeako njununj-njununj bunjo inji mibunj, "Nj injoji agiburanj njijigo ro yaberu yonjoke njeku ugo noga."

³ Onju mibunj ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji yajiya,

* 14:26: Mat 10.37 * 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

4 “Nonjoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunju ein? Inoji 99 oi moren buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonj tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariin.

5 Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru warein.

6 Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobun, oi onga yareko tumanjabi inji yajiin, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeri ekimin.’

7 Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ore so agiburan inji moakonji manjine kerisiein, injore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukein. Ninjigo 99 yonjonyunde jinoo posiine poretin fukeru manyanun kerisienimingo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onjuine so fukein.” Onju.

Monej korun jibugaya ore soso bunjo

8 “Onjuakon njigo moji silwa monej korun 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunju ein? Inoji doi qureru yamen keku pi ofangaru baain. Baaru goku bofukeme tariin.

9 Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumanjabi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde silwa monej korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeribari ekimin.’

10 Ore so nonji inji najibe manenin: Agiburan njinigo moji manjine kerisieme Anuture mimererenju yonjoi injore eru jeribari ropekiine enimin.” Onju.

Penaronj nji qapeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.

11 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu.

12 Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monej mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.’ Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakungo boroingaru yateya.

13 Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injonyunde anjigo kadi sogo njigo yonjoke kanen qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monej meboine boke foreya.

14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiyasi eru embimbingaya.

15 Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinjanjanun goya.

16 Oo gome kanen yonjoi sako korun nobi noneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, injo onjuakon moji so oteya.

17 “Onju goku manjine utable inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio njinigo wamo afaine yonjoi gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingo ego.

18 Nonj pakereru mamanereo kirieru raru inji ojbemin, “Mama, nonj agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinaanakun bosomebeon.

19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimin ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanqoqogo mo fukebemin.”

20 “Onju miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jangame noneru embon eru sananjin akon gininjaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya.

21 Onju eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonj agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinaanakun bosomebeon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.’

22 “Onju ojime mamaineji oo akon kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin.

23 Onjuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarur rigabi noku jeribari ekimin.

24 Madene yo komein eya, injoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onju yajiko fungaru jeribari ebu.

25 “Jeribari ebuynon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebu, ore fonunje maneya.

26 Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunjure egobi?’ miku weu teya.

27 Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

28 “Onju ojime manjine riganjgame pigo ropeingo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manjwomo bunjo waigoo miku bomirin gaya.

²⁹ Bomirin gayayon, inoji bokirieru inji ojiya, 'Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen.

³⁰ So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji inore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigagobi.'

³¹ "Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, 'Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjega onuakon fukega.

³² Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen ugo jeribari ebenen sagaga.'" Onu.

16

Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso bujo

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, "Ni tinabineneke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabineneke oi bujo kipon ojibun, 'Inoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokero goga.'

² Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, 'Non gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranja nareigon.'

³ Onu miko manineo inji manesuya, 'Pi rauneji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebemingo embimbingago eru rorogaru omaine kariere gobemingo mimine manego.

⁴ Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo keporeru manjo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.'

⁵ "Onu miku ninigo rauneji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyonje kepore yabeme warebun. Funfungaineneji wareko ino inji ojiya, 'Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?'

⁶ Onu weuko miya, 'Oil dram 100 robon.' Onu miko inji bokiriera, 'Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 quranjande peine.'

⁷ Onu miku ni mo weu teya, 'Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?' Weume inji miya, 'Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.' Onu miko ojiya, 'Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu quranjande peine.'

⁸ "Onu fukeko pi rauneji maneru mimifi bujo inji miya, 'Sinaneneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manjboron fiine naduga.'" Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, "Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ninigo goine munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ "Ore eru inji mibe manenin: Goineji morende monen meboji ninigo eadu yabeego-biyon, nonoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabeinebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo keporo njabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatarine tomiri gonimin.

¹⁰ "Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku porotin sinan gaga, inoji ya soguine onuakon porotin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onuakon sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein.

¹¹ Morende monen mebo meyanungo ruabi oi porotin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya binene ropekiine foriine oi meyanungo so ruain.

¹² Nonjo goine yonore ya oi porotin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nonjo-njanunde mande binje foriine oi moji mo njarena?

¹³ "Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateingo embimbingaega. Moji onu einjo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo maneneji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateingo embimbinganinin." Onu.*

Borende manjo egu enimin ore unswon bujo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) nonoji borende anji kokoine pe yareko gobun ore Yesuji bujo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki noneko igosisi etebun.

¹⁵ Igosisi etebi inji yajiya, "Farisi nonoji ninigo jinoyanungo posiine onuine yadunimin ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji man-njanunde funne mane muku forega. Ninigo jinoyanungo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji noneko mamagiineke fukeega.

* 16:13: Mat 6.24

¹⁶ “Qorumande funje oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebenedeŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone funŋaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qorumanŋo ropenimiŋ ore njiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaŋgægobenedeŋ. Njiŋigo sosowoŋi janjanbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qoruman ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.*

¹⁷ Sombuŋ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakon oi damaŋ mogoo so yobu mataeiŋ. Onju.*

¹⁸ “Ni moŋi ŋonuuŋine bokero nigo mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ni moŋi nigo ŋoeneŋi bokeya, oi roin, iŋoji oŋuakon jikiboti eiŋ.” Onju.*

Ni tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ni biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya.

²⁰ Onju goyayoŋ, iŋore pi mendiine bembengo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokui sakiine sagaku ŋeya.

²¹ Uqore komeme pi yukoo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noinŋo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokui abureru gobuŋ.

²² “Onju goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋiŋbaŋiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ni biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakon komeko yangabuŋ.

²³ Yan gabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakame misiji jame joiserereŋ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya.

²⁴ ŋone yaperu jojuraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ misi borunji ja nuko yoo ŋerijetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineŋi obuoo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munanŋaine.’

²⁵ “Onju miyayoŋ, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goŋi moreŋgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoŋ, Lazarusji moreŋgo gogoine qaŋeqawaki eru goya. Onju goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo bobomiriŋ etebenedeŋ ŋegayoŋ, goŋi joiserereŋ maneru ŋerijetataŋ paiineo dimage.

²⁶ Onju gogobenedeŋ eru jikigaru iŋi migo: Anutuŋi niŋo eru ŋoŋo botunonjuŋgo boroiŋgaru ruge rua sanaŋgako pega. Ore eru goineŋi ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekiŋiŋgo manenobuŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. Onjuakon aribe aroo gogobi, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon niŋoreo wapeiŋgo qunŋanimiŋ.’

²⁷ Onju miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oŋu fukeko iŋi karie garego: Goŋi Lazarus sorende mamaneŋe pigo raiŋ.

²⁸ Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon misiŋ kae yoo wakiru joiserereŋ soguine egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouŋ buŋo yayiko manenimiŋ.’

²⁹ “Onju kariyayoŋ, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraniŋ oi yoŋore biŋe pega. Buŋo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’

³⁰ Onju miko iŋi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oŋu matayoŋ, komekiine niŋoreone moŋi yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.’

³¹ Miko Abrahamji iŋi ojiya, ‘Yoŋoji Moses eru kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, oŋuakon komekiine niŋoreone moŋi pakereŋ buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.’ ” Onju.

17

Agiburande yoyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yayiya, “Sembeneŋe babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moŋi babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgægayoŋ, mo moŋi goine yoyoiŋ eyareme agiburan enimiŋ, iŋore eru oŋga rurugaku ‘Ye!’ oŋga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineŋi iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

² Iŋoji njiŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburan eiŋ, ŋi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuŋi yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moŋi agiburan ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteiŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneŋ ine, go agiburanine boke teiŋoŋ.*

* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13

* 16:17: Mat 5.18

* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

* 17:3: Mat 18.15

⁴ Una more mango agiburan 7 eku bosomeba guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miinj, 'Ogone, non agiburan ego ore nakene mane sembeago.' Onju miinj ine, go agiburanjine oi boke teigon." Onju.

Mamanesinde fori oi usujineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yonjoji Ofonjibun, "Mamanesinjnonun jikigaru basananjgaigon."

⁶ Onju mibi Ofonji bokirieya, "Mamanesinj-ndanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine yojun yo* yoore inji mitiganobun, 'Go godugoke pariru pakreru rinjaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.' Onju miku manesinj gabi yo oiji bunjanun rengain." Onju.

Kinjanqoqo fiine oi urunju?

⁷ "Nonjoreone more gio nji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moren bopogain me lama sinjanunjin goinj. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko maneinj me mata, 'Go pigo waperu nju uqogo no.'

⁸ Onju mata! Inoji inji miinj: 'Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobeminj. Ore ndiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigon.'

⁹ Onju mitiga teko gio niineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinjanineji ore eru mitej gain me mata? Mata!

¹⁰ Nonjore funje oi onjakon pega. Sinjanunjin ya sosowo mitiga hareya, nonjo oi eforeru oo inji minimin, 'Ninjo gio ninjigo omaine gogobenej. Raunonunjin yare miya, oi akon baku waregobenej ore mimiten baakimingo embimbjngagobenej.'" Onju.

Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanun bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya.

¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanun waeineke yonjoji bofukeru noneru jojorigo aroo dimabun.

¹³ Dimaku sanajine onga joraku mibun, "Sogunenonun Yesu, go nonemain enoreigon!"

¹⁴ Onjaru mibi none yaberu inji yajiko manebun, "Nonjo sorinj gio sinjan yonjoreo raru sakinjanun yadunebi." Onju yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunjin oo psikeru fiine fukeya.*

¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko noneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanajine akon ongak mitej gaya.

¹⁶ Mitej garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanjin keru 'Danje!' miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre ninjigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeyo gobun.

¹⁷ Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Oi soine egeyon, ni sosowo 10 nonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonjoji uro gogobi?"

¹⁸ Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu mitej gageyon, ni 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi."

¹⁹ Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, "Mamanesinjgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakreru raigon." Onju.

Anature qoruman oi urunju fukeinj?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, "Anature qoruman oi mo damango fukeinj?" Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, "Anature qoruman jinononunjin nonekiminde so, so fukeinj.

²¹ Manenin! Anature qoruman oi botunanunjo man-ndanunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miingo embimbjngagobenej."

²² Yesuji kinjanjpuine inji yajiko manebun, "Jiki daman mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombun eru morende Ni forinere gio bobo una oone mo nonekiminde anj maneniminyon, oi moke nonenimingo embimbjnganiminj.

²³ Daman oo inji mibi manemin, 'Manenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Manenin! Injo yo fukeya.' Onju onju mibi oi noneingo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebi.

²⁴ Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, daman oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikin mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inji ore so fukeinj.

²⁵ Jiki onju fukeinyon, rone ninjigo daman yoo morengo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu ndi gabi joisererej soguine maneinj.

* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onjuine, korunjine fobu korunjine ore so nonoine

* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

²⁶ “Ronekoŋ Noare damanŋo nŋinjoji gogoyanŋ qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Nŋ foriineji moke wareinde damanŋo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.*

²⁷ Noare damanŋo uŋo jebe ruaru obu sananŋine noku nŋgo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru nŋinjoji jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.*

²⁸ “Lot inŋore damanŋo oŋuakoŋ qaqosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nŋinjoji uŋo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinŋ piyanŋuŋ baku qomukuru uŋo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.*

²⁹ Oŋu eba eku gokabiyoŋ, Lot inŋoji Sodom kae bokero rako una oo akonŋ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikiŋgone wakiru nŋinjoji jengoma ja yabeko komebuŋ.

³⁰ Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Nŋ foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damanŋ oo nŋinjoji oŋuakoŋ qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

³¹ “Una oo kae jŋoo goiŋ, inŋoji mebo yaine roinŋ ore pi manŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, inŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo so kirieru wareiŋonŋ.

³² Lot ŋonunŋineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyaganŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi.

³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inŋoyonŋunde sabareku inŋoyonŋunde anŋigo goiŋgo manega, inŋore gogoji jibugainyoŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, inŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru senŋinbanŋinŋ goiŋ.*

³⁴ “Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.

³⁵ Oŋuakoŋ nŋgo yoyoka moko garanŋ pujeke ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.”

³⁶ (Nŋi yoyoka uŋo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

³⁷ Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofonŋ, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi inŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomenŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kojeji yamenŋ keku karieko ŋi sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “Ŋonŋo damanŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine inŋi yajiko manebuŋ,

² “Taonŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ŋi mo goya. Inŋoji nŋinjoji yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru inŋoyonŋunde anŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya.

³ Taonŋ oo koje nŋgo mo goya. Inŋoji jijiŋki buŋo mimitari ŋi inŋoreo raru inŋi miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunonŋ.’

⁴ “Oŋu miko damanŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayonŋ, jiki manŋineo inŋi miya, ‘Nonji nŋinjoji yoŋore buŋoyanŋunde mimi so maneru nakene anŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego.

⁵ Oŋu gogoyonŋ, koje yoji minenenŋ damanŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, inŋoji kadi jijiŋki wareme egu tatakiine enareinŋ.’”

⁶ Ofonŋi sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ŋi kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi.

⁷ Anutuŋi nŋinjoji inŋoyonŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una bapi yabeinŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Bapi ŋabeinŋgo miku keoma so eru damanŋ so keririkeko ropeiŋ. Oi mata yobu!

⁸ Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damanŋ so joroko buŋonŋanŋuŋ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Inŋo fofoaŋonŋ bapi ŋabeegayonŋ, oi jibu Sombuŋ eru morende Nŋ foriineji kirieru wareru nŋinjoji osoe yabeinŋ, damanŋ oo mameseniŋ foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?” Oŋu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore onŋawowosi

⁹ Nŋinjoji goineji yoŋoyanŋunde manebi ropeko posiine poretiŋ fukegobenenŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yoŋo ŋone yaberu soso buŋo mo inŋi yajiko manebuŋ,

¹⁰ “Nŋi yoyokaji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ŋi.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) inŋoji dimaku inŋoyone akonŋ inŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, nŋinjoji goineji manyanŋuŋ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonŋ yoŋo oŋuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonŋ inŋore so oŋuakoŋ so gogo. Ore eru danŋe migarego.

* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 * 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroŋgaru 10:gone moakonŋ Anuture biŋe ruaego.’

¹³ “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro inoŋi guruine mogo dimaku Sombuŋgo paibe piinŋo mimi eru meineŋi jinŋoine komonŋ garu inŋi onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburaŋ ni nonŋ nonemaiŋ enare.’

¹⁴ Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Inoŋi Anuture jinŋo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) inoŋi onu mata. Uri yoŋoŋi yoŋoyanunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuŋi yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeinŋon, moŋi inoŋonunde maŋine ba wakiŋ, Anutuŋi ino ba ropeiŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Njinŋo goineŋi odumade memenda onuakonŋ oga yaberu Yesu meineŋi boua yabeinŋ ore inoreo warebuŋ. Warebuŋon, kinariŋ yoŋoŋi oi ŋoneru miqomuku eyarebuŋ.

¹⁶ Onu ebuŋyon, Yesuji odumade yoŋo kepore yabeko warebi inŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Anutuŋi ninŋo onjuine oi qorumanŋine biŋe qa yareinŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moŋi Anuture qorumaŋ oi odumade onjuine biŋe so qaiŋ, inoŋi ore maŋineo ropeinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowon buŋo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Siŋanbobo ni moŋi Yesureo wareru inŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukenobo?”

¹⁹ Weu teko inŋi ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonŋi fiine fukega. Ni moŋi ino onjuine fiine so fukega.

²⁰ Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigon.’”*

²¹ Onu miyayon, siŋanŋayabe niŋi inŋi ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeŋonŋeone reŋgaru go wapebonŋ.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inŋi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgaga: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareko boroŋgaru ninŋo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (juŋe boreŋ, milyon kina onjuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareinŋ. Onu eru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareigon.”

²³ Onu ojiyayon, ni ojiŋi jaiŋonŋonke goya ore eru buŋo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinŋoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ŋoneru inŋi miya, “Yei! Ninŋo moneŋ meboyanŋunke yoŋoŋi Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeinŋo yobinŋaru qiqi enimiŋ.

²⁵ Oi inŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ninŋo tinabiŋeyanŋunke yoŋoŋi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinŋo yobinŋaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

²⁶ Buŋo oi miya, yoŋoŋi inŋi miŋbuŋ, “Opopon! Ninŋo moŋi Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

²⁷ Onu mibi inŋi bokirieya, “Ninŋoŋi oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyon, Anutuŋi ya sosowo soine baega. Inoŋi ya mo eku einŋo ore so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru kirieru inŋi miya, “Mane, niŋoŋi pi kae moreŋonŋonŋ bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”

²⁹ Onu miko Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moŋi Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreŋine, ŋonunŋ madeine, kaka gboine me maŋgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko

³⁰ Anutuŋi tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinŋ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananŋine tatariine tomiri raugaru goinŋ.”

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoŋi kepore yabeme warebi inŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, niŋo Jerusalem ropekiminŋ. Kajeqonŋ ninŋoŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere buŋo sosowo quraŋgabunŋ, oi foriineke fuke foreinŋ.

³² Moŋi ino babae bateme kotu gawman yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoŋi mipemiriŋ eru igosisi eteku buŋo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimiŋ.

* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 * **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

³³ Tifegaru qaku ñororu joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiñ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiñ.”

³⁴ Onu yajiyayon, kinariñ yonjoji buño oi so yobu mane taniñgabun. Buño yajiya, oi soñsongo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onu.

Yesuji ñi jinokombi more jiño botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenngako ñi jinokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde kariaru kadi qanarjineo ñeya.

³⁶ Ñeko ñinjiño kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inji mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret ñiji kadio wareru gadureiño ega.”

³⁸ Mibi inji ongaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ñonemaiñ enareion!”

³⁹ Onu ongako ñinjiño bonieru rabun, yonjoji buño mo ñenonde qomuku tebuyon, injoji yamen keku onga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ñonemaiñ enare!”

⁴⁰ Onga jorako Yesuji ode niniñgaru inji mitigaya, “Injo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniñ.” Mitigako ogaru bembenjo wapebi inji weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Nonj jinone moke piinjo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jiño pi. Mamanesinjoji bobian guga.”

⁴³ Onu ojiko oo akon jinjoine tiname poretiñ piku Anutu miteñ garu Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo raya. Ninjiño sosowo yonjoji ya oi ñoneru Anutu miteñ gabun. Onu.

19

Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonjo waperu petigaru rainjo eya.

² Oo ñi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ñi tinabiñeineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya.

³ Injoji Yesure kamasi ñoneiño anji maneyayon, ñi pomponjine ore ñinjiño kubu botuyanunjo dimaku tinñinjeke embimbijigaya.

⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodureiñ,” mibi maneru ñoneiño giniñgaru raru ñinjiño yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu ñeya.

⁵ Ñeko Yesuji oo roperu jiño pime ropeko ñoneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non munjambe gore pigo warebe moko ñenomi.”

⁶ Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu.

⁷ Rakabire ñinjiño sosowoji oi ñoneru ñunun-ñunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburun ñi onjineru pigo roperu ñega?”

⁸ Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji ñinjiño botuyanunjo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroñgaru mobeine ñinjiño wakiqoqoine yonjore yarebemiñ eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jilkgaru bokirie yarebemiñ.”

⁹ Onu ojiko Yesuji injore funjere inji miya, “Anutuji munjambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriaga. Injoji onjakoñ Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga.

¹⁰ Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji ñinjiño jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onu.*

Moner komon 10 boroinga yareya ore soso buño.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenngaru buño miko ñinjiño oi manebun, yonjoji inji manesubun, “Anutere qorumande foriji pipa fukeiñ.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya,*

¹² “Ñi biñeroroineke moji inji miya, ‘Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji nonj ñi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiñ.’”

¹³ Onu moreñ jorigo rainjo miku gio ñipuine 10 onga yareko warebi moner komon 10 boroinga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiñ. Nonjoji daman botuineo moner yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’

¹⁴ Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, ‘Ninjo ñi yoji nonjunde ñi koito fukeru sinan nobeiñ ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kinan ñi goine sore yabebi ñadiineo raru biñe oi ojibun.

* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onjine, korunjine nonoine

* 19:10: Mat 18.11

* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

15 “Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji ino ni koito igodonjabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njiuine monen komonj yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakonj moakonj yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monenj basaeubi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi njoneingo weu yareya.

16 Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofonj, nonji monenj komonjgo basaeube jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebonj.’

17 “Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamenj keku sinanj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj morenj 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.’

18 Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, ‘Ofonj, nonji gore monenj komonjgo basaeube jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebonj.’

19 Onu ojiko ino onjuaonj inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taonj morenj 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.’

20 “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofonj njone. Gore monenj komonjgo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimunj ruabe peya.

21 Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya rounggo so ruamenj, oi jibu roinggo maneenge. Go gake uqo korunjine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneenge.

22 “Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminj. Nonj ni joineke fukego. Nake ya rounggo so ruaru oi roinggo maneengo. Nake uqo korunjine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneengo. Oi soine maneru gomenj.

23 Go funnene onj maneru wamore monenj komonjne oi monenj pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

24 “Onu miteku ni bembenggo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, ‘Njonj injore meone monenj komonjine oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, ino oteninj.’

25 Yajime maneru inji ojibunj, ‘Ofonj, injore monenj komonj 10 oi pe forega.’

26 Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njinjigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyonj, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onjuaonj yoogo rome omaine yobu goinj.’*

27 Onu migoyonj, ‘Rosipuneji nonj ni koito fukeru sinanj yabebeminggo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminj.’ ” Onju.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

28 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo bonieru raya.

29 Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakuonj wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinjarinjyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinggo eru

30 inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo maiyakuonj nega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donjgi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donjgi oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so njenjeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

31 Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu njateme inji ojini, ‘Ofonjnonkunji ore eru embimbjngaga.’ ”

32 Onju sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.

33 Bofukeru donjgi madeine pirueinggo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibunj, “Hei! Donjgi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

34 Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofonjnonkunji ore eru embimbjngaga.”

35 Onju bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyananj qomukuru donjgi paiineo ramegaru miibi Yesuji roperu njeya.

36 Onju njeku rako njinjigo kubu sogo yonjoji aranj baku kambanj marikuyananj qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunj.

37 Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenggaru Oliwe yo tukure paganggo rakame kinjarinj kubu sosowoji fungaru jerieru mosi qogowirie sosowo usunj paiineo bako njonebunj, ore eru bunjo soguine ongakku Anutu mitej garu

38 inji miku ongabunj, “Anutu mitej gagobenenj. Kinj Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifaaine. Womogo eru tinabinjigo mitej gabenenj Sombunj paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

39 Onju ongabji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) goineji njinjigo kubu botuyananjgo dimaku inji mitebunj, “Qaqaji, kinjarinjpujo bunjo miyare.”

* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * 19:38: Kiki 118.26

⁴⁰ Onu mitebi inji bokirieya, “Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Yonjoji nininj dimanobun ine, ko yonjoji jojoraku onganobun.” Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi njoneru kuyoya.

⁴² Kuyoru inji miya, “Njonoreo womo urunju fukena! Njono ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, daman yoo oi jinjonanun so tinaga ore eru sonsongo pega.

⁴³ Ore funjine oi inji: Daman mo ware fukeinj, oo rosi yonjoji waperu sa sanan qanqanjineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronjoqoqo enjareniminj.

⁴⁴ Anutuji mai enjareku onga njareko njono daman qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu njadi gaku jibu ko wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie njarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinjan peinj. Yonjoji sorinj pinjanun ketotieru odumadepunanun siti manjineo gogobi, yono yabe ima einj.” Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron mango raru mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun.

⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj ongawowosi pinjanun fukeinj.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, njono oi kerisiebi suronjoqoqo yonjore kouj onjuine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji daman so boji soringo roperu Binje bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayon, sorinj gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru kantri sorinj kaunsol yonjoke mimane eku inji mibun, “Injo urunju mibenej qabi komena?”*

⁴⁸ Onu mibunyon, njinjigo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji injoke qakatoru Binjine kaje ruaru manebun. Ore eru “Njonun urunju enobenj?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onu.

20

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjine weu tebut.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji soringo roperu njinjigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Binje mitaninga yareru goya. Daman mogo onu eko sorinj gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jinjomaio wapebun.

² Waperu inji weu tebut, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baegje? Ore usunjine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakon weu njarebe oi bokirieru najininj.

⁴ Jonji njinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usun oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me morej rauineji otebutj?”

⁵ Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usunjineji Sombun gone fukeya,’ onju mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Onju fukeko njonjoji oi wamore so manesinj gabun? Oi so sagaga.’

⁶ Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun nj fukega,’ miku oi sananjine manesinj garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Morej njinjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, yonjoji manjanun riganjame koji kenobeniminj.”

⁷ Bunjo onu osoeru inji bokiriebut, “Usunjineji urone fukeya, ninjo oi so manegobenej.”

⁸ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko nonji onjuakon ya yo baego ore usunjine moji nareya, oi so njajibeminj.” Onu.

Wain niginj gio sinjan sembene, yonjore soso bunjo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji fungaru njinjigo soso bunjo inji yajiya, “Nj moji wain niginj gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinjan goine bofuke yaberu miko goine baku forinere mobe yonjonye roru mobeine rauine oteniminj ore meyanungo ruaya. Meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanjine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinjanjoqoqoine mo soreme sinjan yonjore raru wain gio forinere mobe oteniminj ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinjan yonjoji oi kobinji qaku yobebe meine metarinj kirieya.

¹¹ Ore njadiineo kinjan nj mo soreme rayayon, oi onjuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebe meine metarinj kirieya.

* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 19:47: Luk 21.37 * 20:9: Ais 5.1

¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kinjan nji mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino noneru aran ba tenimin me urunu?’”

¹⁴ Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio sinjan yonjoji oi noneru botuyanunjo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukein. Ayo, ino qabenej komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde binje fukein.’

¹⁵ Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyareinj?

¹⁶ Inoji inoyone wareru gio sinjan oi ketotie yabein eru gio sinjan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonore meo ruain.” Yesuji soso bunjo onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”

¹⁷ Mibunjon, Yesuji oi poretin njone muku yaberu inji miya, “Binje Qurango bunjo mo oi inji pega,

‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo ndadi gaku omaine bokebi njeya, oiji otun sananjine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji nerikeru waki qain.’ Bunjo ore funjine oi urunu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru inji mibemin: Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanjaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainjon, aej otun oiji pariru rondingar more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanjain.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru sorinj gio sinjan yonjoji bunjo ore funjine mane tainjaru inji mibun, “Soso bunjo oi nonunde miga.” Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru niginjainjo manebunjon, njinigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbijnagabun. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo ebu. Onu eku bunjoine mo mijibugame bunjore budunji poreme niginjainjo eru nji goine sore yabebi njoreo warebun. Kambanti eru gawana yonore meo ruainjo maneru Binje bunjo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunjore kaje ruabun.

²¹ Buru onu ruaru weu teru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo gore funje manegobenej. Goji bunjo poretin miku qaji norege. Goji njinigo goine so njone anj eyareru goine so sure yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onu eru Anature kadi oi bunjo foriine boyoberu qaji norege.

²² Ore eru ninjo Sisa-kin kaitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkimin me mata?”

²³ Onu mibunjon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru inji yajiya,

²⁴ “Soine silwa monen mo nadubi njonebemin. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokireru mibun.

²⁵ Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi njore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anature sasakoke oi Anature binje ruainebi.”

²⁶ Yesuji onu miya ore njinigo kubu sogo yonore njino maio bunjore budunji ruainjo embimbijnaru bunjore waragaru bunjoanun mataeme dimabun. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Yonjoreone goineji Yesure njinomaio waperu inji weu teru*

²⁸ mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Nji mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’”

²⁹ “Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine ino roya.

³¹ Ore ndadio gboine moji njigo ino akon roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakon ino akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun.

³² Kome forebi tatarine kojeyanun inji onuakon komeya.

³³ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobenej. Mane, nji 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakerenimin ine, njigo moko akon ino nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji inji bokiriera, “Daman yoo moren yoo njinigo njoe nonun fukeru goegobi.

* 20:17: Kiki 118.22 * 20:27: Apo 23.8 * 20:28: Dut 25.5

³⁵ Goegobiyon, ninigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji noneru maneme sagako komegone pakareru kae moren funjine mo paibe roperu gonimin, yonjoji oo so rorobaba enimin.

³⁶ "Ore funjine oi inji: Mankekerisie ninigo gboreru komegone pakerenimin, yonjoji Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yonjoji Sombun mimererej onjuine fukeru moke so komeniminjon, tatarine tomiri go ropenimin.

³⁷ Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde bujone oi Mosesji onjuakon kitingaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, injoji oi noneru sunduine qurangako oo bujo inji pega, 'Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.*

³⁸ Naso fungbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sananjaru ropenimin. Sosowo sananjaru gogobi, yonjoji gogoyanun Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananjin gogobi, yonore Ofon fukega."

³⁹ Yesuji onju bokirieme Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji bokireru inji ojibun, "Qaqaji, oi bujo poretin mige."

⁴⁰ Onju miku bujo mo moke weu teinjo fogaturun eru bokebun. Onju.

Kristo injo kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji bujo mo inji yajiya, "Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bujo oi urunure miegobi?"

⁴² Deiwidji injoyonje bujo inji mime Miti kiki Quranjo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, 'Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo njende*'

⁴³ nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Damañ oi ware fukein ore so kuririquanjo yoo nejigon.'

⁴⁴ Deiwidji onju miku tinaine 'Nonde Ofon' miga. 'Ofonje' miku urunju eru injore osigida onjuakon fukena?" Onju.

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bujo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kinarinjuine yonjo bujo inji yajiko ninigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun,

⁴⁶ "Kadi bujore qaqaji yonore eru sisanon eku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo maneegobi. Narenjaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo njone yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneegobi. Onjuakon onjawowosi pigo mineo paibe neniminde anj maneegobi eru jebego njene bobonio minemine nenimingo maneegobi.

⁴⁷ Yonjoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinjanun fukein ore onjawowosi joroine joroine onja wosiru omoyanunjo qagobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunoyanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paianunjo ropein." Onju.

21

Nigo koje moji pesin foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako ninigo tinabinjanunke yonjoji pesin-njanun oi pesin katapago ruabi rakaya.

² Ruabi rakame njigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojin boboron yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onjuakon njoneya.

³ Oi noneru inji miya, "Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga.

⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Sosowo yonjoji moren soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, njigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goin." Onju.

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorin oi ko njone-anjineke eru yanjin yanjin Anuturu ruabun, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinarin goineji oi noneru mimane ebi Yesuji bujo inji yajiya,

⁶ "Pi yo njonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinjan sesuine akon pein."

Suronjoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Onju yajiko weu teibun, "Qaqaji, bujo mige, ore foriine wamo damañgo fukein eru fukeinjo ein, ore mogeinei urunju fukein?"

* 20:37: Eks 3.6

* 20:42: Kiki 110.1

⁸ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tirtun qaku raniminj ore sisinaj eku goinebi. Njinjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji najiniminj, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanj oi bembengaga.’ Onju najiniminjyon, njonjoni yonjore njadio so rainebi.

⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunjine maneniminjyon, gburugburu so njabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjyon, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariinj.”

¹⁰ Onju yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebun, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinj ore pakereniminj. Njinjigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakereniminj.

¹¹ Morenjine morenjine oo komej soguine soguine gbenj akonj baku morej bokirieko rakaenj. Onjuakonj roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinj. Jibe sananjine sananjine oi fukebi jinjorara komeeniminj. Qonikingo soi soguine jinjofuru jinjofuru njoneru popureru kokoi maneeniminj.” Onju.

Bobianj Biñe ore rosi fukeinj.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeinjyon, bonieru goineji njono man-njanun kerisiebun ore eru ro njaberu niginj njaberu kekesuesue enjareniminj. Goineji pore njaberu onjagowosi piyanunjo bujo gionjanun baku mitaribi witi piine oo rua njabeniminj. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga njabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimaniminj.

¹³ Onju dimaku nonde funje soine kitingaku yajiinebi.

¹⁴ Buño koroino rua njabebi dimaniminj, damanj oo buño urunju minobenj, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buño oi manj wombun-njanunjo ruabi peine.*

¹⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji njonjoke dimaku manjboronj njareru minjanun baafagabeminj. Manjafa akonj gobi kisopunanun yonjoreone moji manjboronj oi qomukuru bujonjanun kepiuru bawaki njabeniminde embimbingainj.

¹⁶ Njono-njanunde manjo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanun yonjoni onjuakonj sonjonburu enjarebi njonjoreone goine njabebi komeeniminj.

¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yonjoni nonde tinare eru rosi enjarebi goniminj.

¹⁸ “Onju goniminjyon, nonji manjo enjarebe qorunanunde siki moji so jibugainj.

¹⁹ Njono yamej keku sananjgaru qinj keru dimaku oiji gbinj eru senjinjbanjinj gogo rauganiminj.” Onju.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie manjigineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰ “Jiki mamari kubu yonjoni waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruaniminj, njono oi njoneru damanj oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’

²¹ Damanj oo Judia prowinjgo goniminj, njonjoni use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio goniminj, njonjoni siti bokeninj. Siti sakiineo goniminj, njonjoni sitio so rainebi.

²² “Oi inji ore migo: Biñe Qurango kajeqounj buño quranjabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeinj. Buño ore so Anutuji damanj oo agiburan-njanunde geo bokirieru painjanunjo ruame ropeinj.*

²³ Anutuji Israel kufufunj agiburanjanunde eru manjine riganjgame rosiine njaduko morengo suronjogoo bibitatarine fukeinj. Njigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoni damanj oo urunju pipa ranobunj? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ onja jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo njinjo goine yonjo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komeeniminj. Goine niginj kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonjore botugo ropeniminj. Ropebi kotu kantri yonjoni waperu Jerusalem odepariru goniminj. Onju gobi Anutuji damanjanun moge ruame njega, oiji ware fukeme bokeniminj.” Onju.

Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayonj jinjyakunji eru bobunj oo soi furuine furuine fukeinj. Koego siri qame fonunj soguine fukeinj ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoni ooriyanun mukuko konjon maneru goniminj.*

²⁶ Onju gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi njenjanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugainj. Ore eru morenjine morenjine oo yobinj sembene yobu fukeinj ore eru goku kokoi maneru manjanun gigako jinjobuburi eniminj.

* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 * 21:22: Hos 9.7 * 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13

²⁷ “Damaŋ oo Sombaŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunḡbasanġineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.*

²⁸ Oŋu wareŋyoŋ, ya oi fuŋgaru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo Sombaŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋunji bembengaiŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaiŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru koimo dimainebe.” Oŋu.

Wanjo yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wanjo eru yo goine oi ŋone yaberu ka-masiyaŋuŋ maneinebe.

³⁰ Yo oi rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore fuŋine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋgaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bombengaga.’

³¹ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoj buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiŋ.’

³² “Ŋoŋi buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ.

³³ Sombaŋ morenġi mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinji ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitiŋ oŋuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sananġine noku bojiqojuibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobinġaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebe.

³⁶ “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosiŋaru goinebe. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombaŋ eru morende Ni foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

³⁷ Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.*

³⁸ Oŋu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akonj bojisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneinġo iŋoreo wareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

22

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombengaya**

² Bombengako oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akonj tumangaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinġo maŋmoakonj eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas iŋo Yesure kiŋariŋu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ.

⁴ Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya.

⁵ Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋunji fiame furiine monen oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ.

⁶ Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya.

⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru homoganimi?”

* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * 21:37: Luk 19.47 * 22:1: Pasowa oi noŋunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 22:1: Eks 12.1-27

¹⁰ Weu tebare inji bokirrieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeniimi. Bofukeru injo boyoberu raru pi ropein, oo ropeni.

¹¹ Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore manjineo wareru kinjarinŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokiminj?’

¹² Ōŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo ŋatuin. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Ōŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Ōŋu.

Ofonke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uqo damanjineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokiminj ore wakiru ŋebuŋ.

¹⁵ Ŋebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokiminj ore anji kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisererenj manebeminj. Ore damanjineji bembengaga.

¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore inji ŋajibe maneninj: Nonji Pasowa lama morengo yoo jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine funjine mo fukein, oi Anuture qorumanj manjo paibe nobeminj.”

¹⁷ Ōŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroinjaru noninj.

¹⁸ Nonji inji ŋajibe maneninj: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Moke nobeminj, oi Anuture qorumanj fuke foreko oo nobeminj.”

¹⁹ Ōŋu miku poronj roru mifiagaru bajj yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.”

²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakonj roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanj qa ŋarebeminj ore eru darine keseru komebeminj. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basanangaiŋ.*

²¹ “Ōŋu fukegayonj, maneninj, babae banuinj, injoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobenenj.*

²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji morenj bokeru rainj. Rainjonj, babae batein, injore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteinj.”

²³ Ōŋu miko kinjarinŋpuineji funjaru botuyanŋungo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Ōŋu.

Kinjarinj yoŋoji botuyanŋungo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kinjarinj niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakonj botuyanŋungo migobobo ebuŋ.*

²⁵ Ōŋu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kinj koitoji ŋi ofonj oŋuine fukeru sinanj yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muranjanunji buŋo mitigaku kufufunyanun botinj yabebi kinanj qa yareku ‘Ŋi fiine!’ miku miten yabeegobi.*

²⁶ Ōŋu eegobiyonj, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Ŋoŋore botugo moji sogunenjanun fukega, injoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanjqoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Ōŋu ŋajiegobiyonj, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kinanjqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.*

²⁸ “Ōŋu gobe esoi nubi konkonj sombuineke ore manjineo ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yamenj keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.

²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qorumanj usunj paiineo sinanj gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo oŋuakonj usunj paiineo ŋinjigo kinj oŋuine sinanj yabeniminj.

³⁰ Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumanjo roperu uqo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku goniminj eru ŋi ofonj ŋeŋe ŋeku Israel kufufunj kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yareniminj.” Ōŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu korunj juago ruaru tieko komonjine roinjaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ŋoŋoji wirieru injore meo wakiniminjigo itiringaru esoi enareinjo yamenj keku jaeuga.

* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 * 22:21: Kiki 41.9 * 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 * 22:30: Mat 19.28

³² Jauegayon, gore mamananinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogog mango moke kerisieru nondeo waremin, oo mankererisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

³³ Onju miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ Onju bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku nonj muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kinariipune inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekerenjanun tomiri, monen kopu kekerenjanun tomiri, kufu komon-ndanun tomiri onju sore nabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.*

³⁶ Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onju ebuynon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, injo marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon.

³⁷ Nonji ore eru inji najibe manenin: Anuture bunoo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke forein. Ore damanji ware fukeingo ega. Binje bunjo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Injoji sembene bobo yonore kubuo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke forein.”*

³⁸ Onju yajiko kinariipuneji ojibun, “Ofon nonjo, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Onju ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onju.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinariipuneji nadiineo rabun.

⁴⁰ Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki nabein ore ongawowosi gio banin.”

⁴¹ Onju yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenen raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya.

⁴² Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji man anigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numin me mata, oi gakere man anjire so fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata.”

⁴³ Onju onga wosiko mimereren moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya.

⁴⁴ Basanangako konkon ropekiine maneru yamen keku manjine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onjuine oderu morengo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Onga wosi foreru pakreru kinariipune yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru nonjo yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun.

⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakreru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onju.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinariipune 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas injo miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

⁴⁸ Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Onju fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonjoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?”

⁵⁰ Onju miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji Yesu roingon wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi.

⁵³ Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke gobe nonjoji menjanun sineru nonj so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

* 22:37: Ais 53.12

* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁵⁴ Oñu fukeko mamari ñi yoñoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji ñadiyanunngo taitai yobe yabeku raya.

⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko ñebun. Pitaji onuakon yoñore botugo ñeya.

⁵⁶ Ñeko kinanqoqo ñigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo ñeko bibitara eru inji miya, “Ñi yoji onuakon injoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Oñu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Ñigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Oñu ojiru ñeko so joroko ñi moji injo ñoneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yoñoreone mo fukege.” Oñu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ñi yoji onuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ñi fukega.”

⁶⁰ Oñu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ñimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranqago.” Oñu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji onqaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ñoneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munjambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onqain.”

⁶² Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Oñu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ñi Yesu roru kipebun, yoñoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun.

⁶⁴ Kepieru jinjo maïne komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ñi fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miqon!”

⁶⁵ Oñu miku kokoine onqa rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Oñu.

Sorinde minebobo yoñoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yoñoji tumanqaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoñore sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore jinjo maio ruabun.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekiminj.” Oñu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ñajinoboyon, oi so manesin ganiminj.

⁶⁸ Me weu ñarenoboyon, oi so bokirie nareniminj.

⁶⁹ Oñu manegoyon, daman yoo akon funqaru Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo ñeku goinj.”

⁷⁰ Oñu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yoñoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oñu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi ñoño-ñaje migobi.”

⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injoyonje sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bunjoine injoyonde miineji miko mane foregobenj. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganimin ore wamore moke weu yarenobenj?” Oñu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Oñu miku kubu sosowo yoñoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotre rabun. ² Injoreo raru funqaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Ñi yoore funne oi inji ñoneru maneben: Injoji ñinjigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niño Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakiminj ore agi baega. Injoyonjere ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,’ onju miega.”

³ Oñu mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoñore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

⁴ Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru ñinjigo kubu yoño inji yajiya, “Nonji ñi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Oñu yajiko moke yamen keku bapakareru mibun, “Injoji ñinjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biñe bunjoine Galili prowinsgo funqaru qaji yareru moren sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakon oi misaueega.”

⁶ Oñu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ñi fukega me mata?”

⁷ Oñu miko “Oñu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreoo ogaru rabun. Oñu.

Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binaŋ maneru damaŋ joroine ñoneiŋgo aŋi maneru goya ore eru iŋo ñoneru maŋineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ñoneiŋgo eru odigaru goya.

⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Oŋu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji dimaku sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ.

¹¹ Herodji mamari ŋpuine yoŋoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebuŋ. Oŋu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio raya.

¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoŋi rorosi naduŋgadun eku gobuyon damaŋ oo oogo fukebu. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio siŋaŋ eru siŋanyayabe ŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu kepore yabeme tumaŋgabun.

¹⁴ Tumaŋgabi inŋi yajiya, “Ñoŋo ŋi yo inŋi miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Inŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Ñoŋo buŋo sakiineo ruagobi, nonŋi ore fuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio osoeru inŋi bofukego: Ñoŋo ŋi yoore sakiineo buŋo sosowo ruagobi, nonŋi ore bakaine mo so bofukego.

¹⁵ Herodji buŋo oŋuakon miku soreme moke niŋoreo warega. Manenin, inŋoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

¹⁶ Ore eru nonŋi mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruŋi akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi piineone ŋi moakon pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Oŋu yajiko sosowoŋi joŋoraku oŋgaku mibun, “Inŋo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreiŋon!”

¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebemiŋ ore maneru buŋo moke miya.

²¹ Miyayon, yoŋoji igogaru buŋo siaine bajiru oŋga jorabuŋ, “Mariponŋo qaniŋ! Inŋo mariponŋo qaniŋ!”

²² Oŋga joŋorabi inŋoji buŋo ateine yokaomo inŋi yajiya, “Inŋoji wamo sembene baya? Nonŋi inŋore baka mo so bofukebe komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so, so fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonŋi mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruŋi akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

²³ Oŋu yajiyaŋon, yoŋoji jauba eku yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga joŋoraku oŋgabun, ‘Yesu mariponŋo qabi komenon.’ Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo oi kepiebuŋ.

²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyanunde rurumaŋgo raru buŋo yameŋ keku mibun, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya.

²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yameŋ kebuŋ ore inŋo pirueko wakiya. Inŋo oyowo baku gobun, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Inŋo pirueko wakiyaŋon, Yesu anŋiyaŋun boyoberu etenimiŋ ore meyaŋunŋo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyaŋunŋo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Inŋoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru inŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru ŋadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yoŋore botugo ŋigo goineŋi oŋuakon jinŋen keku kuyoku rabun.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ñone yaberu inŋi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ŋigo, ŋoŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde matayon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru odumadepuŋaŋun yoŋore kuyoiŋebi.

²⁹ Manenin! Jiki damaŋ mo wareko oo inŋi miminiŋ, ‘Ñigo kufiŋine yoŋo kiwaqawayanŋunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yoŋo kiwaqawayanŋunke fukegobi. Odu-made moŋ yareru so qugabuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanŋunke.’

³⁰ Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoŋi funŋaru tuku Rauine yoŋo inŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ñoŋo tuku oi mibi pogaru painoŋunŋo ropenimiŋ.’ Eme kuru Rauine oi inŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ñoŋo kouŋyaŋunŋo sumun nobeniŋ.’*

³¹ “Nonŋi Anature yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inŋi enaregobi. Ñoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ñareme misiji ja ŋabeko joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.”

* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oṅuakon Yesuke moko yapeiṅgo ore oga yaperu rabuṅ.

³³ Raru moreṅ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponṅo qabuṅ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kiṅoineo mobemobe oṅu yapebuṅ.

³⁴ Oṅu ebuṅyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonṅoji ya egobi, ore fuṅine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanṅu boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiṅgaru robuṅ.*

³⁵ Oṅu ruabi ṅiṅigo kubu yonṅoji dimaku oi piku ṅonebuṅ. ṅonebuṅyon, Juda minebobo yonṅoji oṅuakon igosisi eteku ṅi mibuṅ, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, ṅoji ṅoyoye babapi enoṅ.”*

³⁶ Mamari ṅi yonṅoji oṅuakon buṅo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembenṅo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru*
³⁷ ṅi oṅibuṅ, “Go Juda yonṅore kiṅ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoṅ.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quranṅ mo ṅi quranṅaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonṅore kiṅ koito yo.”

³⁹ Suronṅoqo ṅi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manṅoqo buṅo fofoine Yesu miteku ṅi oṅiya, “Go Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko oṅuakon bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Oṅu oṅiyayon, ogoineji miteku ṅi oṅiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture oṅuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonṅoji mitariku joisereren sogokon norebi osigagobeneṅ.

⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunṅo bokirie notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ṅi yoṅi sembene mo so bako ṅo jibu sibirigagobi.”

⁴² Oṅu miku oṅiya, “Yesu, go qorumanṅore manṅo ropemiṅ, oo nonṅ manesu nuigonṅ.”

⁴³ Ojiko ṅi oṅiya, “Nonṅ buṅo foriine gajibe mane: Goji muṅambe noke seṅṅinṅanṅin kaeo roperu goigonṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi ṅiṅoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreṅ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya.

⁴⁵ Damanṅ oo boji sorinṅ manṅineo kambanṅ dimaya, oṅi paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

⁴⁶ Yesuji damanṅ oo sananṅine onṅaku ṅi miya, “Mamane, nonṅ iirune gore meo ruago.” Oṅu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinṅanṅi oi ṅoneru Anutu mitenṅ garu ṅi miya, “ṅoji fofori ṅi posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo oi ṅoneiṅgo wareru tumanṅabuṅ, yonṅoji ya oi fukeko ṅoneru beyanṅuṅ pougako qoru bokero moakonṅ moakonṅ piyanṅuṅo rabuṅ.

⁴⁹ Rabuṅyon, ṅiṅigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuṅ, yonṅoji taitai dimaku oi piku ṅonebuṅ. ṅigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuṅ, yonṅoji oṅuakon dimaku oi ṅonebuṅ. Oṅu.*

Yesure qonṅbuṅ yanṅabuṅ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yonṅore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ṅi fine tinabiṅeineke tinaine Josef ṅoji oṅuakon wareya. ṅoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeiṅgo odigaru goya. ṅoji Juda yonṅore sorinṅ kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buṅo mikiperu ebuṅ, ore manṅmoakonṅ so eya.

⁵² ṅoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonṅbuṅ roinṅo weuya.

⁵³ Weuku roperu qonṅbuṅine mariponṅone bomukuru bawakiru kambanṅ yaganṅineji komonṅ gaya. Komonṅ garu roru ṅiṅorunṅo raru ko kounṅ mo pujeru qonṅbuṅ mo oo so ruabuṅ, oo Yesure qonṅbuṅ oi ruaya.

⁵⁴ Sabat kambanṅ ṅeṅere yaine bomogabuṅ, (manṅogio) ore wegi ṅiṅo rakaiṅgo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakaiṅgo eko ṅigo Yesuke Galilione warebuṅ, yonṅoji Josefre kufuineo ṅiṅorunṅo raru ṅoji Yesure qonṅbuṅ roru ko kounṅ ruaya, oi ṅonebuṅ.

⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinanṅ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji konṅoineke Yesure qonṅbuṅineo rau teinṅo bomogabuṅ. Bomogabuṅyon, Mosesji Kadi buṅoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ṅenemane eku mo ṅebuṅ. Oṅu.*

* 23:34: Kiki 22.18 * 23:35: Kiki 22.7 * 23:36: Kiki 69.21 * 23:45: Eks 26.31-33 * 23:46: Kiki 31.5

* 23:49: Luk 8.2-3 * 23:56: Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋjo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineneke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinorunŋo rabuŋ.

² Raru moji jinorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ.

³ Oi ŋoneru ko kounde manŋo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofon Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ.

⁴ Ore eru manyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yagaŋine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

⁵ Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku morenŋo rakaru dunduŋ pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sanaŋgaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi?”

⁶ Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi.*

⁷ Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako mariponŋo qabi komeru una yokaamo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’”

⁸ Oŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ.

⁹ Oŋu manesuku jinorunŋone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kinariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ.

¹⁰ Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre manŋo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

¹¹ Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

¹² So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jinorunŋo raru ko kounde manŋo pime rako kambaŋ yagaŋine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akonŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyone akonŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

Kinariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akonŋ Yesure kinariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋo rabu.

¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akonŋ mimane ebu.

¹⁵ Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobinŋgaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyonŋe maŋfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ.

¹⁶ Rabuŋyoŋ, jinoyakuŋ kejiŋgako iŋo so ŋone mukubu.

¹⁷ So ŋone mukubire iŋi yasiya, “ŋoko ŋokonaŋe akonŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oŋu yasiko sorondonŋ eru beusembe iŋo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

¹⁸ ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombaŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem niŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jinoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sanaŋine miku goya.

²⁰ Oŋu gome nonjunde sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋuŋi iŋo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinŋgo mitariko mariponŋo qabi komeya.

²¹ Iŋoji Israel kufufuŋuŋonŋuŋ niŋinŋone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baŋgo odigaru origaru gobenyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Iŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaamo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji igodonŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jinorunŋo raru

²³ qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoyoka qohonŋ iru ŋonebeneŋ yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,”’ mibi manegobeneŋ.

²⁴ Buŋo oi maneru ŋi niŋoke gogobi, yoŋoreone goineji jinorunŋo raru ŋigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko ŋonegobi. Yoŋ taine ŋonegobiyoŋ, iŋoyone so ŋonegobi.”

²⁵ Buŋo oi maneru iŋi yasiya, “Yei! ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etanqataŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi?”

²⁶ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserereŋ oŋuine maneru iŋoyonjunde kuririquraŋ manŋo ropeiŋ. Ore so quraŋgabi pega me mata?”

²⁷ Oŋu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oone funŋgaru iŋoyonjunde buŋo sosowo quraŋgabi pega, ore funjine mitaniŋga yateya.

* 24:6: Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

²⁸ Mitaniŋga yateru raru kaeo rainŋo miku rabu, oi bembenŋaru oo jikigaru rainŋo maneya.

²⁹ Onu maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegwi jinŋoji rakaingŋo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ŋeku peigon.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ŋebun.

³⁰ Ŋeku yokoke uŋo noingŋo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateingŋo eko ya inji fukeya:

³¹ Oo akon jinŋoyakunji tinako ŋone mukubire jibugame moke so ŋonebu.

³² Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku funjine mitaniŋga noteya, daman oo akon manŋnokunŋo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Onu miku oo akon pakoreru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinariŋpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonŋoke tumanŋaru ŋebun, oi bofuke yabebu.

³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakoreru Saimon fuke tega.”

³⁵ Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

Yesuji kinariŋ qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kinariŋpuine yonŋoji buŋo oi mimane eku ŋekabun oo akon Yesu inoyonŋe botuyanunŋo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ŋonŋoke peine!”

³⁷ Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iuru ŋonegobeneŋ,” onu manesubun.

³⁸ Onu manesubunyon, inji yajiya, “Ŋonŋo urunŋure popureru mamane onuine man-ŋanunŋo fukega?”

³⁹ Nonŋ nake yoo gogo. Oi ŋonŋo-ŋanŋekon kufu mene piku ŋoneru maneniŋ. Gemo iuru yonŋo sia fuyanun tomiri. Nonŋ sia funeke dimabe ŋone nugobi. Ŋonŋo yonŋo nuru ŋone muku nuniŋ.”

⁴⁰ Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya.

⁴¹ Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesiŋ garu waragaru ŋekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uŋo munjan-ŋanun mo yoo ŋega me mata?”

⁴² Onu weuku yajiko jembraen rigakiine mobeine mo otebun.

⁴³ Otebi roru noko ŋonebun.

⁴⁴ Noko ŋonebi inji yajiya, “Nonŋ ŋonŋoke goku daman oo buŋo ŋajibe manebun, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeko ŋonegobi. Nonŋi inji miku gobon: Nonde buŋo oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeŋonŋo ŋi yonŋore Biŋe Qurand eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manŋo quranŋabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinŋ.”

⁴⁵ Onu yajiru oo akon Biŋe Qurande fune mane mukunimiŋ ore manyanun bouŋtoya.

⁴⁶ Bouŋtoru inji yajiya, “Buŋo inji quranŋabi pega: Kristoji joisererenŋ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.

⁴⁷ Ore eru ŋonŋoji Jerusalem sitio funŋaru Biŋe buŋo nonde tinao mitaniŋgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manŋbapakare eyareinebi. Uri yonŋo manyanun kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji yonŋore agiburanŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

⁴⁸ “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋonŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moge ore so dimainebi.

⁴⁹ Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yaun ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonŋi oi sorebe man-ŋanunŋo rakain. Paibene usun ruabe painanunŋo ropeiŋ. Ŋonŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kinariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembenŋo roperu oo meine romaenŋaru mifia yareya.*

⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombunŋo ropeya.

⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebun.

⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobun. Onu.

Jon Bobian Biye Jonji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji injoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so quraŋgaya, injoyonunde inji miga, “Kinjarinŋ Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ninjigoji buŋo inji mane mukuniminŋ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo injo moreŋ ni akonŋ so goyayonŋ, bofori Anuture Made eru Munanŋoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sananŋine bofukuniminŋ.” Yesuji ronekonŋ Mamainere bembenŋo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreŋ ni fukeru usunŋ sunsunŋine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qogowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funŋe mitaniŋgame goineji manyaŋunŋ bokiriebi goineji jibu qogomuku ebunŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanŋoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uŋo godu (6.35), Sombunŋ kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanŋ fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonŋ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananŋine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sananŋine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraŋ qoruine funfunŋaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunŋaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinjarinŋpuine bofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqonunŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretinŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjiineke. Komegone pakareru Pita basananŋ gainŋ ore inji weu teya: “Nonŋ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manŋo eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinjarinŋpuine funfunŋaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakareru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinjarinŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuŋo gogoiineke.

¹ Funfunŋaineo ronere ronekonŋgo mibuŋo goya. Injoji gogore funŋe kitingaku miku pakareru goya. Buŋo miine injoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru injoyonŋ Ofonŋ Anutu akonŋ fukega.

² Mibuŋo injoji funfunŋaineo Anuture keriringo goya.

³ Injore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena.

⁴ Mi buŋo injoji gogore funqodu fukega. Injore gogo sananŋine oiji ninjigo bataniŋ yabeme noneru go pakerebunŋ.

⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri manŋo fureegayonŋ, qisirigo gobunŋ, yonjoji tatamainere funŋe oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebunŋ. Onju.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji ninjigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganiminŋ ore maneru kinjanŋ ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funŋe bararinŋga yareru kitingaku miku goya.

⁸ Jon injoyonŋ tatama oi so fukeru goyayonŋ, injoji tatamainere funŋe oi kitingaku miku goya.

⁹ Tatama foriine yobu injoji ninjigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, injoji morenŋgo fukeinŋgo eya.

¹⁰ Injoji funfunŋaineo morenŋine morenŋine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manŋo eyareko fukebunŋ. Fukebi injoyonŋ botuyanŋunŋgo go wapeyayonŋ, morenŋ ninjigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobunŋ.

¹¹ Onju konkonŋ gokabi injoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunŋpuineji taki yabeme keta eru nadi gabunŋ.

¹² Onju ebunyonŋ, uri yonjo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru manesiŋ gabunŋ, injoji sosowo yonjore kadi bataniŋgame inji fukeya: Injoyonŋ manŋo eku usunŋ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebunŋ.

¹³ Anuture manŋ anji manŋo eyareko fukebunŋ. Morenŋ ni anjiine boyoberu nonunŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onjuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebunŋ. Onju.

¹⁴ Mi buŋo injoji ni saki fuineke fukeru botunonunŋgo roware eru goya. Onju goku kuririine piku noneru gobenŋ. Mamaineji Madeine moakonŋ injore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funŋine mo goga, injoji ore so tonmoririineji manŋine puseko kuririquanŋineke fukeru damanŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ŋi ore fuɲine kitingaku inji oŋgaku miku goya, “Nonji more buɲo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiɲ, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekoɲ goya. Ore eru injore tinabiɲeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ŋiji oɲu miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaunmoririineji ŋi ore manjine puseko kuririineke goya, injoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifaine oi damanjine damanjine keseme sosowo niɲore paio ropeko gobon.

¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buɲononun manjo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buɲo foriine bararinga noreru Anuture yaunmoriri manjo eteko totogo fukeya.

¹⁸ Moreɲ ŋi moji Anutu daman mogo so ŋoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunjo go waperu goya, injoji morenjo wakiru fuɲneine nodume maneben. Oɲu.*

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji injoyonunde fuɲne mitaningaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yoɲo sorin gio siɲan eru boji sorinde kinanjoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuɲ. Wareru weu teru mibuɲ, “Go wamo ŋi fukege? Fuɲnego uruɲu?” Oɲu mikabi fuɲneine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Fuɲine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Oɲu mifukeme yameɲ keku weu tebuɲ, “Go ŋi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqoun ŋi mo fukege me mata?” Oɲu weukabi “Oɲu mata!” bokiriyaya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuɲ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneɲ, yoɲo uruɲu bokirieru yajinobeɲ? Go gakere fuɲnego uruɲu mitaningamin?”

²³ Weubi inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ŋi Aisaiaji buɲo mo inji miya pega, ‘Nonj mimereren fukeru moreɲ buroineo goku inji oŋgaeego: Ofonji wareiɲ-oo! Ore eru ŋoɲo bio manyanunjo botinjaru kadiine bobururu bobianjainebi.’ Nonj ore kinan mimereren fukego.”

²⁴ ŋi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuɲ, yoɲo Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyameɲ) ŋi fukebuɲ.

²⁵ Yoɲoji moke inji miku weu tebuɲ, “Go Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqoun ŋi yoɲoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋinjigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋareegoyon, ŋi mo ŋoɲo so mane mukugobi, injoji yoo botunanunjo dimaga.

²⁷ ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiɲ miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Injoji wareru nonj nadureru sogunene fukeru goiɲ ore nonji injore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigiɲ piɲueiɲgo embimbijgabemiɲ.”

²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Oɲu.*

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, “Noneniɲ, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Injoji morejine morejine nonjunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimin.

³⁰ Nonji more buɲo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiɲ, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekoɲ go wapeya. Ore eru injore tinabiɲeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.

³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonjon, Anutuɲi fuɲine Israel ŋinjigo niɲo bararinga noreme manekimingo manega. Oi maneru nonj sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego.”

³² Jonji oɲu miku munan moge oɲuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo oɲuine injore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋonebon.

³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonjon, moji ŋinjigo miti meso rau yarebemiɲ ore sore nuya, injoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemiɲ, injoji Moro Tiriine ŋinjigo manyanunjo ruaku oiji miti rau yareiɲ.’

³⁴ Nonji oi ŋonebon ore eru fuɲine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Injoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Oɲu.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine fuɲfuɲgaine oɲga yareya.

³⁵ Oɲu yajime kae obu eme Jonji moke obu qanarjineo oo akonj rako kinjarinpuine yoɲoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabun.

³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiɲ piku bibitatara eku miya, “ŋi oi noneni. Injoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2 * 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

³⁷ Onju miko kinjarin yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu.

³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu inji weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onju maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonjoji ‘Sogunenonun’ buŋo oi qaqaŋjire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onju ojibire bokirieya, “Noko wareru ŋonen!” Onju bokirieme wegii jirinjine kerisieme 4 kilok onju fukeya. Wegii jirinjine kerisieme oo moko roru pi uro peku goya, oi ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru oo injoke gogu kae ubueinj eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji buŋo miko kinjarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita.

⁴¹ Andru injoŋi rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanjoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanjoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo.

⁴² Onju miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretinj piku bibitataru eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peinj.” * Onju.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ŋi tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go nonj boyobe nuru ware!”

⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakonj. Taonjanun tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ŋi tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ŋi more ore Kadi buŋoo quranjame kajeqonj yonjoji jikigaru quranjabi pega, ninjo ŋi oi bofukegobeninj. ŋi oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ŋone muku!”

⁴⁷ Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ŋoneru injore buŋo inji miya, “ŋoneninj! ŋi yo injoŋi Israel ŋi foriine fukega. Manjineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urunjeŋi nonj mane nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo’ mumuineo ŋende ŋone tari gubonj. Rone ŋone tari gube Filipji ore ŋadiineo ŋone guru onga gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninjore ŋi Ofonj goge.”

⁵⁰ Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonj rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo ŋende ŋone guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anuture usunj yo ŋoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ŋoneru maneru gominj.”

⁵¹ Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinjarinpu fukebi qohonj yadube pororo iiru inji ŋoneniminj: Sombun mendiji anggame Anuture mimererinjpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende ŋi Foriineo rope waki ebi ŋone yabeniminj.” Onju.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjinj jebe ruame tumanjgabunj. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuŋ. Yesure manjoŋi oo moko raru ŋebunj.

² Yesu eru injore kinjarinpu yonjo onjuakonj furu yabebi jebego moko ŋebunj.

³ Oo ŋebi wain obuŋi mataeme Yesure manjoŋi madeine ojiya, “Yonjore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Manjone, oi urunju ebeminj ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanj so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onju miko maneru kinjanjoqoquine inji yajiya, “Injoŋi ya more mitiga ŋareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yonjo munanjoqo ee einj ore Kadi buŋoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenj yasogo 6 ŋeya. Gbakenj moakonj moakonj oi obu kininj 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobunj ore so ŋebunj.

⁷ Yesuji oi ŋoneru inji yajiya, “ŋonjo obu piuru wareru kesebi gbakenj yo puseinj.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebuŋ.

⁸ Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “ŋonjo obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunj.

* 1:42: Sifas oi Grik buŋoo Pita, nonjunde buŋoo ko koyagan. † 1:48: Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gionjanungo saribi korunjanjineke fukeme damanj kokoine nogu gogobi. * 1:51: Jen 28.12

⁹ Pioru rabunyon, sinjanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebun, oi so mane taningaru popureya. Popurekoyon, kinjanqoqo obu piobun, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinjanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya.

¹⁰ Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qogowirie funfunjaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine totogo bararinga yareya. Onu bararinga yareko kinjarinpuineji manesin gabun.

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manjo gbopu eru kinjarinpu yonjoji kaeyanungo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobun. Onu.*

Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Daman oo Juda ninore nonemaij komban damanine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon none noberu embon eru nodureya,* ore jeriekimij ore ruabi Yesuji onuakon kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropuya.

¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu ya inji bofukeya: Ninjigo bulmakao niine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimij ore ruabun eru goineji monen narengaren einjo ore nebun, oi none yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi none yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ninjigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunke boji sorinngone yobe yabeya. Narengaren ninjigo yonjore siqojinjo kepieko wakiko teboyanun romaenjaru keseme raya.

¹⁶ Kabu furiyanun banimij ore ebun, ninjigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe rani. Nonjo nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Onu miyareme Biye bunjo mo kinjarin yonjore mamananego wapeme manesubun. Bunjo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einjo ore yamenj kebe oo manjeji nonjan yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebun, “Go wamo mosi qogowirie mo einde usunjo nonebenen saga nobeko quran onjuine ena?”

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonjoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morengo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore mango romaenjaru babemij.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inji ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore mango boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore mango urunju eku romaenjaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Onu ojibunyon, Yesuji sorinde bunjo oi injoyonunde sakire soso miya.

²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso bunjo miya, oi daman oo kinjarinpuine yonjore mamananego wapeko mane taningabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bunjo miya, oi eru Biye bunjo qurangabun, oi sosowo manesin gabun. Onu.*

Yesuji ninjigo funnenonun mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemaij kombande damango goku mosi qogowirie usunineke eya, oi ninjigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesin garu injoreo fooregabun.

²⁴ Fooregabunyon, Yesuji ninjigo sosowo yonjore funne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ninjigo sosowo so manesin yabe foreru bunoyanunde yukuo so raru goya.

²⁵ Ninjigo manyanunjo bunjo ya peya, Yesu moji ninjigo manyanunde funne oi bararingaru odu teinj ore so onju so fukeya. Injoyone oi mane mukuya. Onu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus mankekerisiere funne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorinj kaunsol botuyanunjo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya.

² Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qogowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu inoke so dimako injoyone akon einjo embimbingaega. Ore eru go Anutuji mango egareko qaqaji fukege, onju manegobenen.”

³ Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anatureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injoji Anature qorumango roperu noneinj ore embimbingainj.”

* 2:12: Mat 4.13 * 2:13: Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninjigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15 * 2:22: Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji njinigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Inoji manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roingo embimbingainj.”

⁵ Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuineji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeingainj.

⁶ Morende manjomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarur manjo eteko odumade fukegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru nonjo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniminj, oi so sagaga. Buño oi mibe ore eru so popureninj.

⁸ Gbinji injoyonere anjigo kosa qame fonunjine maneegeyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funjine so mane taniŋgaga. Moro Tiriineji njinigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, sosowo yonjore funje gbinj ore so fukega.”

⁹ Onju bokirieme Nikodemusji qinŋbuŋ qaku inji miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

¹⁰ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuŋ qaji noreege eru jibu buño ore funjine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga.

¹¹ Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Ninjoji urunju mane mukugobonenj, oi miku bararinga yareegobonenj eru urunju jinjononunji noneru manegobonenj, oi kitingaku miegobonenj. Onju egobenenyonj, nonjoji jibu Biŋe bujononunj oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² “Morende ya jinjoji nonjoneine ore buño mibe maneru so manesinj nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so nonjoneine ore funjine najibe oi urunju manesinj ganobuŋ?

¹³ Morende ni moji Sombuŋgo so ropeyayonj, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sombuŋ kao go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, inoji kirieru Sombuŋgo ropeinj.

¹⁴ “Anutuji Moses moren buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobenj sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimainj.

¹⁵ Njinigo ino manesinj gagobi, yonjoji sosowo gogo sananjin bofukeru goniminj ore eru paibe ropeinj.

¹⁶ “Ore funjine oi inji: Njinigo oi manesinj gaegobi, yonjoreone moji egu sibirigainjo eru Anutuji morenjo so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonjun sosowo qowirieru gogo sananjinere binje fukekiminj ore eru Madeine moakonj yobu oi noreya.

¹⁷ Njinigo morenjo so go ragobenenj, Anutuji Madeine nonjunde buño mitariingjo ore matayonj, Madeineji munanj qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore eru soreme morenjo wakiya.

¹⁸ “Njinigo moji Madeine manesinj gaga, Anutuji inore buño mitarime so sibirigainj, moji Yesu so manesinj gaga, Anutuji inore buño mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesinj gaga ore eru misi korure binje fukeinj.

¹⁹ Anutuji morenjo njinigo bujononunj mitariega, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji morenjo wakiru fukeyayonj, njinigo eebobo sembene eba eku gobuŋ. Onju goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanunj qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuŋ.

²⁰ “Sosowo eebobo sembene egobi, yonjoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme njadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanunj sembene sembene oi bararingaru miyareme mimiyanj egu maneniminj ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manjo so ropeegobi.

²¹ So ropeegobiyonj, moji buño foriine boyoberu goga, inoji soine tatamainere manjo ropeinj. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji toтого fukeinj ore manega.” Onju.*

Jon Mitimeso nji Yesure funje mifukeya.

²² Yesuji onju miforeru dimaku kinarinpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre morenjo njadio rabuŋ. Oo raru kinarinpuine yonjoke sonda goine jikigaru goku njinigo miti meso rau yareru goya.

²³ Yesuji onju goyayonj, Jonji onjwakonj morenjo tinaine Salim ore bembenjo goya. Morenjo tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme njinigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareingjo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya.

²⁴ Damanj oo Jon ino witi pigo so ruabuŋ njeya.

²⁵ Juda yonjoji munanj qainjo ore meyanunj jureru gobuŋ. Ore eru Jonde kinarinpu yonjo Juda ni moke buño ore noigoji miku funjaru migobobo ebuŋ.

²⁶ Onju ebi yobinŋgame Jondeo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonunj mane, ni Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funjine kitingaku minde, inoji njinigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo injoreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombuŋgone so rua tena ine, inoji oi raugainjo embimbingainj.

* 3:21: Jare 21.9

²⁸ Injoke goku inji mibonj, 'Nonj Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyonj, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoji njadineo wareinj.' Nonji buño oi mibonj, njonjo oi soine njonjo-njane kitingaku miku goniminj ore so fukegobi.

²⁹ Ore soso eru inji mibeminj: Nj moji njigo binjeineke fukeru njigo roinggo jeri buño misaueku goga. Onu gome nj ogoineji bembenggo dimaku jeri buñore maru maneru injore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manje puseko gogo.

³⁰ Yesure tinabinjeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagainj." Onju.*

Yesuji Sombunggone wakiya ore funjine miya.

³¹ "Moji paibeone wakiya, injoji njingigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morenggo fukeru morende binje fukega eru morenggo gogore buño miega. Sombunggone wakiru wareya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

³² Injoji ya njoneru mane mukuru goya, ore funjine miku kitingaku munanj moge onjuine dimaga. Onju dimagayonj, kikitinj buñoine oi njingigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ "Njingigo moji kikitinj buñoine maneru sabarega, injoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buñoine basanangame sananj qanqanjin fukeinj.

³⁴ Anutuji kinanj njine soreme Moro Tiriine suronj paio matayonj, boakonj yobu oteega. Ore eru kinanj njineji Anuture buño foriine oi baraningaru miega.

³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binje qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ "Njingigo moji Madeine manesinj garu manje kerisiega, injoji moke qowirieru gogo sananjnere binje fukega. Moji Madeinere buño so renjaega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu damanj so dimako gogo sananjnere funje oi so njone mukuru mo kosa goga." Onju.*

4

Yesuji Samaria njigo moke buño mimane ebu.

¹ Yesuji njingigo onju qaji yareme kinanjpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso nj odureru gbinj eku goya, buño oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjyamenj) yonjore kajego rakame manebun. Yonjoi oi manebun, binje oi mikabi sauero Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.

² Yesuji injoyonje njingigo so miti meso rau yareyayonj, injoji miko kinanjpuineji oi ba yarebun.

³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun.

⁴ Kadi onju raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji morenj mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembenggo pega.

⁶ Jeikobre obu wikinj joroine oi Sikar taonggo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikinj oo roperu bembenggo wakiru neya.

⁷ Obu wikinj bembenggo njeko Samaria njigo moji obu pioinj ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji njoneru inji ojiya, "Go soine obu narende nonobo."

⁸ Damanj oo kinanjpuineji uqo furiine baniminj ore injo bokeru taonggo rabi yokoyoke akonj dimabu.

⁹ Juda njingigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anibanj so gobunj eme pake moakonjgo obu so pioru gobunj. Ore eru yokoyoke akonj dimabu oo njigo injoji inji ojiya, "Go Juda nj eme nonj Samaria njigoyonj, urunju eru 'Obu narende nonobo,' miku weu narege?"

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, "Go Anutu yaujinere funje mane mukunonj sagana. Moji 'Obu narende nonobo,' miku weu garega, injore funje mane taningaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonj."

¹¹ Onju ojime inji ojiya, "O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so njega eru obu wikinj yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukononj?"

¹² Apa njasononj Jeikobji obu wikinjine yo noreya. Injoi rone injoyonje eru injore njadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobunj eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobunj. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru njingigo obu bofuke yareinggo mige me?"

¹³ Onju miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Njingigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinggo maneeniminj.

¹⁴ Onju goniminjyonj, nonji more obu otebeminj, injoji oi noru damanj mogo obure moke so manej. Onju matayonj, obu otenobo, oi injore manjo qowirieru gogore obu jinjoine jijjine tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomurungaru waperu gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri oi oteeinj."

* 3:30: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme njigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemini. Oi noru damanjine damanjine moke obure maneru obu pioini ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

¹⁶ Onu miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru njogeo ogagaru yoo wareni.”

¹⁷ Onu mitiga teya “Nonj njone tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Njone tomiri,’ buño oi foriine mige.

¹⁸ Go rone ni 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munjambe mo ronde njega, injoji gore njoe so fukega. Buño mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ Njigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouñ ni funjine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onu njone muku gugo.

²⁰ Ninjore apa njasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunyonj, Juda njonjoi inji miegobi, ‘Samaria njono Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soringo daberu onga wosibi sagainj.’”

²¹ Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O njigo, damanj mo wareru fukeinj, njono damanj oo Mama ohoweine baku miteñ ganimiñ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimiñ. Go buño oi manesinj gande sagainj.

²² Samaria njono Anuture funjine poretiñ so mane mukuru jibu injore ohowe kosa baku miteñ gaegobi. Munanjooqore funjine oi Juda ninjore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninjoi Anutunonunde funjine mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteñ gabeneñ sagaga.

²³ “Jibu damanj mo inji fukeinj; Damanj oo Moro Tiriineji njijigo boburoru dobe yaberu buño foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteñ garu gonimiñ. Mamanonunji njijigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukeniinde anji maneru goga. Damanj furuine oiji wareru fukeru munjambe yoo pega.

²⁴ Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi, yonjoi Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buño foriine boyoberu miteñ garu gonimiñ.”

²⁵ Yesuji onu mitigako njigoji ojiya, “Munanjoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, injoji fukeinj ore ega, oi manego. Injoi wareinj, damanj oo buño sosowo bararinga noreko njoneru manekimiñ.”

²⁶ Yesuji buño oi maneru funjine inji bararinga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buño mi manegobere, nonji injo fukego.” Onu.*

Kinjariñ yono wareru yokoke jikigabuñ.

²⁷ Funjine bararingako kinjariñ yono oo akonj kirieru warebuñ. Wareru njigoke buño mimane ebire, oi njoneru waragabunyonj, moji inji so weu teya, “Go urunjure injoke buño buño egobire?” me “Go urunju egareinjgo manege?” Onu weu teinjgo manebunyonj, sosowoji fogaturuñ eku njebuñ.

²⁸ Onu nebi njigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonjo raru njijigo inji yajime manebuñ,

²⁹ “Maneniñ! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonj, ore funjine bararinga nareru miko manego. Ore eru injoji Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinj. Bio njono-njane wareru ni oi njoneniñ.”

³⁰ Buño oi maneru taonj bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuñ.

³¹ Kinjariñ yonjoi damanj botuineo oo Yesu igodonjgaru inji ojibuñ, “Sogunenonj, uqo no.”

³² Onu ojibuñyonj, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone funjine mo baru gogo, njonjoi ore funjine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

³³ Onu yajime yonjonye weweu eku inji mibuñ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urunju?”

³⁴ Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Sore nume warebonj, nonji injore mi renjgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega.

³⁵ Nonjoi buño inji egu miniminj, ‘Kainj 4 tariko qondonjoko damanji qondingainj.’ Maneniñ, nonji ore inji migo, maneru kaje ruaniñ: Gio ganjine ganjine yonjore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Njono bio manyanjunde jinjoi kerisieme pibi rako oi njone mukuinebi.

³⁶ Goineji rone buño koruñ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damanj yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanjñ babi njijigoine njijigoine gogo sananjinere binje fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonjo qopoga-titiere njijigo yonjoke tumanjgaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjijbanjijineke maneniñ.

³⁷ ‘Moji koruñ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buño onu miegobi, oi buño foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funjine bararingaga.

³⁸ Nonji njono sore njabebe gio funjine mogo njono-njane ya koruñ so saribuñ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninj. Goineji rone sakijyanjñ qaku gio baku gobi njonjoi yonjore njadio raru gio babuñ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiñ. Nonji onu sore njabege.” Onu.

* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

Samaria njijigo kokoineji manyanuj kerisiebuj.

³⁹ Samaria njigoji bujo inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, injoji ore funjine bararinga nareru miko manego.” Onju miya ore eru Samaria njijigo kokoine Sikar taon oo manyanuj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuj.

⁴⁰ Manesinj garu injoreo wareru yonjoke jikigaru goinj ore yamenj keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Onju goku bujo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesinj garu jikigabi kubuyanuj sogueya.

⁴² Jikigaru njigo oi inji ojibuj, “Ni yoji fofori morenjine morenjine nonjunde Munanjogoo Rau fukega. Ninjoji oi gore bujore akonj so jikigaru manesinj gagobenenyonj, oi ninjonje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenej.” Onju.

Yesuji mamari sinanj more made bobiangaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya.

⁴⁴ Yesu injoyonje damanj mogo bujo mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeqouj njijigo moji injoyonjunde kae morenjgo goko injore so manebi ropeko aranj so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ Onju miyayonj, jibu damanj oo injoyonjere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onjuakon goineji mijeri etebuj. Yonjoji nonemaij kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombanj damanjgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebuj. Ore eru damanj oo soine keporebuj.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonj tinaine Kaperneam oo kinj koitore mamari sinanj mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeinjgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manjineo wareya, injoji ore binje maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiangaigonj.”

⁴⁸ Weu teme inji ojija, “Nonjo nonj mo so manesinj nunimij ore onju so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe noneku afagaru nonj manesinj nuru man-njanuj bokirienimij.”

⁴⁹ Onju ojijayonj, mamari sinanjji inji ojija, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ Onju ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onju kerisie teme injoji oi manesinj garu kirieru raya.

⁵¹ Kadio rako kinanjqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibuj, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² Onju ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanjgo funjaru fiaga?” Onju miku ojibuj, “Yanekonj injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.”

⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniingaru: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akonj fiaga. Bujo oi mane taniingaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yonjo manyanuj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuj.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onju.*

5

Yesuji Betesda joguj kora qanango ni mo bobiangaya.

¹ Jiki damanj mogo Juda yonjore kombanj yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama njonjore peya. Ore bembengoo joguj kora mo tinaine Hibru bujoo Betesda mibuj, oi peya. Ore qanangineo gbinj pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuj.

³ Gbinj pi 5 ore manjgo jibe njijigo kubu yasogo peegobuj. Goineji jinjoyanuj kobeme njebuj. Goineji me kufuyanuj demba pebuj. Goineji mobeyanuj komekiine pebuj.*

⁴ Damanj goineo Ofonde mimererej moji wakiru joguj korago odejangako usurangaya. Obuji usurangame damanj oo akonj moji rone joguj korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru njebuj.

⁵ Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya.

⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru damanj joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainj ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, obuji usurangako fonuj eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake rainjgo maneru esoigaru gobonj, damanj oo akonj goine yonjoreone moji nonj nadureru rakaegobi.”

* 4:54: Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 * 5:3: Yonjoji obu jogujgo puseku usurangainj ore odigaru njegobuj. Goineji bujo oi ganj 3 ore tatariineo ruaru qurangobi.

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.”

⁹ Onu ojime maneru oo akonɔ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya.

¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yonɔ nɔ fiaya, oi inɔ ojibun, “Munambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi inɔ bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, inoɔi inɔ mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

¹² Oi maneru inɔ weu tebun, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninigo kubu sogoɔi kekefon ebi yonore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore ndiineo boji sorin jokoron manɔ ropoko Yesuji oo bofukeru unɔsowon bunɔ inɔ ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigon.”

¹⁵ Ni fiaya, inoɔi Yesu nɔne mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonɔ inɔ yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, inore tina Yesu.”

¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onuine baya, Juda minebobo yonɔ ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun.

¹⁷ Onu gobunyon, Yesuji inɔ bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonɔi onuakon oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onu bokirie yareru ninigo Sabat kombande bunɔ goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiaru yonore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onuine goga ore so fukeru inoyonɔ bofengaya. Juda ninigo yonɔ ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenɔ keku Yesu qaingo misanangabun. Onu.*

Gogo gboreinde usun oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji bunɔ inɔ yajiya, “Nonɔi bunɔ foriine yobu mo inɔ nɔjibe manenin: Madeɔi inoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaneɔi ya baega, Madeineɔi oi onuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaneɔi ya bame nɔneega, inoɔi onuakon baega.

²⁰ Mamaneɔi Madeine manɔi jojoko eteru goku inoyonɔ gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie nɔneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko nɔneru meayanun tariko waragaru gonimin.

²¹ “Mo inɔ ore waraganimin: Mamaji ninigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineɔi ore so onuakon ninigo komekiine uri yonɔ gborenimingo manega, yonɔ wiwi yabeme gboreegobi.

²² Onuakon Mamaji more bunɔ so mitariɔgon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi inɔ ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Ninigo Mama aran ba tegobi, ore so sosowoɔi Madeine aran ba tenimingo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, inoɔi Mama onuakon aran so ba tega.

²⁴ Ore eru nonɔi bunɔ foriine yobu mo inɔ nɔjibe manenin: Moji nonde Biɔe bunɔ maneru non sore nuya, oi manesin gaga ine, inoɔi gogo sananinere biɔe fukega. Nonɔi bunɔine mitaribe misi korure biɔe so fukein. Kome sananinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananinere mobe roperu go ropein.

²⁵ “Nonɔi bunɔ foriine yobu mo inɔ nɔjibe manenin: Daman funine mo warein, oi nonde ore ware forega. Daman oo agiburan baku manɔi komekiine fukegobi, yonɔi Anuture Madeɔi ongako bunɔ maruine manenimin. Oi maneru renɔganimin, yonɔi gboreru sanangaru gonimin.

²⁶ Oi inɔ ore: Mama inoyonɔ gogo sananine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanangainde usun oi Madeine oteme inoɔi onuakon ninigo bogbore yabeega.

²⁷ Inoɔi Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ninigo bunoyanun mitariinde usun onuakon inore meo ruame inore biɔe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonɔi bunɔ korun migo, ore eru so popurenin. Daman mo wareru fukein, oo sosowo jinorunɔ pegobi, yonɔ onuakon bunɔ ongain, oi manenimin.

²⁹ Bunɔine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobun, yonɔi gogo sananinere ropeniminyon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonɔi yonore bunɔ mitaribe kome sananinere biɔe fukeninimin.

³⁰ Nonɔi nakene mande eru ya mo nake baingo embimbinaego. Nonɔi Mamare migone bunɔ maneego, ore so ninigo bunoyanun mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, inore bunɔ boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari bunone miego, oi soineo akon fukega.” Onu.*

* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

* 5:30: Dan 12.2

Goineji Yesure funje kitingaku mibunj.

³¹ “Nonji nakene funje kitingaku minobo ine, bunjone oiji soine so sanangana.

³² Ogone moji nonde funje kitingaku miega. Injoji nonde bunjo miega, oiji sanangaru foriineke fukega, oi manego.

³³ Nonjo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi bunjo foriinere so nonde funje bararingaru mi kitingaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitingayayonj, nonji morenj njire kikitinj bunjo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayonj, Jonde kikitinj bunjore miego, oi nonjo damanj yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qorunjanj kipeinjo ore eru miego.

³⁵ Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akonj mitaningayayonj, nonjo damanj joroine matayonj, damanj pomponjine injore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anj manebunj.

³⁶ “Jonji nonde funje pomponjine njajiko manebunjonj, moji oi kitingaku miega, injore bunjoji Jonde kikitinj bunjo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji funje inji kitingaku bararinga yareega: Mamaji sore nume injore minebobo fukego.

³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibonj, injoji funje kitingaku miku goya. Nonjo damanj mogo injore bunjo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so nonebunj.

³⁸ Injoji mo soreme wakiya, nonjo injo so manesinj gagobi. Ore eru injore bunjoji nonjore manjo so pega.

³⁹ “Nonjo gogo sananjnere funjine oi Binje Quranjo pe njarega, onju manesuku oi osegaru manj wombunjanjnj ruaru Sombunde binje fukekiminj ore manegobi. Onju manegobiyonj, quranjine quranjine sosowo yonjoji nonde funje kitingaku bararinga njareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

⁴⁰ Kikitinj bunjo kokoine pegayonj, nonjo gogo sananjne binje qainjo ore nondeo wareinjo useegobi.

⁴¹ “Morenjo njinjigo yonjo tinabinje narebi sogueinj ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo.

⁴² Onju gogoyonj, nonjore funje oi inji pega, oi manego: Nonjo manj-njanj Anuturo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi.

⁴³ Nonji Mamanere tina onjaku warebe nonjo njadi nuegobiyonj, moji injoyonde tina onjaku wareinj, nonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepure teniminj.

⁴⁴ “O nonjo-njane mimitinj eru tinabinjanjnj sogueinj ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayonj, morenfuj moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, injoji tinabinje njareinj ore yamenj so keegobi. Onju eru kuririnjanjnj fukeinj ore so janjanjbumbunj oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruju nonj manesinj nunobunj? Oi embimbjanobunj.

⁴⁵ “Nonji nonjo ‘Mamare jinjo maio bunjo koroineo rua njabebeminj,’ onju egu maneniminj. Nonjo Mosesre bunjore oori eku Sombunj kaeo ropeniminj ore odigaru gogobiyonj, Anuturo jinjo maio ropebi Moses injoyonje Anuturo bunjo koroineo rua njaberu bunjo sakinjanjnj ruame miminjanj maneniminj.

⁴⁶ “Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde funje mitaningaru Binje Quranjo quranjame pega. Ore eru Moses manesinj ganobunj ine, bio nonj manesinj nunobunj.

⁴⁷ Onjuyonj, Mosesre quranj oi so manesinj garu rengagobi ore nonde bunjo oi uruju manesinj ganobunj? Oi qunqunjaineke egu fukeinj.” Onju.*

6

Yesuji nj 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore njadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogunj, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogunj oi petigaru aribe ropeya.

² Jibe njinjigo bobianj yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko nonebunj ore eru njinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji Yesure njadio boyoberu warebunj.

³ Yesuji kinjarinjuine oga yaberu tukuwo roperu njebunj.

⁴ Damanj oo Juda ninjore njonemainj kombanji qondingaya.*

⁵ Yesuji jinjo pime rako njinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji injoreo wapebunj, oi njone yaberu Filipre miya, “Ninjo uqo munjanj urone furiine babenenj kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?”

⁶ Ya einjo eya, oi injoyonje maneyayonj, bunjo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojija.

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **6:4:** Anutuji ronekonj njone yaberu embonj eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so damanj eru jerieegobi. Webu bunjoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

⁷ Ōnu ojime inji bokirieya, “Uqo poronj giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akonj nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Ōnu bokirieme kinjarinpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojija,

⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo njega. Injoreo bali† poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka njegayonj, njingog saesuaeine onjuine oi so saga yabein.”

¹⁰ Ōnu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Nnonjo njingog kubu yo miku boroing yabebe uqo noniminj ore wakiru njeniminj.” Morenj oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru nj jareyanunj 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru njebun.

¹¹ Wakiru njebi Yesuji poronj oi roru danje miku onga wosiru njingog njebun, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaen oi onjuakonj boroingaru anjyanunji mibunj ore so yareya.

¹² Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainj ore oi roru qojugainj.”

¹³ Ōnu yajime bali poronj 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi njeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onju bako njingogji njoneru waragaru mibunj, “Kajeqounj nj morengo fukeinj ore mibunj, injoji fofori oi fukega.”

¹⁵ Ōnu miku Yesure kokorianj keru kinj koitoyanunj fukeinj ore manesubunj. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kinj koito igodonngainj ore eburnj. Ōnu ebi mane mukuru njone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyonje akonj goya. Ōnu.

Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinjarinpu yonjo obu jogunj qanjanineo rakabunj.

¹⁷ Rakaru ogao roperu morenj oi bokeru obu jogunj petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabunj. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya.

¹⁸ Rabi gbijn sananjine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode ogã bembenggo wareko njoneru popureru kokoi manebunj.

²⁰ Ōnu manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.”

²¹ Ōnu yajime Yesuji ogao ropeinj ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogãyanunji oo akonj pipa oga yaberu morenj qanjanineo rainjo eburnj, oo ropeburnj. Ōnu.

Njingog yonjo Yesure piku baa bibieburnj.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme njingog kubu sogo yonjo obu jogunj aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubunj, “Yanekonj ogã moakonji njeko njonebenej Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogã oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyanekonj rabunj. Ogã furuine mo so njoneburnj. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Ōnu manesuku goineji inji mibunj, “Ogã moakonjgo rabunyonj, fofori, Taiberias taonjgone ogã goine wareburnj. Ogã oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku njebenj, morenj ore bembenggo warebi Yesuji ogã yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me urunju?”

²⁴ Njingog kubu yonjoji onju miku Yesu eru kinjarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebunj. Ōnu njone maneru onjuakonj ogao roperu Kaperneam taonjgo raru Yesu baabunj. Ōnu.

Yesuji gogo sananjinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Njingogji Yesu baaru obu jogunj aribe ibe oobe bofukeru njoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonunj, go wamo damanjo yoo warege?”

²⁶ Ōnu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nnonjo mosi qoqowirie babe njoneburnj ore eru nonj so baa nugobiyonj, uqo poronj mifiagabe noku gaba njabeya, ore nonj boyobe nuru yo waregobi.

²⁷ Uqo mataeinj, oi bofukeniniminj ore janjanbumbunj so oderu goniminjonj, mande uqo gogo sananj yareega, oi binje ganiminj ore yamenj keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombunj eru morende Nj Foriine oteme usujineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senjngbanjgij bofukeniniminj. Ōnu eru goku sananjgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri goniminj.”

²⁸ Ōnu bokirie yareme inji weu teburnj, “Anuture manj anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urunju ebenej sagana?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji nj soreya, njonjo injo manesinj gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture manj anj boyoberu fukeega.”

³⁰ Ōnu bokirieme inji weu teburnj, “Ōnu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usujineke mo bande njoneru manesinj gunobenj? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku baminj me?”

† 6:9: Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagonj yonjore ogo mo.

³¹ Biŋe Quraŋ mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Inŋoji Sombuŋgone uŋo poroŋ yareme nobuŋ.’ Buŋo ore so noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uŋo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganon?’ ‡

³² Weu tebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Noŋo ore fuŋine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoŋowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inŋoji uŋo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone so yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋgone poroŋ foriine yobu oi ŋareega.

³³ Anuture uŋo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeru moreŋ so ŋiŋigo gogo sanajiŋe ŋareega.”

³⁴ Oŋu yajiŋe inŋi mibi maneya, “O Ofon, go damaŋ so uŋo poroŋ oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru inŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanajiŋere uŋo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, inŋoji noku gaba gabeme uŋore damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, inŋoji obure so maneŋ.

³⁶ Oŋu eme ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone taniŋ nugobiyoŋ, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi.

³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ŋiŋigo goine nareega, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo wareniŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, nonji oi so yobebemiŋ.

³⁸ “Nonji Sombuŋgone wakiru nakene anigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiŋ ore so fukeboŋ. Oŋu mata. Sore nuya, inŋore maŋ anŋi oi inŋi pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowireru gogo sanajiŋe biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

³⁹ “Sore nuya, inŋore maŋ anŋi oi inŋi pega: Inŋoji ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoŋo sosowo maŋgo eyareku gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

⁴⁰ “Mamanere maŋ anŋi inŋi pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowireru gogo sanajiŋe biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

⁴¹ Yesuji oŋu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo inŋi miya, “Nonji gogore uŋo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Oŋu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku maŋyaŋunji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebuŋ.

⁴² Miku mitebuŋ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Inŋore maŋgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneŋyoŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

⁴³ Oŋu mibi maneru inŋi bokirैया, “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku minareniŋ.

⁴⁴ Mama noŋ sore nuya, inŋoji ŋiŋigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji inŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

⁴⁵ “Kajeŋoŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme maneniŋ.’ Mamaji ŋiŋigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru maŋ wombunŋyaŋunŋgo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo wareniŋ.

⁴⁶ ŋiŋigo moji Mama so ŋoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, inŋo moakonji oi ŋoneru goga.

⁴⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, inŋoji gogo sanajiŋe biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

⁴⁸ “Nonji gogo sanajiŋere uŋo foriine fukego.

⁴⁹ Maneniŋ! Noŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uŋo tinaine mana noku gobuŋyoŋ, jibu komeru goregabun.

⁵⁰ Yoŋoji komebuŋyoŋ, uŋo poroŋ damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanajiŋe so komeiŋ.

⁵¹ “Uŋo poroŋ gogoiŋeke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uŋo oi noku goiŋ, inŋoji tatariŋe tomiri sananŋaru goiŋ. Uŋo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sananŋaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

⁵² Yesuji oŋu bokirैया Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyanŋungo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Ye! Ni yo inŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonoben?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriŋere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sanajiŋe oiji ŋoŋore maŋgo so peiŋ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uŋo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, inŋoji qowireru gogo sanajiŋere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu goku komeme nonji inŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, inŋoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji inŋoke dimaega.

‡ 6:31: Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganŋine eru afaine moŋ paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ŋoneru sakibe kae jiŋoo raru roru qodureru akoyaŋunŋgo wareru poroŋ wiriŋe baku nogobun. Eks 16.13-36

⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru manjo enareko sananjaru gogo. Onuakon moji nonj noku nareega, nonji onuakon injore godu fukeru manjo etebe soine sananjaru goinj.

⁵⁸ Ugo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anuture ugo noku goku komebunyon, damanj yoo nonjoreone moji poronj yo noku goinj, inoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goinj.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde ongawowosi pigo dimaku buño oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.*

Kinariñ kokoineji manyanjun sembeame Yesu bokebun.

⁶⁰ Yesure kinariñpu yonjoreone kokoineji buño oi maneru mibun, “Buño miga, oiji buño korun yobinjineke fukega. Oi manebenej manjonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneinggo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiñ.”

⁶¹ Kinariñ yonjo Yesure buñore mane sembeaku manyanjunjo nunun-ñunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manjineji maneru inji miko manebun, “Buño migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata?”

⁶² Buño ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunju fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreñ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko nonenimiñ ine, damanj oo urunju manenimiñ?

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine inoji ninjigo bogbore yabeega. Nonjo moreñ nigoreone fukeru funanjunke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru nonjo-njanunde usunjo mo qowireru Sombunde biñe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananjine harega, nonji buño korun oi mitaninjgabe maneru gobun.

⁶⁴ Onju maneru gobunyon, nonjoreone goineji jibu nonj so manesiñ nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesiñ gabun eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunjaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buño onju miya.

⁶⁵ Onju miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji najibe maneniñ: Nonde Mamaji ninjigo mo so dobe gainj ine, inoji nondeo warein ore embimbainjainj.”

⁶⁶ Buño ore eru kinariñ yonjoreone kokoineji tatakj eru ruruine fukeru bokeru inoke so jikigaru ra warebun.

⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kinariñ 12 yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonjoji onuakon boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokiriyeya, “O Ofon, ninjo moreo ranobenj? Gogo sananjinere Biñe buño oi goreo pega.

⁶⁹ Goji Anuture ni gbagbataenine fukege, ninjo oi manesiñ garu mane taniñjaru gogobenej.”

⁷⁰ Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 nonjo roosoe nabebe eru nonjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.”

⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotie made inoji kinariñ 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi injore maneru yajiya. Onju.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke buño mimane ebun.

¹ Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qainjo ore yamenj kebun ore Judia prowins manjineo ra wareinjo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjineo raru roregaru goko kainj goine tariya.

² Oi tariko Juda yonjore komanj mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibun, “Go yo goku mosi qogowirye eege, oi kinariñpugoji onuakon ñone mukunimiñ ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagainj.

⁴ Moji injoyonje totogo fukeinj ore maneega, inoji ya mo sonsonjo so baega. Mosi qogowirye onjuine eege ore go ninjigo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinoo raru fukeru funjonego barariñga yareigonj.”

⁵ Gbopuineji so manesiñ gaku mo gobun ore eru onju kosa ojibun.

⁶ Onju ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, nonjore damanji jijiki ranimiñ ore so pega.

⁷ Moreñ ninjigoji rosi enareinggo embimbainjgaegobiyon, nonji yonjore eebobo sembene barariñga hareju kitiñgaku mibe manegobi ore nonj rosi enareegobi.

⁸ Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komanj yoo so ropebemiñ. Nonji pigo nebe nonjoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 * 6:71: Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 * 7:2: Reka-ako oi inji: Wain gionyanjunjo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komanj ñeku gobun. Una tatariine jeri ropekiine ebun. Ronekonj moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so komanj akoyanjunjo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebun. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

⁹ Buḡo oḡu jajiru Galili prowins maḡineo jikigaru goya. Oḡu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaḡ ore rabuḡoḡo, iḡoyoḡe pigo ḡeku jiki totogo matayoḡ, sumuḡgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya.

¹¹ Juda yoḡore minebobopuji jeri damaḡo Yesure jiḡo baaru weweu eku iḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi oi uro ḡega?”

¹² ḡiḡo kubu yoḡoji botuyoḡuḡo Yesure saḡu buḡo kokoine mibuḡ. Goineji “ḡi oi fiine yobu,” mibuḡoḡo, goineji iḡi mibuḡ, “Mata! Iḡoji ḡiḡo kubu sogo bojiḡoḡo eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.”

¹³ Oḡu oḡu kosa mibuḡoḡo, Juda minebobo yoḡore kokoi maneru gobuḡ ore moji iḡore buḡo totogo so miya. Oḡu.

Yesuji iḡoyoḡere fuḡne ḡiḡo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Kombaḡ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorinḡ jokoroḡ maḡo roporu fuḡgaru ḡiḡo qaji yareya.

¹⁵ Qaji yareme Juda yoḡoji waragaru iḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi yo mamane koro maḡo so roporu jibu Biḡe Qurande fuḡne uruḡu mane sarigaga?” Oḡu miku waragabuḡ.

¹⁶ Waragabi iḡi jajime manebuḡ, “Mamane Biḡe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoḡ, sore nuya, nonji iḡore mamane roru wareru miego.

¹⁷ ḡiḡo moji Anuture maḡ anḡ boyoberu eba einḡo manega, iḡoji mamane buḡo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuḡin. Anutuji Biḡeine nonde maḡo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buḡo kosa miego?

¹⁸ “Moji iḡoyoḡunde maḡi manesuku buḡo miega, iḡoji iḡoyoḡe tinabiḡeineke fukeinḡ ore manega. Oḡu manegayoḡ, sosore ḡi mo rauineji biḡeroroineke fukeinḡo yameḡ kega, iḡoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega.

¹⁹ Mosesji Kadi buḡo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayoḡ, ḡoḡoreone moji oi so reḡgaru boyobeega. ḡoḡo wamore yameḡ keku nonḡ nuinḡo manesugobi?”

²⁰ Oḡu jajime maneru ḡiḡo kubu yoḡoji iḡi bokiriebuḡ, “Gemokakuji gonde maḡo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameḡ keku go guinḡo manesuga?”

²¹ Oḡu bokiriebi jajime manebuḡ, “Nonji mosi qoḡowirie moakoḡ babe ḡoḡo sosowo popureru qiqḡ qagobi.

²² Mosesji sakiḡaḡuḡo Anuture moge ketigainḡ ore mitiga ḡareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayoḡ, apa ḡasopunoroḡu yoḡoji oi fuḡgaru baku gobi mosi oi niḡoreo wareme Sabat kombaḡo oḡuakoḡ ḡi sakiyaḡuḡo ketigaegobi.

²³ “Nonḡu Mosesre Kadi buḡo kigabeneḡ aḡiburaḡ egu fukeinḡ ore sananḡine manegobeneḡ. Oi manegobeneḡyoḡ, buḡo oi qoḡgaru Sabat kombaḡo oḡuakoḡ ḡi sakiyaḡuḡo ketigaru jibu ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe so miku naduḡgadunḡ eru keoma gogobi. Oḡu gogobiyonḡ, nonji ḡi jumuine Sabat kombaḡo bobianḡ gaboḡ, ore wamore nonḡ kane nuru minaregobi?”

²⁴ ḡoḡo ḡiḡo sakiyaḡuḡo oḡuakoḡ ḡoneru oḡuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buḡo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokero maḡ-ḡaḡuḡo poretiḡ mane osoeru buḡo foriine akoḡ mitariinebi.” Oḡu.*

Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵ Jerusalem rauine yoḡoreone goineji iḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi yameḡ keku qainḡo manesugobi, iḡoji oi me?”

²⁶ Noneniḡ, iḡoji ḡiḡo jiḡoyoḡuḡo totogo buḡo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ḡi yo iḡoji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega, buḡo oi foriine siḡaḡayabe ḡi yoḡore kajego rakame manegobi me mata?

²⁷ Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristoji wareinḡ ore miku waperu gobuḡ, iḡoji ‘Urone fukeinḡ, oi moji mo so maneinḡ,’ migobiyonḡ, ḡi yoḡi urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneḡ.”

²⁸ Oḡu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroḡ maḡo dimaku maruine bofenḡgaru qaji yareru buḡo iḡi miya, “ḡoḡo nonde iḡi migobi, ‘ḡi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneḡ.’ Nakene usuḡ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iḡoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi.

²⁹ Iḡoji sore nume iḡoreone wakiboḡ ore oi soine manego.”

³⁰ Oḡu miko oi roru niḡinḡainḡo manebuḡyoḡ, damaḡineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya.

³¹ Oḡu manebuḡyoḡ, ḡiḡo kubu sogo yoḡoreone kokoineji manesiḡ gaku iḡi mibuḡ, “Kristoji wareinḡ, iḡoji ḡi yo odureru mosi qoḡowirie eku goinḡ me uruḡu? Oḡu kamasi fukega.” Oḡu.

* 7:9: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

Yesu roru niginḡanimiḡ ore mendi siḡaḡ sore yabebi warebuḡ.

³² Nḡiḡo kubu yoḡo Yesure oḡu noigoi miku migobobo ebuḡ, oi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡo manebuḡ. Oi maneru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoḡe dimaku sa siḡaḡ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginḡaḡḡo warebuḡ.

³³ Warebi Yesuji inḡ miya, “Nonḡi ḡoḡoḡe damanḡ pomponḡine jikigaru gobemiḡ. Oi goku boke ḡaberu sore nume wakibe inḡoreo kirieru ropebemiḡ.

³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku gonimiḡyoḡ, noḡ so bofuke nonimiḡ. Nonḡi moreḡ gobemiḡ, ḡoḡo oo wareḡḡo embimḡḡanimiḡ.”

³⁵ Oḡu miko Juda minebobo yoḡoḡi botuyaḡḡoḡo inḡi mimane ebuḡ, “ ‘Niḡo bofukeḡḡo embimḡḡakimiḡ,’ miḡa. Ore eru uro ropeḡḡo miḡa? Juda ḡiḡiḡo goine roinḡḡaru kantri goineo raru Griḡ yoḡore botugo gobuḡ, yoḡoreo raru Griḡ ḡiḡiḡo qaḡi yareḡḡo maneru miḡa me?

³⁶ Buḡo inḡi miḡa, ‘Baa nuku gonimiḡyoḡ, noḡ so bofuke nunimiḡ,’ eru buḡo mo inḡi miḡa, ‘Nonḡi kaḡ gobemiḡ, ḡoḡo oo wareḡḡo embimḡḡanimiḡ.’ Buḡo yoyoka yokore fuḡne uruḡu?”

Gogo sanaḡinere obuḡi ḡiḡoḡe tiḡaru wapeiḡ.

³⁷ Oḡu mi manebuḡyoḡ, kombanḡ jeriebuḡ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanaḡine yobu oḡḡaku inḡi miya, “Moḡi obure manega, inḡoḡi nondeo wareru noine.

³⁸ Biḡe Quraḡo buḡo mo inḡi quraḡabi pega, ‘Moḡi noḡ manesiḡ nuga, inḡore maḡḡone gogo sanaḡinere obuḡi tiḡaru buruburu wapeeiḡ.’ ”

³⁹ Oḡu miyayoḡ, buḡo oi Moro Tiriine soso baku inḡi miya, “Uri yoḡoḡi noḡ manesiḡ nugobi, yoḡoḡi Moro Tiriine biḡe baku gonimiḡ.” Anutuḡi Yesu moreḡḡo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquaraḡ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru maḡyaḡḡoḡo rakame mo gobuḡ. Oḡu.*

Niḡiḡo botuyaḡḡoḡo roroḡiḡ fukeme gobuḡ.

⁴⁰ Yesuji oḡu miko ḡiḡiḡo kubu sogo yoḡoreone goineḡi buḡo oi maneru inḡi mibuḡ, “Ni yo inḡoḡi foriine kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi fukeiḡ ore mibuḡ, oi fukeḡa.”

⁴¹ Goineḡi mibuḡ, “Inḡoḡi Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡa.” Oḡu mibuḡyoḡ, goineḡi kepieru mibuḡ, “Kristoḡi uruḡu Galili prowinsḡone warana? Oi so sagaga.

⁴² Biḡe Quraḡi inḡi miḡa, ‘Kiḡ Deiwidḡi Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoḡi oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoḡoreone mo fukeiḡ.’ ”

⁴³ Oḡu oḡu kosa mibi ḡiḡiḡo kubu yoḡoḡi Yesure eru pougaru roinḡababuḡ.

⁴⁴ Yoḡoreone goineḡi roru niginḡaḡḡo manebuḡyoḡ, moḡi sakiineo so roya. Oḡu.*

Juda siḡaḡ yoḡoḡi Yesu so manesiḡ gabuḡ.

⁴⁵ Boḡi sorinde sa siḡaḡ (sikiriti) yoḡoḡi kirieru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoreo warebi inḡi miyarebuḡ, “ḡoḡo wamore inḡo so roru waregobi?”

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi inḡi bokiriebuḡ, “Ni inḡoḡi buḡo mieḡa, moḡi damanḡ mogo buḡo kamasiine oḡu so miya.”

⁴⁷ Oḡu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoḡi weu yarebuḡ, “ḡoḡo oḡuakon boḡiḡoḡibu banareko gogobi me?

⁴⁸ Siḡanḡayabe ḡi niḡoreone moḡi inḡo so manesiḡ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) niḡoreone moḡi mo maḡine inḡore obe kerisieya me mata?

⁴⁹ Oḡu mata yobuyoḡ, ḡiḡiḡo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buḡo so mane mukuru Yesure buḡo maneru yaura buḡo kosa mieḡobi, yoḡore buḡo rerekaine oi bokekimiḡ! Anutuḡi yoḡo qaḡiso yabeme sibiriganimiḡ.”

⁵⁰ Oḡu miyarebi ḡi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unḡowonḡ buḡo oteya, inḡoḡi oḡuakon yoḡoreone mo fukeru botuyaḡḡoḡo ḡeku inḡi yajiya,

⁵¹ “Ni moḡi agiburanaḡ eya, oi so weubeneḡ miko maneru ḡibu osoebeneḡ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buḡoḡine omaine kosa mitarikimiḡ ine, noḡḡaḡ Kadi buḡonoḡḡaḡ qaḡimiḡ me? Oi so sagaiḡ.”

⁵² Oḡu miko maneru inḡi bokirie tebuḡ, “Goḡi oḡuakon Yesu oḡuine kerisieru Galili qanda ḡi fukeḡe me? Galili prowinsḡone kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi mo so fukeiḡ, oi manegobeneḡ. Oḡu oi gake Biḡe Quraḡ oseru fuḡine baaru mane mukuḡoḡ.”

⁵³ Oḡu migobobo eku pougaru roinḡaru piyaḡḡoḡo rabuḡ. Oḡu.*

* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

8

Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebun.

¹ Piyañunjo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.

² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme ninigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi bunjore qaçaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji nigo mo ogaru injoreo warebun. Nigo injoji boesau bame ore roru kipebun, oi ogaru kubu jinoyañunjo ruabun.

⁴ Jinoyañunjo ruaru Yesure mibun, “Qaçaji, nigo yo injoji jikiboti eba eme oo akon bofukeru roru waregobeneñ.

⁵ Mosesre Kadi bunjo ñigo onjine oi koji bokero qabeneñ komein ore mitiga noreme pega. Onu pegayon, goji injore urunju mimin?”

⁶ Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu bunjore budunjo furugabeneñ embimbiningame funjine bofukeru bunjo korogo ruaru qainjo ore mibun. Onu miibi daberu wakiru meineji quran mo morenjo qurangaya.

⁷ Qurangayayon, jikigaru yamen keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pakereru poretin dimaku inji yajime manebun, “Nonjoreone moji agiburan mo so eku goga, injoji soine ko funfunjaine roru bokero qaine.”

⁸ Onu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quran moke morenjo qurangaya.

⁹ Yesuji bunjo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yonoyanunde agiburan mimiineke eburn, oi Anutuji yaduru yonoyanunde manji kitingaku miko fonunyanun mataeya. Oiji mataeme bunjo bokeku dimabi qoruyanunji rone boke yaberu rako injore muranji ñadiineo rako goine moakon moakon yonjoji mimiganjan eku sosowo ra forebun. Tatarineji rako Yesuji tinti qurangaru ñeko njogoji injonye akon injoke dimaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji qokirangaru pakereru poretin dimaku nigo oi ñoneru inji ojiya, “Nigo, go bunjo koroineo rua guin ore migobi, yonjoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yonjoreone moji dimaku go komeminde bunjo so mitariga me?”

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokirैया, “O Ofoñ, moji so mitari narega.” Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji onjakoñ go so mitariru garego. Go munjambe yo funjaru agiburan moke so baku goigon.” Onu.*

Moreñ so nonjunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji bunjo moke jikigaru inji yajime manebun, “Nonji ninigo moreñine moreñine ñe ragobi, yonjore tatama fukego. Moji nonj boyobe nuru warein, injoji qisirigo tintun so qaku goinjon, gogo sananjine tatama ore manjo goin.”

¹³ Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji ojibun, “Gake akon funjnego kitingaku mitaningaegge, onjine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴ Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebon eru uro raru ropebemin, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene funje kitingaku mitaningaego, bunjo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, nonjo nonde funje oi fofori so mane mukugobi.

¹⁵ Nonjoi ninigo sakiyanun oi akon ñoneru onjine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu bunoyanun kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ninigo more bunjo so mitariego.

¹⁶ Nonj nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume warebon, injoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more bunjo mitarinobo ine, oi poretin akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo.

¹⁷ Yoyokaji bunjo mo manmoakon eku kitingaku mibire sananjaega. Bunjo oi nonjore Kadi bunjo onjakoñ qurangabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonji nakene funje kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, injoji onjakoñ nonde funje kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanangaru saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko maneru inji weu tebun, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirैया, “Nonjo nonj eru Mamane nikore funje so maneru gogobi. Nonjo nonde funje mane mukunimin ine, nonde Mama onjakoñ mane mukunimin.”

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesin ñeñe bembengo dimaku ninigo qaji yareru bunjo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanjineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.*

“Uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeinjo embimbininganinin.”

²¹ Yesuji bunjo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ñaberu raru gobe nonjo nonj baa nuru gonimin eru agiburan eburn, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komeninin. Ore eru uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeinjo embimbininganinin.”

²² Juda minebobo nonjo oi maneru mibun, “Inji miga, ‘Uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeinjo embimbininganinin.’ Bunjo oi urunju? Ube qoqo ebemingo miga me?”

* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

²³ Onu mibi yajiya, “Nɔno moren yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moren paibere bine fukego. Nonjoji morengo fukeru moren yoore bine fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moren yoo so fukebon.”

²⁴ So fukeru gogore fune daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesin gagobi ine, agiburan ebuɔ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine komenimin. Funine ore eru inɔi nɔjibe manegobi, ‘Nɔno agiburan ebuɔ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine komenimin.’ Buɔo oi fofori.”

²⁵ Buɔo oi maneru inɔi weu tebuɔ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fune barebaringa nɔrebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego.”

²⁶ Nonji nɔno buɔo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebuɔ, ore buɔo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, inɔi nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inɔi buɔo miko inɔreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buɔo oi tologo mibe morenine morenine yonjoji manenimin.”

²⁷ Onu bokirieya, Mamare buɔo jikigaru miya, yonjoji oi so mane tanningabuɔ.

²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru inɔi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fune daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore fune oi jiki soine mane tanningamin. Nonji ya mo nakene usungo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buɔo qaji nareku goya, ore so buɔo mine yo miego. Buɔo koruɔ yoyoka ore fune oi jiki mane mukunimin. Nɔno Sombuɔo er morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, daman oo oi soine mane tanningamin.”

²⁹ “Sore nuya, inɔi noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inɔi so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

³⁰ Buɔo onu miya ore eru nɔnigo kokoineji manyanɔnɔn kerisieru Yesu manesin gabuɔ. Onu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda nɔnigo goneji manesin gabuɔ, yonore buɔo inɔi yajiya, “Nonde Bine buɔoji man-nanɔnɔn go rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinarinɔn fukegobi.”

³² Onu goku buɔo foriinere fune mane mukubi Bine buɔo foriineji nɔno sembeneɔnunde niginɔne pirue nɔrebe posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin.”

³³ Onu miko maneru bokirieru inɔi mibuɔ, “Niɔo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranɔbanine fukegobeneɔ. Ore eru ni moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeneɔ ore mige, oi mata. Niɔo daman mogo wakiqoqoine onuine so fukeru goben. Eme go urunu eru inɔi mige, ‘Niginɔne pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimin?’ Buɔo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Onu mibi inɔi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inɔi nɔjibe manenin: Agiburan bagobi, sosowo yonjoji agiburande kinanqoqo omaine furinɔnɔn tomiri gobi ore niginɔi karin nabeega.”

³⁵ Karin nabeegayon, kinanqoqoji rauinere pi manɔo daman so so go ropein. Inɔyonunde Madeji soine piineo daman tatarine tomiri goin.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere niginɔne pirue yareme posikenimin ine, yonjoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin.”

³⁷ Nɔno Abrahamde osigidapu gobuɔ, manegoyon, sembeneji man-nanɔnɔn keji gaga ore nonde Bine buɔoji qofosi nɔberu peperu wakiega. Funine ore yamen keku non nuingo manegobi.

³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keriringo goku ya nɔneru go wapebon, ore buɔoine miego. Nɔnoji onuakon mananɔnɔnɔn buɔo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji onu bokirie yareme inɔi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonunde apa nɔso fukega.” Onu mibi maneru miya, “Nɔno Abrahamde osigidapu fukeninimin ine, inɔre eebobo yobebi sagana.”

⁴⁰ Ore kamasi inɔi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buɔo maneru ore so buɔo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Daman yoo nɔno yamen keku ni non nuingo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so onu so eya.

⁴¹ Nɔno-nanunde mamapu yonore eebobo onuakon boyoberu gogobi.” Onu miko ojibuɔ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamononɔnɔn tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneɔnɔn, Mamononɔnɔnke gogobeneɔ. Anutu inɔyonɔre moakonji mama enorega.” Onu.*

“Nɔno Sembene Rauinere bine fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji inɔi yajiya, “Anutuji inɔyonɔre mama enarena ine, nonji inɔreone wakiru fukebon ore soine non manji jojoko enarenimin. Nakene usunji manɔo enarein so fukebonɔnɔn, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo.”

* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

⁴³ Buño miego, oi wamore mane taniṅgakimiṅ ore yobiṅgaegobi? Nonde buṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ sike igoroṅiṅ ore eru oi mane mukuṅgo useru taki ṅabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniṅgaiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobi?

⁴⁴ “ṅoṅo mamaṅaṅuṅ Sembene Rauinere biṅe fukegobi. Aṅiṅaṅuṅ sanaṅineji mamaṅaṅunde aṅi sembene yobenimiṅ ore pega. Iṅoji fuṅfuṅgaiṅeone ṅiṅigo yayabe ṅi fukeru go waperu goga. Buṅo foriineji maṅineo so pega ore eru buṅo foriine odureru jijiṅu dimaga. Iko mimi ṅi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iṅoyonunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Iṅoji iko miegayoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine miego, ṅoṅo ore noṅ so manesiṅ nuegobi.

⁴⁶ ṅoṅo sosowoṅi nonde fuṅne iṅi bataniṅgaiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi: Iṅoji agiburaṅ eku buṅoṅeṅe goga. Fuṅne oi baagobiyoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiṅ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moṅi Anuture biṅe fukega, iṅoji Anuture buṅo kaje ruaru maneega. ṅoṅo Anuture biṅe so fukegobi ore eru buṅo oi so mane taniṅgaegobi.” Oṅu.

Yesuji iṅoyonunde uruṅu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ṅiṅigo yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko mobeine kerisieru iṅi ojibuṅ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiṅu ṅi fukende gemoṅi maṅgoo rakame goge. Oṅu mibeneṅ sagaga me iko egobeneṅ, oi soine gake minde manekimiṅ.”

⁴⁹ Oṅu ojibi iṅi bokirieya, “Gemoṅi maṅneo so rakame gogo. Noṅ Mamane akonṅ aranṅ ba teku gobe ṅoṅoji jibu noṅ mimi bofuke nareegobi.

⁵⁰ Oṅu eegobiyoṅ, nake tinabiṅeneke fukeṅgo ore janṅaṅbumbuṅ so odeego. Moakonji oṅu fukeṅ ore jigo qaku goga. ṅi iṅoji moakonṅ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega.

⁵¹ Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moṅi nonde Biṅe buṅo reṅgaru boyobeega, iṅoji damaṅ mogo kome sanaṅinere biṅe so fukeṅ.”

⁵² Oṅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoṅoji Yesu iṅi mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji komebuṅ eru goṅi jibu iṅi minde jijiṅu fukega, ‘Moṅi nonde Biṅe buṅone reṅgaru boyobeega, iṅoji damaṅ mogo kome sanaṅinere biṅe so fukeṅ.’ Oṅu mige ore go gemo moṅi maṅgoo rakame goge. Oi muṅambe yo soine mane taniṅgaegobeneṅ.

⁵³ Niṅore ṅaso Abraham komeya, goṅi iṅo odureru iṅore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouṅ yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ komebuṅ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moṅi fukego?’ miku manege?”

⁵⁴ Oṅu mibi maneru iṅi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiṅene oi yau oṅuine fukena. Mamaneṅi iṅoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiṅeneke fukeru gogo. ṅoṅoji iṅore ‘Niṅore ṅaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi.

⁵⁵ ṅoṅoji fuṅine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyoṅ, nonji oi soine manege. ‘Oi so manege,’ minobo ine, ṅoṅo oṅuine eadu ṅi fukenobo. Noṅ ṅi oṅuine so fukegoyonṅ, oi soine manege ore iṅore buṅo reṅgaego.

⁵⁶ ṅoṅore ṅaso Abrahamṅi noṅ moreṅgo wakiru gobemiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ oi ṅoneṅgo maṅ jeri maneru goya. Damaṅ yoo Sombuṅgo goku sananṅaya nonji fukebe nonde damaṅ oi ṅoneru ore jerieya.”

⁵⁷ Oṅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoṅoji iṅi mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaṅgo goge eru ‘Abraham ṅoneboṅ,’ minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Abrahamṅi so fukeko nonji damaṅ oo gobonṅ.”

⁵⁹ Oṅu miko maneru koji bokeru qaiṅgo ore ko amegaru robuṅyoṅ, Yesuji sumuṅgaru boṅi sorinde doṅu bokeru kamieru raya. Oṅu.

9

Yesuji ṅi jijiṅokombi mo bobianṅaya.

¹ Yesuji jikiṅgaru kadi raru ṅi mo maṅgoṅinere beu maṅgone jijiṅokombi fukeya, iṅo ṅoneya.
² Iṅo ṅoneme kiṅariṅpuineṅi weu teru mibuṅ, “Sogunenonṅuṅ, iṅoji more agiburande eru eru jijiṅokombi oṅu fukeya? Iṅoyonunde agiburande eru me maṅgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi iṅi bokirieya, “Iṅoyonṅe agiburaṅ mo so eko maṅgo mamaneṅi agiburaṅ so ebuṅyoṅ, Anuture usunji iṅore gogoo totogo fukeṅ ore oṅu fukeya.

⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, iṅore gio gben akonṅ baku gokimiṅ. Kae ubu eiṅ, oo sosowo gio bakimiṅ ore embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

⁵ Nonji moreṅgo gobemiṅ ore so moreṅine moreṅine ṅoṅore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiṅ.”

⁶ Oṅu miku moreṅgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ṅi jijiṅokombire jijiṅoo rau teya.

⁷ Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinjogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonjunde bunjoo Sosore ni.) Onu mitigako raru jinjoine jureko tinjame pime taniŋgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Onu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobun eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome njonebun, yonjoji oi njoneru mibun, “Jinjokombi ni uqore kariaru njeku goya, ni injoji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibun, “Ni oi injo.” Goineji mibun, “Mata, kamasiine injo onjuine fukegayon, injoji mata.” Onu akonj onu mibi injoyonje miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Onu miko inji weubun, “Jinjogo urunju eru pige?”

¹¹ Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu onjagægobi, injoji tifagame moren boboronggo rakame kerisieru jinjoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinjogo jureigon.’ Onu miko obu oo raru jinjone jurebe tinjame pibe taniŋgaya.”

¹² Onu bokirie yareme inji weubun, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onu.*

Farisi yonjo jinjoine piya ore weweu ebun.

¹³ Ni jinjokombi goya, injoji “So manego,” miko njinjogoji injo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamenj) yonjoreo rabun.

¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moren boborong kerisieru jinjoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komban damango eya.

¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yonjo onjuakonj inji weu tebun, “Jinjogo urunju eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moren boborong kerisieru jinjoneo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinjone pibe taniŋgaga.”

¹⁶ Onu bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibun, “Ni oiji Sabat komban qomukuga, ore eru injo Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibun, “Onu mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunju eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine einjo sananjana?” Onu onu miku yonjonye pougaru roinjgabun.

¹⁷ Onu roinjgaru ni jinjokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, “Jinjogo botigaya, injore urunju miminj?” Onu mibi “Kajeqounj ni fukega,” miya.

¹⁸ Onu miko jinjoine fofori kobeme tinjame njoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesinj gabun. So manesinj garu manjyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu.

¹⁹ Warebire inji weu yatebun, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinjokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega?”

²⁰ Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinjokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere.

²¹ Oi manegobereyon, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame njonega, niko onjuakonj so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonjune weu tebi furjone soine miinj.”

²² Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu manjmoakonj eru dimabun, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanjooqoo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onu miku fukeinj ine, injo onjagawosi pi kubu sogoone yobekiminj.”

²³ Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, injo manjakeineke. Ore eru injoyonjene weu teninj.”

²⁴ Ore eru inji jinjokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburanj ni fukega, oi manegobenenj. Ore eru Anuture tinabinje mitenj gande kuririineke fukeko sagainj.”

²⁵ Oi maneru inji bokiriera, “Agiburanj ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakonj inji oi manego: Nonji jinjokombi gobonyonj, munjambe yoo soine piku njonego.”

²⁶ Onu bokirieme inji weu tebun, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinjogo urunju botigae?”

²⁷ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyonj, njonjoji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjgo yamenj kegobi? Njono onjuakonj injore kinjarinju fukekiminj ore manegobi me mata?”

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manjooqoo bunjo fofoine inji mitebun, “Go injore kinjarinj fukegeyonj, ninjo Mosesre kinjarinju gogobenenj.

²⁹ Anutuji Moses Binje bunjo oteya manegobenenjyonj, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenenj.”

³⁰ Onu mibi bunjo inji yajiya, “Injoi urone fukeya, njono ore onjuakonj konkonj eru qicu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyonj, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku njonego.

³¹ Njinjigo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onjga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenjyonj, moji Anutu aran ba tekun manj anjine boyobeega, injore onjagawosi kaje ruaru maneega.

* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

³² Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekonj so maneru gobenj. Sombuŋ moreniji fukebu, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru waperu muŋambe gogobenenj, oo sundu onjuine mo so manebeŋ.

³³ Anutuneone so warena ine, inoŋi ya onjuine einjo embimbijana.”

³⁴ Onju miko maneru inji mitebuŋ, “Maŋgomamagoŋi agiburaŋke gokabire go agiburaŋ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goŋi muŋambe niŋo qaji noreinjo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onju.

Mande jinjoŋi kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buŋo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesinj gage me mata?”

³⁶ Onju ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moŋi? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesinj gabeminj.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ŋone nu. Goke buŋo migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofonj, nonj manesinj gugo.” Onju miku daberu onga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji ŋinjoŋi osoeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitaribeminj ore eru wakiru morenjo fukeboŋ. Nonde eru goineŋi jinokombi fukegobi, yoŋore jinjo tiname soine piku ŋone mukuniminj. Goine jinjoŋaŋuŋ fiine gobuŋ, yoŋoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru goniminj.”

⁴⁰ Onju miko Farisi goineŋi bembenjo oo dimaku buŋo oi maneru inji weubunj, “Wael Niŋo onjuakonj jinokombi ni fukegobenenj me? Niŋore miŋe me?”

⁴¹ Onju weubi inji yajiya, “Noŋo ‘Jinokombi fukegobenenj,’ miniminj ine, agiburaŋ so pe ŋarenayoŋ, damaŋ yoo ‘Soine ŋone mukugobenenj,’ onju miŋgobi ore eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunji pe rope ŋareinj.” Onju.

10

Lama eru siŋaŋaŋuŋ fiine.

¹ Yesuji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Goineŋi lama jokoronj maŋineo ropeinj ore mendigo matayoŋ, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoŋoji suronjoŋoŋo eru kian bobo ŋinjoŋo fukegobi.

² Moŋi mendigo ropega, inoŋi lama yoŋore siŋaŋ fukega.

³ Inoŋi wapeme mendi siŋaŋineŋi oi ŋoneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yoŋoji buŋo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siŋaŋaŋunji injoŋunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayoŋuŋ ongaŋo oga yabeme jokoronjoŋaŋuŋ bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Injoŋunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronjoŋaŋuŋ bokeru sakibe rabi inoŋi mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru rone rako buŋo maruine mane mukugobi ore ŋadiineo boyoberu raegobi.

⁵ Yoŋoŋunde siŋaŋ soine boyobeegobiyonj, kotu moŋi wareru ongaŋo oi so yobu boyobeniminj. Kotu yoŋore buŋo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru inore kokoi useru roinjaniminj.”

⁶ Yesuji buŋo sumunjine oi yajiyayoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋjine so mane taniŋgaru qiqu qabuŋ. Onju.

Yesuji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoŋore inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego.

⁸ Nonde ŋadio kubu siŋaŋ sosowo rone warebuŋ, yoŋoji suronjoŋoŋo eru kian bobo ŋinjoŋo fukebuŋ. Onju fukebuŋ ore lama yoŋoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuŋ.

⁹ “Nonji moakonj lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoŋoji Anutuke sananjaru gokiminj ore miku noke qakatoru gobuŋ, nonji munaj qa yarebe qowirieniminj. Onju fukeru lama jokoronj mango rope wakiru sakibe raru uŋo kaeine moririineke bofukeeniminj.

¹⁰ Kian bobo yoŋoji wamore wareegobi? Yoŋoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeinjo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiŋ ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji ŋonjo gogo sananjine bofukeru senjinbanjinj goniminj ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Lama siŋaŋ fiineŋi lamapuine yoŋore eru gogoin kisinga yareinj.

¹² Moŋi lama rauine so fukeru furiine baniminj ore akonj wareru jibu siŋaŋ yabeega, ino inji: Qoro riganjineŋi wareko ŋoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomenj qoro riganjineŋi lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroinj yabeinj.

¹³ Inoŋi sakibeone wareru furi rorore akonj ‘Lama siŋaŋ yabebeminj,’ oi miineŋi miku lama yoŋore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainj.

14-15 “Nonji lama sinḡaḡ fiine fukego. Mamaneji nonḡ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoḡoji nonḡ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ḡoḡore ruaru kisingaru bokebemiḡ.

16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi oḡuakoḡ fukeru gonimiḡ. Yoḡoji lama jokoroḡ yoore rau so gogobiyoḡ, jibu nonde buḡo maru maneenimiḡ. Nonji yoḡo oḡuakoḡ oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiḡ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoḡoji qodureru kubu sogo moakoḡ fukebi sinḡaḡ moakonji sinḡaḡ yabeme gonimiḡ.

17 “Mamaji inḡ ore eru nonḡ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokero moke gboreru go ropebemiḡ. Oi Mamare jiḡoo sagaga.

18 Gogone moji so oga nuinyoḡ, oi nake kisingaru bokebemiḡ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemiḡ eru ore ḡadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiḡ. Usuḡ oḡuine oi nondeo pega.”

19 Yesuji buḡo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoḡore botugo noigoi moke fukeya.

20 Yoḡoreone kokoineji inḡ mibuḡ, “Gemoji maḡineo rakame goku witiḡibu ega. Niḡo wamore buḡoine manenobeḡ? Bio bokeinebeneḡ.”

21 Goineji mibi, “Buḡo oḡuine oi bapeboriḡ ḡire buḡo oḡuine mata. Gemoji jiḡokombi ḡiḡigo yoḡore jiḡo uruḡu botigana?” Oḡu mimane ebunḡ.*

Juda minebobo yoḡoji Yesu ḡadi gabuḡ.

22 Ronekoḡ boji sorinḡ keririkeru mendiine robunḡ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiḡ ore* Jerusalem tumaḡgabunḡ. Damaḡ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaḡ munanḡinere maḡgo gobunḡ.

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroḡ maḡgo kinḡ Solomonde kae jiḡo saraḡineke mibuḡ, oo raru roregaya.

24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoḡoji wareru roregaru inḡ weu tebuḡ, “Fuḡnego kemagande damaḡ woḡimu jikigaru odigakimiḡ ore manege? Go Munanḡoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiḡ.”

25 Oḡu miku weu tebi Yesuji inḡ bokirie yareya, “Nonḡ mibe manebunḡyoḡ, ḡoḡo nonde buḡo oi so manesiḡ gaḡobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoḡowirie eego, oiji fuḡnne barariḡaru kitiḡaku ḡaduega.

26 Oi kitiḡaku ḡaduegayoḡ, ḡoḡo nonde lama kubu maḡineo so gogobi ore eru buḡone so manesiḡ gaḡobi.

27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ nonde buḡo maru maneru nonḡ boyobe nuegobi.

28 Nonji gogo sananḡine yabebe qowirieru damaḡ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiḡ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeinḡ.

29 Nonde Mamaji yoḡo nonde meo rua yabeya, inḡoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoḡi yoḡo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiḡ ore embimbiniḡanimiḡ.

30 Nonḡ eru Mama nikoḡi moakoḡ fukeru gogobere.”

31 Yesuji oḡu miko Juda minebobo yoḡo moke moreḡgone ko amegarū oiji bokero qaiḡgo ebunḡ.

32 Oḡu ebunḡyoḡ, inḡ miyareya, “Mamaji maḡgo enareko mosi qoḡowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ḡonebuḡ, yoḡoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonḡ koji bokero nuinḡgo manegobi?”

33 Mi yareko Juda yoḡoji kerisieru mibuḡ, “Niḡoji mosi qoḡowirie soguine emeḡ ore eru so koji bokero giḡngo egobeneḡyoḡ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiḡ. Go moreḡ ḡi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oḡuine fukeinḡ ore mige.”

34 Oḡu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biḡe Quraḡgo Kadi buḡo mo inḡi quraḡgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Noḡo nonde apa ḡasopu fukegobi.’

35 Biḡe Qurande buḡo oi so jaḡgaru mataeiḡyoḡ, sanaḡ qaḡqaḡine peiḡ. Ore eru Anutuḡi buḡoine ruame wareru ḡiḡigo biḡeyanḡu fukeya, Anutuḡi yoḡore tina ‘apa ḡasopune’ oḡu miyareya.

36 Niḡigo omaine oḡu miyareyayoḡ, Mamaji ḡi bagbagbagaru soreme moreḡgo wakiya, ḡoḡoji uruḡu eku inḡore inḡi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buḡo oḡu mibe ḡoḡoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Noḡo Anuture Biḡe buḡo oi qaḡobi me?

37 “Gio baego, oi ḡonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ḡoḡo so manesiḡ nuninḡ.

* 10:21: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * 10:22: Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuḡgaru una 8 ore so ḡeku jeriebuḡ. Pi sosowoḡi doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebunḡ.

³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuɽnene ɽɽuine ɽɽoneru manesiɽ nuinebi. Oi buɽonere eru so manesiɽ ganobuɽ ine, mosi ɽɽɽowirienerere eru jibu manesiɽ nuinebi. Mamaji noke ɽakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake ɽakatoru dimago, ɽɽoɽo ore fuɽɽine mane muku sariganimiɽ ore yo migo.”

³⁹ Yesuji ɽɽu miko moke roru niɽiɽiɽiɽiɽi manebunɽuɽ, me yukuyauɽuɽo ɽɽopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damau goine jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Oo goko ɽɽiɽiɽiɽi kokoiɽeji iɽoreo wareru ɽɽoneru iɽi miɽuɽ, “Jonji mosi ɽɽɽowirie moakonɽ mo so eyayonɽ, buɽo sosowo ɽi yo ore miya, oi buɽo foriine miku goya.”

⁴² Warebuɽ, yoɽoreone kokoiɽeji manɽyauɽuɽ kerisieru manesiɽ gabuɽ. Oɽu.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

¹ Betani taonɽone ɽi mo tinaine Lazarus iɽoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taonɽ oo gobu.

² Maria iɽoji Ofoɽ obu koufiinekeji rauteru ɽoru sikiineji kufuine bokereɽgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iɽore seɽ.

³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko seniyo kaiɽeji biɽe buɽo iɽi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoɽ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Biɽe oi rayayonɽ, Yesuji oi maneru iɽi miya, “Jibe oiji ɽi ogone komeiɽ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayonɽ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobianɽgako ɽiɽiɽiɽiɽi fuɽɽine oi ɽone mukuru Anutu miteɽ gabi tinabiɽeineji taniɽgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiɽ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵ Yesuji Marta, iɽore gbo eru seniyo kuɽ Lazarus yoɽore manɽine peme goya.

⁶ Oɽu goyayonɽ, jibu jibeinere biɽe maneru moreɽ goya, oo akonɽ una yoyoka jikigaru goya.

⁷ Oi gome damau oi tariko kiɽariɽpuine yoɽore iɽi yaiya, “Nonɽuɽ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiɽ.”

⁸ Oɽu miko bokiriebuɽ, “Sogunenonɽuɽ, Juda yoɽoji yunekonɽ yameɽ keku koji bokero guiɽgo ebuɽ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainɽ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Oɽu bokiriebi Yesuji buɽo iɽi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rainɽ, oi ya moji ɽaku ɽasibiri so eteiɽ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ɽɽoneru rainɽ.

¹⁰ Soine rainɽuɽ, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainɽ, iɽoji raru ɽaku ɽasibiri eiɽ.”

¹¹ Buɽo oi miku iɽi yaiya, “Ogononɽuɽ Lazarusji kubau pegayonɽ, nonji raru kubanɽone wiwigabe pakereiɽ.”

¹² Buɽo oi maneru iɽi mibi maneya, “Ofoɽ, fofori kubau pega ine, soine peku fiainɽ.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buɽo keroriine miyayonɽ, kiɽariɽ yoɽoji “Kubau pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buɽo fuɽɽine so mane mukubuɽ.

¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega.

¹⁵ Nonji iɽoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ɽonebi mamanesiɽ-ɽauɽuɽi sananɽaiɽ. Oɽu fukeme ɽɽoɽore jerieru seniɽiɽbanɽiɽineke maneru migo. ɽɽoɽo pakerebi iɽoreo rainebeneɽ.”

¹⁶ Oɽu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo miɽuɽ, iɽoji kiɽariɽ ogopuine yoɽo iɽi yaiya, “Nonɽuɽ soine moko oo rainebeneɽ. Raru iɽoke komekimiɽ.” Oɽu.*

Gogo Rauineji seniyo kaiɽe manɽyakuɽ bomunanɽgaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 iɽiɽonɽuɽo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biɽeine oɽu mibi maneya.

¹⁸ Betani taonɽ oi Jerusalem siti bokero 3 kilomita rarainere so manɽfuɽgo peya.

¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ɽiɽiɽi kokoiɽeji Marta Maria seniyo kuɽ komeya ore “Soɽuɽuɽ ɽone yapekimiɽ,” miku wareru ɽebunɽ.

²⁰ ɽebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokero kadio raru bofukekeyayonɽ, Mariaji pigo ɽeya.

²¹ Kadio bofukeru iɽi ojiya, “Ofoɽ, go yoo gononɽ ine, seɽneji so komena.

²² So komenayonɽ, goji damau yoo oɽuakonɽ Anuturu ya more onɽa wosimiɽ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemiɽ, oɽu manego.”

²³ Buɽo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore seniɽi gboreru pakereiɽ.”

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yonjoji pakereniminj, inoji damanj yasogo oo gboreru pakereinj, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananjinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonj manesinj nuga, inoji komeinjyonj, jibu jikigaru goku sananjaru goinj.

²⁶ Moji mo morengo goku manesinj nuinj ine, inoji damanj mogo kome sananjine so komeinj. Mata. Bujo oi manesinj gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji bujo oi maneru miya, “O Ofonj, oi manesinj gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanjogo Rauine Kristo morengo fukeinj ore mibunj, goji ino fukege. Onju manesinj gago.” Onju.

Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji bujo onju miku piineo kirieru raru goine Mariare kamiine mime qanjanineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru noneminj ore miga.”

²⁹ Onju miko Mariaji bujo oi maneru oo akonj oi bokeru Yesureo raya.

³⁰ Rayayonj, Yesuji pi kae jinjo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru noneya, oo akonj dimaya.

³¹ Juda ninjigo yonjoji Mariake pi manjineo Mariare manj bomunanjanj ore njekabi Mariaji pipa pakoreru sakibe wakiru rame noneru inji manesuku mibunj, “Inoji jinjonjgo raru kuyoinj.” Onju miku injore ndadio boyoberu rabunj.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope noneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, “O Ofonj, goji yoo gononj ine, sejnaji so komena.”

³³ Onju miku jojoraku onjgaku kuyome Juda ninjigo injoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunj, Yesuji oi noneru beu jajamaine mokiamine jinjoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya.

³⁴ Gburugburu game weu yareya, “Injo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonj, yoo wareru njone!”

³⁵ Onju mibi Yesuji kuyoya.

³⁶ Kuyome Juda ninjigo yonjoji noneru mibunj, “Ye! Ogoinere anj kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Onju mibunjonj, goineji bujo oi qaku inji mibunj, “Jinjokombi ninjigo jinjojanj botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onju.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Onju kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamine jinjoine buburiko jinjonjgo raya. Jinjonjgo raru ya inji noneya: Ko kimbonj pujeru qonjgbanjine ore manjo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoj kejjigabi njeya.

³⁹ Oi noneru inji miya, “Nonjo ko qoririkebi raine.” Onju miko nj komeya ore sejn Marta inoji inji ojiya, “O Ofonjne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesinj nunonj ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko nonononj. Rone bujo onju gajibonj me mata?”

⁴¹ Onju miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go onjgawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego.

⁴² Go damanj so onjgawowosine manege, manegoyonj, goji sore nunde morengo wakibonj, ninjigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesinj ganiminj ore eru bujo yo migo.”

⁴³ Onju miku maruine romainjaru sananjine onjgaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakoreru ware!”

⁴⁴ Onju onjgame nj komiine inoji gboreru pakoreru wareya. Me kufuine kambanj mobeine yaganineji komongaru jinjo maine kambanj dinjinineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakoreru kambanj paiopaio wareya. Onju wareme Yesuji miya, “Nonjo kambanj ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onju.

Juda sinanj yonjoji Yesu komeinj ore sojsojburu babunj.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ninjigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko njonebunj, yonjoreone kokoineji manjanj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunj.

⁴⁶ Manesinj gabunjonj, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibunj.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi yonjoji sorinj kaunsol minebobo kepare yabebi tumanjgabi inji mibunj, “Nj inoji mosi qoqowirine usunjineke sausaueine eega ore ino urunju etebenej sagana?”

⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebeneŋ jikigaru oŋu eru goiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋo manesiŋ ganobuŋ. Oŋu ebi Rom gawman yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame wareru niŋonoŋunde boji sorin eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu miku ŋekabi yoŋoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji gosa oo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Iŋoji pakoreru kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋo maŋ mamananŋaŋunde kimbon ŋuakon so tiŋaga.

⁵⁰ Noŋo buŋo yo soine so osoegobi: Niŋo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneŋ yobiŋ yasogo yobu egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi moakonji Juda kubu soguine niŋore ikogonoŋuŋ eru duenoŋuŋ komeko sagaiŋ.”

⁵¹ Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋoyoŋunde marugo so fukeko miyayoŋ, gosa oo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine goya ore eru iŋoyoŋe buŋore fuŋne so maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miya, “Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriine miya.

⁵² Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore akon so komeyayoŋ, Anature maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moreŋ so roinŋaru gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakon qodure nobeko maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimiŋ ore komeya. Komeinde buŋo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akon fuŋgaru minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru oŋu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buŋo misanŋaru buruine ruabuŋ.

⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoŋore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Oŋu matayoŋ, boke yaberu moreŋ buroinere qaŋaŋgo raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akon gobuŋ.

⁵⁵ Juda niŋore ŋonemaŋ kombaŋi qondiŋgaya.* Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji kae so piyaŋuŋ bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinŋo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ.

⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku mimane eku iŋi weweu ebuŋ, “Yesuji jeri kombaŋ ore yoo warena me mata? Uruŋu manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Oŋu weweu ebuŋyoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji mimiti buŋo iŋi ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure ŋeŋe pepe ŋoneru manein, iŋoji niŋoreo wareru biŋeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuji ronekon ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore ŋonemaŋ kombaŋi bembengaruru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinŋo eya. Yesuji damaŋ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ŋi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakoreru goya, iŋore pigo ropeya.

² Oo ropeme Yesu araŋ bateinŋo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuŋ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayoŋ, ŋi Yesuke moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, Lazarusji yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

³ Oŋu ŋebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiŋine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Iŋoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereŋgame kereŋgaya. Oŋu fukeme pi maŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaruru sagaru peko manebuŋ.

⁴ Oŋu fukeko Yesure kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ŋi iŋoji qomuku teku iŋi miya,

⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine baniminŋ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.”

⁶ Oŋu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋore eru matayoŋ, kian bobo ŋi goku qoqodure moner kekereyanuŋ siŋaŋ gaku moner ruabi rakame oone mobeine iŋoyoŋunde roru goya. Iŋo ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Oŋu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Noŋo ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Nonji komebe yaŋga nuniminde damaŋ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega.

⁸ Niŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋine damaŋine so gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akon so warebuŋyoŋ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ŋoneinŋo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ.

* **11:55:** Kombaŋ tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaŋ ruaru jerieebuŋ. Eksodus 12.15 * **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

¹⁰ Onu wapebunyon, sorin gio sinan yonjoji “Lazarus onuakon qabenen komein,” miku bujo kipebun.

¹¹ Juda ninigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Ore eru bujo onu kipebun. Onu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Onu ketebi peku pakreru oo ninigo kubu sogoji nonemaij komban ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun, yonjoji binje bujo inji manebun, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareingo kadio warega.”

¹³ Bujo onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru nonein ore raru inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu mitej gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel ninore Kin Koitononun ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji donji mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu njea. Oi kajeqoun bujo mo inji quranjabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem ninigo Zaiou tuku roregaru negobi, nono manenin, nonore Kin Koitononunji warein.

Donji madeinere paio nku warein. Ore eru kokoinanun so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kinarinpuji ya fukeya, ore funje rone so mane mukubunyon, jiki soine mane taningabun. Yesuji Sombungo roperu kuririquarjineke goya, bujo oi daman oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Bujo oi Yesure quranjabi pega eru ninigoji bujo ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ Ninigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonjoji munan moge onjuine dimaku binjeine misaebun. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakreru jinorunde ko koun bokoru wapeme ninigo kubuji nonebun, yonjoji Yesure funje kitingaku miku mitaningabi.

¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qogowirie oi baya, bujo oi manebun ore eru ninigo kubu sogoji doduru keporin ore rabun.

¹⁹ Onu rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji yonoyone akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Manenin. Morenine morenine ninigo yono dodu poreru injore ndadio raegobi eru ninjo bujo gio oi akon baku bibiebenej foriine mo so fukega.” Onu.*

Grik ninigo goineji Yesu baabun.

²⁰ Juda ninigo nonemaij komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun, nonore butogo Grik ninigo goine moko gobun.

²¹ Yonjoji kinarin tinaine Filip injoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ni goya. Grik yonjoji injoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonun, ninjo anjinojunjo Yesu noneinggo manegobenen.”

²² Onu ojibi maneru Andruero raru bujo oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya.

²³ Bujo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririquarjini Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine injoreo moke fuke mukume taningain, ore damanji bembengaga.

²⁴ Nonji komenere soso bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Yagon korun morengo so rakaru pougain ine, omaine onuakon pein. Onu omaine peinyon, rakaru pougain ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukein.

²⁵ “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanun yonoyanunde sabareku yonoyanunde anjo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anj maneega, yonore gogoji jibugain. Onu jibugainyon, moji mo injoyonunde gogo njaira ruaru non miineo rua nuin, injoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropein.

²⁶ Moji non kinan qanareingo miga, injoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagain. Kinan qaega, non roware eru gobemin, oo onuakon noke goin. Moji noke goku kinan qanareega, Mamaji injo aran baneko goin.” Onu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde bujo keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune munambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunu minobo? Bujo baago. O Mama, go soine konkon aua daman yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onu so onga wosigabemin: Aua yoore joisereren oi maneku karieru osigabemin ore eru gogake paineo ruage.

²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquarjini nareku tinabinjigo bosogueigon.” Onu onga wosigako Sombungone bujo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquarjne gareku oo tinabinjene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain.”

* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

²⁹ Buño oi fukeko ñijigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibuñ, “Bobori parandan onggaga.” Goineji mibuñ, “Sombuñ mimerereñ moji injo buño ojime fonuñine manegobeneñ.”

³⁰ Onu onu mikabi inji yajiya, “Fonuñ oi nonde eru so fukegayon, oi ñojore eru fukega.

³¹ Damañ yoo moreñine moreñine ñijigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonjore buño mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanuño ropeinggo ega. Damañ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreñ so siñan yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiñ ega.

³² Injoji wakiñyon, nonde inji fukeiñ: Ñijigoji morengone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ñijigo moreñ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiñ.”

³³ Oi kome uruñune komeiñ, ore buño keroriine onu yajime manebun.

³⁴ Ñijigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru inji ojibuñ, “Ñiño Kadi buño oseru inji manegobeneñ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatarine tomiri go roperu goiñ.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombuñ eru morende Ñi Foriine morengone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimaiñ.’ Sombuñ eru morende Ñi Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damañ pomponine moke botuñanuño fureru goiñ. Qisiriji painanuño roperu kema ñabeme ore biñe egu fukenimiñ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ñareñ ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanqoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiñ, oi so manega.

³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji damañ wojimu ñojoke goiñ, damañ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuñ fukeru gonimiñ ore tatamaine oi manesiñ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buño onu miku boke yaberu sumuñgaru raya. Onu.*

Juda sogune yonjore mañsanani so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siñan yonjoji oi jinyoñunji noñebunyon, jibu oi so manesiñ gaku keoma gobuñ.

³⁸ Onu gobi kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare buño mo oi foriineke fukeya. Injoji buño oi inji qurañgame pega,

“O Ofon, ñiñoji Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakare yabeegobeneñyon, moji oi manesiñ gana?

Ofonji usuñine oi more barariñgame mane taniñgaiñ?”

³⁹ Munanqoqo Rauine manesiñ gaiñ ore yobiñgaru embimbiñgabun, Aisaiaji ore fuñine maneru buño mo ronekoñ inji miku qurañgame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yonjoñunde jijoji ya ñoneru fuñine egu ñone mukunimiñ me manyañunji buño fuñine egu mane taniñganimiñ. Oi mane taniñgaru manyañuñ egu kerisienimiñ.

Manyañuñ kerisiebi egu bobian yabeñ. Injoji onu egu fukeiñ ore ñijigo jinyoñuñ bokoberu manyañuñ kejiñgame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririqurañgo fureru gome Aisaiaji onu ñoneru fuñine mitaniñgaru buño oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siñanyayabe ñi yonjoreone kokoineji onuakoñ Yesu manesiñ gabunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji onggawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeñ ore oi totogo so mifukebi.

⁴³ Ñijigoji miteñ yabenimiñ ore yameñ kebuñyon, Anutuji miteñ yabeñ ore oi qaqsori ebun. Onu.*

Yesure buñoji ñijigo osoeru buñonoñuñ mitariñ.

⁴⁴ Goineji onu ebunyon, Yesuji onggaku inji miya, “Moji manesiñ nuga, injoji noñ akon so manesiñ nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onuakoñ manesiñ gaga.

⁴⁵ Moji noñ ñone nuru sore nuya, oi onuakoñ ñoneega.

⁴⁶ Ñijigo mo noñ manesiñ nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goiñ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñojore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñojore buño mitaribemiñ ore eru so wakibonyon, ñijigo moreñ so muñan qa yarebe damañ yoo qowireru Sombunde biñe fukenimiñ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ñijigo nonde Biñe buño maneru so reñgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonjore buño so mitaribemiñ.

⁴⁸ Uri yonjoji mipemiriñ enareku Biñe buñone so maneru sabaregobi, yonjore mimitariji inji fukeiñ: Nonji Biñe buño mibe manebun, buño oiji damañ yasogoo buñoyañuñ mitarime joiserereñ ore so manenimiñ.

* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

⁴⁹ “Fuḡine inji ore oṅu fukeiṅ: Nonji Biṅe buṅo miku gobon, oi buṅo omaine matayon, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Oṅu matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi injoyonḡe mibuṅo uruṅu mibemiṅ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego.

⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ṅoṅo gogo sananḡe rua ṅabeeḡa, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiṅ ore mitiga nareya, nonḡ ore so Biṅe buṅo miego.” Oṅu.

13

Yesuji kiṅariṅ yoṅore kufu jureya.

¹ ṅonemaiṅ kombanji* qondingame Yesuji fuḡine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreṅ bokeru Mamane ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Oṅu mane mukuku injoyonunde ogopu moreṅgo gobuṅ, oi manḡeji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oṅuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiṅgo eru damaṅ mogo ubure uḡo nonimiṅ ore tumangaru moko ṅekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionḡa foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buṅo oi sanḡ qame manḡe rakame maneru ṅeya.

³ Yesuji injoyonunde fuḡne oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuṅ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke iṅore ropeiṅ ego.’

⁴ Fuḡine oṅu mane mukuru uḡo noku ṅebunḡone pakareru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaṅ mobeine mo roru ombuineo gukarieru kipeya.

⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuḡgaru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereṅ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo gukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaṅuṅ bokereṅgaya.

⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofonḡ go kiṅaṅqoḡo wakiqoḡoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiṅ.”

⁷ Oṅu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muṅambe yo ego, goji ore fuḡine damaṅ yoo so mane mukugeyon, jikiineo oi soine mane taniṅgaru gomiṅ.”

⁸ Bokirieme inji yameṅ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaṅ mogo so yobu juremiṅ.” Oṅu miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiṅ ine, go nonde kiṅariṅ jikigaru goiṅgo embimbiṅgamiṅ.”

⁹ Oṅu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofonḡ, ore eru go kufune akon matayon, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰ Oṅu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oṅuakon jurebenḡ wonuṅine tomiri qanḡisiekiine fukeiṅ. ṅoṅo sosowo gbagbataeṅine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataeṅine so fukega.”

¹¹ Moji babae bateiṅgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, “ṅoṅo sosowo gbagbataeṅine so fukegobi.”

¹² Kufuyaṅuṅ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ṅeko uḡo nobi inji weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eṅarego, ṅoṅo ore fuḡine mane taniṅgagobi me mata?”

¹³ ṅoṅo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofonḡ!’ oṅu minaregobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.

¹⁴ Nonji ṅoṅore Ofonḡ Qaqaji fukeru kiṅaṅqoḡo wakiqoḡoinere mosi eba eku kufuyaṅuṅ jurego ine, ṅoṅoji oṅuakon baba waki eku kiṅaṅqoḡo fukeru kufuyaṅuṅ jujure eku gobi sagaiṅ. Oi ṅoṅore gio.

¹⁵ “Nonji baku ṅadugo, ṅoṅo ore so kitiṅgaku kiṅaṅ qoḡo eku goinebi. Oṅu gokimiṅ ore mosi nonji muṅambe ṅadube ṅonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiṅ.

¹⁶ Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Kiṅaṅqoḡoji wakiqoḡoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiṅariṅji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Oṅuakon ṅi ofonḡ moji mimerereṅine soreme kiṅaṅ raru gio baega, iṅoji ofonḡinere yukuineo goga.

¹⁷ ṅoṅo buṅo koruṅ oi muṅambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuyaṅuṅ yoṅore mea yukuo raru gonimiṅ ine, nonji ṅoṅore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Moji babae bateinde buṅo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ “Buṅo migo, oi ṅoṅo sosowo so ro ṅabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoṅore fuḡne oi soine mane mukugo. Oṅu gogoyon, Biṅe Quraṅ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiṅ.

* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekon Israel ṅiṅigo ṅone noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buṅoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 * **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20

Buṅo oi inji, 'Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, inṅoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinṅo jauega.' †

¹⁹ "Nonṅ foriine jiki fukeinṅ ore buṅoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeinṅ, ṅoṅo damanṅ oo nonde fuṅne mane taniṅgaru inji miniminṅ, 'Aha! Gogore fuṅne damanṅ so go waperu goya, inṅoji oi fukega.' Onṅu miku manesiṅ nuniminṅ ore nonji buṅo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

²⁰ "Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji ṅinṅigo mo sorebe gio baiṅgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inṅoji nonṅ onṅuakonṅ kepore nuinṅ. Onṅuakonṅ nonṅ kepore nuga, inṅoji moji sore nuya, oi onṅuakonṅ kepore teinṅ."

²¹ Yesuji buṅo onṅu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougainṅ ore eru buṅo bararinṅaru inji yajiya, "Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonṅoreone moji nonṅ babae banuinṅ."

²² Onṅu yajime kinṅarinṅpuineji yoṅoyonṅe qipupiware piku bibitatara ṅoṅone eku bubu inji manesubuṅ, "Oi more miga?" Onṅu manesuku manyoka konṅkonṅ nebuṅ.

²³ Konṅkonṅ ṅeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombunṅ kinṅarinṅi inṅore keririnṅgo ṅeya.

²⁴ Inṅoji ṅeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akonṅ kinṅarinṅ oi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, "Buṅo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebeminṅ."

²⁵ Onṅu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku inji weuya, "Ofonṅ, ṅi oi moji?"

²⁶ Onṅu weume bokirie teya, "Poronṅ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebeminṅ, inṅoji oi." Kerisieru poronṅ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot.

²⁷ Poronṅ mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akonṅ Judasre manṅo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojiya, "Ya baminṅ, oi pipa baiṅonṅ."

²⁸ Buṅo onṅu ojiyayonṅ, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinṅarinṅ goineji moko ṅeku uqo nobunṅ, yoṅoreone moji mo so mane taniṅgaya.

²⁹ Kinṅarinṅ goineji ore eru inji manesubuṅ, "Judasji monenṅ kekerere siṅanṅ goya, ore eru kombanṅ damanṅgo ya embimbṅgakiminṅ, oi furiine baine sorega me ṅinṅigo wakiqoqoine monenṅ ya mo yareinṅ ore miga."

³⁰ Judasji buṅo oi soine mane taniṅgaru poronṅ mobeine oi roru oo akonṅ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onṅu.*

Yesuji mimipanṅ buṅo gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, "Muṅambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombunṅ eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inṅoji Anuture tinabiṅe bosogueme taniṅgaga.

³² Inṅoji Anuture tinabiṅe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onṅuakonṅ inṅore tinabiṅe bosogueinṅ. Oi damanṅ so joroko bosoguere kuririquanṅineji fukeko go ropeinṅ.

³³ "O kokopune, nonji damanṅ pomponṅine moke ṅoṅoke gobeminṅ. Oi goku boke ṅabebe jiki baa nuru goniminṅ. Juda yoṅore inji ṅajibe maneniṅ, 'Nonṅ kae rabeminṅ, ṅoṅo oo wareinṅgo embimbṅganiminṅ.' Buṅo oi akonṅ muṅambe yo ṅoṅore onṅuakonṅ migo.

³⁴ "Nonji mimipanṅ buṅo gariine mitiga yarego: Nonṅo manṅ-ṅanṅunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manṅoko enṅareru gobonṅ, ṅoṅo ore so jojoko eku goinebi.

³⁵ Botunṅanṅonṅo manṅ-ṅanṅunji jojoko nadunṅgadunṅ eru goniminṅ ine, ṅinṅigo sosowo yoṅo ṅone ṅaberu fuṅneṅanṅunṅ mane mukuru inji miku goniminṅ, 'Aha! Oi Yesure kinṅarinṅpuine fukegobi.' " Onṅu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buṅo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, "Ofonṅ, go uro raminṅ?" Weu teme bokirieya, "Nonṅ uro rabeminṅ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareinṅgo embimbṅganinṅ. Damanṅ yoo embimbṅganinṅonṅ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminṅ."

³⁷ Bokirieme inji weu teya, "Ofonṅ, nonṅ wamore damanṅ yoo go boyobe guru wareinṅgo embimbṅgabeminṅ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiṅgaru bokebeminṅ."

³⁸ Weume inji bokirieya, "Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiṅgaru bokeminṅgo mige me? Buṅo oi migoji akonṅ mige. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe mane: Muṅambe qoquji onṅainṅgo bombengako goji damanṅ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinṅ." Onṅu.

14

Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine bobomirinṅ bayareya.

† **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinṅo jauega, buṅo oi Israel yoṅore soso buṅo mo. Fuṅne inji: Inṅo manṅineji qopie nuga. * **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 * **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

¹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiŋ gainebi eru noŋ oŋuakon manesiŋ nuru goinebi.

² Nonde Mamare kae ɔoruineo pi maŋine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, ŋoŋore buŋo inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobianɔgabemiŋ.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobianɔgabemiŋyoŋ, nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon noke oo moko goniminde anji manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiŋ.

⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabemiŋ, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine mane muku foregobi.” Oŋu.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ tinaine Tomas iŋoji inji miya, “O Ofon, go kae uri ramiŋ, niŋoji oi so manegobeneŋ. Ore eru ore fuŋine oi uruŋu mane mukuganobeŋ?”

⁶ Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buŋo foriine eru Gogo sanariŋe fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareiŋ ine, iŋoji kadi bofukeiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.

⁷ ŋoŋoji noŋ fofori mane muku nunobuŋ ine, nakene Mama oŋuakon mane mukunobuŋ. ŋoŋoji daman yoo fuŋgaru nonde Mama ŋoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Oŋu miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofon, go Mama nodunde niŋoji oi piku ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeiŋ.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, noŋ daman joroine yobu ŋoŋoke gben akon gobe ŋone nuru jibu fuŋne so mane mukuge me? Moji noŋ ŋone muku nuya, iŋoji Mamane oŋuakon ŋone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu eru Mama nodunde ŋonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake ɔqatoru dimabe Mamaji noke ɔqatoru dimaga, oi manesiŋ gage me mata? Buŋo Biŋe mibe manegobi, nonji buŋo oi nakene maŋgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oŋuakon Mamaneji noke ɔqatoru dimaga, iŋoji maŋgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi iŋore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake ɔqatoru dimabe Mamaji noke ɔqatoru dimaga. ŋoŋoji oŋu manesiŋ nuinebi. Buŋo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiŋ nunobuŋ ine, oi mosi ɔɔɔwiriene ŋonegobi ore eru manesiŋ nuinebi.

¹² Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon noŋ mosi ɔɔɔwiri ba gobe, oi akon baenimiŋ. Oŋuakon baenimiŋ eru daman goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiŋ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiŋ ore eru mosi ɔɔɔwiri ropekiine sogo babi fukenimiŋ.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde tinao wamo yare oŋga wosiniŋ, nonji oi ebemiŋ. Oŋu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiŋe miŋi sogueiŋ.

¹⁴ ŋoŋoji ya more ore nonde tinao oŋga wosiru weu narenimiŋ ine, nonji oi ebemiŋ.

¹⁵ ŋoŋoji noŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko enaregobi ine, nonde mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiŋgo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama oŋga wosi etebe iŋoji maŋgo uje Rauine mo ŋareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ŋoŋoke go ropeiŋ.

¹⁷ Maŋgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji oi so ŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji oi kepore teru sabareiŋgo embimbiniŋgagobiyoŋ, Moro iŋoji ŋoŋoke goga eru jiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Ore eru oi kotu matayoŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke ŋabebe begu made oŋuine so fukeru gonimiŋ. Noŋ ŋoŋore kirieru warebemiŋ.

¹⁹ Daman pompoŋine tariko moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋoji noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋoji noŋ soine ŋone nuenimiŋ. Nonji sananɔaru gogo ore ŋoŋoji oŋuakon gboreru sananɔaru gonimiŋ.

²⁰ Mama, noŋ eru ŋoŋo, noŋuŋ moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Nonji Mamaneke ɔqatoru dimabe ŋoŋoji noke ɔqatoru dimakabi nonji ŋoŋoke ɔqatoru dimago. Ore fuŋine oi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainde daman oo soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

²¹ “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, iŋoji maŋineji noŋ manjoko enareega. Moji noŋ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuŋiŋ.”

²² Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre iŋiŋa Judas iŋoji inji ojiya, “Ofon, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akon barariŋga noremiŋ eru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore oi keson yabeŋgo mige?”

²³ Onu ojime inji bokirie teya, “Moji manjineji manjoko enareega ine, injoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinj. Onu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji injore manjo rakarudanaman so injoke moko gokimij.

²⁴ Moji nonj manjineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goinj. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayon, Mama sore nuya, injoji oi nareme miego.

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke damanjo so gobon, damanjo oo qaji ŋareru gobon.

²⁶ Onu gobonyon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru manjo uje Rauŋaŋuŋ fukeinj getire ŋareein. Injoi buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareru nonji unŋowon buŋo sosowo ŋarebe, oi egu niga ŋabeinj ore kegbore enareein.

²⁷ “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu funj mo oi ruabe man-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋinjigo yonjoi womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onjuine so qa ŋareegoyon, oi odureru womo funj mo ŋareebemij. Ore eru man-ŋaŋunji beusembe paio kokoinjanuŋ so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe manenin, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu roperu goku moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebemij.’ Nonjoi man-ŋaŋunji nonj fofori manjoko enarenobun ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimij. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj ‘Mamanereobepemij,’ migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana.

²⁹ Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeinj. Foriine fukeinj, ŋoŋoji damanjo oo oi soine manesuku manesinj ganimij. Ore eru oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi.

³⁰ “Damanje bembengaga ore ŋoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miinjgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moren so sinan yabeega, injoji bio wareinjgo jauega. Injore tobiriji gbinj so enareku kemarieinj. Nonde funje oi injoji mitigainj ore so, so pega.

³¹ So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buŋo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moren ŋinjigoji nonde funje oi miku qaji ŋarebi mane taniŋganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onu.

15

Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonjuŋ tienjine fukegobenerj.

¹ Yesuji kinariŋpuine oi inji yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega.

² Nonji yo onjuine kiri tienjneke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyanuŋ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeinj. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ŋebi foriyanuŋ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeinj. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekuŋuŋgaru boakon fukenimij ore boposike yabeinj.

³ “Nonjo Biŋe buŋo ŋajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenjine fukeru gogobi.

⁴ Ore eru ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimainebi. Onu dimabi nonji ŋoŋoke dimabemij. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ŋeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi injoyonje manjo ee eku foriine fukeinjgo embimbijgaj. Ore so ŋoŋoji onjuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon eebobore fori mo bofukenimijgo embimbijganimij.

⁵ “Nonj wain yo fukekabe ŋoŋoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Nonjo boke nuru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbijganimij. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji injoke qakatoru dimabe injoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goinj.

⁶ Uri yonjoi noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tienj onjuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimij. Raru qanibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakarudananimij.

⁷ “Yonjoi janimijyon, aribe ŋoŋo noke qakatoru dimainebi. Onu dimabi nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋoŋore manjo qakatoru dimaga ine, ŋoŋoji oi me oi biŋe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onga wosi tebi ŋareinj.

⁸ Nonjoi nonde kinariŋpu fukeru dimakabi eebobonjanunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ŋekabi gonimij. Onu eba eku gonimij ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peinj.

⁹ Mamaneji nonj manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so onjuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Nonjo nonde manjoko manjo dimainebi.

¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipanj buŋo reŋgaru go waperu injore manjoko manjo dimago. Ore so ŋoŋo nonde mimipanj buŋo roru reŋgaru gonimij ine, soine nonde manjoko manjo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemij.

¹¹ “Nonji manjeri ŋarebe petigaru man-ŋaŋuŋ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij ore buŋo oi ŋajibe manegobi.

¹² Nonde Kadi buɗo oi inji: Nonji maɗneji manjoko enjareru gobe, ɗoɗo ore so ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe jojoko eku goinebi.

¹³ Moji ogopuine yoɗore eru inɗoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeiɗ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enjareɗgo embimbiɗgajɗ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ “Nonji ya enimiɗ ore mitiga ɗareego, ɗoɗoɗo ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Kiɗaɗgoqore fuɗne inji: Siɗaɗineji gioine uruɗu eru baega, oi kiɗaɗgoqoɗineji so maneega. Ore eru ɗoɗore tina ‘Kiɗaɗgoqopune,’ oɗu so jikigaru miɗarebemiɗyon, Mamaneone Biɗe buɗo maneboɗ, oi sosowo ɗoɗore barariɗga ɗarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaɗaɗaɗu ‘Ogopune,’ oɗu oɗga ɗarebe sagaga.

¹⁶ “O ogopune, ɗoɗoɗo nonɗ so roosoee nubuyyon, nonji ɗoɗo roosoeru igodon ɗabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ɗoɗoɗo roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru damaɗ so dekaɗi pe ropeko sagajɗ: Nonde tina oɗgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oɗga wosiniɗiɗ, oi ɗareme biɗeɗaɗaɗu fukeiɗ.

¹⁷ ɗoɗo botuɗaɗuɗo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipaɗ buɗone oɗu mitari yarego.”
Oɗu.*

Maɗkekerisiere qopu yoɗo ɗoɗo rosi enjarenimiɗ.

¹⁸ “Moreɗgo manyaɗuɗ so kerisiebi yoɗo rosi enjarenimiɗ ine, ɗoɗo buɗo inji mane mukuinebi: Yoɗoɗo rone nonɗ oɗuakoɗ rosi enareku gobuɗ.

¹⁹ ɗoɗo maɗkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiɗ ine, kubupuyaɗuɗ yoɗoɗo yoɗoyanunde ogopu manyaɗuɗ eyarenobuɗ. Oi eyarenobuyyon, nonji ɗoɗo roosoeru yoɗore buruone oga ɗabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoɗore eebobo sembene oi ɗadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enjareegobi.

²⁰ “Nonji buɗo mo inji ɗajibe manebuɗ, oi maɗ wombuɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiɗaɗgoqoɗi wakigoqoɗine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiɗariɗji qaɗajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiɗgo embimbiɗgajɗ.’ Ore so goineji nonɗ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuɗ ine, goine yoɗoɗo nonde igokopu ɗoɗo oɗuakoɗ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiɗ. Yoɗoɗo nonde Biɗe buɗo maneru sabareku gobuɗ ine, ɗoɗoɗo nonde buɗo misaueku gobi oɗuakoɗ soine maneru sabareru gonimiɗ.

²¹ Oɗu gonimiɗyon, nonɗ sore nuya, yoɗoɗo oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuɗne fuɗne kosa enjarenimiɗ, oi nonde tinabiɗere eru fuke ɗareijɗ.

²² “Nonji yoɗoreo so wakiru Biɗe buɗo yajibe manenimiɗ ine, yoɗoɗo agiburanyaɗuɗde mimi so maneru gonimiɗ. Oɗu mo gonimiɗyon, damaɗ yoo agiburanyaɗuɗ mane foreru kefaganimiɗ ore embimbiɗgajɗ. Gbegbedi buɗoyanɗuɗ uruɗu bofukenubuɗ?

²³ Moji nonɗ rosi enarega, inɗoɗo Mamane oɗuakoɗ rosi etega.

²⁴ Mosi qoqowirre ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ɗoɗore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoɗoɗo agiburanyaɗuɗde mimi oi so maneru gonobuɗ. Koɗkoɗ qaku gonobuyyon, damaɗ yoo nonji oi babe ɗone foreru jibu nonɗ eru Mamane oɗuakoɗ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

²⁵ “Oɗu enoteku gobi Biɗe buɗo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buɗo ɗareya, oo buɗo oi inji quraɗgame pega, ‘Yoɗoɗo omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuɗ.’ Buɗo oiji foriineke fukeya.

²⁶ “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ɗoɗore wareru maɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo rakaru kitiɗ ɗabeijɗ. Moro Tiriine inɗoɗo buɗo foriinere Rau fukega. Inɗoɗo Mamaone wakiru nonde fuɗne kitiɗgaku mitaniɗga yareru goijɗ.

²⁷ Inɗoɗo oɗu goijɗ eru ɗoɗoɗo oɗuakoɗ nonde fuɗne kitiɗgaku mitaniɗgaru gonimiɗ. Nonji fuɗgaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ɗoɗoɗo fuɗfuɗgaineone noke goku pakerebuɗ. Ore eru ɗoɗo oi soine mitaniɗgaru goinebi. Oɗu.”*

16

Yesure kiɗariɗpu jigoɗi yaberu ketuɗ yabenimiɗ.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “ɗoɗo waki ɗabeke tiɗtuɗ egu qanimiɗ. Ore eru nonji buɗo oi bonieru miɗe manegobi.

² Manyanɗuɗ so kerisiebi yoɗoɗo oɗgawowosi pi kubuyaɗuɗgone ketuɗ ɗabeɗi sakibe wakiru gonimiɗ. Jiki damaɗ mo wareru fukeiɗ, oo ɗoɗo nonde eru ɗabeɗi komenimiɗ. Oɗu ɗaberu inji minimiɗ, ‘Oɗuine oo Anuture kiɗaɗ qabeneɗ Anuture manji flaga.’ Sosowoji oɗu mane jibugaru minimiɗ.

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5 * 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

³ Yoŋoji Mama eru noŋ nikore fuŋne so mane taniŋgaegobi ore eru oŋu eŋareku goniminiŋ.

⁴ “Oŋu koŋkoŋ qaku goniminiŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi. Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo soine iŋi miniminiŋ, ‘Kristoji yooŋe biŋe buŋo bonieru nojiko manebey.’ Nake ŋoŋoke goboy ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuŋ.” Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine iŋi baega:

⁵ “Nonji damaŋ yoo sore nume wakiboy, iŋoreo ropeiŋgo ebe ŋoŋoreone moji mo iŋi so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiŋ?’”

⁶ Buŋo oŋu migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.

⁷ “Oŋu gogobiyoy, jibu nonji ore mobeine buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji boke ŋaberu kirieru ropebemiŋ, ore foriine fukeru iŋi bobiaŋ ŋabein: Nonji roperu uŋe Rauine sorebe ŋoŋoreo wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Nonji so boke ŋaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo embimbiŋgana.

⁸ “Uŋe Rauine iŋoji wakiru gogore fuŋne iŋi ŋaduru goiŋ: Moreŋ so agiburanyayay maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ yareko Anutuji buŋoyayay mitarime posikeniminiŋ me manyayay so kerisiebi buŋoyayay mitariru geoine bokirie yareiŋ. Niŋigoji fuŋneyayay oŋu ŋoneru mane mukuniminiŋ.

⁹ Noŋ so manesiŋ nugobi ore agiburande fuŋne barariŋga yareko mane mukuniminiŋ.

¹⁰ “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iŋoji nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru yaduko iŋi mane muku nunimiŋ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noŋ moke so ŋone nuru goniminiŋ.

¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋay yabeegayoy, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiŋ. Ore so sosowo noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitariŋ.

¹² “Nonji soine buŋo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoy, oi damaŋ yoo mibe fonuŋkati eru kegboreniŋ ore egu embimbiŋganiminiŋ.

¹³ Oi embimbiŋganiminiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iŋoji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru buŋo saŋu qame maneniŋ. Oi iŋoyoyunde mande eru kosa so miku goiŋyoŋ, Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru manega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ mieiŋ eru jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi bonieru barariŋgaru miŋ. Ore eru iŋoji ro ŋaberu buŋo foriine sosowo ore obu joguŋineo boudu ŋaberu buŋo foriinere kadio akoy ode raniŋ.

¹⁴ “Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roku mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare ŋaberu goiŋ. Ore eru nonde fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko nonji tinabiŋeneke fukeebemiŋ.

¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roru mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru goiŋ.’ Buŋo oi oŋu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri maneniŋ.

¹⁶ “Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ.”

¹⁷ Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone goineji yoŋoyoye akoy iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Noŋ Mamanere ropebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miko manegobeneŋ, buŋo yoyoka ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?”

¹⁸ Oŋu mimane eku qayaya miŋbuŋ, “Iŋoji ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko,’ migayoy, buŋo ore fuŋine uruŋu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku weu teniminiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ŋone muku yaberu iŋi yayiya, “Buŋo iŋi migo, ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,’ ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine baaru mimane egobi me?”

²⁰ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji rabe ŋoŋo jingey keku kuyoniminiŋ, manyayay so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku goniminiŋ. ŋoŋo beusembe eku goniminiŋyoŋ, beusembeŋayay oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku goniminiŋ.

²¹ Niŋigoji odumade rorore damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoy, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereŋine oi niga gaega.

²² Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogobiyoy, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike goniminiŋ. Manjeriŋayay oi moji mo so ŋowa roŋ.

²³ “Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu nareniminiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋayay Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akoy rako afagako goniminiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi teku ine, iŋoji oi kiŋiŋga ŋareiŋ.

²⁴ Noke go warebuɗ, ɗoɗo damaɗ oo ya more nonde tinao so oɗga wosiru gobuɗ. Nonjo Mama oɗga wosiru goinebi. Oɗga wosibi soine bokirie ɗarein. Oi ɗareme jeribariɗaɗunji fukeru saueru maɗ-ɗaɗunɗ puseko goniminɗ.” Oɗu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbij eega.

²⁵ “Buɗo ɗajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buɗo soweineke mibe maneru gobuɗ. Jiki damaɗ mo ware fukein, oo buɗo sosoine oi moke so miku ɗajibeminɗ. Matayoɗ, Mamanere fuɗne oi tologo mitaniɗgaru gobeminɗ.

²⁶ Damaɗ oo ɗoɗo nonde tina oɗga wosiru goniminɗ. Ore fuɗine oi inji: ɗoɗo oɗgawowosiɗaɗunɗ Mamareo ruaiɗgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyonɗ, ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe Mamareo poretiɗ oɗga wosiru goniminɗ. Nonji ɗoɗore mi roku Mamare so oɗga wosibeminɗ.

²⁷ “Mamaji injoyoɗe maɗineji manjoko enareru oɗgawowosiɗaɗunɗ inji ore maneru goinɗ: Nonji Anutereone wakibonɗ, ɗoɗo nonde fuɗne oɗu manesiɗ garu damaɗ so maɗ-ɗaɗunɗi manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oɗu fukeko oɗgawowosiɗaɗunɗ maneru goinɗ.

²⁸ Nonji Mama bokeru moreɗgo wakiru goku moreɗ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebeminɗ.”

²⁹ Oɗu miko kinariɗpuineji mibuɗ, “Mane, buɗo muɗambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi tologo akonɗ minde soine mane taniɗgagobenerɗ.

³⁰ Niɗo muɗambe fuɗnego inji mane mukugobenerɗ: Goji gake akonɗ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinɗ ore so embimbiɗgaga. Ore eru go Anutereone wakimerɗ, niɗo oi manesiɗ gagobenerɗ.”

³¹ Oɗu mikabuɗ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muɗambe soine manesiɗ nugobiyonɗ,

³² maneninɗ, damaɗ kamasiine mo wareinɗ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaɗ oiji ware fukeko ɗoɗoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roingabi nakekonɗ gobeminɗ. Jibu nakekonɗ yobu so gobeminɗonɗ, Mamaneji noke goinɗ. Mamaji noke goinɗ ore eru nakekonɗ sowo so gobeminɗ.

³³ ɗoɗoji jikigaru moreɗgo goku sisikonkonɗ paio goniminiɗonɗ, noke qakatoru womoo goniminɗ ore maneru buɗo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buɗo akonɗ so migoyonɗ, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbij eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinɗaɗunɗke jogbake goinebi.” Oɗu.

17

Yesuji injoyonunde Mama oɗga wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji buɗo oɗu mitariru Sombuɗgo oobe pime ropeko inji oɗga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreɗ so ɗinjiɗgo sosowo Madego nonde rurumango rua yabende usuɗ paio Ofon eyarego. ɗinjiɗgoji Madego nonde buɗo soine so ɗadi gaku odureru goniminɗ. Goji ɗinjiɗgo botuyaɗunɗgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremenɗ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sananɗine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiɗego mi sogueinɗgo ore kuririquranɗgo nareigonɗ. Nonde damaɗ oi muɗambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oɗu oɗga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sananɗinere fuɗne oi inji: Goji moakonɗ Anutu foriine fukege eru ɗi Yesu Kristo nonɗ sore nunde wakibonɗ, ɗinjiɗgoji nokunde fuɗne oɗu mane mukuniminɗ. Gogo sananɗine oɗu bofukeniniminɗ.

⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigonɗ,’ miku mitiga naremenɗ, nonji oi reɗgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiɗego moreɗgo barariɗgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonji moreɗ so fukeko Sombuɗ kaeo oo gore keririɗgoo kuririquranɗke fureru gobonɗ. Kuririquranɗ oi akonɗ muɗambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririɗgoo kuririquranɗke fureru gobeminɗ.” Oɗu.

Yesuji kinariɗpuine yoɗore eru oɗga wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moreɗ ɗinjiɗgo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiɗe oi yoɗo barariɗgaru yaduru gobonɗ. Yoɗoji gore biɗe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoɗoji gore Biɗe buɗo oi maneru sabareru gogobi.

⁷ Goji ya naremenɗ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoɗoji oi damaɗ yoo mane mukugobi.

⁸ Goji buɗo Biɗe naremenɗ, nonji oi kinariɗpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonɗ boke guru moreɗgo wakibonɗ, yoɗoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonɗ, yoɗoji oi oɗuakonɗ manesiɗ gagobi.

⁹ “Nonɗ yoɗore eru oɗga wosi garego. Maɗkerisiere ɗinjiɗgo mutuine yoɗore so oɗga wosigoyonɗ, kufufuɗ nonde meo rua yabende maɗyaɗunɗ kerisieru gore biɗe fukegobi, yoɗore eru oɗga wosi garego.

¹⁰ Njĩngo sosowo nonde biñe fukegobi, yoñoji gore biñe fukegobi eru njĩngo gore biñe fukegobi, yoñoji nonde biñe oñuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririquan rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanun ebi nonde tinabiñeji sogueru saueejĩ.

¹¹ Nonj morengo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiñ ore egoyon, yoñoji jikigaru morengo gonimiñ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usunjeji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiñ. Nokun moakon fukeru gogobere, yoñoji ore so moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore oñga wosigo.

¹² “Nonji yoñoke morengo go wapebon, daman oo tinabiñego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukein ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biñe fukeru joisereren maneru goin. Nonji sinan yabebon ore yoñoreone goineji so tintun eru jibugabun.

¹³ Goineji so jibugabunyon, nonji munambe yo morengo goku goreo wareingo ore wareru buño yo migo: Nonde man jeriji yoñoreo petigako robi manyanun puseko jerieru gonimiñ. Onj fukeingo ore oñga wosigo.

¹⁴ Nonji gore Biñe buño qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoñoji oñuakon oi so boyoberu ñadi gaegobi. Ore eru morengo manyanun so kerisiebun, yoñoji rosi enareegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonji morengone oga yabebemiñ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauneone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiñ ore oñga wosigo.

¹⁶ Nonji morende eebobo sembene ñadi gaku oi so boyobe yoñoji oñuakon oi ñadi gaku so boyobeegobi.

¹⁷ Buño foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiñ. Gore Biñe buñoji buño foriine yobu fukega.

¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moren njĩngo botuyanungo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oñuakon oi sore yabebe moren njĩngo yoñore botugo roingaru ranimiñ.

¹⁹ O Mamane, yoñoji buño foriinere so gogoyanun sosowo use garenimiñ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” Onj.*

Yesuji mankekerisie njĩngo sosowo noñunde oñga wosiya.

²⁰ “O Mamane, nonji kinariñpune yoñore akon eru so oñga wosigoyon, Biñe buño misauebi njĩngo manesiñ nunimiñ, yoñore eru oñuakon oñga wosigo.

²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oñuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoñoji oñuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moren njĩngoji oi manesiñ ganimiñ ore eru yoñoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore oñga wosigo.

²² Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoñoji oñuakon moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiñ, nonji oi yoñore eru yare forebon.

²³ “Nonji yoñoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoñoji buñoyanun miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore oñga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moren njĩngoji funnene inji mane taniñganimiñ: Goji manjoko enareku gomen, ore so oi oñuakon manjoko eyareru goku nonj sore nunde wakibon.

²⁴ “O Mamane, goji moren so bofukemen, ronekon daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquan enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremen, nonji yoñore oñuakon kuririquan oi nonenimiñ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiñ, yoñoji oo noke moko goniminde anji manego.

²⁵ “O Mama posiine, moren njĩngo manyanun so kerisiebun, yoñoji go so mane muku guru go wapebunyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numen, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi.

²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaniñga yarebe maneru gobun. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomen, manjoko oiji manyanungo peko manebi nonji yoñoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiñ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniñga yareru gobemiñ.” Onj.

18

Yesu roru kipebun.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

¹ Yesuji buño oi miforeru kinariñpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabun.

² Yesu eru inore kinariñpu yoñoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobun. Ore eru Judas babae bateingo eya, inoji oñuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

³ Sorinḡ gio sinḡan eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoji boji sorinde sa sinḡan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ḡi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuḡ. Yoḡoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanḡuḡ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuḡ.

⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oḡu fuke teinḡ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakreru totogo wareru inḡi weu yareya, “Noḡo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme inḡi bokiriebuḡ, “Niḡo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneḡ.” Bokiriebi inḡi yajiya, “Noḡ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ḡi inḡoji oḡuakoḡ yoḡoḡe dimaya.

⁶ “Noḡ oi yo.” Yesuji buḡo oḡu yajime ḡaḡadi raku moreḡo rinduḡgaru waki yabeko.

⁷ Oḡu ebi moke weu yareya, “Noḡo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuḡ, “Niḡo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneḡ.”

⁸ Oḡu mibi bokirieya, “Noḡ oi yo, ḡajibe manegobi. Noḡo noḡ baa nugobi ine, ḡi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiḡ.”

⁹ Rone oḡa wosiru kinḡarinḡuḡe yoḡore buḡo mo inḡi yajiya, “Niḡinḡo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonḡi oi manḡo eyareko gobe yoḡoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buḡo oiji foriineke fukeinḡ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoḡore buḡo oḡu miya.

¹⁰ Oḡu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siḡo sogo baru goya, inḡoji oi goyoḡineone poreru sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruinere kinḡan ḡi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kinḡanqoqo ḡi oi tinaine Malkus.

¹¹ Oḡu eko Yesuji Pita inḡi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siḡo sogo oi moke ruande goyoḡgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biḡe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemiḡ.” Oḡu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiḡo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari sinḡanyanḡunḡi miko mamari ḡi kubu eru Juda yoḡore mendi sinḡan (sikiriti) yoḡoji Yesu roru kipebuḡ.

¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorinḡ gio sinḡan tinaine Anas inḡore pigo rabuḡ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inḡoji sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya.

¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda ḡinḡigo yoḡore unḡsowoḡ buḡo inḡi miya, “Niḡinḡo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiḡ ore ḡi moakonḡi niḡore eru komeko sagaiḡ.” Oḡu.*

Pitaji Yesu funḡaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kinḡarinḡ ogoine mo yokoḡi ḡadiyanḡungo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumbonḡ pi sa maḡineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Inḡoji rakayayoḡ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oḡu dimako kinḡarinḡ ogoineji sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine maneya, inḡoji sakibe rakaru mendi sinḡan ḡigo inḡoke buḡo oḡime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maḡineo rakabu.

¹⁷ Rakainḡo ebire oo kinḡanqoqo ḡigo sa mendiine sinḡan gaya, inḡoji Pita ḡoneru inḡi weu teya, “Go fofori oḡuakoḡ ḡi inḡore kinḡarinḡ yoḡoreone mo fukeḡe me?” Oḡu weu teme maneru “Noḡ mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kinḡan ḡi eru mendi sinḡan (sikiriti) yoḡoji munanḡinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererenḡ eko furaku dimabuḡ. Oḡu dimabi Pitaji oḡuakoḡ yoḡore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oḡu.

Sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine Anas inḡoji Yesu weu teru inḡi miya, “Go ḡinḡigo uruḡu qaji yareru kinḡarinḡugo mo mo oga yaperu goeḡe?”

²⁰ Oḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Noḡo damanḡ so totogo ḡinḡigoine ḡinḡigoine qaji yareru gobonḡ. Juda kufufunḡ sosowo niḡoji boji sorinḡo roperu oḡgawowosi pinoḡunḡ so tumanḡaegobeneḡ, noḡ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḡ. Biḡe buḡo soḡsonḡine mo so mibonḡ.

²¹ Nonḡi buḡo uruḡu ḡinḡigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore noḡ ore so weu nareḡe? Nonḡi buḡo mikabe ḡinḡigo maneru gobunḡ, yoḡoji buḡonere korunḡ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiḡ.”

²² Oḡu kerisie teyayoḡ, sorinde sa sinḡan (sikiriti) moji bemberḡo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruineji weu gareko go buḡo mosiine oḡuine wamore kerisie teḡe? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Oḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Buḡo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiḡyoḡ, buḡo foriine migo ine, wamore noḡ mo nuge?”

* 18:11: Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * 18:14: Jon 11.49-50

²⁴ Oñu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine oñuakon meineo ñeko ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine Kaiafas inoreo rabuñ. Oñu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibuñ, “Go forori oñuakon inore kinarinpu yonjoreone mo fukege me mata?” Oñu ojikabi mugaru “Non mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorin gio sinan qorunere kinan ji qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inore tife kinanqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inoke moko gokabire ñone gube me uruñu?”

²⁷ Oñu ojime Pitaji moke mugako daman oo akon qoquji fungaru ongako maneya. Oñu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akon Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbon pigo rabuñ. Juda yonjoji manyanun kejigaru bapeborin egu fukekimin ore manemeja maneru inji mibuñ,* “Nonemaiñ kombande lama noingo ore egu embimbinañgakinin.” Oñu miku maneru yobingaru gawanare morumbon pi manjo so ropebuñ.

²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ni yo inoji wamo baka bako buño miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebuñ, “Ni oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ni mo so fukena ine, ninoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

³¹ Oñu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nono nono-ñane buño koroineo ruame Kadi buñonanunde so osoeru buñoine mitarinin.” Oñu yajiko maneru ojibuñ, “Ninoji ni mo komeinde buño mitarikimin ore agi peko embimbinañgagobeneñ.”

³² Juda yonjoji oñu ojibi Yesu inoyone kome urunure komeinde buño oi bararingaru miya, oñuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yonjore buño maneru moke morumbon pi manineo roperu Yesu onga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴ Oñu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buño oi gakere mangoone mige me goineji nonde buño oñu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Oñu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Non Juda ni fukeru Juda yonjore buño kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Non Rom gawana gobe gakere ninjigopugo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Oñu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fune oi moreñ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kin-sa more kin koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobuñ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabemin ore yamen keku jigo qabi oga nuingo embimbinañganobuñ. Oi embimbinañganobuñon, nonde morumbonde fune oi kae mogo pega. Non moreñ ni koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Buño oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofon fun mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Oñu weu teme bokirieya, “Non ni ofon fun mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buño foriine kitingaku mitaningabemin ore eru morengo wakiru fukebon. Sosowo yonjoji buño foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonjoji nonde buño kaje ruaru maneegobi.”*

Yesu komein ore mitaribuñ.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Oñu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buño foriine oi uruñu?” Oñu weu teru moke Juda yonjoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ni inore baka baaru mo so bofukego.

³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so nonemaiñ koman damango witi pigone ni moakon nonjore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nonjore kin koito soine nonjore piruebe wakiñ me mata? Ore eru nono aninanunji uruñu manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Oñu yajime bokirieru inji ongabuñ, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende ninoreo wakiñ!” Oñu ongabuñon, Barabas inoji suronqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuñ, ore goru fukeya. Oñu.

19

Pailotji Yesu maripongo komeinde mitariya.

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjoji inji manesin gabuñ: Niño Rom yonjore morumbon pigo ropebeneñ mannonun kejigako usunnonun wakiko bapeborinnonunke fukeru nonemaiñ kombande lama tiriine nokimin ore embimbinañgakinin. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobuñ. * **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

¹ Jojoraku oṅgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yoṅoji ṅoṅoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabuṅ.

² Mamari ni yoṅoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebuṅ: yoṅoji Yesu qaku nigin joruineke roru puteru hendiṅ bobianṅaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboroṅ yojunṅiruke oi ketebi rakaya.

³ Oṅu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibuṅ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore Kin Koito, ohowe!” Oṅu miku mauineo kokoine qabuṅ.

⁴ Oṅu igosisi etebuṅ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Maneniṅ! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ṅoṅore jiṅoo wakibe fuṅine oṅu mane mukuru ṅonenimiṅ.”

⁵ Oṅu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji ṅonebuṅ: Goineji nigin joruinekeji hendiṅ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroṅ yojunṅiruneke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo ni foriine yo ṅonenin!”

⁶ Oṅu yajime sorin gio siṅaṅ ore mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅo oi ṅoneru buṅo fofoineke oṅgaku mibuṅ, “Maripongo qabi komenoṅ. Maripongo qabi komenoṅ.” Oṅu mikabi Pailotji miyaṅungo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ṅoṅo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe akon oi roru maripongo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yoṅoji buṅo oi maneru yameṅ keku inji mibuṅ, “Niṅore Kadi buṅo pega. Buṅo ore so osoebeneṅ komeiṅ ore so fukega. Inṅoyeṅ mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anutute made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biṅe fukeko sagaiṅ.”

⁸ Oṅu yameṅ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya.

⁹ Oṅu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboṅ pi maṅineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyaṅ, inṅoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buṅoine mataame dimaya.

¹⁰ Buṅoine mataame dimako inji ojya, “Go nonde buṅo mobe mo bokiriemiṅ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimiṅ me maripongo gubi komemiṅ. Ore usuṅine oi nonde pega. Ore fuṅine manege me mata?”

¹¹ Oṅu miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuṅ so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enareṅgo ore embimbiṅaṅoṅ. Ore eru ni mo moji noṅ gore meo rua nuga, inṅore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² Oṅu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yameṅ keko. Oṅu yameṅ keyayoṅ, Juda yoṅoji oṅga jojoraru inji mibuṅ, “Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kin koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiiṅ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kin ofoṅ fukego’ miga, inṅoji Sisa-kin kiso etega.”

¹³ Oṅu mibi buṅo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuṅ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buṅo mimitarire ṅeṅeo wakiru ṅeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buṅoo Gabata miku gobuṅ. Oi noṅunde buṅoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.

¹⁴ Wakiru ṅeya, Juda ṅinṅoji una oo ṅonemaiṅ komban ṅeiṅ ore jaebuṅ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengo Pailotji ṅeṅeineo ṅeku Juda yoṅore inji yajiya, “ṅonenin, ṅoṅore kin koito yo!”

¹⁵ Oṅu miko maneru oṅga jojorabuṅ, “Mataeiṅ! Mataeiṅ! Maripongo qabi komenoṅ!” Oṅga jojorakabi inji miya, “ṅoṅore kin koitore buṅo mitaribe maripongo ropeiṅ ore migobi me?” Oṅu miko sorin gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji kerisieru mibuṅ, “Sisa-kinji moakonṅ kin koitonoṅuṅ fukega. Niṅore ni koito furuine mo so ṅega.”

¹⁶ Oṅu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buṅo mitariru maripongo qabi komeiṅ ore meyaṅungo ruaya. Meyaṅungo ruame mamari ni yoṅoji Yesu roru siṅaṅ gabuṅ.

Yesu maripongo qabuṅ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Siṅaṅ gabi inṅoyeṅunde mariponṅ inṅoyeṅ koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreṅ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuṅ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buṅoo Golgota miegobi.

¹⁸ Oo raru maripongo qabuṅ eru inṅoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuṅgo ruabi dimabuṅ.

¹⁹ Oṅu qabi Pailotji quraṅ quraṅgaru miko maripongo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuṅ. Quraṅ oi inṅi quraṅgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoṅore kin koito yo.”

²⁰ Yesu maripongo qabuṅ, moreṅ oi siti bembengo peko eru quraṅ oi buṅo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buṅoo quraṅgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ṅinṅigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quraṅ oi osebuṅ.

²¹ Oṅu quraṅgako Juda yoṅore sorin gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji Pailot inṅi ojibuṅ, “Juda yoṅore kin koito yo,’ oṅu so quraṅayoṅ, inṅi quraṅga, ‘Inṅoyeṅunde Juda kin Koitoyanuṅ ego, miya.’”

²² Oi maneru Pailotji buṅo inṅi bokirieya, “Buṅo quraṅga forego ore oi oṅu peine.”

²³ Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu mariponŋo qaki kambaŋ sakikomōŋ yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyanunŋo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanunŋo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inŋi ore soine so boroingabuŋ: Oi sosowo akon kambaŋ mobeine moakonji bakine. Kambaŋ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganiminŋo embimbibingabuŋ.

²⁴ Embimbingararu mimane eku inŋi mibun, “Oi ketigabeneŋ so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabeneŋ rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Biŋe bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inŋi quranŋame pega, “Yoŋoji kambaŋ sakikomōŋne roru botuyanunŋo boroingaru soyanunŋo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbin ein.”*

²⁵ Yesu mariponŋo qabi dimako ŋigo yo inŋi kufuineo dimabuŋ: Yesure manŋo, manŋo gboine eru Klopasre ŋonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane.

²⁶ Yesuji manŋoine eru yoro kinarijine bembenŋo dimabire ŋone yaperu manŋoinere inŋi miya, “Manŋone, go madego yo ŋoneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

²⁷ Onu miku kinarij oi inŋi ojiya, “Go manŋogo yo ŋoneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure manŋo damaŋ oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.*

Yesuji mariponŋo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore inŋi miya, “Non obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi ŋeko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obu igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenŋaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ.

³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onu miku gogoinere bokeinŋo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onu.*

Yesure tambaranŋ damuji igomurungabuŋ.

³¹ Yesuji niningame Juda ŋinigoji una oo ŋonemain kambaŋ ŋein ore jauebuŋ. ŋonemain Sabat kambaŋ oi kambaŋ damaŋ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo manemeja maneru inŋi mibun, “Qonŋbun yoŋoji Sabat kambaŋ damaŋgo mariponŋo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponŋo yabebi, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qonŋbunyanunŋo bomukubeneŋ wakiniminŋ?”

³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari ŋiji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onuakon ebun.

³³ Onu ebuŋyon, Yesureo waperu ŋonebi komeya. Onu ŋoneru siaine so qajibun.

³⁴ So qajibunyon, mamari ŋi yoŋoreone moji damu roru tambaranŋine qosuko oo akon dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Onu ekabi moji ya oi jinoneji ŋoneya, inoji oi kitingaku miku yo quranŋame peko munjambe yo ose gobi. Bunjo kitingaku miku quranŋame pega, oi bunjo foriine fukega. Nonjo onuakon oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru bunjo foriine manega ore so miga.

³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore fukeya. Bunjo oi inŋi, “Inore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biŋe Qurande bunjo mo inŋi pega,

“Ni igomurungabuŋ, yoŋoji inore obe jinoyanunŋ piku ŋoneniminŋ.”† *

Yesure qonŋbun oi ko kounŋo yangabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore ŋadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji Yesure kinarij fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yoŋore eru kokoi maneru mamanesinŋine kesonŋaru goya. Inoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qonŋbun bomukuingo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, inoji onuakon wareya. Wareru qonŋbun rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komonŋ mo yobinŋine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya.

⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qonŋbun bomukubu. Bomukuru jun jinan kouine fiine roru qonŋbun sakiineo ruaru kambaŋ yaganŋine oiji fororibu. Juda ŋinigo ninjoji qonŋbunonunŋ onu eru bomogaru yanga yabe eegobeneŋ.

* 19:24: Mamari ŋi yoŋo bunjo ore so ebuŋ.

* 19:27: Kiki 22.18

* 19:30: Kiki 69.21; 22.15

† 19:37: Nonjo

bunjo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganiminŋ. Onu.

* 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

⁴¹ Yesu maripong qabun, moren ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinjorunde ko kouj gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qongbun mo so ruabi taine peya.

⁴² Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda njingoji nonemain komban nejn ore jauebi damanyanjun qondingaya. Ore eru Yesure qongbun roru oo ruaru yonga yabe ebu. Onju.*

20

Yesure kouj jinjorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹ Sabat komban nebi tariko Maria Magdala njigo inoji Sonda kae fufurere akonj wegi jirin sineko jinjorungo raya. Raru jinjoine pime rako ko soguine njoneko oiji kouj gugufuine ore sironjgone igogabi wareru peya.

² Onju noneru oo akonj bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinarij yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, "Ofonde qongbun jinjorungone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenenj."

³ Onju yasime bokeru jinjorungo rabu.

⁴ Moko giningaru rabuyonj, kinarij ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinjorungo ropeya.

⁵ Roperu ko kouj gugufuine ore manjineo so roperu sironjgo omaine tinjineku pime rako kambanjine peperingabun, oi akonj peko njoneya.

⁶ Oi njoneme Saimon Pitaji onjwakon njadiineo waperu ko kouj manjineo roperu kambanjine peperingabun, oi akonj peko njoneya.

⁷ Oi njoneko eru qoruine kambanj mobeine moji peperingaru komonj gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambanj oke so qodureru buine ruabi njeko njoneya.

⁸ Onju njoneme kinarij ogoineji rone jinjorungo wapeya, inoji onjwakon ko kouj manjineo roperu ya oi noneru manesinj gaya.

⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakereinj, yokoji Binje Qurande bunjo onjuine oi rone so mane tanijaru konkonj go wapebu. Onju.

Yesuji Magdala njigo Mariaero fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akonj manesinj garu kirieru piyakungo rabu.

¹¹ Yokoji rabuyonj, Mariaji injoyonje akonj jinjorunde ko kouj sironjgo dimaku kuyoya. Onju kuyoko kouj gugufuine ore manjineo tinjineku pime raya.

¹² Pime rako Sombun mimererenj yoyoka marikuyakunj gbagbataenine njone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qongbun peya, oo njebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo njeko moji kufuineo njeya.

¹³ Onju njeku inji ojibu, "Njigo, go wamore kuyoge?" Ojibire maneru miya, "Ofonjere qongbun roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego."

¹⁴ Onju miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako njoneyayonj, kamasine oi so njone mukuru konkonj qaru dimaya.

¹⁵ Konkonj qaru dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, "Njigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?" Onju weu teme kaesesu sinjanineji dimaga me urunju, onjuine manesuku inji ojija, "O sogunene, go qongbunine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robeminj."

¹⁶ Onju ojime Yesuji tinaine onjgaku "Maria!" miya. Oi onjgaku miko njoreo kirieru Hibru bunjo onjgaku "Raboni!" miya. Oi nonjunde bunjo "Qaqajine!"

¹⁷ Onju miko inji ojija, "Nonj Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonj so keuwa nuyonj, nonde gbopu yonjoreo raru bine inji yajiigonj: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru njonjore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebeminj."

¹⁸ Onju ojime Magdalane njigo Maria inoji kirieru raru kinarijpuine inji yajiya, "Nonji Ofonj njonebe bunjo onju onju najiga." Onju.

Yesuji kinarijpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akonj ubu eko kinarij yonjo jonjingo tumanjaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku njebun. Onju nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womo njonjoke peine!"

²⁰ Onju miku me yokaine eru tambaranjine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanjunj puseya.

²¹ Puseko moke inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womo njonjoke peine! Mamaji nonj sore nune onjwakon nonji njono sore njabego."

²² Onju miku bibi robunjine pineku miya, "Njono Moro Tiriine roninj.

²³ Njono njingjo agiburanyanjun bokeniminj ine, oi Anuture jinjo posike foreinj. Njingjo agiburanyanjun so bokeniminj ine, oi Anuture jinjo so posikeniminj." Onju.*

* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinariŋpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinariŋ 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inoji daman oo botuyanunngo so goya.

²⁵ Tomasji wareko kinariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofon nonegobenen,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birin ropuine meineo noneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemin in, oi soine manesiŋ gabemin. Non nake oi so bouabemin in, bunjo akon najibi oi so manesiŋ gabemin.”

²⁶ Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinariŋ yoŋoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko nebuŋ. Moko nekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunngo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo nonoke peine!”

²⁷ Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofenngaru meyokane roru noneru me sisigoji tambaranee boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru non manesiŋ nuigon.”

²⁸ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!”

²⁹ Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go none nuge ore non soine manesiŋ nugeyon, ninigo so none nuru jibu non manesiŋ nugeobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Jonji Bobian Biŋe yo inji ore quranŋaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinariŋ yoŋore jinjo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quranŋabon.

³¹ Bunjo goine quranŋabe, oi inji ore quranŋabon: Yesuji Anutune Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, nonjo bunjo oi manesiŋ garu onuine oo Yesure tinabinere eru gogo sananine rauganimin. Onu eru gonimin ore nonji Bobian Biŋe quran yo quranŋabe nonoreo warega. Onu.

21

Yesuji kinariŋ 7 yoŋoreo fukeko jembraeŋ sauesaueine furugabun.

¹ Jiki Yesuji moke kinariŋ goine yoŋoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qananeone oo inji fuke yareko:

² Kinariŋ ni onuineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ni oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinariŋ goine yoŋoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembraeŋ porebemiŋgo rabemin.” Onu miko goineji mibun, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimin.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraeŋ mo so furugabun.

⁴ Jembraeŋ so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenŋo dimaya. Dimayayon, inore kamasi oi so none mukubun.

⁵ Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraeŋ mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo simemen-ŋanun ogã furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraeŋ bofukeninin.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembraeŋ boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabeneŋ wapein miku embimbinngaru poreru wirikunngabun.

⁷ Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinariŋ inoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomonine kiperu oo akon obu jogunŋo rinjaru rakame.

⁸ Yoŋoji magen keririnineo 100 mita ore so bembenŋo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariŋ goine yoŋoji ogã qaqaji qaku kitiŋgaku raru simemen jembraeŋineke furugabi ogã nadiineo wareya.

⁹ Onu wareru magenŋo oderu oo ya inji nonebun: Misi jako uuineo jembraeŋ jakiine eru poron neya.

¹⁰ Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo munambe yo jembraeŋ furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogao roperu simemen furugame magenŋo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nonebun. Simemen oi jembraeŋ soguine boakon yoŋoji pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya.

¹² Foriine oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo wareru kae fufurere uqo nonin.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonnonun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinariŋ yoŋoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manyobin maneru so weuya.

¹³ So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembraeŋ onuakon boronngaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakereru kinariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaamo fukeya. Onu.*

* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

Yesuji Pita moke igodonḡaru basanangaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uḡo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoḡoji noḡ manyaḡunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofonḡ, noḡ maḡneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombunḡ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onḡ bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonḡ.”

¹⁶ Onḡ ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofonḡ, noḡ gore enareega. Go nonde wombunḡ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onḡ bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinḡḡ yaberu goigonḡ.”

¹⁷ Onḡ ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onḡ weu teme manji jojokore weweune moakonḡ oi akonḡ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofonḡ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombunḡ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonḡ manege.” Onḡ miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonḡ.”

¹⁸ “Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeḡonḡ goku gake sakikomonḡo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anji maneminḡ ore so soine roware eru gomeḡ. Onḡ go wapemenyonḡ, ḡi qoruine fukeminḡ, damaḡ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kamban sakikomonḡo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainḡo maneminḡ, oo oga guru rainḡ.”

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeḡonḡ buḡo onḡ miku Pita komeinde buḡo keroriine bararinḡaya. Inḡoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anature tinabiḡe sogueinḡ ore manesuku oi miya. Buḡo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru noḡ boyobe nuru goigonḡ!” Onḡ.

Yesuji Pitake kinarinḡ more buḡo mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombunḡ kinarinḡi ḡadiyakunḡo wareme ḡoneya. Kinarinḡ injoji ḡonemainḡ lama nobunḡ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegarḡ miya, “Ofonḡ, gore babae ḡi oi moji?”

²¹ Kinarinḡ oiji ḡadiyakunḡo wareko Pitaji oi ḡoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofonḡ, kinarinḡ yo injore urunḡ fukeinḡ?”

²² Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onḡ me onḡ ebeminḡ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inḡoji so kome go ropeko nonji moreḡo moke warebeminde damanḡo jikigarḡ sakike go ropena,’ buḡo oi injore buḡo fukena. Go injore buḡo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianḡaru sisinḡanḡ eku nonde ḡadio wareru noḡ boyobe nuru goigonḡ.”

²³ Buḡo onḡ miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maḡkekerisie ogopunonḡunḡ yoḡore botugo buḡo oi inji mijibugabunḡ, “Kinarinḡ oiji so komeinḡ.” Onḡ mijibugabunḡonḡ, Yesuji jinḡoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinḡ ore so miyayonḡ, buḡo inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onḡ me onḡ ebeminḡ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inḡoji so komeru gome nonji moreḡo moke warebeminde damanḡo jikigarḡ sakike go ropena,’ buḡo oi injore buḡo fukena. Go injore buḡo bokeru gakere gogo bobianḡaru sisinḡanḡ eku goigonḡ.” Onḡ.

Nake oi sosowo jinḡoneji ḡoneru kitingaku quranḡa ḡarego.

²⁴ Kinarinḡ injoji ya oi jinḡoneji ḡoneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitaninḡaru Bobianḡ Biḡe yo quranḡaya. Sosowo yoḡoji kinarinḡ injore funḡe manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inji miku goniminḡ, “Inḡoji buḡo kitingaku miya, oiji buḡo foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoḡowirie goine boakonḡ oi onḡakonḡ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonḡ moakonḡ oi sosowo poretinḡ quranḡanobenḡ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonḡ fukebi kantri so papia ronḡ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenḡ puseru kekefonḡ eko buroine mo so saganḡa. Onḡ manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ. Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” quranġaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quranġaya. Yesuji kinariñpuine funfunġaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiño ore maneru inji (1.8) quranġaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funġaru Judia prowins sagnar Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qanariñe paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi manyanun kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funġaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore man ba wakiñgo orne yamen keku buño koruñ yoyoka inji quranġaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimij ore mamboij so egobi. Goineji onu mananimij, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereij.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorij gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeij ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño quranġaru misaueru zioz funġaru ba sananġabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kinariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funġaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagnar tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funje eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamesinij ñijigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanġo Jerusalem onġa wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke manyanunġo rakaya. Manyanunġo rakaru bobururu basanan yabeko roinġaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funje funje fukeya. Zioz ñijigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunġaineo urunju miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño quranġako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimij. Ñijigo manyanun kerisieru qodureru kikitij eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usun mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Urunju fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quranġaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jauebuñ 1.1-26
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareñgo miya 1.1-14
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutuman eru buño kipebuñ 15.1-35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi piġo ñeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz funġaya.

1) O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunġaine quranġabe, oo Yesuji gio funġaru baku roregaru ñijigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ñonemen.*

2) Yesuji gio baku sosore ñi aposolpuine rosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimij ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunġo ropeya. Nonji sundune quranġabon, oi oo quranġa forebon. Munjambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quranġabemij.

3) Yesuji joisererij maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenġo jikigaru goya. Goku daman oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanjinere funje jikigaru mitaniñga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funje funje baku yaduya. Yoñoji oi ñoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuñ. Moge ñonebuñ, yoñoji oi kitiñgaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieñgo embimbiniñ.

* 1:1: Luk 1.14

⁴ Daman mogo yonjoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Njono Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauñ manyanjongo rua yabebemij,’ miku buñjone kipeme najibon, oi foriineke fukeij. Njonoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.*

⁵ Rone Jonji njijigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-njanjongo ruaru oo rau njareij.” Onju.*

Yesuji Sombungo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanjongo fukeko inji weu tebun, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanngo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranngaru basanngamin?”

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji injoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi njonoji manenimij ore so mata.

⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-njanjongo rakain, injoji usun njareme qowirieru nonde funje kitiyngaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funngaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qanjanineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”*

⁹ Yesuji buño oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanjongo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko njonejgo ore pibi ropeko pikamanngaru oo baaru dimabun.*

¹⁰ Onju yajibu apol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun.*

¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ni njono wamore qonikiynggo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo njonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko njonegobi, injoji kamasi onjuakon moke kirieru wakiij.” Onju.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

¹² Onju yajibu apol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun.*

¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manje mo paiineo oo njeku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†*

¹⁴ Ni sosowo yonjoji manmoakon eru njigo yonjoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onjuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamesin njijigo jareyanj 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyannggo pakoreru buño inji miya,

¹⁶ “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buño oi ronekon kin Deiwid manjone sanju ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranngabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

¹⁷ Yesuji Judas rosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome gioine baingo ore igodonngaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moren rondij mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morenngo igako beuine pougako ata beumanngoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.*

¹⁹ Onju fukeko Jerusalem njijigo sosowo ore binjeine mane foreru moren ore tinaine yonoyonunde buño Akeldama mibun. Oi nonunde buño Dari rondij.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buño mo inji quranngabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimain. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimain,’‡

‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinan gio baku dimain.’*
²¹⁻²² “Ore eru ninjo ni mo rosoeru igodonngabeneñ ninjoke minebobo fukeru munan moge onjine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Binjeine kitiyngaku miku goko sagain. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine funngaru baku njonore morenngo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonjongo akon ogagaru ropeya. Ni daman sosowo oo kubunonjongo moko go wapeben, yonjoreone mo rosoebeneñ sagain.”*

²³ Pitaji onju yajime njere baaru ni yoyoka tinayakun mibun. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias.

* 1:4: Luk 24.49 * 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * 1:9: Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * 1:12: Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi buño so odureru warebun. † 1:13: Zelot pati yonjoji yonoyonunde eebobo ronimij ore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboij eru manjo eku gobun. * 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 * 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru buño mo inji pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

²⁴ Tinayakuŋ miku inŋi oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go nŋiŋigo maŋŋonŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduiŋonŋ.

²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, inŋore nŋeŋe ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore nŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Onu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo nŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyanŋuŋgo jikigaya. Onu.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinariŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.

¹ Yesuji komeya, damanŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damanŋ ware fukeko manŋekerisie nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumangaru kombanŋ nŋebuŋ.*

² Nŋebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori onŋuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onŋuine fukeru wakiru pi nŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya.

³ Pi puseru ya oiji roinŋaru sauere misi boruŋ onu qoruyanŋuŋ paiineo ropeko nŋonebuŋ.

⁴ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore manŋ puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo funŋaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji bobururu buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.

⁵ Juda nŋiŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikiŋ rurumaŋgo nŋeku ragobi, oiji roinŋaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine onŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ.

⁶ Onu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru nŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimabi mamananiŋ nŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Nŋi yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili nŋiŋigo fukegobi me?”

⁸ Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ?

⁹ Niŋo Partia nŋiŋigo, Midia nŋiŋigo eru Elam nŋiŋigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yoŋoji noŋunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taonŋ bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijipt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ.

¹¹ Niŋo goineji Juda nŋiŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda nŋiŋigo fukebeŋ. Onu dimagobeneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo onŋuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi noŋunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.”

¹² Onu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyonŋe inŋi miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Onu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

¹³ Konŋonŋ dimabuŋyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu anŋineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

¹⁴ Onu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaŋine onŋaku nŋiŋigo kubu oi inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda nŋiŋigo eru nŋiŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega ore fuŋine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

¹⁵ Niŋo goineji niŋore inŋi migobi, ‘Yoŋoji obu sanaŋine nobi maŋyaŋuŋji jijibu fukega.’ Onu manesuegobiyonŋ, niŋoji onŋuine so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanŋine mata.

¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqouŋ ŋi Joelji Biŋe buŋo inŋi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuŋi miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiŋ, nonji damanŋ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inŋi fukeiŋ;

Nŋoŋore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mienimimŋ.

Nŋoŋore jerŋonŋ nŋiŋigopuji jinŋoyanŋuŋ kerisieme pororoine pororoine nŋoneenimimŋ.

Nŋoŋore nŋiŋigo qoruine yoŋoji kubanŋ nŋoneenimimŋ.*

* 2:1: 50 oi Griik buŋoo Pentekost.

* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

18 Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ŋi eru ŋgo nonde kiŋaŋ qaku gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ŋonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi iŋi ŋonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

20 Wegi jiŋoiŋeji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Oŋu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

21 Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’
Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.

22 “O Israeŋ ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ŋoŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

23 “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋoŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponŋo qabi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.*

24 Yesuji komeyayoŋ, komere niŋiŋ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gain ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anuturo so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere joiserereŋgone bomukuko pakereya.*

25 Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru gogo.*

26-27 Oŋu goku komebemiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuŋiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine nonj bomuku nunde jiŋorunŋo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiŋ qaku peiŋ.

28 Goji gogo sananjinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yaŋgabi jiŋorunji muŋambe botunonŋungo yo pega.

30 Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofeŋgame iŋoyoye oŋuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeŋe ŋeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.*

31 Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegona pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jiŋorunŋo so goregain.’

32 Anutuji Yesu bohboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi foŋineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jiŋo koruŋnoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moŋe oŋu dimagobeneŋ.

33 Yesuji pakoreru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoneo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ŋoneru manegobi.

34 Deiwidji Sombuŋgo so ropeya. Iŋoji iŋoyoye buŋo iŋi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ŋe goigoŋ.*

35 Oŋu ŋe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparuku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joiserereŋ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukenimiŋ.

Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakoreru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.’

* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11

* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * 2:34: Kiki 110.1

³⁶ “O Israel njinigo, njoŋo Yesu mariponŋo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonŋame Ofonj eru Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo njoŋo ore funjine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji onju miko njinigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niŋo urunu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Njoŋo bio maŋ-ŋanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon maŋ-ŋanun kerisiebung ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau narekimin. Oi narebeneŋ Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋanun jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yaun oi biŋe qa narein.

³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi narein ore mikipeya, buŋo oi njoŋo-ŋanun eru njoŋore osigidapu njoŋore eru miya. Njoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofononunji onga yabein, inoji mimipan buŋo (promis) oi sosowo njoŋore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji onju yajiru jikigaru unŋowon buŋo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, “Niŋigo inŋonmaŋŋonine yo morenŋo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirinin ore manega. Yonoke joiserereŋ egu bofukenimin ore bio maŋ-ŋanun kerisieru njinigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.”

⁴¹ Pitaji onju miko njinigo jinorareineji bunjine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebung. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onju.

Mamanesin yonoji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.

⁴² Manyanun kerisiebung, yonoji maŋmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so njoŋone eku tumaŋgabi aposol yonoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uŋo munjan moko nogu onŋawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo onju gobun.

⁴³ Onju dimaku Anature tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobun. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonoji mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya.

⁴⁴ Anutu manesin gabun, yonoji sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.*

⁴⁵ Onju baku goku moren mebo yayanun furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanunŋo basaŋasa eru embimbungabun ore so boroingga eru gobun.

⁴⁶ Onju qodureru goku jijiki maŋmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumaŋgaru gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru uŋo munjanyanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio neku noku gobun.

⁴⁷ Eeboboyanun onju eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi njinigo sosowo yonoji oi njoŋe anji eyareku gobun. Njoŋe anji eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so njinigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanunŋo jikigabun. Onju.

3

Pitaji ni demba mo bobianŋaya.

¹ Juda yonoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebung. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji onŋawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire.

² Ropebire oo ni mo maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru neku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabun. Ogopuineji una so wareru renŋo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Njoŋanike mibun, oo ruabi nŋeya. Njeru njinigo sorin kubaineo ropebung, yonoji monen yaun otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onju ruabi nŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinŋo mibire jinororopu njoŋe yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya.

⁴ Weu yateme jinjo maaineo piku njoŋeru Pitaji inji ojiya, “Go niko njoŋe nope.”

⁵ Onju ojime jinjo kati njoŋe dendeŋ yaperu ya mo meyakunŋone narenimi ore odigaya.

⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanŋoqo Rau Kristore usunŋo pakoreru ra!”

⁷ Onju ojiru meine furoineo baku bopenŋame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sananŋaya.

⁸ Sananŋako pakoreru rinaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya.

⁹ Onju ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu njinigo kubu sosowo yonoji oi njoŋebun.

¹⁰ Oi njoŋeru inji mibun, “Ni yo yaun otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Njoŋanikere bembengo neku karieku goya, ino.” Onju miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onju.

Pitaji boji soringo Biŋe buŋo miko manebun.

* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninjigo kubu sosowo yonoji pipa manfunyanungo wareru boji sorinde jokoron manjo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumanjaru dimaku bibitatara ebuñ.

¹² Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji none yaberu funjaru ini yajiya, "O Israel ogopune, nonjo wamora ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamora niko piku bibitatara none nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anature Biñe buño poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi.

¹³ Nonjunde apa naso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririguranj oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Nonjo Yesu oi roru moreñ sinaj yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buño kiperu miyayon, nonjoji Yesu oi injore jinoo mugaru nadi gabun.*

¹⁴ "Nonjo ni poretin eru gbagbataenine oi nadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo piruein ore yamen keku onga jojaraku weubun.*

¹⁵ Onu ongaku weuku onjuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buño mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji noneru kitingaku miku injore munaj moga onjuine dimagobere.

¹⁶ Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesin gaku gogobere. Ni yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji basananjame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananinokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame nonjo sosowo oi nonegobi.

¹⁷ "O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamen kebuñ, nonjoji oi qagouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Nonjo-njane eru sinajnonjanunji onjakon ya etebuñ, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ.

¹⁸ Onu etebuñyon, ore mobeine Anutuji ini eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekon kajeqouñ ninjigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon ini miku curanjgabun, 'Anature Munanjqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereñ maneñ.' Ore eru nonjo onu etebi Anature buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

¹⁹ Ore eru bio man-njanun kerisieru Anatureo kirieru warebi agiburan-njanun jureru bokein.

²⁰ "Anutuji senginbanjin Rauine fukega. Nonjo mo kosa egu goniminj ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon rosoeya. Ore eru nonjo bio man-njanun kerisiebi Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme nonjore wareko injoke qakatobi gogonjanunji gboreko senginbanjin daman-njanun ware fukein.

²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjgo funjaru buñoine kajeqouñ ninjigopuine roosinine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon ini miku gobun, 'Anutuji Munanjqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun kaeo njeu goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein, daman oo akonj soreme Sombun bokeru wakiin.' Yesuji buño ore so wakiru ninjore wareya.

²² Mosesji ini najiya, 'Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu nonjore botugone kajeqouñ ni mo bogboreme pakerreru Moses non onjuine fukein.

Inoji ni yonjanun dimaku buño najiin, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqouñ ni injore buño so renjanun,

Anature kufufun nonjoji injore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.*

²⁴ Kajeqouñ ninjigo Samuelreone funjaru waperu buño mibun, yonjoji sosowo onjakon kajeqouñ buño daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobun.

²⁵ Anutuji apa nasopunonjan yonjoke jofo buruine ruaru Abraham ini ojiya, 'Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakerein, Anutu nonji injore ore morende ninjigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia njarebe senginbanjin fukeniminj.'

Anutuji jofo buñoine bararinja noreme kajeqouñ ninjigoji oi jikigaru misananjaru gobun, oi nonjore eru ruame pega.*

²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia njarein ore soreme rone nonjore wakiya. Ore eru bio munambe yo man-njanun kerisieru bubu gogonjanunde kadi sembene nadi ganin. Onu eru senginbanjin fukeniminj." Onu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

* 3:13: Eks 3.15 * 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15 * 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 * 3:23: Dut 18.19 * 3:25: Jen 22.18

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji njingio kubu oi buŋo oŋu yajibire sorinj gio sinanj yoŋoji, sorinde sa sinanj qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji pakkeru jinjyokunjo wapebuŋ.

² Kinjarinyokaineji njingio kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, "Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoj gboreru pakereniminj." Oŋu mibire manyanjun sembeako yokoreo wapebuŋ.

³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, "Kae fureko buŋo koroineo rua yapekiminj."

⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakun manebuŋ, yoŋoreone boakon yobuji manyanjun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuŋ. Manesinj gabuŋ, yoŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

⁵ Kae fureko sinanjyayabe njipuyanun, Juda yoŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji Jerusalem tumangabuŋ.

⁶ Tumangaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Anas injoji botuyanunjo njeya. Oŋuakoj Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinj gio sinanj qorunere garikinju goine sosowo oi moko njebuŋ.

⁷ Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinjyokunjo rua yapebi dimabire inji weu yatebuŋ, "Nokoji urunu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?"

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare manj puseko dimaku inji yajiya, "Kantrire sinanjyayabe nj eru minebobopunonun, maneninj.

⁹ Niko nj demba urunu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, munambe oŋu weu notegobi.

¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe njono eru Israel njingio kufufun sosowo maneninj. Nonoji Nazaret nj Yesu, Munanjogo Raunonun mariponjo qabunyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji nj yo bobianjako njore jinjo maio fiaru dimaga.

¹¹ Buŋo mo oi inji,

'Pi bobo nj yoŋoji ongin otun mo njadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ,

Anutuji oi sariko aen otun sananjine qoruine fukega.*"

¹² "Yesu moakonji munanj qa norega. Tina mo onja wosibenenj oi embimbinjaniminjoŋ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumango so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonj oi onjaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekiminj."

¹³ Oŋu miforeko kamasiyakun njoneru inji mibuŋ, "Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sananjine sananjine miku koimo dimaku njonemegoti oŋuine fukegobire." Oŋu miku qiqu eru waragaru funjeyakun mane mukuru mibuŋ, "Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowirieu."

¹⁴ Funjeyakun mane mukuru nj dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi njoneru buŋoyakun kepieingo embimbinjgabunj.

¹⁵ Oi embimbinjgaru sorinj kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoŋoyanjekon buŋo baaru urunu miki mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁶ Urunu miki mimane ebuŋ, "Ninjo nj yoyoka yo urunu eyatenobenj? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funjine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji mane foregobi eru ninjo oi oŋuakoj mugainjo embimbinjgabobenj.

¹⁷ Oi embimbinjgabobenjoŋ, ore buŋo njingio botuyanunjo moke sauere egu rainj ore soine inji mitiga yatebenenj sagainj, 'Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.' Oŋu miku sananjine miku qomuku yatekabenenj wiriebire moji mo oi so maneinj."

¹⁸ Oŋu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebuŋ, "Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku njingio qaji yareni." Oŋu miku agi sananjine rua yatebuŋ.

¹⁹ Oŋu mitiga yatebuŋyoŋ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, "Nokoji njore mimiti renjanimi ore Anutere buŋo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeinj. Oi Anutere jinjo maio sagaga me mata, oi njono-njane osoeru miku kipeinebi.

²⁰ Oŋu me oŋu miku kipenobunjoŋ, nikoji ya njoneru manebe, oi kesongaru buŋo bokero gonimi ore so mata."

²¹ Oŋu yajibire manebi njingio sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ ore eru "Mobeine urunu eyatenobenj?" miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru sinanjbobo buŋo sanangaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu.

²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko nj demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Manjekerisie yoŋoji onja wosiru dimaku sananjgabunj.

* 4:11: Aen otun qoruine oi Yesu. * 4:11: Kiki 118.22

²³ Sorinj gio sinjā qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon sinjābobo buño miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yonjoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buño sosowo mibun, oi yajibire manebun.

²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru mañmoakonj eru manyanun qojugaru maruyanun bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebun, “O Ofonj ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanun fukege.*

²⁵ Goji ronekonj gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ñi Deiwid, niñore ñaso ñjore migo bunjogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya,

‘Mañkerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonunj kokoine baegobi?’

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji urunju eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kinj koitoine koitoine yonjoji moreñyanunde so wapeegobi.

Ofonj muranjine muranjine yonjoji qodureru tumanjgaegobi. Onju roware eko Ofonj eru ñjore Munanjqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buño ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanjqoqo Raunonun fukega. Injoji fukeko ñi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom

gawman sinjāñ fukeru nonunde Israel ñasopu yonjoke qodureru tutumanj eru kiso etebun.*

²⁸ Go gake usunjo eru migore so ñjore ya fukeinj ore bunjohne miku ronekonj kiperu burugamenj. Yonjoji ya oi etebi buño buru sosowo oi onju foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofonj, niño go kinjā qa garebenedj muñambe sinjāñbobo buño naregobi, go oi ñoneru kitiñ nobende soine gore Biñe buño ñonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokiminj.

³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe ñinjigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjineo fianiminj eru mosi qogowirie moge furuine furuine fukeeniminj. Buño oi foriine.”

³¹ Onju onga wosibi pi tumanjaru ñebun, moreñ oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanun puseko raru ñonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biñe buño miku gobun. Onju.

Mañkerisie ñinjigo manyanunji kikipe ebun.

³² Mañkerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji mañ mamanesu moakonj eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onju so mibunyonj, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonjanun fukeko gobun.*

³³ Onju gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sananjgabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munanj moge onjuine dimaku Ofonj Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buño oi kitingaku miku gobun. Onju gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ñinjigoji aran ba yarebun.

³⁴ Onju gobi ore so botuyanunjo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbunjaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebun, yonjoji oi furiine baniminj ore ruabun. Onju ruabi furiine babi monenj wareko oi baku warebun.

³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbunjabun ore so oi botuyanunjo boroinj yaberu gobun.

³⁶ Ñi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibun, oi nonunde buño: Mañkikitinj ñi, injoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinj gio ñi (Liwait) goya.

³⁷ Injoji onjuakonj uqo gio moreñine furiine baniminj ore ruame monenj wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanunjo ruaya. Onju.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Onju eru gobunyonj, ñi mo tinaine Ananias ñonunjine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio moreñyakunde mobe furiine baniminj ore ruabu.

² Ruabire furiine wareko ñiji monenj mobeine injoñonunde sabareku bosonjgame ñonunjineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanunjo ruayanonj, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Injoji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monenj mobe sabareku sumunjgaga?”

⁴ Go ore rauine fukemenj, damanj oo oi gakere biñe fukeya me? Gakere moreñgo furiine babi furiine wareya, monenj oi gore biñe fukeya me mata? Go wamore manjoo buño kiperu ya yo ege? Go buño ikoine miku onjuine oo ñinjigo so eadu enobegeyonj, Anutu injoñonje eadu etege!”

⁵ Onju ojime buño oi maneru rondinjaru wakiru moreñgo rakaru komeya. Onju komeko ñinjigo sosowo ore biñeine maneru sombuyanunj kokoine manebun.

* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 * 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

⁶ Komeko ni jeŋon yonjoji waperu qonɗbuɗine roru komon garu koboru raru yanggabun.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.

⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-ɗakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monen wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Monen oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme ojija, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, neogoji komeko niji roru raru yanggabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombenɗakabi fonunine manege. Yonjoji go onɗakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime oo akon rondinɗaru Pitare manɗungo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeŋon yonjoji waperu qonɗbuɗine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanɗaɗgo yanggabun.

¹¹ Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi binjine saume sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

Aposol yonjoji ninigo kokoine bobian yabebun.

¹² Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ninigo paiyanunɗo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fuɗne fuɗne bako botuyanunɗo kokoine fukeya. Ninigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoron manɗo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinɗo saraɗineo tumanɗaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

¹³ Onu tumanɗaru gokabi ninigo goineji kokoiyanun maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninigo kubu yonjoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun.

¹⁴ Onu tumanɗaru gobunyon, jibu ninigo boakon yonjoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru nigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya.

¹⁵ Aposol yonjoji gio onu bakabi ninigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanɗineo onɗakon neje bobianɗaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineni daman oo yonjoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Onɗakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonjoreone ninigo kubu kokoineni poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nonɗun bayareru* bapaborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabun. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.

¹⁷ Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonjore man riganɗame aari manebun.

¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun.

¹⁹ Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya,

²⁰ “Manenin, nono raru boji sorinɗo roperu ninigo jinoyanunɗo dimaku gogo gariinere fuɗne sosowo totogo yajinin.”

²¹ Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinɗo roperu dimaku Biɗe bunɗo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yonjoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tumanɗabun. Tumanɗaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun.

²² Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun,

²³ “Niɗo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ni joruyanunke yonjoji mendi so dimabi none yabegobenen. Oi none yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobenen.”

²⁴ Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji bunɗo oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibun, “Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?”

²⁵ Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonjoji boji sorinɗo dimaku ninigo Biɗe bunɗo qaji yaregobi.”

²⁶ Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Ninigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinɗo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

²⁷ Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji inji weu yareya,

²⁸ “Nono Yesure tina miku bunɗo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niɗoji onu miku agi sananine rua narebenyon, bunɗo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi

* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine monɗame bunɗo bokeru goga.

Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneŋ. Eme ŋi oiŋi komeru dariine keseme ŋoŋoŋi inŋi nojiegobi, 'Inŋore buŋoŋi Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.' »*

²⁹ Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineŋi inŋi bokiriebuŋ, "Niŋoŋi niŋigo ŋoŋore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru Anuturu buŋo odurebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Mata!

³⁰ Anutuŋi nonunde apa ŋasopure ofon fukega. Ŋoŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme pakereya.

³¹ Anutuŋi oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inŋoyonunde me furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuŋi agiburaŋnonuŋ boke noreiŋgo ore igodongame Ofonŋonuŋ eru Munanqoqo Raunonuŋ fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko maŋnonuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega.

³² Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineŋi onuakon buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine niŋigo miine reŋgateegobi, yoŋore maŋgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega."

³³ Pitaji buŋo onu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋoŋi manebi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoŋi keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. Onu.

Gamalieli ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebuŋyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi mo tinaine Gamaliel inŋoŋi sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Inŋoŋi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ŋi goko niŋigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeya. Onu fukeru pakoreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inŋi yajiya, "Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo urunu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fiine akon kokoŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.

³⁶ Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas inŋoŋi pakoreru 'Nonŋi sogunenyaŋuŋ fukego,' miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasŋi onu miko ŋi 400 ore so inŋoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuŋyon, moŋi oi qame komeko goineŋi ŋipune qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋuŋi jaŋgaru matae foreya.

³⁷ "Inŋore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inŋoŋi takis roninde niŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru niŋigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuŋ. Onu fukebuŋyon, oi onuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineŋi oi igodonqabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ.

³⁸ Onu fukeko nonŋi inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo ŋi yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoŋi gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ niŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ.

³⁹ Oi mataeiŋyon, Anuturu mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoŋi roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Anutu inŋoyonŋe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne onuine egu bofukeniŋ ore kokoŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi."

⁴⁰ Gamalieliŋi onu yayime kajeqouŋ buŋoŋe roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Ŋoru yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋoŋi aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananŋine rua yareru "Wakiru raniŋ," mibuŋ.

⁴¹ Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokoru rabuŋ. Kadio raru inŋi mibuŋ, "Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ onu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuŋi manega. Inŋoŋi niŋo joiserereŋ onuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga." Onu miku maŋyaŋuŋi ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ.

⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boŋi soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuŋi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoŋi ore Bobian Biŋeine miku oo niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Onu.

6

Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

¹ Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋuŋi sogueru ropeme Juda niŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineŋi kantri goineone wareru Griŋ buŋo mibuŋ eru goineŋi yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Onu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Griŋ buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoŋi inŋi mibi sembeaya, "Aposol yoŋoŋi damaŋ so ugo mebo boroiŋgaru noreegobiyon, Griŋ buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore ugo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroiŋ gabi so sagaga."

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

² Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonjoji kinarin kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inji yajibun, “Ninjoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroinga yareru Anature Bije giore damanjonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiinj. Oi so sagaga.

³ Ore eru ogopunonun, manenin! Nonjoji nono-nanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanun puseko Anutuji mangboronine funine mo yareme bineroro fine baku dimagobi, ni onjine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinan garu baku goniminj.

⁴ Yonjoji onu goniminyon, ninononje daman so sanangaru onga wosiru Anature Bije bunjo miine dimaku misaueku gokiminj. Gio oo daman so dimakiminj.”

⁵ Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonjoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen roosoebun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananine manesinj gako Moro Tiriineji manine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manine Kristoreo kerisieya.

⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yonjore jinjo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

⁷ Anature bunjo misauebi toumoriirineke fukeko kinarin yonjore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinj gio sinan yonjore kubuone boakon yonjoji onjakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun. Onu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁸ Anature yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qogowirie sogo sogo oi ninjigo botuyanungo bako fukeya.

⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereri Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenjorongaru warebun, yonjore onjagawosi pi kubu” * yonjore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onjuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowingsone warebun, yonjore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

¹⁰ Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mangboronj soguinere paio bunjoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonjoji kepieinggo embimbungaru wakibun.

¹¹ Embimbungaru wakiru mimiganjan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Injoji igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebun.”

¹² Onu miku raru ninjigo kubu, yonjore minebobo eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjore mangokaka bunjo mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio rabun.

¹³ Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bunjo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinjnonun eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega.

¹⁴ Kiso eku inji miko manebun, ‘Yesu, Nazaret njiji boji sorinj yo ketotieme sinjan peinj eru Mosesji Kadi bunjo noreko pega, oi qopieinj.’”

¹⁵ Onu mibi sorinj kaunsol kubure tutumango nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretinj pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimereren onjine fukeko noneru manebun. Onu.

7

Stiwenji bunjo mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.

¹ Stiwen bunjo koroineo ruabi dimako sorinj sinan qoruneiji inji weu teya, “Bunjo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquan Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.*

³ Anutuji inji ojija, ‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu morenj mo gadubeminj, oo raru goigonj.’

⁴ Onu ojime maneru Kaldia morenj bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo gogobi, morenj yoo wareru funjaru njeku goya.*

* 6:9: Onjagawosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Ninjigo tinabinayanunke yonjo goine furiyanun babi binayanun fukeru raayanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone kenjorongaru warebun, yonjoji yonjonyunde onjagawosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onju mibun. * 7:2: Jen 12.1 * 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4

⁵ Moren yoo ŋeku goko Anutuji moren mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biɛe qa teya. Moren yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon inore buɛo ronekon inji mikipeya, 'Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore ŋadio osigidapugo fukenimin, yonore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.*

⁶ Onu miku jikigaru buɛo inji miya, 'Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yonjoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimin. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimin.*

⁷ Onu goniminjon, nonji jiki moren ninigo kinanjanun qaku gonimin, oi buɛoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemin.*

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya, 'Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moren oi bokeru moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miten nuru gonimin.' Onu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yonore binan miya.

⁸ "Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inji enimin ore miko maneya, 'Nonjo noke jojofon enimin ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.' Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonjoji Israel ninore apa ŋasopu fukebuɛ.*

⁹ "Apa ŋasopononunji gboyonun Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimin ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morengo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon, Anutuji injoke goya.*

¹⁰ Injoke goko konkon fune fune paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yanunmoririine oteme manboronjine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin inore jinoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodonkako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine sinan yaberu goya.*

¹¹ Sinan yabeko roro damanjine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninigo yonjoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onu goku nonjunde ŋasopuji ugo munjan bofukenimin ore basiqasi ebuɛ.*

¹² "Onu basiqasi ebuɛ 'Ijpt morengo kurumbu korun pega,' onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, nonjunde ŋasopu oi ate funfungain sore yabeya oo rabun.

¹³ Onu raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebuɛ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Joseffi funneine bararinga yareko manebuɛ. Manebi farao kin koitoji onuakon tifeine ŋone yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya.*

¹⁴ Mane mukuru Joseffi buɛo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepare yabeko inoreo rabun. Ninigo rabun, yonore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵ "Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ŋasopononunji onuakon kome forebuɛ.*

¹⁶ Kome forebi qongbunyanun roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kao wareru yanga yabebuɛ. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren mo ŋi tinaine Hamor inore osigidapu yonoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunjineji ko koun gufuru oo rua yabebuɛ." Onu.*

Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, "Anutuji ronekon jojofon buɛo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.*

¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakkeru fungaru Ijpt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine inji Josefre fune so maneru goya.

¹⁹ Injore fune so maneru nonjunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ŋasopononun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonore mimiti sananjine inji ruaya, 'Nonjo koko madepuanun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obu bokebi rakaru komenimin.*

* 7:5: Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * 7:6: Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 * 7:8: Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18
* 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * 7:10: Jen 41.39-41 * 7:11: Jen 42.1-2 * 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16 * 7:14: Jen 45.9-10,
17-18; 46.27 * 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 * 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 * 7:19:
Eks 1.10-11, 22

²⁰ “Mimiti oṅu ruame daman oṅo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ṅoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeya manṅo mamaineji oi kain yokaomo oṅu piyakunṅo sinṅa gaku gobu.*

²¹ Kain yokaomo oi tariko manṅoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosonṅame. Bosonṅaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeya sinṅa garu goya.*

²² Oṅu goko Ijpt yoṅore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuṅ ore so Ijpt yoṅore manṅboronṅi ṅi soguine fukeya. Inṅoji buṅoine eru eeboboine oi usunṅ suṅsuṅ paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoṅore prowinsgo raru ṅone yabeinṅo manesuku buṅoine kiperu raya.*

²⁴ Raru Ijpt ṅiji Israel ṅi mo inṅoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru game ṅoneya. ṅoneru raru Israel ṅi oi bapi garu ṅadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ṅi oi qaku game komeya.

²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegar Israel ṅinṅigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinṅo ere usunṅ oteko wareya. Yoṅoji Moses ṅoneru fuṅneine oi soine mane taniṅgagobi, oṅu manesuyayonṅ, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru omaine mutu gobuṅ.

²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yoṅoreo rako Israel ṅi yo yokaji qoṅo ebire ṅone yapeya. ṅone yaperu esoigaru botuyakunṅo womo fukeya ore maneru inṅi yasiya, ‘ṅi yo yoka, ṅoko kakagbo. ṅokonṅake moakonṅi wamoro oṅu sisibiri egobire?’

²⁷ Oṅu yasiyayonṅ, ṅiji ogoine bosembea teya, inṅoji Moses joineke qopieru inṅi ojiya, ‘Go ṅinṅore sinṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukeya me? Moji igodonṅ gume dimage?’

²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ṅi qande komee, oṅuakonṅ nonṅ nuinṅo mige me?’

²⁹ Oṅu weu teme buṅo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokoru sununṅaru Midian morenṅo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ṅonunṅ roru madeyokaine yo yoka bofuke yapeko gobuṅ.” Oṅu.*

Mosesji morenṅ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenṅi buṅo jikigar inṅi miya, “Oṅu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji morenṅ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuṅineo gome Sombuṅ mimererenṅ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonṅ botuineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya.

³¹ Oṅu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuṅine ṅoneru mane mukuinṅ ore bembenṅo rako Anatureone buṅo mo inṅi fukeya maneya,

³² ‘Nonṅi gore apa ṅasopu yoṅore Anutu fukeya. Nonṅi Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoṅore Ofonṅ go waperu gogo.’ Buṅo oṅu fukeya maneru manṅine fuṅgaru gburugburu qako oṅube piru ṅoneinṅo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayonṅ, Ofonṅ inṅi ojiya, ‘Morenṅ oderu dimage, oi morenṅ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonṅo qomukuinṅonṅ.

³⁴ Nonde ṅinṅigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurinṅ paio jogbasananṅ eru gogobi. Nonṅi oi ṅone mukuru gogo. Yoṅoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonṅi oi mane forego. Nonṅi yoṅore meone bomuku yabeinṅo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munṅambe yo pakoreru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonṅ!’ Oṅu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuṅ.

³⁵ Stiwenṅi buṅo jikigar inṅi miya, “Yoṅoji Moses mugaru kikiranṅa teru inṅi ojiṅbuṅ, ‘Go sinṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukeya me? Moji igodonṅa guko oṅu dimage?’ Oṅu mugaru ojiṅbuṅyoṅ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoṅore ṅi koitoyanṅ fukeya. Sombuṅ mimererenṅi yo sokokonṅo boruṅ jako oo fuke teya, inṅoji Anature binṅe buṅo oi baku wareru manṅine bapakareko bobomuku ṅiyanṅ fukeya.*

³⁶ Israel bobomuku ṅiyanṅ fukeru ṅinṅigopuine oi soi mosi qoṅowirie fuṅne fuṅne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokoru Koe Boboronṅ oo warebuṅ. Yukube warebi oo eru morenṅ buroineo oṅuakonṅ jikigaru soi mosi qoṅowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manṅo baku yaduko ṅoneru gobuṅ.*

³⁷ Mosesji ṅi koitoyanṅ goku Israel kufufuṅ oi inṅi yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu yoṅore botugone kajeṅonṅ ṅi mo roosoeru igodonṅame nonṅ oṅuine fukeya.’*

³⁸ “Israel yoṅoji morenṅ buroineo wareru gobi ṅi koitoyanṅ fukeru nonṅunde apa ṅasopu yoṅoke goku kufufunṅyanṅ sinṅa yabeya. Sinṅa yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuṅ mimererenṅ moji buṅo ojime maneru inṅoke goya. Oṅu goku Anutuji

* 7:20: Eks 2.2 * 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 * 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 * 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 * 7:35: Eks 2.14 * 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 * 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18

gogo sananinere buɗoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inɗo buɗo oi ore so miko ninɗore Biɗe fukeya.*

³⁹ “Inɗo nɗi koitoyanɗu goyayon, nonɗunde apa nɗasopu yonɗo buɗoine renɗa teiɗgo ore taki yabeme nɗadi gabuɗ. Nɗadi gaku kepiɗeru manyanɗu kerisieme Ijɗipt morenɗo moke kirienimiɗ ore anɗi manebuɗ.

⁴⁰ Onɗu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inɗi ojibuɗ, ‘Mosesɗi nɗi Koitononɗu fukeru Ijɗipt kantrione bomuku noboko warebeɗ, inɗo tukuɗo roperu kamasi uruɗu fukeya, niɗo oi so manegobeneɗ. Oi so manegobeneɗ ore goji soine nemu gbɗon bande oiji minebobononɗu fukeyi kufuyanɗu jikigaru rakimiɗ.’*

⁴¹ “Onɗu ojiru oo akonɗ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuɗ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanɗuɗi babuɗ, ore jeri eru miten gabuɗ.*

⁴² Onɗu ebuɗyon, Anutuɗi oi nɗoneru takigame nɗadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuɗ Rau ohoweyanɗu baku miten yabenimiɗ ore boke yabeya. Kajeɗonɗ nɗi Amosɗi buɗo mo quraɗgako Biɗe Quraɗgo pega, ore so inɗi ruabi,

‘O Israel ninɗigo, nɗonɗo morenɗ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damanɗ oo joma boji rigaru pesinɗ goine roru wareru nareru gobuɗ me mata?*

⁴³ Oi matayon, nɗonɗo nɗi nemu tinaine Molek inɗore kambanɗ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inɗore bobuɗ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuɗ.

Nɗonɗo nɗi sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuɗ baku miten yapenimiɗ ore babi biɗenɗanɗu fukeya. Ore ore nonɗi yobe nɗabebe rosipunanɗu wareru oga nɗabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nɗadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onɗu.

Stiwenɗi kambanɗ seri sorinde buɗoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa nɗasopunonɗu yonɗo morenɗ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munanɗ moge bapakareru kambanɗ seri sorinɗ baku koboru gobuɗ. Oi baku koboru Anutuɗi sorinɗine banimiɗ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko nɗoneya, ore so babi dimaya.*

⁴⁵ Mosesɗi apa nɗasopunonɗu sinanɗ yabeko yonɗo kambanɗ seri sorinɗ oi koboru gobuɗ. Jiki Josuawɗi pakareru sinanɗ yabeko osigidapuyanɗu sinanɗ oi biɗe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuɗ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuɗi morenɗ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenɗanɗu sabareku robuɗ. Roru nɗeku gobi kinɗ Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Inɗo fukeru Anuture jinɗo maio yaunɗmoriine bofukeru inɗi weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofonɗ, goji soine minde nonɗi mitigabe niɗo gore boji sorinɗ qoruine bakimiɗ.’*

⁴⁷ Onɗu weu teyayon, Solomonɗi mitigako Anuture boji sorinɗ babuɗ.*

⁴⁸ Oi babuɗyon, Ropekiine inɗo nɗi pi meyanɗuɗi babuɗ, oo so goga. Ore buɗoine kajeɗonɗ nɗi moji inɗi quraɗgame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonɗi miga: Nonde morumbonɗ ton nɗene oi Sombuɗgo peko morenɗ oi kufunere kojiine fukeya oo oderu nɗego.

Nɗonɗo nonde pi kamasi uruɗu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nɗema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onɗu.

Stiwenɗi kaunsol yonɗore manɗ bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O buɗoqoo ninɗigo, nɗonɗore manɗi gigako yauraine fukeya. Kajeɗanɗuɗi fonɗako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buɗo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nɗasopunanɗu Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nɗonɗo yonɗore so jikigaru onɗakonɗ Moro Tiriine jijiki nɗadi gaegobi!*

⁵² Nɗonɗore apa nɗasopuji kajeɗonɗ ninɗigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuɗ. Yonɗorene moji sisikonɗonɗ so bofukeya? Yonɗo Nɗi Posiineɗi fukeyin ore kajeɗonɗ buɗo mibi oi yabebe komebuɗ. Yonɗo komebi Nɗi Posiineɗi inɗoyonɗe fukeya nɗonɗo oi bababe bateku qabi komeya.

⁵³ Anutuɗi mimererenɗuine sore yabeme Sombuɗgone wakiru Kadi buɗo nɗarebi Biɗenɗanɗu fukeyayon, nɗonɗo oi so renɗaru boyoberu gobuɗ.” Onɗu.

Stiwenɗi koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenɗi buɗo onɗu miko sorinɗ kaunsol yonɗo manebuɗ, oi manyanɗuɗi siqoɗi keketi onɗu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanɗuɗi jo jako momunɗ kiru pakareru dimabuɗ.

* 7:38: Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33 * 7:40: Eks 32.1 * 7:41: Eks 32.2–6 * 7:42: Am 5.25–27 * 7:44: Eks 25.9,

40 * 7:45: Jos 3.14–17 * 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1–16; 1 Hist 17.1–14 * 7:47: 1 Kinɗ 6.1–38; 2 Hist 3.1–17 * 7:49: Ais

66.1–2 * 7:51: Ais 63.10

⁵⁵ Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende man puseko jinjoine Sombunjo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquan manjo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya.

⁵⁶ Yesu noneya miya, “Manenin! Sombun angame Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako nonego.”

⁵⁷ Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakere me kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun.

⁵⁸ Onu roru taon qanjanineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fungaru bokero qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi noneya dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru ni jenon Solre bembengo ruabun.

⁵⁹ Onu eru koji bokero qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru inji miya, “Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”

⁶⁰ Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojobaru miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku niningaru komeya. Onu.

8

Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabun.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onjako maneme sagaya. Daman oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebun. Ore eru yonjoji sosowo siti bokero roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonjoji akon yamej keku sitio gobun.

² Ninigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobun, yonjoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinjen keku kokoine kuyoku qongbunine roru raru yanggabun.

³ Yanggabunyon, Solji mankekerisie kufufun qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ni eru nigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebun. Onu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biye gio baya.

⁴ Mankekerisie ninigoji roingaru moren so ra wareru roregaru gobun, yonjoji Bobian Biye miku oo ninigo manyanun bapakareru gobun.

⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore funne mitaninga yareko manebun.

⁶ Oi mitaninga yareru mosi qogowirie bako qowirieke ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneya bunjo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebun.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ninigo manyanungone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko bunjo sembeqambeine ongaku waperu rabun. Gio bako ninigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun.

⁸ Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninigo warega yabeko gobun. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya.

¹⁰ Ninigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde bunore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobun, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni inore manjo rakame pega.”

¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako ninigoji waragaru gobun. Onu eko waragaru gobun ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobun.

¹² Onu gobunyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumangon ropeingon ore Bobian Biye eru Yesu Kristo tinainere funne oi mitaninga yareya. Oi mitaninga yareko ninigo kokoineji Biye bunjo manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya.

¹³ Onu ruabi Saimonji onjako bunjo oi manesin gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunjo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qogowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneya waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonore manjo rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria ninigoji Anuture Biye bunjo onu maneru roru sabarebun, ore bineji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonjoji manebun. Yonjoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yonoreo rabu.

¹⁵ Raru roperu yonore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanungon rakain ore Ofon weu tebu.

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

¹⁶ Fuñje inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yoñoji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunyon, Moro Tiriineji yoñoreone more mango so rakame mo gobun.

¹⁷ Ore eru onga wosiru meyakun qoruyanungo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanungo rakame robun. Onju.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baingone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakun njingo qoruyanungo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoñore mango ruame Saimonji oi ñoneru moneñ roru wareru inji yasiya,

¹⁹ “Noko usun onjuine oi noñ mo narebire roru mene uri yoñore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yoñore mango rakain.”

²⁰ Onju yasiyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine bain ore mige. Ore eru go monengoke misi korugo rakaigon.

²¹ Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biñe buño yoore fori mo so yobu roigon.

²² Sembeneoone bio mango kerisieru Ofoñ onga wosinde inoji manmamanegore agiburay oi bokena.

²³ Gore manji jajabame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburangoji nigin onjuine gukarie gume qungage.”

²⁴ Pitaji onju ojime kipe seron ñi Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofoñ onga wosibu buño migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe buño oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru njingo manyanun Bobian Biñe buñoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onju.

Filipji Afrika ñi mo oi Biñe buño ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimereren moji Filip buño inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moreñ buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanjine) Gaza taonjo rakaegobi, oo raigon.”

²⁷ Onju ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ñi moji moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muran ropekiine fukeru njigo koitore morumbon pigo moneñ eru mebo yaine sinan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ñi fukeingore ore embimbingayayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten gaingo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreñineo kirieingore ore kanenkuku keretao ropeme kanenkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqoun ñi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya.

²⁹ Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buño inji ojiya, “Go kanenkuku kereta ore qanango raru boyoberu raigon.”

³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onju ojime oo akon giningaru bembengo raya. Raru njiji kajeqoun ñi Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urunu mane tanninganobo?” Onju ojime kanenkuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu.

³² Biñe Quran oseya, oi inji,

“Njiji lama qaku ketigaingore ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinanineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririneo niningaru fonunje tomiri dimaga, inore so inoji so onga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buño koroineo buñore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribun. Morengo gogoine onju oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miin.”

³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqoun njiji buño oi more miga? Oi inoyonunde me ñi more miga? Go soine ore funjine naji.”

³⁵ Onju weu teme kajeqoun yoñore Biñe Quran gone fungaru Yesure Bobian Biñe oi funjneineke mitaningako maneya.

³⁶ Onju mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muranineji ojiya, “Ñone, obu jereñine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon. Buño moji sabare gula me mata?”

³⁷ (Onju ojime Filipji miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi mango sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesin gage ine, oi soine ebemin.” Miko buño inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesin gago.”

³⁸ Onju bokirieru mitigako kanenkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya.

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin murañineji oi moke so ñoneya. So ñoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreñineo Etiopia raya.

⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuñ. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobian Biñe buñoji ñijigo manyañuñ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonngo wapeya. Onu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme mañine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku mañ sakiine boruñ igogako Ofonde kinariñpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorinñ gio siñañ qoruine inoreo raya.

² Inoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuñ, yoñoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebeminñ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebeminñ. Damaskas sitio Juda niñore onğawowosi pi siñañ gaegobi, yoñoji oi egu sabare yabeniminñ ore mimitari qurañ qurañgaru narende roru raru yadubeminñ.” Onu miko qurañgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenğaingo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririqurañ mo Sombuñgone bobori onuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.

⁴ Roregako rondinğaru morengo rakaru peku fonuñ mo maneko buño inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonñ, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Nonñ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, nonñ oi.

⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakareru sitio raigonñ. Oo raru wamo yago baminñ, moji ore biñe gajiinñ.”

⁷ Ni inoke rabuñ, yoñoji buñoañuñ mataeme fosikeru dimabuñ. Yoñoji buño fonuñ fofori manebunuñ, ñi mo so ñonebuñ.

⁸ Buño bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinjoine piku ya mo so ñoneru qanğoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuñ.

⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanğoqasa ñeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ñeya. Onu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariñ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonñ odume iru ñoneme “Ananias!” onğaya. Tinaine onğame miya, “O Ofonñ, nonñ yo ñego.”

¹¹ Onu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakareru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretinñ miegobi, oo raigonñ. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ñi tinaine Sol inore weuteigonñ. Mane, inoji nonñ onğa wosi nareru ñega.

¹² Onğa wosiru ñeku mañineo qohonñ iru mo inji ñoneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere mango waperu jinjoine moke piinñ ore meine qoruineo bainñ.”

¹³ Ofonji buño onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofonñ, ñijigo kokoineji ñi ore sunduine miforebuñ manebonñ. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya.

¹⁴ Sorinñ gio siñañ qoruine yoñoji mañgo eku usuñ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakonñ gio oi akonñ bainñ ore wareya. Niñigo gore tina onğa wosiegobenenñ, inoji niño sosowo noreru kipe nobeinğo manega.”

¹⁵ Onu bokiriyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ñi oi roosoeru manebe buñone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinñ. Onu goku moreñine moreñine roregaru nonde Biñe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri niñijogoji maneeniminñ. Buño koroine koroine oo porebi ñi ofonñ kokoine yoñore jinjoañuñgo roperu nonde Biñe yajiko maneniminñ. Ore eru jibu raigonñ.

¹⁶ Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenñ kokoine maneinñ. Nonji oore buru odubeminñ ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mañgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warente Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonñ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji mañgo puseinñ ore najime warego.”

¹⁸ Onu ojime oo akonñ ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineo rondinğaru waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakareru miko miti meso rau teya.

¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananğaya. Solji sananğaru kinariñ yoñore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biñe gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakareru Juda yoñore onğawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funne mitaniñgaru niñigo manyañuñ bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anutere made fukega.”

²¹ Onju yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onjukoŋ yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunju qowirieru injoyonje Anuture bunjo oi akonj kitingaku miega?”

²² Onju mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sananjaru goya. Sananjaru goku Juda ninjigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonjore manj bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bunjo oi misananjaru funjine oduru goku yonjoji qiqu qaku bunjo oi kepieingo embimbingaru gobun.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumanjaru bunjo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.*

²⁴ Sonsonburu babunyon, ore binje oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeingo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinan rubaku gobun.

²⁵ Onju rubaku gobunyon, kinjarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onju.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinjarin fukeru goya, oi so manesin gabun ore eru injore kokoi manebun.

²⁷ Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaningga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyananjan sananjine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binanjine onju mitaningga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongakun ninjigo manjapakare sananjine eyareku goya.

²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ninjigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamenj keku qabi komein ore manebun.

³⁰ Oi esoigabi gopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi injoyonje akonj jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onju.

Manjkerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobun.

³¹ Solji manjine kerisieme ore ndiineo manjkerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tirineji oi basananj yaberu kitin yabeko gobun. Onju qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odureniminj ore kokoiyananjan maneru gio babi manjkerisie kufufunyananjan sogueru saueme gobun. Onju.

Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenjine nonje yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya.

³³ Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainijs bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko nenjo akonj peku gome gosa 8 tariya.

³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojija, “Ainijs, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripego roru qojugaigon.” Onju ojime oo akonj pakereya.

³⁵ Onju fukeme Lida eru Saron ninjigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manyananjan kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onju.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonjo kinjarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunjo Dorkas, nonjunde bunjo megin, Inklis bunjo deer.) Injiji daman so gio fiine fiine baku yanjan boakonj boroingaru ninjigo wakigoqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qonjibunjine jureru roru pi manjine mogo roperu ruabun.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taonj bembengo nejya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinjarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapabi raru Pita inji weu tebare, “Go pipa warente nikoke Jopa taonjo rakiminj.”

³⁹ Weu tebare oo akonj afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qonjibun pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun.

⁴⁰ Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qonjibun mai garu inji ojija, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onju ojime jinjine piku Pita noneru pakereru nejya.

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru nigo koje onga yareme ropebuñ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, nigo oi jinjo maiyanunjo ruame nonebuñ.

⁴² Ore binje buño oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru njinjo kokoineji funjaru Ofoñ manesin gabuñ.

⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeke peya. Ni oi kufu komon baniminj ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianjaru goya. Onju.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisieya.

¹ Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinaj kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine "Italire mamari kubu" mibuñ, oo mamari ni 100 yonore sinaj goya.

² Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu arañ baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobuñ. Onju gokabi Juda njinjo wakiqoqoine yonore yauñ boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya.

³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofoñji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo noneya. Iru oi poretin noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko noneya. Mimereren oiji roperu "Kornilius!" miku tinaine ongaya.

⁴ Onju ongame mimereren bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, "Sogunene, wamore yo warege?" Onju ojime bokirieya, "Go onga wosiru gokande buñogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go njinjo wakiqoqoine yauñine yauñine boroinjaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

⁵ Ore eru munambe yo kinaj ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.

⁶ Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanajgo goga."

⁷ Sombuñ mimererenji Kornilius buño onju ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinajqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakuñ arañ baku gobu, oi onjuakon ongame wareya.

⁸ Warebi mimererende buño oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabuñ. Onju.

Ofoñji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.

⁹ Ni yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paiibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya.

¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinjo ore maneru miko rigabuñ. Rigabi damañ oo Ofonde kobiji qame njeke qohon iru mo inji noneya:

¹¹ Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguinere kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobuñ, ore kamasi onjuine morenjo wakiya.

¹² Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje njebuñ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore manjo moko wakibuñ.

¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buño inji ojiya, "Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon."

¹⁴ Onju ojijayon, Pitaji miya, "O Ofoñ, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonj damañ mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so nobon. Nonj ore eru mamagi manego."

¹⁵ Onju ojime buño oiji moke fukeru injore miya, "Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon."

¹⁶ Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine yokaamo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funjine qigu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru neya. Onju njeke damañ oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuñ.

¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubuñ, "Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injo pi yo oo goga me mata?"

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru njeke Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, "Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi.

²⁰ Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonjoke raigon."

²¹ Onju ojime Pitaji ni yonjoji rakaru yajiya, "Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?"

²² Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ŋi poretiŋ fukega. Injoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku Juda ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bategobi. Anuture mimerereŋ tiriine moji fuke teru iŋi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo maŋineone miŋi, oi kaje ruaru maneigoŋ.’”

²³ Oŋu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko aŋibaŋi ŋeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakoreru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taonŋ oone ogo goine oga yabeme iŋoke moko rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgabun.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakonŋ peku raru goku Sisaria taonŋgo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odigaru goya. Oŋu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ.

²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiŋgo eko Korniliusji pakoreru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya.

²⁶ Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko iŋi ojia, “Go pakere, non oŋuakon moreŋ ŋi fukego.”

²⁷ Oŋu ojime iŋoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.

²⁸ Ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋono Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ŋiŋigo kotuine ŋonoŋore pigo roperu ŋonoŋore aŋibaŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru iŋi najiya, ‘Goji ŋiŋigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwununŋ mamagiineke oŋu so miigoŋ.’

²⁹ Ore eru ŋono kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so gomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iŋi weugo: Ŋono wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokiriera, “Non iŋande mogo damanŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku gobonŋ oo akonŋ ŋi mo sakikomoneŋine kuririquranjineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya.

³¹ Maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunine yaunine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

³² Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonŋgo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon iŋore pi keo qaŋaŋgo ŋega.’

³³ “Oŋu najiya ore eru nonji oo akonŋ kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumaŋgaru Anuture jiŋo maio yo ŋegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji oŋu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru iŋi miya, “Aha! Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jiŋoo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Oŋu matayon, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonjunde botugo uri yoŋoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, injoji Anuture jiŋoo sagaga.

³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ŋiŋigo sosowo nonjunde Ofonŋ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

³⁷ Jonji ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, ‘Ŋono bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Ŋono oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ŋi Yesure maŋgo keseme usunŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi iŋoke dimako raru ŋiŋigo ŋonemaŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ŋiŋigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, injoji oi sosowo bobiaŋ yabe foreya.

³⁹ Ya oi Juda niŋore moreŋgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ.

⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaamo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ŋiŋigo fuke yareya.

* 10:34: Dut 10.17

41 “Injoji njingigo kubu sosowo yonore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekonj ninjo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damanj oo injoke bujo mimane eku ugo munjan narenjarenj eku nogu gobenj, ninjore fukeko ninjo injore bujo kitingaku miku dimaegobenenj.

42 Onju dimabenenj Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji njingigo gogobi eru komebunj, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru nonjoni nonde funjnene oi njingigo kubu so yonjoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’

43 Njingigo uri yonjoni Yesu manesinj gaku tinaine onjgaegobi, Anutuji bujo oi maneru yonjore agiburanj bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onju pega, oi kajeqounj njingigo sosowo yonjoni kitingaku mitaningaru quranjgabi pega.” Onju.

Moro Tiriineji kotu njingigo yonjoreo wakiya.

44 Pitaji bujo onju miku akonj dimako Moro Tiriineji njingigo kaje ruaru manebunj, yonjore manjo rakaya.

45 Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunjine oi kotu njingigo yonjore manjo onjuakonj keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji noneru popurebunj. Juda njingigo sakiyanjongo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manjanjnj keriseru Yesu manesinj garu Pita boyoberu wareru njebunj, yonjoni popureru yooere eru waragabunj:

46 Yonjoni kantri goine yonjore bujo furuine furuine funjaru miku Anutu mitenj gabunj. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya,

47 “Yonjoni Moro Tiriine oi ninjoni ebenej onjuine sabareku binje gaegobi, oi manegobenenj. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenenj sagainj. Oi ebenej moji qomuku norena?”

48 Onju miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinjuine miti meso rau yarebunj. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Onju.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

1 Kotu kantri yonjoni onjuakonj Anuture bujo roru sabarebunj, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankerisie ogopujanjnj Judia prowins sagaru goku manebunj.

2 Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanjongo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manjanjnj kerisiebunj, yonjoni mipemirinj eku mitebunj.

3 Mi teru inji ojibunj, “Kotu kantri nj Anuture moge go gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anjibanj njeku ugo munjan nomenj? Oi so sagaga.”

4 Onju ojibi funfunjaineone funjaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

5 “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onjga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko njeku qohonj iru mo inji njonebonj; Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambanj yaganjine soguine kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimererenj yonjoni ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobunj, ore kamasi onjuine nonde manfunjgo akonj wakiru peya.

6 Wakiru peko ya ore manjineo poretinj njonebe joma funjne funjne njebunj. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyanjnjke fukegobi. Goineji beujanjnjji peperu raegobi. Onjuakonj webo funjne funjne sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onjuine oi kambanj ore manjineo moko wakibi njone yabebonj.

7 Njone yabebe bujo mo onjuakonj fukeru inji najime manebonj, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yaku rigaru no.’

8 “Onju manebonjnj, nonji inji mibonj, ‘O Ofonj, nonj ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onjuine oi damanj mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobeminj.’

9 Onju mibe bujo oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigonj.’

10 Ya onjuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropaya.

11 Roperu pikamanjaru damanj oo akonj Korniliusji Sisaria taonjgone nj yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebunj, yonjoni pi njebunj, ore mendigo dimabunj.

12 “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebonj, ‘Go manyoka etanjqatanj yoberu yonjoke raigonj.’ Bujo oi manebe mankerisie ogopune 6 yonjoni onjuakonj Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taonjgo rabenj. Sisaria roperu mamari sijanj injore pigo ropebenenj.

13 Ropekabenenj bujo binanj inji ba noreya, ‘Mimererenj moji nonde pigo fukeko njonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinanj ruaru nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.

¹⁴ Injoji wareru Biye buṅo miko go eru garikinṅugoji oi manesin garu manyanṅuṅ kerisiebi sosowo munaṅ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funṅaru Biye buṅo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfunṅaineo ninṅore maṅgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakon rakaya.

¹⁶ Injoji rakame ṅonebe oo akonj Ofonde buṅo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buṅo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ṅareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅanṅungo ruaru oiji rau ṅarebemin.’*

¹⁷ Ninjoji Ofonj Yesu Kristo manesin gabenej Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yoṅoji manesin gabunj Anutuji yaunine oi akonj yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakon ruaya. Ore eru nonj oṅuineji urunṅu Anutu usunṅ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji oṅu eyareko nonji sabare teinṅo embimbṅgabonj.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine oṅu miko maneru manyanṅuṅ munaṅgako waigo fukeko Anutu miterṅ gaku inji mibun, “Fofori, ninṅ maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru gogo sananṅinere biye fukegobenej manegobenejyon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri ninṅigo yoṅore oṅuakon rua yareko pega. Oi muṅambe yo mane taniṅgaru mane mukugobenej.” Oṅu.

Kotu moreṅgo maṅkekerisie kubu funfunṅaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonṅonj fukeko maṅkekerisie ninṅigoji roinṅaru roregaru ra warebuṅ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaṅanṅineo Fonisia moreṅgo rabunṅ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabunṅ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabunṅ. Oṅu roinṅaru rabunṅyon, ninṅigo botuyanṅungo Yesure Biye buṅo oi Juda ninṅigo akonj yajibi manebunṅ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibunṅ.*

²⁰ So yajibunṅyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ṅi goineji yoṅore botugo gobunṅ. Yoṅoji kotu moreṅgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreṅ rauine yoṅoke Grik buṅoo mimane eku Ofonj Yesure Bobianj Biye oi oṅu Juda mata yoṅore oṅuakon mitaniṅga yarebuṅ.

²¹ Oi mitaniṅga yarebi Ofonji yoṅoke gome usunṅineji ninṅigo manyanṅuṅ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoṅoji Ofonj Yesu manesin garu manyanṅuṅ kerisieru inṅoreo qakatobi kubuyanṅuṅ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Oṅu fukeme ore biṅeji raru Jerusalem kufufunṅ yoṅore kajego rakame manebunṅ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.

²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninṅigo yareme fiabunṅ, oi jinṅoineji ṅoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unṅsowonṅine inji miya, “ṅonṅo sosowo maṅ-ṅanṅuṅ qojugaru sananṅaru Ofonṅe qakatoru dimainebe.”

²⁴ Barnabasji ṅi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maṅine puseko manyoka yoberu ṅadi gaku maṅine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninṅigo kokoineji manyanṅuṅ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaṅgo ore Tarsus taonṅo raya.

²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakunṅ gosa moakonj sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanṅuṅ kerisiebunṅ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninṅigo kokoineji mamane roku maṅ wombunṅyanṅungo ruabunṅ. Antiokia ninṅigoji funfunṅaine funṅaru kinṅarin tinayanṅuṅ Kristore ninṅigo (kristen, Kristore biṅe) miku gobunṅ. Oṅu.

Kotu kantrire maṅkekerisie yoṅoji Juda kitinṅ yabebunṅ.

²⁷ Damanṅ oo kajegonṅ ninṅigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuṅ.

²⁸ Yoṅoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biṅe buṅo inji yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebeminṅ sagaru peinṅ.” Oṅu miko ore so Sisa-kinṅ tinaine Klodius inṅore sinṅanyayabe damanṅo fukeya.*

²⁹ Oi fukeko kinṅarinṅ yoṅoji qodureru maṅkekerisie ogopuyanṅuṅ Judia prowinsgo gobunṅ, oi kitinṅ yaberu qoqodure pesinṅ yasogo ruabi rainṅ ore buṅo kipebuṅ.

³⁰ Buṅo oi kipebi eru ore so forori ruabunṅ. Yoṅoji monenṅ eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ yoṅore minebobopu ṅone yaberu yarebu. Oṅu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Damanṅ oo kinṅ Herodji* maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ kekesuesue eyareinṅ ore maneru miko maṅkekerisie ninṅigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebunṅ.

² Kinṅ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabunṅ.

* 11:16: Apo 1.5 * 11:19: Apo 8.14 * 11:28: Apo 21.10 * 12:1: Kinṅ Herod Agripa I (funfunṅaine) inṅo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinṅan yaberu goya.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda n̄n̄igigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko n̄oneya. Oi n̄oneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita on̄uakon̄ roru kipebun̄. Ya oi poron̄ yistine tomiri ore koman̄ daman̄go miko fukeya.

⁴ Ore eru kin̄ kitoiji in̄i miya, “Nonji n̄onemain̄ koman̄† tariko Juda yon̄ore bun̄o koroin̄eo ruabemin̄.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun̄. Ruabi mamari n̄i 16 yon̄oji botuyan̄un̄ke qoko 4 keku daman̄ qaqotin̄ ebi n̄i 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sin̄an̄ gaku gobun̄.*

⁵ Pita on̄u sin̄an̄ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon̄, man̄kerisie kufufun̄ yon̄oji jijiki in̄ore eru Anutu yamen̄ keku on̄ga wosiru gobun̄. Onu.

Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ On̄ga wosiru gobi n̄onemain̄ (Passover) koman̄ tariko ubu oo mamari n̄i yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin̄) yoyoka sanan̄ine kipebire botuyakun̄go kuban̄ peko eru n̄i joruyan̄un̄ke goineji mendi n̄adiineo dimaku witi pi sin̄an̄ babun̄. Kin̄ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bun̄o koroin̄eo ruain̄ ore manesuku buru ruame kuban̄ pebun̄.

⁷ Kuban̄ pebun̄yon̄, Ofonde mimereren̄ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin̄ pire man̄ine fure foreko Pitare tambaran̄ineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin̄) yoyokaji oo akon̄ Pitare meone mo qomukubu.

⁸ Qomukubire mimereren̄ji ojiya, “Bio kamban̄go kiperu kufu komon̄go ke.” Ojiko maneru on̄u eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non̄ boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Onu ojiko maneru pi man̄ine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon̄, mimereren̄ji ya baya, oi ofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. In̄oji kuban̄ peku kuban̄ n̄oneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.

¹⁰ Pi man̄ine bokeru mendi fun̄fun̄gain̄eo sin̄an̄ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen̄ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanan̄ine oo in̄oyon̄e akon̄ mo angame sakibe siti kadi siron̄go rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimereren̄ji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare man̄ tin̄ame in̄i miya, “O Ofonji mimereren̄ine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda n̄n̄igoloji nonde sakigo ya fukein̄ ore eru odigagobi, in̄oji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji mun̄ambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde man̄go Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon in̄ore tina mo Mak mibun̄. Pi oo n̄n̄igigo kokoineji tuman̄garu Anutu on̄ga wosiru gobun̄.

¹³ Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kin̄an̄qoqo n̄igo tinaine Roda in̄oji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya.

¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rin̄aru mendi so roru pipa pi man̄ineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.”

¹⁵ Yajime maneru in̄ore “Man̄go jibukame mige,” mibun̄. Mibun̄yon̄, in̄oji qoru qaku “Bun̄o foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibun̄, “Oi Pitare mimereren̄ji dimaga.”

¹⁶ Onu mimane ebun̄yon̄, Pitaji mendi qaki akon̄ dimako roru n̄oneru popurebun̄.

¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin̄ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Non̄o bin̄e yo bio bisop Jeims eru man̄kerisie ogopun̄on̄un̄ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin̄ Herodre man̄ rigangaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari n̄i yon̄oji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru kon̄kon̄ eru manebu soguine manebun̄.‡

¹⁹ Herodji on̄uakon̄ Pita bofukenin̄in̄ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi n̄i joruyan̄un̄ke Pitare sin̄an̄ babun̄, oi bun̄o koroin̄eo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitaruru ro yaberu yabebi komin̄imin̄ ore mitiga yareya. Ore n̄adiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taon̄go rakaru oo goya. Onu.

Anutuji kin̄ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taon̄ tinayakun̄ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yon̄oji uqo gioyan̄un̄ banimin̄ ore embimb̄ngaru kin̄ Herodre kantri yon̄oreone uqo yayan̄un̄ furiine baku gobun̄. Onu gobi Herodre man̄ rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo mun̄an̄ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yon̄oji qodureru minebobopuyan̄un̄ sore yabebi qoko

† **12:4:** N̄onemain̄ koman̄ oi In̄klis bun̄oo Passover. Non̄unde bun̄oo tinaine mo oi ‘N̄onemain̄ koman̄’. Israel n̄n̄igigo yon̄o l̄ijpt goku mendiyayun̄ dar̄iji rau tebi Anutire mimereren̄ji n̄one yaberu embon̄ eru yadureru moru madeyan̄un̄ so yabeko komebun̄. * **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27 ‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi in̄i: Witi n̄ji kamiine rana ine, n̄i joruyan̄un̄ke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru kon̄kon̄ eru manebu soguine manebun̄.

baku kin Herod noneingo rabun. Rakabi muranine tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niño buño miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teingo waregobenen.” Onju ojiru miku homirin gabi yayiya, “Soine bunjonanun basananjaru nadinanunjo dimabemin.”

²¹ Onju yajime kin koitoji buño bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumangabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumbon nejeineo njeu jeri buño yayiya.

²² Yajime ninigo kubu yonjoji maneru ini miku ongabun, “Buño oi Anuture buño. Oi moren njire buño mata.”

²³ Onju ongabunon, kin koitoji onju eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so mitej gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimererej moji oo akon qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya.

²⁴ Onju fukeyayon, Anuture Bine buño oi miku gobi toumoriineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo^S yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onju.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funjaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo injineji kajeqoun buño miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buño Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol.

² Mankerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku mitej gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji ini yayiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Onju yajime onga wosininin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunjo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onju.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji onju sore yapeme moren tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kaman seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebun.

⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ninigo yonore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Bine buño miku man bapakare yabeu. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya.

⁶ Onju goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebun. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebun. Injoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqoun ni jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo njeu goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onju goku Anuture Bine buño maneingo anj pe teko Barnabas Sol kepare yapeme injore warebu.

⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buño onju miebun,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesin gain ore kiso eyateru kiap manine buño bojibu bain ore esoigaya.

⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibun, Moro Tiriineji injore man puseko Elimas poretin none mukuya.

¹⁰ None mukuru ini miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji manjo gufukopari saesaeuine egareko sakigo igo funne funne eru goege. Buño poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bonoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemin me?”

¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama nonein ore embimbungamin. Injoji daman baya ore so tintun qaku gomin.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimin ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya.

¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Bine buño mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onju.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babun.

^S 12:25: Antiokia yonore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenen. Apo 11.30 * 13:1: Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. - 39 A. D. oo Gallii eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

13 Polji muranpuine yonoke Pafos moren bokero ogao ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya.

14 Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokero jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango onƷawowosi piyanuŋgo roperu nebu.

15 Nebire onƷawowosi pire sinan yonoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeƷoun yonore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kinan ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuŋ, "Ogoyokanonuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnonuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ."

16 Onu weu yatebi Polji pakoreru me bajiku inji miya, "Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋono kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

17 Israel niŋigo kubu nonunde nasa oi Anutu. Inoji funƷodupunonun roosoe yabeko apa nasaopunonunji Ijpt morenƷo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi damaŋ oo Israel niŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabinayanuŋke fukebuŋ. Onu fukebi Anutuŋi mosi ƷoƷowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokero sakibe warebuŋ.*

18 "Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.*

19 Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morenƷo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroinƷaru nasaopunonun rauine rauine fukeniŋiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.*

20 "Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore nadiineo Anutuŋi mimitarire ni koitoino koitoino (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeƷoun ni goya.*

21 "Samuelji fukeru gome damaŋ oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inoji Benjamin nasa yonoreone ni tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.*

22 Oi goyayon, Anutuŋi Sol Ʒopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosoe igodonƷaya. IgodonƷaru funine mitaniŋaru inji miya, 'Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reŋgaru goin.*

23 Anutuŋi ronekon MunanƷoƷo Rauine sore noreinƷo ore miya, jojofu buŋo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuŋi oi Israel kubu niŋore MunanƷoƷo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonƷaya.

24 "Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, 'Nonjo bio maŋ-ŋanun kerisienin. Maŋ-ŋanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemiŋ.' Onu miku Israel niŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.*

25 Onu goyayon, inoji kaeronuŋ gioine ba foreinƷo eru oo inji yajiya, 'Nonjo nonde urunu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, maneniŋ, nonde nadio ni mo warein. Inoji wareme nonji inore keririnƷo wakiƷoƷoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemiŋ.*

26 "O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine ŋono niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuŋi munan qa norein ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega.

27 Ore funine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonoji Yesure funne so mane mukubuŋ. KajeƷoun yonore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat kambaŋ so oseegobiyon, ore funine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe niŋupunonunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeƷoun niŋigo yonore buŋo oi onuine oo foriineke fukeya.

28 Yonoji Yesu komere biŋe fukein ore so buŋo funine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' onƷabuŋ. OnƷaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore onƷaku kariebuŋ.*

29 "Inore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yonoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru niŋonunƷo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabuŋ.*

30 Ruabuŋyon, Anutuŋi oi komegone bogboreme pakereya.

31 Pakereme inoke Galili prowinsre Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoino fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonoji damaŋ yoo niŋigo botuyanunƷo munan moge onuine dimaku funine kitingaku mitaniŋaru gogobi.*

* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51 * 13:18: Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * 13:19: Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * 13:20: Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * 13:21: 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * 13:22: 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * 13:24: Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * 13:25: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * 13:28: Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * 13:29: Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * 13:31: Apo 1.3

³² Anutuji Juda apa nasopunonun yonoke ya ein ore buño miku kipeme niño yonore osgidapu fukebener buño rangbanine ore forineji damañ yoo niñore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakareru goga. Ore eru niñoji ore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga ñaregobener.

³³ “Anutuji Yesure buño miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quranjame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi munjambe ñinjigo yadube ñone mukugobi.’

Injoji buño ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.*

³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakareru sananjaru goku jiki moke so komeinj. Ore buñoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

‘Nonj yaunmoririne kinj Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanjineke sananjaru dimaya, ore so oi ñonore mitari ñarebemin.’*

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buño oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ñi gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonngo so goregain.’*

³⁶ Niño kinj Deiwidre funne manegobenerj: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonore manfunngo yangabi qonqonuneji peku goregaru mataeya.

³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ñi bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

³⁸ “Ñi ogopune, ore eru buño yo maneninj: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburanj-ñanun bokeru jureinj. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaninga ñaregobenerj.

³⁹ Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminj,’ mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunjaru embimbunjaru gobenj. Onju gobenyon, damañ yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu inoke qakatoniminj, Anutuji sosowo yonore buño mitarime posikeniminj.

⁴⁰ Kajeqounj ñinjigoji buño miku quranjame pega, Anutuji ore so goine bokirieme painanunngo egu ropeinj ore kokoinanun maneru sisinanj einebi. Buño onjuine mo oi inji,

⁴¹ ‘Nonji ñonore gogo damañgo mosi qoqowirie funne mo babeminj.

Moji ore biñe buño miko maneniminj, oi buño foriine fukeinj ore so manesinj ganobun.

Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemirinj baegobi, ñonjo mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganiminj.’**

⁴² Polji onju miko Barnabaske onjawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebun, “Niño buño yo moke maneinggo manegobenerj. Ore eru oi Sabat komanj mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobenj.”

⁴³ Onjawowosi pigone wakiru roinjgabi ñinjigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ñadiyakunngo boyobe yapebun. Goineji Judaone fukebun ore goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyon, Juda yonoke jikigaru gobun. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unsonon buño inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareya, oo qinj keru dimainebi.”

⁴⁴ Sabat komanj mo wareru fukeya, oo taon morenj ore ñinjigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biñe buño manekiminj,” miku waperu tumanjgabun.

⁴⁵ Waperu tumanjgabi Juda yonjoji ñinjigo kubuine kubuine ñone yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buño qainjo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun.

⁴⁶ Onju eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananjaru dimaku buño inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda ñinjigo yajibenerj saganayon, ñonjo oi ñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niño gogo sananjinere manjo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneninj, nikoji boke ñaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonoreo kirieru ranomi.

⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buñoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonore tatama fukeru munanjqoqore funne mitaningaru gokande morenj qanjanine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukeninjin.’**

⁴⁸ Onju mibire morenj rauine Juda so gobun, yonjoji maneru manyanun fiam Ofonde Biñe miten gabun. Miten garu gogo sananjinere biñe fukeninjin ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonjoji ore so manyanun kerisieru Yesure Biñe manesinj gabun.

⁴⁹ Manesinj gabi Ofonde Biñe buño misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya.

⁵⁰ Soine rayayon, Juda yonjoji taonde ñi soguine eru ñigo ropekiine Anutu aranj baku gobun, yonore man buñoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru morenj piyanunngone yobe yapebun.

⁵¹ Ramininj ore eru ketayanun yaduru inji yajibu, “Niko ñonore morenjo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunngo bakatoga, oi qakibire yonoyanunde ebe kirieru rakainj.” Onju yajibire

* 13:33: Kiki 2.7 * 13:34: Ais 55.3 * 13:35: Kiki 16.10 * 13:41: Hab 1.5 * 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6

fujneyakuḽ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maḽineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.*

⁵² Ropebuyon, kiḽariḽpunonḽ Antiokia taonḽo gobuḽ, Moro Tiriineji yonḽore maḽ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuḽ. Onḽu.

14

Aikoniam sitio maḽyanḽuḽ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onḽuakonḽ Juda yonḽore onḽawowosi pigo roperu Biḽe buḽo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ḽinḽigo yonḽoreone kubu boakonḽ yonḽoji maḽyanḽuḽ kerisieru Yesu manesiḽ gabuḽ.

² Manesiḽ gabuḽyonḽ, Juda ḽinḽigo so manesiḽ gabuḽ, yonḽoji moreḽ rauine Juda so gobuḽ, yonḽore maḽ sikeku aposol maḽḽokaka eru yateniminḽ ore maḽyanḽuḽ bapakarebuḽ.

³ Bapakarebi jibu damanḽ joroine oo goku Ofoḽ maḽineḽ garu koimo dimaku Biḽeine miku gobu. Ofoḽ yaḽḽmoririḽnere buḽo mitaniḽḽabire buḽoyakuḽ kitiḽḽḽaku usuḽine meyakunḽo ruame soi mosi qowowirie babire fukeya.

⁴ Onḽu fukeko taonde kufufunḽi pougaru roinḽḽabuḽ. Goineji Juda minebobo yonḽoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikiḽaru dimabuḽ.

⁵ Onḽu mobemobe quranḽ qaku dimabi moreḽ rauine eru Juda ḽinḽigo kotuine yonḽoji pakoreru minebobopuyanḽuḽ yonḽoke maḽmoakonḽ eru sosore ḽi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuḽ.

⁶ Onḽu manesubi maneru sumunḽḽaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsḽo rabu. Oo raru taonḽ tinayakuḽ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ḽe rabuḽ, oo ropebu.

⁷ Oo roperu Bobiaḽ Biḽe mitaniḽḽaru maḽ bapakare eyareru gobu. Onḽu.

Listra taonḽo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuḽ.

⁸ Listra taonḽo ḽi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maḽḽo beu maḽḽone demba fukeru damanḽ mogo kadi so oderu mo ḽeeya.

⁹ Polji Biḽe buḽo miko maneru ḽeko piku fuḽine ḽiḽi ḽoneru manesuya, “ḽḽore maḽḽo mamananesiḽ peteya ore eru soine fiaḽ,” onḽu miya.

¹⁰ Onḽu manesuku buḽo soguine onḽḽaku oḽime, “Go pakoreru dima.” Onḽu oḽime farata pakoreru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onḽu eko ḽinḽigo kubu yonḽoji oi ḽoneru Likaonia buḽoyanḽuḽi ḽiḽi joḽoraku onḽḽabuḽ, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ḽi sakike fukeru botunonḽuḽḽo fukeru ḽiḽoreo wakiru gogobire.”

¹² Onḽu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanḽuḽ tinaine Zus onḽḽabuḽ eru Polji miineo baku buḽo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes onḽḽabuḽ.

¹³ Onḽu onḽḽabi nemu Zus ḽḽore boji sorinḽ taonḽ maḽfunḽḽo peya, ore sorinḽ gio siḽanḽineji bulmakao ḽiine oga yaberu wareya. Onḽu wareru hendinḽ niginḽ bote roru wareru taonḽ sa mendiineo dimaku ḽinḽigo kubu yonḽoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinḽḽo ore ebuḽ.

¹⁴ Onḽu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomonḽ-ḽakuḽ qosugaru pipa ḽinḽigo kubu maḽineo raru onḽḽabu.

¹⁵ Onḽḽaru ḽiḽi mibu, “ḽiḽunokunḽ, ḽonḽo urunḽu eru ya onḽuine egobi? Niko onḽuakonḽ ḽonḽo onḽuine moreḽ ḽi akonḽ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobiaḽ Biḽe mitaniḽḽa ḽaregobere. Ore eru ḽonḽo nemu omaine ḽadi yabeinebi eru maḽ-ḽanḽuḽ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombuḽ, moreḽ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maḽineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.*

¹⁶ Moreḽine moreḽine sosowo yonḽoji ronekonḽ go wapebuḽ, Anutuḽi oi so sabare yabeme yonḽoyanḽunde anḽḽo basiḽasi eku gobuḽ.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayonḽ, jibu mutu so gobuḽ. Matayonḽ, Anutuḽi ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. ḽḽoji miko kue keme wegḽi qame touḽmoririḽneji damanḽine damanḽine fukeko nojeri eru onḽuine oḽi maḽyanḽuḽ bapakare yabeko gobuḽ. Onḽu gobi ḽḽoyonḽunde fuḽine maneniminḽ ore yaḽḽine oi yaduru onḽuine oo munanḽ mogeine eko gobuḽ.”

¹⁸ Yokoji onḽu miku ḽinḽigo kubu boji riga yateniminḽ ore miḽqomuku oderu miku wirikuḽ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onḽu.

¹⁹ Listra yonḽoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuḽyonḽ, Juda ḽinḽigo goineji Antiokia taonḽ eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ḽinḽigo kubu maḽḽokaka eyarebuḽ. Eyareru yonḽoke sogokonḽ riḽaru Pol koji qaku “Onḽu komeḽa!” mibuḽ. Onḽu miku furugaru taonḽ ḽadiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

²⁰ Peyayonḽ, kiḽariḽ yonḽoji waperu rore gabi pakoreru raru taonḽḽo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11 * **14:15:** Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyañuñ bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyañuñ kerisieru Yesure kinariñpu fukebuñ. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu.

²² Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinariñpu yoñore mañ kitingaku basanangabu. Ofon manesiñ gabuñ, inñoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore unñsowan buño yareru inñi yajibu, “Niño konkon paio (yobiñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimiñ.”

²³ Mañkeresie kufufuñ so minebobopuyanñ roosoeru siñañ goniminde fuñne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture ugo sowo goku kinariñ kubu yoñore onga wosiru Ofon manesiñ gabuñ, inñore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku manyañuñ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonñ rakabu.

²⁶ Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mañkeresie kufufuñ yoñoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri mañneo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru goyakuñ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru mañkeresie kufufuñ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumanğabi buño binanyakuñ inñi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inñoji maño enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoñoji Yesu manesiñ ganimiñ ore mendi furu yabeme manyañuñ kerisiebuñ.”

²⁸ Binanyakuñ onu yajiru kinariñ kubu yoñoke damañ joroine bojororu ñeku gobu. Onu.

15

Kotu kantri yoñore eru ziozji roinğaiñ ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ñinigo goineji wakiru wareru fuñgaru mañkeresie ñinigo inñi qaji yabebuñ, “Niño Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anuture moge baku sakinañuñ so ketinimiñ ine, onjuine Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ ore embimbanganimiñ.”*

² Onu qaji yarebuñ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire mañmoakoñ so eru buño inñi kiperu mibuñ, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneñ Jerusalem sitio roperu buño oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mañkeresie kufufunde minebobo yoñoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buño onu kiperu mibi mañkeresie kufufuñ yoñoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabuñ. Raru goku Fonia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yabebuñ. Ñone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoñoji manyañuñ kerisiebuñ ore biñeine miku mañkeresie kubu yoñore jeri soguine eyarebuñ.

⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji mañkeresie kufufuñ yoñoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyanñ inñi mibuñ, “Anutuji maño enoreko misin gio babeneñ niñoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”

⁵ Sundu oi mibuñyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) kubuone mañkeresie ni goineji pakereru inñi mibuñ, “Kotu kantri yoñoji manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore inñi mitigakimiñ: Yoñoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanñ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buño sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumanñ eru kekepari buño botinğabuñ.

⁶ Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji buño oi mi osoenimiñ ore tumanğabuñ.

⁷ Tumanğaru noigoi buño kokoine miku migobobo ebuñ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inñi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonñuño gio boroingaru rosoe nuru nonde inñi miya, ‘Go kotu moreño raru Bobian Biñe buño mitaniñga yarende yoñoji manyañuñ kerisieru Ofon manesiñ gainebi.’ Niño buño oi manegobi.”*

⁸ Anutuji ñinigo sosowo mañnoñuñ mane mukuga, inñoji fuñine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ñinigo niñore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ñinigo yoñore onuakonñ oi soreme manyañuñgo rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame onjuine oo Juda ñinigo so ñone anñi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yoñoji Anutu manesiñ gabi agiburanyañuñ bokeru manyañuñ jureko gbagbataenñine fukebuñ.

* **15:1:** Lew 12.3 * **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buño episkopos, noñunde buñoo rubobo me inspekta. Inñoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siñañ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariñ matayon, Yesure gbo.

¹⁰ Ore eru ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yoŋore ubeyanŋuŋo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi noŋunde apa ŋasonoŋuŋi me niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine so fukeru gobenŋ.

¹¹ Oŋu matayon, iŋi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ; Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munanŋ qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kadu moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ boyoberu qowireru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

¹² Oŋu yajime kubu yoŋoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebunŋ. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyakuŋ iŋi mibu, “Anutuŋi maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyanŋuŋo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oŋu mibire kaje ruaru manebunŋ. Oŋu.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

¹⁴ Anutuŋi damanŋ fuŋfuŋgaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo jiŋomai fuke yareru botuyanŋuŋone ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuŋi oŋu eru fuŋŋeine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya.

¹⁵ Buŋo oŋuine oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miegobi. Yoŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

¹⁶ Ore ŋadiine nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri jokoronŋ moke ba pakarebemiŋ. Iŋoji rone morumbonŋ akoine baku apa ŋasonoŋuŋ siŋanŋ yabeko akoineni totieru oderu wakiyayonŋ, nonji oi moke bobianŋaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiŋ.*

¹⁷ Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: Niŋigo kubu goine sosowo yoŋoji Ofoŋ baanimiŋ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukeniŋ ore rua yabeboŋ, yoŋoji Ofoŋ nonŋ baa nunimiŋ.

Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo eru ore so kantriyaruŋ bobianŋabemiŋ.

¹⁸ Oŋu baego, oi ronere ronekoŋgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneŋi iŋi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo manyanŋuŋ Anuturoe kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ.

²⁰ Oŋu matayon, yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gbonŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyanŋuŋgo ruabi usunyanŋuŋgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misanaŋganobenŋ.*

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreŋ so mitaniŋaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat kombarŋ so oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋgo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋgo kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ quraŋgabunŋ.

²² Jeimsji oŋu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanŋuŋone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokeke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. Ni yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu.

²³ “Ni oi sore yapekimiŋ,” miku quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋaru meyakunŋo ruabuŋ, “Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijeriŋaruŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamesiŋ kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.

²⁴ Noŋunde ŋiŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyane boke noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaruŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere eŋarebi maŋ mamananaruŋ jiji bu fukeko manebunŋ.

²⁵ Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokeke ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoji noŋunde Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgabire goineŋi yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akonŋ jikigaru miyakunŋi mibire maneniŋ.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: Noŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akonŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egi roinŋanimiŋ.

* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 * 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

²⁹ Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe çaku kufuyanŋgo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakoŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi maŋmoakoŋ ebenenŋ Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Ŋoŋo maŋ womoke goinebi.” Oŋu.

Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji jeriebuŋ.

³⁰ Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgaru sore yabebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkerisie kufufuŋ kepure yabebi tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebuŋ.

³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriŋ paio maneru jeriebuŋ.

³² Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouŋ ŋi goku uŋsowonŋ buño kokoine yareru mande kikitinŋ buño miku basanaŋ yabebu.

³³ Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yoŋoreo kirieya.

³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buño qaŋi yareru maŋyanuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roinŋabu.

³⁶ Oŋu gobunyoŋ, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taonŋ eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buño mitaniŋgaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkerisie ogopunokunji urunuŋ gogobi, oi soine raru ŋone yaberu manenimi.”

³⁷ Oŋu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru moko rainŋ ore maneya.

³⁸ Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonŋgo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainŋgo ore maneko so sagaya.*

³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakuŋ jo jako roinŋabu. Roinŋaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru oĝao ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Saiprus nugo rabu.

⁴⁰ Rabuyoŋ, Polji ŋi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maŋkerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinŋgo ore mibi bokeru rabu.

⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maŋkerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. Oŋu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taonŋ tinayakuŋ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Maŋgoineji Juda maŋkerisie ŋigo fukeyayoŋ, mamaine Grik ŋi.

² Polre ŋi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuŋ, yoŋoji Timotire fuŋne miboorobi maneya.

³ Oŋu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainŋgo maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ŋi goya, oi sosowoŋi mane forebuŋ eru pi kae oo Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine gobuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Pol egu mitenimiŋ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya.

⁴ Ketigako raru taonŋ eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buño mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji buño kiperu sanaŋgabuŋ, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yarebuŋ.

⁵ Oŋu roregabi Yesure kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ, yoŋore mamane-siŋyaŋunji sanaŋgaya. Oŋu sanaŋgaru Biŋe buño mibi goineji manyanunŋ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Oŋu.

Anutuji Pol kubanŋo qohonŋ oduko Yurop rabuŋ.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe buño mitaniŋgakimiŋ,” mibuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji aŋi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoŋoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuŋ.

⁷ Raru goku Misia moreŋ qaŋaŋineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeinŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.

⁸ Maŋmoakoŋ so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qaŋaŋineo rakaru Troas taonŋgo ropebuŋ.

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayoŋ, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. * 15:38: Apo 13.13

⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi noneme niño ore funjine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga norer koe petigaru Yurop manjineo raru Bobian Biñe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakiminjo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

Filipai njigo Lidiaji manjine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niñoji afagaru rakaru ogão ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben.

¹² Oo roperu ogãone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom njinigo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neñe gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombanjo siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru ‘Juda yonjoji obu magenineo tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru njigo tumanjaru nebuñ, oi njone yaberu njeku mimane eku Anuture Biñe buño oi mibenen manebun.

¹⁴ Manebun, yonjore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia njeya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kamban boboron yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miter gaku goya. Ofonji manjine baafagako Polji buño miya, ore eru anjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya.

¹⁵ Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenen weu noreru inji nojiya, “Njono nonde ‘Ofon manesin gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu njeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yamen njeku weu noreya. Onu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.

¹⁶ Niño daman mogo ongwawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabenen kinanqoqo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Njigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku njinigo funjeyanun togotog mi bofukeinjo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouñ buño sonsonjine mifukeru onjuine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupaine yonjore meo rakaya.

¹⁷ Injoji Pol eru niño njone noberu njinore njadio wareru inji miku ongaya, “Ni yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinan qaku Sombunde biñe fukein ore funjine mitaninga yareegobi.”

¹⁸ Onu miku gioboboine kokoine ongaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yooore mangone waperu raigon!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, njigo raupujineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde funje jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jinjoineo pore yapebi sinan ni yonjore jinjo maio rabun.

²⁰ Raru buño koro sinan yonjore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buño inji igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire

²¹ eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobeney. Ore eru niño mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbinjagobeney.”

²² Sakiyakunjo buño onu igaru yasibi njinigo kubu yonjoji onjuakon pakoreru qodureru sananjaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonjoji bapakare yabebi sakikomon-nakan poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun.

²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni jorujinekeji fiine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun.

²⁴ Onu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manjine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji† botuyakunjo ruaru niginji kiperu pi manjine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nebu. Onu.

Nigin pi sinanineji manjine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onu nebu. Njeku ubu jonjingo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miter gaku nebu nigin ni sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinerere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabinjeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onjuine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonjoji yonjonyunde morengo kotu onjuine fukeru gobun. † **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun jamagako embimbinjaru nebu. Sasakoine njone.

²⁶ Onju ebi oo akonj pipa komenj yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otunj sosowo raqowarego qabunj. Onju qabi oo akonj mendi sosowo wakibi niginj ni sosowo yonjore aen gbediyanjunji (niginj) kenjgoronjgaru wakiya.

²⁷ Onju fukeko witi pi sinanj inoji kubanj manjineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anjga forebunj, oi njoneru miya, "Ye! Niginj njiji useru ra foregobi me urunju?" Onju miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonjineone poreru injyonje qoqo einjo eya.[‡]

²⁸ Injyonje qoqo einjo eyayonj, Polji qopu akonj onjgaku inji miya, "Ninjo sosowo yo njegobenenj. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga."

²⁹ Onju miko maneru doi oteniminj ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manjineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunjo raru dikanji keyateya.

³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, "Ni soguine yoyoka, nonj urunju ebe Anutuji munanj qa nareme qowirienobo?"

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, "Go manjo kerisieru Ofonj Yesu manesinj gatende go eru garikinjpujgoji onjuakonj qowirieru Sombunde binje fukeniminj."

³² Onju ojibire piineo rabi kufufunjuine sosowo yonjoke tumanjgabi Anuture Binje bunjo mibire manebunj.

³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonj oga yaperu raru wiyakunj jureya. Jureko oo akonj injo eru garikinjuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu.

³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru injyonje eru garikinjuine yonjgoji sosowo Anutu manesinj gabunj ore jeri ebunj. Onju.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko bunjo koro sinanj (majistreit) yonjgoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibunj, "Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi."

³⁶ Onju mibi ni jorunekeji wareru binje oi Pol inji ojija, "Majistreit sinanj yonjgoji bunjo inji ebi warega: Njoko niginjyakunj piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji munjambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire."

³⁷ Onju ojiyayonj, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, "Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjgoji bunjonokunj so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo njinjigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinj noperu witi pigo rua nopebunj. Oi mimiineke. Onju rua nopebi njebire munjambe yo urunju ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyonj, yonjgoji yonjonyanje wareru oga nopebi wakinobe."

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onju yajiko bunjo oi roru majistreit sinanj yonjoreo raru yajibunj. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanunj manebunj.

³⁹ Sombuyanunj maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuranj jiji eru bapakareru oga yapabi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokeniminj ore karie yatebunj.

⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru manjekerisise ogopuyakunj njone yaberu mande kikitinj bunjo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onju.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabunj.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebunj. Siti goruine oo Juda yonjgoji onjgawowosi piyanunj babi dimaya.

² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so onjgawowosi piyanunjo roperu Sabat kombanj yokaomo oo yonjoke Manjekerisiere Binje Quranj oseru funjine mimane eku gobunj.

³ Onju goku Binje Qurande funje mitaninjgaru inji miya, "Anutuji buru ruaru Munanjqoqo Rauineji joisererenj maneru komeru komegona pakereinj ore miya." Onju miku ore funjine Binje Qurangone yaduru manjanunj bapakareru inji yajiya, "Ni Yesu mitaninjga njarego, injoji Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega."

⁴ Onju yajime Juda kufufunj yonjoreone goineji manesinj garu manjanunj kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabunj. Grik njinjigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miterj gabunj, yonjoreone onjuakonj kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabunj eru njigo ropekiine tinabinjeyanunje yonjoreone kokoineji manjanunj kerisiebunj.

⁵ Manjanunj kerisiebunyonj, Juda ni yoine yonjgoji manjanunj riganjgame manji manetiqoti maneru njadiqoqo bunjo mibunj. Onju mibi rembenj njinjigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobunj, yonjoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebunj. Oi oga yaberu qodureru njinjigo kubu

[‡] 16:27: Niginj njiji kamiine eko sinanjine oi bunjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisererenj maneru komeegobi. Injyonje mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onju afagaru komena.

manyanun bapakareru furu yabebi tumangabu. Tumanganu kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanungo rua yapenimin ore baa yapebu.

⁶ Baa yapebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonjore jinjo maio roperu inji ongabun, “Ye! Ni morejine morejine roregaru kae so man bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onuakon warebu.

⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kin Koitononun fukega.’ Onju miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Onju ongabi ninigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonjoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onjuine jijibu fukeya.

⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo ropebu.

¹¹ Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye bujo mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fine yobu fukebun. Bujo poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biye Qurande bujoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.* Mosi fine onjuine boyoberu Juda ninigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbin eyarebun.

¹² Biye bujo mibire Juda yonjoreone boakon yobuji manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun. Grik ninigo yonjoreone onuakon kokoineji Yesu manesin gabi botuyanungo nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onuakon Anuture Biye bujo mitaningaru goya, ore bineneji sauere Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanungo rakame maneru pakareru Berea wareru onuakon ninigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebun.

¹⁴ Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanjanineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu.

¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, “Nonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Bujo oi maneru bokeru rabun. Onju.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio neku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine qanjanine dimabi none yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya.

¹⁷ Polji Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ninigo eru moren rauine Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotureru mimane ebun.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke bujo mosiine mosinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.† Goineji jikigaru Polre bujo maneru inji mibun, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapin onjuine ofanganu piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakan yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, bujore fori urunu miing manega, oi so manegobenej.”

Polji Yesure Biye mitaningaru man yanun bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibun, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fune mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko nonegobenej.”

¹⁹ Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengaren kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji mibun, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fune oi urunu? Oi soine minde manekiminj.

²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yonjore bujo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonungo rakako manegobenej. Ore eru gore bujo burugore fune oi poretin manekiminjo manegobenej.”

* **17:11:** Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fine ruabun. † **17:18:** Manjboron qaqaji tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde fune qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno injoji anji fine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sananganu dimakiminj ore fune qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare bujo yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibun, ‘Injoji nemu ninigo yokore tina onju ongaga.’ § **17:19:** Areopagus bujo ore fune oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damanyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Areopagus kae jinoo dimaku buŋo miya.

²² Polji pakareru Areopagus kae jinoo botuineo raru kaunsol yoŋore jinoo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ inji peko manego: Ŋoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi.

²³ Nonji roregaru ŋoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo inji quraŋgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneninj.

²⁴ “Ofon Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Injoji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋine fukega. Injoji boji sorinj meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.*

²⁵ Injoŋoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko nonjuŋ moreŋgo gokiminj ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Oŋu noreega ore eru injoŋoŋe ugo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbijaega. Ore eru ŋinjigo nonjuŋ oi gumekiminj ore embimbijaegobeneŋ. Nonjuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesinj ruaru otebeŋ ine, injoji so komeinj. Injoji moreŋ ŋi ŋuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Injoji rone ŋi moakoŋ bofukeme iŋoreone saueru roinjaru yaganj gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Injoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ.

²⁷ Nonjuŋ Anutu injoŋoŋe maneru baa teinjo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo manfuŋnoŋuŋgo akonj gogayoŋ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoŋe me mata?

²⁸ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋinjigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabuj, yoŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ mo inji mibu, ‘Niŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

Ŋi ŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo inji quraŋgaya, ‘Injoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadiŋoŋuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’**

²⁹ Buŋo ore so nonjuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneŋ. Bembengo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu iŋore fuŋne mane jibugaru tinjuŋ egu qakiminj. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oŋginj baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

³⁰ Niŋjigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru inji ŋajiga, ‘Niŋjigo sosowo moreŋaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio manyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeu wareninj.’

³¹ “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeinj. Injoji damaŋ oo ŋinjigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariinj. Injoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Injoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere ŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ŋinjigo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Ŋi komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega.”

³² “Anutuji ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, goineji inji mibuŋ, “Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekiminj manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine damaŋ mogo buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigoŋ.”

³³ Oŋu ebi Polji yoŋore botugone pakereŋ boke yaberu raya.

³⁴ Rayayoŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesinj garu injoke jikigabuŋ. Manesinj gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesinj garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya.

* 17:24: 1 Kinj 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 ** 17:28: Mamane ŋi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afagaru roru totogo miya.

² Korint raru Juda ni mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda ninjigo nnonjo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi.” Onju mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunjine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.

³ Gogoyakuñ kitinganimin ore kamban akoine akoine babu. Polji onjuakon kamban seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kamban seri ako gio moko babun.

⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kamban so ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ninjigo yonoke Yesure funje mi maneru bopogaru manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sillas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowingsone wapebire Yesure Biñe daman so mitaningaru goya. Onju goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, injore funje totogo yaduru bunjo oiji Juda ninjigo manyanun bapakareya.

⁶ Manyanun bapakareyanon, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo bunjo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoyanunjo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe nnonjo sibirigaru ore goine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbanganimin. Oi nnonjo-nnanje osiganimin. Nnonjo Biñe bunjo qomukubi nonji soine boke naberu munambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri ninjigo yonoreo kirieru rabemin.”

⁷ Onju yajiru boke yaberu ongawowosi pi qanjanineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus injore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ni matayan, jibu Anature ohowe baku miten gaku goya.

⁸ Qanjanineo rayayan, ongawowosi pire sinan tinaine Krispus eru injore nonun made yonjoji sosowo manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gabun. Onjuakon Korint ninjigo goine Polre bunjo manebun, yonoreone kokoineji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebun.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru noneko inji ojija, “Go kokoi so maneigonon, Biñe bunjo sananganu miku goigon.”

¹⁰ Siti yoo ninjigo kubu kokoine yonjoji nonde biñe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fungaru bosembea guin.”

¹¹ Ore eru Polji damanine bojararu yonore botugo gosa moakon eru kain 6 ore so goku Anature Biñe bunjo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyanon, Rom yonjoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaiia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, daman oo Juda minebobo yonjoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru bunjo koroineo ruabun.

¹³ Bunjo inji ore ruabun, “Ni yo oiji ninjigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoji mimitiyanun ruabi pega, inoji ninjigo kadi oi odureru Anature ohowe baku miten ganimin ore manbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Bunjo onju sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji bunjo mobeine miingo eko kiap gawana Galio inoji Juda ninjigo oi inji yajiya, “Juda ninjigo nnonjo botugo moji ni game komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine bunonnanun kaje ruaru manenobo.

¹⁵ Onjuyanon, injore botugo mamanesinde bunjo fukeko tina furuine furuine ongaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyanun urunun enimin, oi nnonjo-nnanunde yobin. Nonji ya onjuine oi osoeru mitaribemin ore so mata.”

¹⁶ Onju yajiru bunjo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibun.

¹⁷ Wakiru yonoyonje akon qodureru moko rinaru ongawowosi pire sinan tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru bunjo koroinere kadi mau sironjo ruaru qabun. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi noneru ore eru jinjoine noneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onju.

Polji injoyonunde morengo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru mankekerisie ogopuine momojoyanun miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaru nebun. Rone Anature jinjo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anature gio daman so yamen keku babemin.” Bunjo onju miku oi mimipan bunjoji kiperu goya. Daman oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipan bunore miko qoru siki ketigabun. Oga mo Siria prowingso rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabun.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taonjo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyanon, injoyon ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonoke Yesure funje mimane ebun.

²⁰ Mimane ebi inji weu tebut, “Go soine daman joroine ninjoke goigon.” Onju weu tebutyanon, Polji ore manmoakon so eya.

* 18:18: Jare 6.18

²¹ Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Onj,’ miinj ine, soine kirieru ñojoreo warebemiñ.” Onju yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuñ.

²² Raru taonj mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreñ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru manjekerisie kufufuñ mijeriyañuñ yajiya. Oi yajiru ñeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya.

²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreñ so roregaru kinariñ sosowo ñone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananjabuñ. Onju.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damanj oo Juda nj mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos injoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biñe Qurañ ranjgabinere buño fiine akonj mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuñine miko buñoinere kamasi ore ñinjigo moreñ so añj kokoine maneru jeriebuñ.

²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuñne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji manjineo jaya. Yesure fuñne poretiñ poretiñ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuñne soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayonj, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Injoji wareru onjgawowosi pi manjineo fuñgaru buño usunj sunsunjineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buñoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuñ. Raru Anuture fuñne fiine akonj jikigaru mitaninjaru ojibire maneya.

²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rañngo maneko Efesus manjekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebuñ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariñpuyanñuñ yonjore qurañ inji qurangabuñ, “Ñi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji qurañ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ñinjigo Anuture yauñmoriri mane taninjaru manjanñuñ kerisiebuñ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya.

²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanjogogo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuñne oi Biñe Qurande buñoine buñoine oseru oo yaduko manebuñ. Juda yonjoji buño oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayonj, Apolosji Anuture usunj paio dimaku buñoyañuñ totogo kepieko wakibuñ. Onju.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanjanjineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinariñ goine bofukeru ñone yabeya.

² Ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñonjo manesinj garu man-ñanñuñ kerisiebuñ, Moro Tiriineji damanj oo man-ñanñuñgo rakaya me mata?” Onju weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuñ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niño ore buño oi mata yobu maneben.”

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo wamo miti meso rau ñarebi gogobi?” Onju yajime bokiriebuñ, “Niño Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenj.”

⁴ Onju bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buño miku ñinjigo kubu manjanñuñ bapakareko inji manebuñ, ‘Nonde ñadio nj mo wareinj, ñonjo oi manesinj garu man-ñanñuñ kerisieinebi.’ Onju miko maneru manjanñuñ kerisiebuñ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Onju miko manebi Polji Ofonj Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyanñuñgo ruame Moro Tiriineji manjanñuñgo rakame kantri goinere buño furuine furuine fuñgaru miku kajeqonj buño mibuñ.

⁷ Nj oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuñ.

⁸ Polji onjgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuñne mimane eku koimo dimaku ñonemeqoti onjuine manjanñuñ bapakareko buñoine kepieinjo ore embimbijnjaru gobuñ. Onju gobi kainj yokaomo tariya.

⁹ Kepieinjo embimbijnjabuñyonj, goineji keta eru so manesinj garu Ofonde fuñne totogo misembearu ñinjigo jinjoyanñuñgo buño kisonjaru miku dimabuñ. Onju miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinja yareru boke yaberu kinariñpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuñ. Joroine raru nj tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanjaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuñ.

¹⁰ Onju eru gobi Ofonde Biñe buñoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biñe buño oi Eisia prowins manjineo moreñ rauine eru Juda ñinjigo sosowo yonjore kajego rakame mane forebuñ. Onju.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeinj ore embimbijnjabuñ.

* **19:1:** Moreñ oi damanj yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manjineo pega. * **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

¹¹ Anutere usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njinjo qoruyanunjo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya.

¹² Onju gome njinjo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunjon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onjuakon roru ra wareru paiyanunjo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabanun.

¹³ Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onjuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, "Polji Yesure tina ongaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego."

¹⁴ Yesure tina onju mibun, yonore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onjuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Yonjoji gemo mo onju mitiga tebuyon, injoji bokirieru inji yajiya, "Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?"

¹⁶ Onju yajiru nj manineo dimaya, injoji bio rinaru paiyanunjo roperu qafa yabeya. Onju sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanunjo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokero sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun.

¹⁷ Onju fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binjeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miten gabi kuririineke fukeya.

¹⁸ Manesin garu manyanun kerisieban, yonoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun bararinjaru mifukeban.

¹⁹ Goineji qange seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonoreone kokoineji buk papiyanun roru wareru qojugaru njinjo sosowo yonore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monen (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya.

²⁰ Kamasi onju ruabi Ofonde Binje bunjo oi usun sunsunineke saueru sananjaru raya. Onju.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu inji miya, "Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokero Jerusalem sitio rabemin." Onju miku jikigaya, "Oo raru njeke Jerusalem bokero Rom siti onjuakon raru nonebemin."

²² Onju miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonjon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins manjo goya. Onju.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebun.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya.

²⁴ Silwa gio bobo nj mo tinaine Demetrius injoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu njgo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingarubun.

²⁵ Babi Demetrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumangabi inji yajiya, "Ogopune, ninjo gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen."

²⁶ Oi manegobenenyon, Pol nj oiji Efesus yo oo waperu njinjo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru njinjo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine none mukugobi. Injoji inji miaga, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

²⁷ "Onju miku goko ninjo rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onjuakon matayon, manyobin mo inji pega: Njinjo sosowo Eisia prowins mango eru morejine morejine sosowo oo nemu njgo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, injore nemu tinabinje yasogoji sibirigaru tobiririneji egu wakiin eru boji sorininere tinaji sembearu njinjo jinoyanunjo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onju pega. Ore eru manebu maneru bunjo yo migo."

²⁸ Demetriusji onju miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame inji miku onga jojorabun, "Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!"

²⁹ Ongaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeko Masedonia nj yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun.

³⁰ Tutumanj ebi Polji onjuaqon njinigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankekerisie njinigoji oi sabarebun.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre siranjayayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoji onjuaqon kinanj eru inji karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutumanj egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.”

³² Tutumanj eburn, oo njinigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabun ore funjine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojoraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya.

³³ Onju rako Juda yonjoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku njinigo jinjo maianjunga bunjo mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akonj miyanjnj godureru sosowoji funjaru bunjo inji ongabun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onju onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Onjaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranjineji njinigo kubu manyanjnj bawakiko nininj eburn dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus njinigo, ninjo nonjunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi mitej gaku gogobenen. Ninjo injore boji sorinj eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinanj garu gogobenen. Bunjo oi njono sosowo soine manegobi.

³⁶ Oi moji mugainjo ore so mata. Ore eru njono man-njanjnj waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi.

³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji sorinjo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu njigononjnj so igosisi enebu. Njono jibu oi oga yapabi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru injore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonjoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap njegobi eru bunjo korore tutumanjine tutumanjine oi bunjo botingainj ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo koroinero ruaru moko mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi sagainj.

³⁹ Njono ya mo jikigaru miingo maneniminj ine, siti yooore rau goineji soine kufufunj pore yababi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumangaru bunjo osoeru mitarikiminj.

⁴⁰ Munjambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoji maneru inji egu miniminj, ‘Efesus yonjoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onju miku bunjo koroinero egu rua nobeniminj. Ore manyobinj fukega, oi manego. Bunjo koroinero rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjine weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobenen.”

⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muranjineji bunjo onju miku njinigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanjaru roinjgaru rabun. Onju.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedannga foreko Polji kinjarinjpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitinj bunjo unjowonj yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya.

² Masedonia raru morenjine morenjine petigaru roregaru oo unjowonj bunjo kokoine miku goku Grik morenjo wareya.

³ Grik wareru kainj yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogã roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onju maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qaniminj ore sonjonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru morenj kadi kaeineo kirieinjo bunjo manjineo kipeya.

⁴ Bujoine kipeme ogopuine onjuji injoke rabun: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakunj Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakunj Tikikus eru Trofimius.

⁵ Yonjoji ronekonj Troas raru oo ninjore odi noberu gobun.

⁶ Troas raru gobunjonj, Luk nonj eru goine ninjoji poronj yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio njeben. Oi njebenenj tariko ogã ropekabenenj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onju.

Polji damanj tatarine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobenenj tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poronj mokiine ketikiminj ore njeben. Onju njebenenj Polji yonjoke mimane eku burjoine miku njeko noko ubu johonjingo raya.

⁸ Ninjo pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru njebenenj lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun.

⁹ Tumangaru njekabenenj ni jenonj mo tinaine Yutikus injoji gbinj mendigo njeya. Njeko Polji bunjo miku njeko maneko damanj joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone

rondiŋgaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru morenjo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabenej komeya, ñonebenj.

¹⁰ Oŋu ñonebenjoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenij.”

¹¹ Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke daman joroine buŋo miku ñeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.

¹² Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ñoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoŋoji rabuŋjoŋ, Polji iŋoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi rainjo maneru inji Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ñoŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogaŋ ropekimij.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogaŋ ropebenej kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru Asos oo ropebenej.

¹⁴ Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabenej ogaŋ roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabenj.

¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakoreru nu tinaine Kios ore bembenjo ropebenj. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakoreru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakoreru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj:

¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ñebeminj,” miku daman egu sibirigakimij ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman joroine egu sibirigakimij ore maneru ogaŋ roperu Efesus siti odurekimij ore buŋoine kipeme gobenj. Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatarine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebenej Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋan ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimij ore kepore yabeya.

¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ñone yaberu inji yayiya, “Nonji daman funfunŋaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akon funŋaru daman sosowo ñoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ñoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobonj, ñoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ñiŋigo ñoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko gobonj. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisererenj maneru gobonj.

²⁰ “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobianj ñabeega, oi mitaniŋga ñareru gobonj. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñareru gobonj. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ.

²¹ Gio so bokeboŋjoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ñoŋore oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ inji kitiŋgaku miku gobonj, ‘Ñoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturoo qakatoru Ofonjoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesij gainebe.’ Ñoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareij, oi so manego.

²³ Mo inji manego: Nonji taonj uro uro raru gobonj, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa nareru inji kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobonj, ‘Go sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñeminj.’

²⁴ Oŋu najime maneru gobonjoŋ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyonj, Ofonj Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiŋgo ore mane sananŋago. Inoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ñiŋigo yareinjo manega, go ore Bobianj Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigonj.’ Ore eru morenjo gobeminj me komebeminj, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Niŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiŋ so einj. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebeminj ore usuŋne sosowoji yamenj keku raru gobeminj.*

²⁵ “Oŋu gobeminjoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ñoŋore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ñoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ñonenimij. Ñoŋoreone moji mo so ñone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji ñoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimij ore miku maŋ bapakare eŋareru gobonj. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokeboŋ. Ore eru ñoŋoreone moji mo agibu- ranjere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakainj ine, ñoŋo noŋ mi nunimiŋgo embimbiŋganimij. Nonji oi muŋambe ñoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misananŋago.

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

²⁸ “Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako binjeine fuke foregobi, nonjo oi lama onjuine sinan yaberu manjo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyonje gio oi nareya. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nanje eru Ofonde lama kubu yonore sisinan eru goinebi.

²⁹ Nonji rabe ore nadio ninigo mimiyannke oi gomen qoro riganine onjuine nonjore botugo fukenimin. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu nonjore so maneru bebenje fukeru kosa wareru ki nabenimin, oi manego.

³⁰ Nonjo-nanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinarinpuineji qanjanine ranimin ore kepore yaberu bujo ikoine miku gonimin.

³¹ Ore eru nonjo manjarigari goku bujo yo man wombun-nanunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unsonon bujoine bujoine oi nonjo moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji munambe nonjo Anuture meo rua naberu inji njajigo: Injore Binje bujoji yaunmoririine baraninga nareru manjo eyareein. Anutuji sananjaru man-nanun kitingako bobiangako soine sasanaj bofukeru bodureinebi. Nonjo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu peti nenenanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goinebi.

³³ Non nonjoreone more junje borej me monen kamban oi so rau gainjo maneru gobon.

³⁴ Non eru ogopune yare embimbinjaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fine naduru gobon. Nonjo onuakon gio baku goinebi. Onu goku ninigo wirieru gio banimin ore embimbinjanimin, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure bujo yo manesuinebi: Injoji inoyonje bujo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi janjaru mataeme omaine goniminjon, goine yonore ya yaun-nanun narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjin bofukeinebi.’ Onu.”

³⁶ Polji bujo onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onga wosiya.

³⁷ Onga wosime sosowo yonjoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun.

³⁸ Polji rone bujo mo inji yayiya, “Nonjo nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimin.” Bujo onu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabun. Onu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben.

² Roperu dimaku ogao mo Fonisia morenjo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekaben kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogare meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogaoone roru ruakimin,” mibun ore oo raben. Oo raru ogao bokeru rakaben.

⁴ Rakaru kinarin goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobenen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinan bobo bujo mibun.

⁵ Oi mibunyon, ninjo giobobo 7 oi yonjoke gobenen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonjoji sosowo njigo madepuyanunke rua nobeinjo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben.

⁶ Onga wosiru momojononun mi nadunjadun eben Jerusalem rakimin ore ogao ropebenen yonjoji kaeyanunjo kiriebun.

⁷ Pol eru muranpuine ninjo onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogao bokeben. Ogao bokeru mankekerisie ogopunonun mijeriyannun mibenen eru yonjoke giobobo moakon goben.

⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moren kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapeben. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manineo manbapakare ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebun,* yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip injoji Sisaria goya. Ninjoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru njeku peben.*

⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji njigo nenon yonjore manjo kajeqoun bujo mimire mamane yaun ruame gobun.

¹⁰ Ninjoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobenen Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ni mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.*

* 21:8: Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ni 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. * 21:8: Apo 6.5; 8.5 * 21:10: Apo 11.28

¹¹ Ninjoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji injoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjoji bifun yooore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinjan† yonjore meo ruaniminj.’”

¹² Onju miko maneru ninjo eru manjekerisise ogopunonun oo gobun, yonjoji onjuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rainj ore kariere qomuku tebenj.

¹³ Qomuku tebenen inji bokirieru miya, “Nono urunu egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onjuine oo nonde manje kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niginj nunimingo ore jauego eru onjuakon matayon, Ofonj Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onju miko bomunanj gainjo embimbingaru manjonunj womo eteko inji mibenj, “Oi Ofonde manj anjire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonjo gobenenj damanj oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebenj.

¹⁶ Sisaria oone kinjarinj goineji onjuakon ninjore ujenonunj warebun. Warebun, yonjoji inji mibun, “Nono Saiprus nj tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onju miku oga nobebi injore pigo rabenj. Nasonji ronekonj manjine kerisieru Yesure kinjarinj fukeru go wapeya. Onju.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Ninjoji Jerusalem ropebenenj manjekerisise ogopunonunj yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñun mibunj.

¹⁸ Mijerinoñunj mibi peku pakereru Polji ninjoke bisop Jeims njoneingo maneru rabenj. Rabenenj manjekerisise kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu njebunj.

¹⁹ Njebi Polji mijeriyanjunj miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru manjo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenenj foriine fukeya, ore binanj funjineke bomukuru moakonj moakonj oi sosowo yajija.

²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu mitenj gabi nj yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogononunj, Juda njingigo taosenjine taosenjine yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu manyanunj kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretinj boyobenimingo yamenj keegobi.

²¹ Onju yamenj keegobiyonj, gore binango oi inji kosa mibi manebun, ‘Juda njingigo roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onju miegobi, “Nono Mosesre kadi buño njadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbleine sakiyanunj so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’”

²² “Onju miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akonj poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobunj. Ore eru ninjo manebu eru urunju ebenenj sagana?”

²³ Ore eru ninjoji munjambe yo buño gore mikiminj, goji ore so eigonj. Nj 4:ji ya eniminj ore buñoyanjunj Anuture miku mimipanj buñoji kipebunj.*

²⁴ Oi buñoji kipebunyonj, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonunjo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesinj ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyanjunj ketigabi buñoyanjunj sanangainj. Goji onju eru Mosesre Kadi buño renjaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore funje oi poretinj njoneru mane taniñganiminj. Oi mane taniñgaru gore buño mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeinj.

²⁵ Gore buño komeinjonj, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu manyanunj kerisiebunj, ninjoji yonjore buño inji kiperu quranj qurangaru ruabenenj raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanjunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onjuakonj dari me joma ubeyanjunj bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru njadi gabi sagainj.’**

²⁶ Minebobo yonjoji onju mibi Polji nj 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonjoke kekeririke ebunj. Kekekeririke ebi boji sorinjo roperu nj moakonj moakonj yonjore pesinj ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyanjunj tariinj, ore damanj binjeine yajija. Onju.

Boji sorinde jokoronj manjo Pol ogaru kipebunj.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayonj, giobobo 7 oi tariingoo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonjoji Pol boji sorinjo ropeko njonebunj. Noneru njingigo kubu sosowo manyanunj bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robunj.

²⁸ Qafagaru roru inji ongabunj, “Israel njingigo, bapi nobeninj! Nj yo oiji morenjine morenjine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanunj inji bapakare yabeega: Nono sosowo Israel njingigo kubu qomukuru bosomeba nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buño bokeru boji sorinjonunjo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onju qaji yareru goya eru munjambe Grik nj

† 21:11: Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruaniminj, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga.

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21

* 21:25: Apo 15.29

Anuture moge tomiri oi oñuakon ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinjineke egu fukeinj.”

²⁹ Oi inji ore ongabun; Efesus ni Trofimus injoji rone siti kadio Polke rako njone yaperu inji manesubun; Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Onju ongabi njinjogoi bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonunj babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonj sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebun.

³¹ Pol kiperu qaingo ore yamenj kebunj binjeine sauere Rom mamari kubere mamari sinanj qoruine injore kajego bunjo inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjogoi oyowo baku jigo qagobi.”

³² Onju maneru oo akonj mamari ni kubu goine mamari sinanjyanjnjke oga yaberu rinjaru yonjoreo rakabun. Rakabi oi njone yaberu Pol qabun, oi bokebun.

³³ Bokebi mamari sinanj qoruineji botuyanungo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebun. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Urunu eko qagobi?”

³⁴ Weu yareyayonj, njinjigo kubuone bunjo furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabun. Onju kosabasa ongaku fonunj babunj ore eru funjine poretinj maneinggo embimbinyaya. Oi embimbinyaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aen sa manjineo rabun.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi njinjigo kubu soguine yonjogoi kufuyanungo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onju ongabi mamari ni yonjore aenj dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babunj ore yobinyaya. Ore eru mamari ni yonjogoi Pol roru koboru rabun. Onju.

Polji bunjainere tife funjaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ni yonjore dobu manjgo ropeinggo ebi Polji mamari sinanj qoruine inji weu teya, “Nonj bunjo mo soine gajibeminj me mata?” Weu teko maneru qicu eru ojia, “O, go Grik bunjo manege me?”

³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ni fukege me mata? Ijpt ni moji yunekonj kiso ni tebeyanjnjke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funjaru yaberu oga yaberu morenj buroineo rabun. Go sinanj ni oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Onju ojime Polji miya, “Nonj Juda ni. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonj. Ore eru weu garebeminj. Go soine minde nonji njinjigo kubu yo yonjore bunjo mibe maneniminj.”

⁴⁰ Onju miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku njinjigo yonjore me bajiya. Me bajime fonunj bokeru bunjayanj mataeme dimakabi Hibru bunjoo bunjo inji miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji bunjo mobeine mibeminj, oi kaje ruaru maneninj.”

² Hibru bunjoo bunjo miko maneru bunjayanj sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Nonj Juda ni. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo sinanj nubi goku soguebun. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel injore bunjo rurumanjgo njebone injoji Juda apa nasopunonj yonjore Kadi bunjo eru eebobo oi poretinj qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonj. Munjame njonjogoi sosowo Anuture bunjo rurumanjgo roperu yamenj keku injore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonj.*

⁴ Onju goku njinjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererej maneru goineji komebun. Nonji njinjigoine njinjigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.*

⁵ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjogoi oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebenej oi soine kitingaku minobun. Yonjogoi Juda ni soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore quranj rigaru narebi roru gobonj. Oo njinjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, nonji oi oñuakonj ‘Geoine bokirie yareniminj ore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebeminj,’ miku kadio rabonj.”

Polji injoyonunde manjkerisiere funjne miya.

⁶ “Kadio rabonjogonj, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquaraj soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.

⁷ Kemaga nume rondingaru morenjgo wakiru pebe Sombungone bunjo mo inji fukeke manebonj, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’

* 21:29: Apo 20.4 * 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

⁸ Oi maneru bokirieboŋ, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Onu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Non Nazaret ni Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.’

⁹ Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonŋoji kuririquranŋ oi nonŋebun, bunjo najiya, bunjo oi fonunŋine mo so manebun.

¹⁰ Onu najime nonji weuku mibon, ‘Ofon, non urunju ebemin?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go munambe yo pakareru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya baminŋ ore minŋ, oi moji gajinŋ.’

¹¹ Kuririquranŋ oiji jinŋone igako tinŋunŋ qaku dimabe ni noke warebun, yonŋoji menea roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabeŋ.

¹² “Oo ni mo tinaine Ananias goya. Inŋoji Anutu aranŋ baku Mosesre Kadi bunjo poretinŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda niŋigo Damaskas gobun, yonŋoji sosowo aranŋ fiine bateru gobun.

¹³ Inŋoji nonde wareru manfunŋneo dimaku inŋi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinŋogo moke taŋa.’ Onu najime aua damanŋ oo akonŋ jinŋone taŋako piku nŋonebonŋ.

¹⁴ Nŋonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau nŋonende bunjo miineji gajiko maru fonunŋine manemenŋ. Nonunde apa nŋaso yonŋore Anutu inŋoji go roosoe guko inŋore manŋ anŋi mane mukuine.

¹⁵ Go wamo ya nŋoneru manege, oi kitingaku miku inŋore minebobo fukeru morenŋine morenŋine niŋigo jinŋoyanunŋo munanŋ moge onŋuine dimaku goigonŋ.

¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etaŋqatanŋ eru odigage? Bio pakareru inŋore tina onŋa wosiru minde miti meso garebenenŋ agiburunŋo jureko posikeinŋ.’ Ananiasji onu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yonŋoke babeminŋo onŋa nareya.

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji sorinŋo onŋa wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonŋ iru mo nŋonebonŋ.

¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu nŋonebe nonde wareru inŋi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funŋe eru Biŋe bunŋone oi gbenŋ akonŋ so miku goigonŋ. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nŋadi ganiminŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonŋ.’

¹⁹ “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonŋoji nonde funŋe manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru niŋigo go manesinŋ garebun, oi onŋawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nŋonŋoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonŋ.

²⁰ Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji funŋego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damanŋ oo onŋuakonŋ manfunŋyanunŋo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanunŋ sinŋanŋ garu dimabe qabi komeya.*

²¹ Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri niŋigo yonŋoreo raigonŋ.’ Onu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ni yonŋoji Pol sinŋan gabunŋ.

²² Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi niŋigo kubu yonŋoji kaje ruaru manebunyonŋ, (Ofonji kotu kantri niŋigo yonŋoreo raigonŋo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akonŋ sananŋine akonŋ jojoraku onŋgabun, “Use! Ni onŋuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morenŋo niŋoke goinŋ ore so mata.”

²³ Onu jojoraku onŋgaku kambanŋ kereŋ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunŋi oderiringaru oderu) sunŋerŋ pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebunŋ.

²⁴ Onu ebunŋ Rom yonŋore mamari sinŋanŋ qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonŋoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonŋore aenŋ dobu manineo ruabunŋ. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yonŋoji oi wamore eru fonunŋ baku onŋgagobi, ore funŋine maneinŋo ore inŋi mitigaya, “Nonŋo Pol roru nŋonŋoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funŋine totoŋo miko manekiminŋ.”

²⁵ Onu mitigayayonŋ, Pol roru kiperu kobinŋ joruinekeji qaniminŋo ebi Rom mamari sinŋanŋ moji bembenŋo dimako Polji inŋi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonŋoji sa kipe nubi meyanunŋo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru nŋonŋo nonde bunjo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinŋ joruinekeji nuniminŋ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonŋore jinŋoo sagainŋ me mata?”

²⁶ Polji onu ojime mamari sinŋanŋi maneru oo akonŋ mamari sinŋanŋ qoruine inŋoreo raru biŋe bunjo inŋi ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunŋu eminŋ?”

²⁷ Onu ojime mamari sinŋanŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebeminŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyonŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inŋore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

* 22:20: Apo 7.58

²⁹ Onju miko ni weu tenimij ore ebuñ, yoñoji oo akon bokero kirieru rabuñ. Polji “Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onju.

Polji sorinj kaunsol kubu yoñore jinjo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari sinan qoruineji pakereru Juda yoñoji wamore Pol buñoo ruaru mibuñ, ore funjine poretin maneinggo maneru sorinj gio sinan qoruine eru sorinj kaunsol kubu sosowo yoñoji tumanjanimij ore mitiga yareya. Onju tumanjgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoñore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onju.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorinj kaunsol kubu oi piki ñone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anutere jinjo maio eba eku gobe injoji ñoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manjere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muñambe yo dimago.”

² Polji onju miyayon, sorinj gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias injoji bembenggo dimabuñ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuñ.

³ Qatimbepi Polji ojija, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganjine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganjine fukegayon, manjine wunun eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buño roru oiji osoe nuru buñone mitarimij ore ñegeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buño oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji onju ojime bembenggo dimagobi, yoñoji ojibuñ, “Go Anutere sorinj gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Onju ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injoji sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biñe Qurande buño mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigon.’ ”*

⁶ Onju miyayon, sorinj kaunsol kubu yoñoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) pati ni gobuñ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yoñore jinjo maio buño inji ongak miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onjuakon Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yoñoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji onju fukeinj ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onju gogo ore eru buño koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Onju miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoñore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinj kaunsol kubu yoñoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuñ.

⁸ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yoñoji inji miegobi, “Ninigo komekiine yoñoji so gboreru pakerenimij. Sombuñ mimererenj so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onju mibuñyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) pati yoñoji buño yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesinj garu dimaegobuñ.*

⁹ Qoko yoyoka onju fukeru onjgabi fonunj soguine fukeko Kadi buñore qaçaji goineji Farisi qoko yoñore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inji mibuñ, “Niño ni yoore baka mo so bofukegobeninj. Sombuñ mimererenj me moro moji buño qohon ojiru injore manjo ruame mina, oi urunju saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Onju mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuñ. Kamasi onju fukeya. Onju fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yoñore aenj dobu manjo ruabuñ.

¹¹ Ruabuñyon, ubu oo kubanj peko Ofonji Polre goyonjo dimaku inji ojija, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigonj. Nonde funje Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomenj, ore so Rom sitio onjuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigonj.” Onju.

Pol qaninde soñsoñburu babuñ.

¹² Ofonji onju ojijayon, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumanjaru Pol komeinj ore soñsoñburu babuñ. Yoñoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipan buño kiperu sanangaru inji mibuñ, “Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimij. Sowu goku qabenenj komeme ore ñadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimij.”

¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuñ, yoñoji qodureru mimipan buño oi kiperu sanangaru mibuñ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinj gio sinan yoñoreo raru inji mibuñ, “Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimij. Polji so komeinj ine, ninjigoi fofori qaiso

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buño koroineo ruabuñ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. * **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 * **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

nobebe sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumangaru buŋo inŋi kiperu sanangaru gogobeneŋ; Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ.

¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo muŋambe yo sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋjoke moko qodureru mamari sinanŋ qoruiŋereore raru buŋo inŋi miku weuniŋ, 'Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.' Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiŋ. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo ein, oo bio inŋo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ."

¹⁶ Oŋu mibunyoŋ, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋjore aen dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya.

¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari sinanŋ mo oŋgame wareko inŋi ojiya, "Ŋi jeŋoŋ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari sinanŋ qoruiŋereore rande buŋo oi ojiŋ."

¹⁸ Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinanŋ qoruiŋereore rabire miya, "Niŋiŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko inŋoreo rabe ŋi jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareiŋ ore weu narega. Inŋoji gore buŋo mo roru warega."

¹⁹ Oŋu miku rako sinanŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanjanineo raru weu teya, "Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?"

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, "Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru inŋi minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋjoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋineŋere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi.

²¹ Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeiŋgoŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋjore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre inŋi miku oi mimipanŋ buŋoji kiperu sananŋgabuŋ, 'Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damanŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.' Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi."

²² Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru inŋi ojiya, "Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi." Oŋu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taonŋo raya.

²³ Mamari sinanŋ qoruiŋereore oi maneru mamari sinanŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire inŋi yasiko manebu, "Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanenŋkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ.

²⁴ Oŋuakonŋ kanenŋkuku goine roosoeru bobianŋ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinanŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine."

²⁵ Oŋu yasiko manebire gawanare quranŋ mo inŋi quranŋgaya,

²⁶ "O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ "Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru niŋiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akonŋ mamari kubu yoŋjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboŋ.

²⁸ "Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋjore sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋjore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.

²⁹ "Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyanunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore era kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Oŋu bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.

³⁰ "Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji inŋore biŋe buŋo oi inŋi najime maneboŋ: Goineji 'Ŋi oi qabeneŋ komeine,' miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo manega. Buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakonŋ mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyanunŋ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ."

³¹ Quranŋ oŋu quranŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ.

³² Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kanenŋkukuyanunŋke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyonŋe kirieru mamari ŋi yoŋjore aen dobu maŋineo warebuŋ.

³³ Mamari ŋi kanenŋkukuyanunŋke yoŋoji Sisaria taonŋo roperu quranŋ oi gawana oteru Pol oŋuakonŋ inŋore jiŋoo ruabuŋ.

³⁴ Ruabi quranŋ oseru "Pol oi wamo prowinsre?" miku weu yareya. Weu yareme "Silisia prowins ŋi," oŋu ojibuŋ.

³⁵ Oŋu mikabi maneru ojiya, "Buŋo koroineo rua guinŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ." Oŋu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kinŋ Herodre morumbonŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Oŋu.

24

Pol buḡoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiḡoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinḡ gio sinḡaḡ qoruine tinaine Ananaias inḡoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buḡore mamane ḡi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoḡoke qotururu Sisaria taonḡo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiḡoo roperu Pol buḡo koroineo ruainde buḡo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buḡore mamane ḡi Tertulusḡi funḡaru Polre sakigoria buḡo bapakareru gawanare jiḡo maio buḡo inḡi miya, “O Filiks, goḡi sinḡaḡ noberu gomeḡ, niḡo damaḡ oo womo yasogo maneru denanḡdenanḡ gobenḡ. Goḡi fiine akon sinḡaḡ gaku mitiga norende gogo ḡeḡeḡonḡuḡ mobemobe bobianḡgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenenḡ.

³ O sogunenonḡuḡ Filiks, niḡo oi moreḡ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuḡkunuḡjine mo so maneru danḡe miku gajigobenenḡ.

⁴ Danḡe miku gajigobenenḡonḡ, nonḡi buḡo joroine mikabe egu taki guinḡ ore inḡi weu garego: Niḡo buḡo roru warebenḡ pomponḡjine mibeminḡ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niḡo ḡi yoore funḡe oi inḡi ḡoneru bofukebenḡ: Inḡoji suronḡoqo ḡi kokoiineke fukega. Inḡoji moreḡjine moreḡjine roregaru Juda ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ sikeku bapakare yabeko jiḡo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onḡaku eegobi. Goineḡi mamboinḡ baku Nazaret ḡi more tina miku pati bagobi, inḡoji yoḡore sogune fukega.

⁶ Inḡoji boḡi sorinḡ oi onḡakon yameḡ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainḡo eya. Ore eru niḡo oi roru kipebenḡ. Niḡo buḡoine osoeru nonḡunde Kadi buḡo boyoberu mitariniminḡo manebenḡ.

⁷ (Oi manebenḡonḡ, mamari sinḡaḡ qoruine Lisias inḡoji mamari ḡi yoḡoke wareru usunḡ soguine oiji joineke menoḡuḡḡone bomukuku ogabuḡ.

⁸ Ogagaru buḡo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiḡo maio wapeniminḡ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funḡjine bararinḡo noreru miinḡ. Oi miko buḡo roru waregobenenḡ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminḡ.”

⁹ Onḡu miko Juda ḡiḡigo yoḡoji onḡakon “Buḡo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiḡgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuḡ. Onḡu.

Polji buḡo mobeine bokiriekoo Filiksḡi maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buḡo miinḡ ore meḡi soso baku inḡi bokirieru miya, “Goḡi gosa kokoine ḡiḡigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonḡi buḡonere tifeine oi gore jiḡo maio koimo mibeminḡ.

¹¹ Nonḡi yunekonḡ Anutu ohowe baku mitenḡ gabeminḡ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonḡ tariko muḡambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonḡ ine, oi soine kitiḡgaku miniminḡ.

¹² Nonḡi boḡi sorinḡo me onḡawowosi pi mogo roperu ḡi me ḡigo moke noigoi buḡo miku migobobo ruabe onḡuine so bofuke nubunḡ. Siti maḡjineo kadi me kae jiḡo mogo ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ bapakarebe kekefonḡ eru rore nubunḡ, onḡuine so ḡone nubunḡ.

¹³ “Onḡuine so ḡone nuru muḡambe yo buḡo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoḡoji ore foriine gaduniminḡ ore embimbiḡagobi. Buḡo omaine migobi.

¹⁴ Oi embimbiḡagobiyonḡ, buḡo mo oi fofori mifuke garebeminḡ: Yoḡoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonḡi ore kadi boyoberu goku nonḡunde apa ḡasopu yoḡore morenḡfunḡ Anutu oi ohowe baku mitenḡ gaego ore Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeḡouḡ yoḡore Biḡe Quranḡ oo buḡo quraḡgabi pega, oi sosowo manesinḡ sananḡago.

¹⁵ Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo poretinḡ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakereniminḡ, Juda ḡi yo yoḡoji ore odigagobi. Nonḡi yoḡoke jikigaru sogokonḡ dimaku onḡu fukeinḡ ore oori eru odigaru gogo.

¹⁶ Onḡu goku Anutu eru ḡiḡigo jiḡoyanḡuḡo poretinḡ dimabe Anutuḡi buḡone kitiḡgaku miko maḡnere kajeḡi maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonḡ gbagbataenḡine fukeru gobeminḡ ore damaḡ so yameḡ keku sananḡaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonḡi mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreḡ goine yoḡoreone yanḡ roru yunekonḡ warebonḡ. Onḡu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunḡu wawakiine yoḡore boroinḡa yabebeminḡ,’ miku Anuture boḡi rigaru pesinḡ ruaru otebeminḡ ore Jerusalem ropebonḡ.*

¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boḡi sorinḡo ropebonḡ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubunḡ. Bofuke nubunḡ, oo ḡiḡigo goineḡi so wareru roregaru orunḡ nubunḡ fonunḡ babunḡ.

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

¹⁹ Juda ñijigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru sorinjo roperu ñone nubun, yonjoji muñambe yo gore jijo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi tootogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jijo maio dimaku bunjo mibon, daman oo wamo Kadi bunjo odureru baka ebe bunjo koroineo rua nuniminde bunjo bofukebun? Nj yo ñegobi, yonjoji oi mibi sagain.

²¹ Nonji yonjore botogo dimaku bunjo moakon miku bunjo gomogofu mibe yobinçaya. Sembene mo onju ebe me mata? Oi urunju osoebi pega? Bunjo inji onçaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji oi manesin gago ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi muñambe bunjone osoeru mitari nareinjo ore egobi.’ ” Onju.*

Polre bunjo so mitariru witi pigo ruabun.

²² Polji onju miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru Polre bunjo botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari sinan qoruine Lisiasji wapeme daman oo Polre bunjo oi mitaribemij.”

²³ Onju miku mamari sinan mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ñeya. Tifepuineji Pol sinan gaku ya embimbinçaya, oi roru otenimij ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji bunjine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonunjine tinaine Drusila, Juda ñigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre bunjo ruame wareko bunjoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesin gaki-minde funjine mitaningako maneya.

²⁵ Oi maneyayon, Anuture bunjo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobinçaya. Polji Anuture jijnoo posikekiminde funjine mitaningaru nonunde eebobonoñun sisinjan enimij ore miya eru Anutuji daman mo ruame oo osoe noberu bunjononun mitariin, bunjo yokaomo oiji manjine bapakareya. Polji bunjo onju miko popure yobugame qen ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muñambe yo soine bokeru rande daman mo manebe sagain, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigon.”

²⁶ Onju miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyonje saki furiine monen oteinjo manesuya. Onju odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko bunjo bunjo miku ñebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo ñeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko nj tinaine Porsius Festus inoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeinjo eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda ñijigoji ñone anj eniminjo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ñeya. Onju.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jijnoo bunjo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

² Ropeko sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonjoji jijo maiineo waperu Pol bunjo koroineo ruanimij ore miku mobemobe quran çaku dimabun.

³ Mobemobe quran çaku dimaku inji miku kariebun, “O gawana, goji soine ninjoji manebenej sagainjo mitarinde bunjo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonjoji rone bunjo inji kiperu mibun, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenej komein.” Onju miku jauera odibun ore eru wareru onju kariebun.

⁴ Onju kariebunyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ñeko sinan gaegobi. Non nake daman so joroko oo kirieru rainjo manego.”

⁵ Onju miku jikigaya, “Ore eru nj oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine nonjore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo bunjo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemij.”

⁶ Onju miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonjoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakreru oo akon bunjo mimitarire ñejeineo ñeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jijo maiineo waperu dimaya.

⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio bunjo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun. Oi mibunyon, bunjoñunde foriine oi yaduinjo embimbinçabun.

⁸ Rosi bunjo omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepiaru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda ninjore Kadi bunjo so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kin koitore bunjore kiso so ebon.”

⁹ Onju miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeinjo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua bunjo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jijo maio dimaku mimij me mata?”

* 24:21: Apo 23.6

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagain. Non juda njinigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yonjoreo ranobo?”

¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere binje fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemin,’ miku so sumungaru rabemin. Oi matayon, yonjosi rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyanunde funje oi yaduinggo ore embimbingagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruaingo embimbingain. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botingaru mitarime poretingnein. Ore eru nonji injore jinomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

¹² Onju miko Festusji muranpuine yonjoke unjowon buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kin koitoreo ramijn ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinoo dimaigon.” Onju.

Polji kin Agripare jinoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kin Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboy-akun odunimi ore Sisaria taongo warebu.

¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kin koitoke mimane eku inji miya, ‘Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo njeu goga.

¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Ninjo ni ore buño roru warebened goji soine injore funje osoeru buñoine mitariigon.’

¹⁶ “Onju weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibbe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo njinigo more buño oi kosa so mitarijegobened. Rone kepereru buño koroineo ruabened rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitarijegobened.’

¹⁷ Yonjosi yoo wareru tumangabi nonji damanj so joroko peku pakreru oo akon mimitarire njejneineo njeu mitigabe ni oi ogogaru warebi nonde jinomaine wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonjosi roregaru mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onju minimin ore odigabonyon, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon.

¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yonoyanunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu injore injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenj keku sanangaya.

²⁰ Onju miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manjoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?’

²¹ Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekiinonunde jinjo maio raingo yamenj keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinanj nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe buñone botingako poretingain.’ Onju weume ni joruyanunje mitiga yarebe sinanj gabi njega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jinjo maio raigon.”

²² Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojija, “Nonji mo ni oiji buñoine miko manein ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buñoine manemin.”

²³ Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranj, mamari sinanj soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjosi wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakungo keru jeri kiki keku kepare yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya.

²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakreru dimaku inji miya, “Kin Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, njono ni yo nonenin. Juda njinigo kubu sosowo yonjosi injore nonde manj bapakarebun. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio ofori buñoji bapakare nareru onjga joraraku inji miku gobun, ‘Ni yo oiji morengo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Onju ongakubunyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru nonebonyon, inoyonje Rom Ropekiinonunde jinjo maio rako buñoine botingako poretingain ore yamenj keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rainj.

²⁶ Rom sitio rainyon, injore buño oi urunju quranjaru Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buño kosa migobiyon, buño funjineke mo oi poreting so mane tainingago. Ore eru mibe ogogaru wareru kin Agripa gore jinjo maio eru njono goine kin koitore njadio yoo njegobi, njonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Njono soine jambae buñoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranjanobo.

²⁷ Ni mo niginji kiperu buño koroineo ruaniminde buño urunju migobi, oi toтого miinggo embimbingaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onju.

26

Polji buŋoinere mobe kin Agripare jinoo miya.

¹ Onu ŋebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buŋo mobeine minde manebemin.” Onu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde buŋo kitingaku inji fungaru miya,

² “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buŋo sosowo ore mobeine oi muŋambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miingo ore kiwaqawaineke manego.

³ Goji Juda niŋore eebobo eru kekepari buŋononun sosowo oi poretin mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onu fukeko weu garego: Buŋo mibemin, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda niŋigo kubu maŋgo fukeru funfungainene fungaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonun Jerusalem oo go wapebon. Ore eru Juda niŋigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jeŋononeone urunu waperu gobon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

⁵ Yonjoji funnene damaŋ joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjananun eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobun: Nonunde sorin gio manineo Farisi pati niŋoji nŋaso yonore sorin mamane oi poretin yobu boyoberu goegobeneŋ. Nonji rone yonore kubu patio roperu Kadi buŋo yameŋ keku boyoberu gobon.*

⁶ Anutuji apa nŋasopononun yonore jojofo buŋo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muŋambe buŋo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Nonunde Israel niŋigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jojofo buŋo ore fori fukeingo odigae-gobeneŋ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onu eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaregobi.

⁸ Anutuji niŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimin, nŋono oi urunu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?

⁹ “Nake onuakon inji manesuku gobon, ‘Non Yesu Nazaret nire tinabiŋe jurebe mataein ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.*

¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anutere niŋigo gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebun eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji onuakon buŋo oi basananaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon.

¹¹ Damaŋine damaŋine roregaru onŋawowosi pi so jambae bayareba manyanun kerisiebuŋ, yonjoji fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimin ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe nonoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereŋ maneru gobun. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemin ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onu.

Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binan miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo onu eru gobe damaŋ mogo sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji noke maŋmoakon eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio rabon.

¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombunŋone kuririquan mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegi jirinine odureru tamaeko nŋonebon. Tatama oiji nonj eru ni noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya.

¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo roningaru morenŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo inji najime manebon, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enarege? Go bulmakao niine onuine egu fukemin. Rauineji moreŋ bomogain ore bulmakao niine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonoruji qame joiserereŋ maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere nadi omaine yobu egu ketigamin.’

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, ino fukego.

¹⁶ Ino fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya nŋonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemin, oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinanŋe qaku goigon. Go gio oi baku goigon. Nonji ore eru fuke garego.

¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufun kubu yonore meone bomuku gubemin eru kotu kantri niŋigo yonoreo sore gube ramun, yonjoji egu gunimin ore onuakon maro ke garebemin.

¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru niŋigo jinoyanun bomurunŋande manyanun kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimin. Jinonanun piru manyanun kerisieru Satande usunŋone

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

kenḡororḡaru Anutere dobu maḡo warenimiḡ. Oḡu wareru manesiḡ narebi agibu-ranḡanḡ jureru bokebemiḡ. Bokebe Anutuḡi ogopuine roosiḡ yabe gbagbataeḡine fukegobi, yoḡore botugo roperu ḡeḡeḡanḡ roru seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukeru gonimiḡ.’ Yesuji oḡu qohorḡ nuru najiya.”

Polji mande gioinere binarḡ miya.

¹⁹ “O kiḡ Agripa, Yesuji oḡu najime nonji Sombuḡone qohorḡ iru ḡoreru fuḡine maneru oi kesorḡaru gobemiḡo maneru qunḡabonḡ. Ore eru nonji qohorḡ iru ore buḡo oi reḡḡaru gio baku gobonḡ.

²⁰ Oi reḡḡaru roregaru Biḡe buḡo iḡi misaueku gobonḡ: ḡoḡo bio maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ kerisieru Anutereo kirieru wareru maḡ kerisiebuḡ ore foriine oi eebobonḡanḡuḡi yaduru goinebi. Biḡe buḡo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuḡ, yoḡore mitaniḡaru gobonḡ. Ore ḡadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoḡore mibonḡ eru kotu kantri yoḡore miku maḡanḡuḡ bapakareru gobonḡ.*

²¹ Fuḡne ore eru Juda ḡiḡigo goineji boji soriḡo roperu oo qafa nuru yameḡ keku komiine nuiḡo ore ebuḡ.

²² “Oḡu ebuḡonḡ, maḡne kerisiebonḡ, oone go wapebe Anutuḡi bapi nuru goko damanḡ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakigooḡine ḡoḡore jḡḡomaio dimaku buḡone yo miḡo. Moses eru kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡoji ya fukeiḡo ore mibuḡ, nonji yoḡore buḡo oi akonḡ poretḡiḡ boyoberu buḡo iḡi kitiḡgaku miḡo:

²³ Anutuḡi buru ruame Munarḡooḡo Rauine Kristo inoḡi joisererenḡ maneru komeru ḡi fuḡfuḡgaine komeḡone pakereiḡ. Parkereru Anutu tatamaineru fuḡne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariḡa yareru mitaniḡa yareru gobemiḡo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buḡoinere mobe oḡu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buḡo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witiḡibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamanegoḡi saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Oḡu miyayonḡ, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijiḡuine so fukego. Buḡo miḡo, oi mamane-muku buḡo foriine fukega.

²⁶ Kiḡ Agripaji buḡo yooḡe fuḡne mane mukuga, oḡu manego. Ya sosowo oi sorḡonḡo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biḡe buḡo sosowo oi kiḡ koitore kajeḡo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananḡago. Ore eru nonji buḡone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe maneḡe.

²⁷ O kiḡ Agripa, Juda ḡi go kajeḡouḡ yoḡore Biḡe Qurande buḡo manesiḡ gage me mata? Oi manesiḡ gage, oḡu manego.”

²⁸ Polji oḡu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goḡi damanḡ pomponḡine yobu yoo maḡne baparekande nonji maḡne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore maneḡe me? Oḡu manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Oḡu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiḡ, buḡo joroine me pomponḡine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonḡ matayonḡ, muḡambe yo buḡone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ḡoḡoji oḡuakonḡ Kristore ogopuine fukenimiḡ ore maḡ anḡineji maneru iḡi oḡḡa wosiḡo: O Anutu, maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ kerisieru ḡabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (niḡiḡ) oi akonḡ ḡoḡore meo ropeiḡo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Oḡu bokirieme kiḡ koitoḡi pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoḡi oḡuakonḡ pakerebu eru yoḡoke ḡebuḡ, yoḡoji sosowo pakerebuḡ.

³¹ Parkereru bokeru rabi ḡi yoine yoḡoji yoḡoḡoḡe akonḡ mimane eku iḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niḡiḡ gabuḡ? Inoḡi komere biḡe fukeiḡo ore oḡu so fukega, oḡu manegobeneḡ.”

³² Oḡu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus oḡiya, “Sisa-kiḡ koitoreo rabe buḡone botiḡako poretḡiḡaiḡ ore so yameḡ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneḡ rakana.” Oḡu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi fuḡḡaru Rom raya.

¹ ḡi yoine yoḡoji niḡore buḡo iḡi kipebuḡ: “Niḡo ogâo ropebeneḡ ḡbiniḡ kitiḡgako Itali moreḡo rakimiḡ.” Buḡo oḡu kipebi Pol eru witi ḡi goine oi mamari siḡanḡ mo tinaine Julius iḡore meo rua nobebuḡ. Julius inoḡi mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuḡ, oo mamari ḡi 100 yoḡore siḡanḡ goya.

² Moreḡ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanḡine boyoberu ogâ koḡiine moakonḡ moakonḡ oo rainḡo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenḡ. Ropebeneḡ

* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29

* 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabeñ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ñi mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonon fukeme moko rabeñ.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeñ. Ropebenen Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonoreo raru ñone yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabuñ.

⁴ Oone moke koego rabeneñ gbinji kadi raki mibeñ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Sairprus ore sonsonineo rakaru keririj boyoberu rabeñ.

⁵ Rabeneñ gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeñ.

⁶ Roperu oo mamari sinanjonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeñ.

⁷ Roperu koego rabeneñ gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenan rabeñ. Onu rabeneñ tariko oo ñe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropebeñ. Bembengo ropebeneñ gbin sananjine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ñadiineo rakaru keririj boyoberu rabeñ.

⁸ Koe qananjine manfunjineo boyoberu embinqombinke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjingaine ñone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeñ.

⁹ Oo roperu daman joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Onu gobeneñ agiburan jujureinere koman tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebeñ. Duebobo damanngo ñijigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimin,” miku ogâyanun kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji sinan bobo buño mo inji yayiya,

¹⁰ “Ñipune, nonun koe paio jikigaru egu rakimin. Ñe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimin. Siritembonji qame ogânonun qajangame meboine jibugame niñononon onuakon egu komekimin. Kae kamasi onu fukeko ñonego.”

¹¹ Sinan bobo buño onu miyayon, mamari sinanjonunji Polre buño oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) sinanjine yokoji “Soine rakimin,” mibu, mamari sinanjonunji bunoyakun oi manesin gaya.

¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjingaine ñone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo daman ñejere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ñi kokoineji ranimin ore buño basanangan inji mibun, “Yo ñeingo ore taki nobega. Soine kamban seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimin. Raru yamen keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeñ. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine ñeku gobeneñ tariin.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qananjineo wegî rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buño onu mibi gbinji denandenan fungaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonun boyoberu Finiks ñonekimin,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigin boyobineke funugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qananjine boyoberu manfunjineo rabeñ.

¹⁴ Onu rabeñyon, daman so joroko gbin tobiriine sananjine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunparandan (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânonun sinan ganimin ore baku boibiebi gbin qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbingaya. Embimbingame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyon omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeñ.

¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ñadiineo Saut oobe rabeñ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ñadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebeneñ kokoine yobingame jibu yamen keku porebeneñ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneñ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeñ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanjan onu manebeneñ nigin roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanangabun. Onu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirts† oo koe rondin joroine so pega. Niño oo igosueru egu qungakimin ore kokoi manebeñ. Onu manebeñ ore eru ogâre kamban seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ sinanbobobo bokebuñ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa rabeñ.

¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeñyon, gbunparandan oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fungaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya.

¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yonoyanekon roru bokebi koego rakaya.

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri koman oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe funfunjineo ruaegobi. † 27:17: Sirts oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirts oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

²⁰ Onu gburugburu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobun mo so n̄oneben. Gburparandan oiji on̄uakon sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon̄ peko yobingame “O mataekimin̄!” miku gogo kikipenon̄unde ore maneru man̄non̄unji wakiko kobinon̄un tarime n̄eben.

²¹ Gburparandan manineo daman̄ joroine wareru goku uqo munjan̄ mo so noben̄. Ore eru Polji botuyan̄un̄go pakereru dimaku inji yajiya, “N̄ipune, non̄ji Krit nu so bokekimin̄ ore kajeqoun̄ n̄ajibon̄, n̄on̄o nonde bun̄o oi boyobebi sagana. Onu ebeneñ sisibiri yo oiji painon̄un̄go so ropena.

²² Kajeqoun̄ne bokebun̄yon̄, mun̄ambe yo gurimbobo bun̄o inji n̄arego: Non̄oreone moji gogoine so sibirigain̄. Oi matayon̄, oḡa akon̄ sibirigain̄. Ore eru n̄on̄o kobin̄an̄un̄ maneru n̄einebi.

²³ “Non̄ji moreñfun̄ tinaine Anutu injore bin̄e fukeru kin̄an̄ine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban̄ pebe injo Sombun̄ mimerereñine mo soreme nonde man̄fun̄go wareru dimaga.

²⁴ Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jin̄o maio rande osoe garein̄. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume n̄injigo sosowo goke oḡa moko gogobi, yon̄ore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komein̄.’

²⁵ Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji bun̄o najiga, ore so fukein̄. Non̄ji Anutu on̄u manesin̄ gago. Ore eru n̄ipune, n̄on̄o kobin̄an̄un̄ maneru n̄einebi.

²⁶ Onu fukein̄yon̄, gbin̄ji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qan̄an̄go ropekimin̄ ore so fukega.” Onu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreñ bomben̄gakabun̄.

²⁷ Oḡanon̄un̄ji Koe Moreñ Botuyakun̄go (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo oḡa gio bobo n̄i yon̄oji “Bio moreñ mo bomben̄gakobeneñ,” miku man̄yan̄un̄go on̄u manebun̄.

²⁸ Onu maneru dimaku mesa nigin̄ mo aen̄ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yon̄oya. Yon̄ome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi on̄uakon̄ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebun̄.

²⁹ Oi bofukeru oḡanon̄un̄ji ko karon̄an̄ botuineo egu igoñ ore kokoi manebun̄. Onu maneru oḡare nigin̄ boyobin̄ineke 4 oi oḡa n̄adiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabun̄ eru kae tamaein̄ ore odigaru on̄ga wosiru n̄ebun̄.

³⁰ Onu n̄ebun̄yon̄, oḡare gio bobo n̄i yon̄oji gbebedi bun̄o inji mibun̄, “Niño oḡa qoruine oobe oḡare nigin̄ boyobin̄ineke goine bokebeneñ rakañ.” Onu gbedigaru miku oḡa mendaine, gomba mo oḡaone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko oḡa bokeru esoi baku soñsoñgo sumun̄garu rain̄go ore ebun̄.

³¹ Onu ebun̄yon̄, Polji mamari sin̄an̄ eru mamari n̄i oi inji yasiya, “Yon̄oji oḡa so qonin̄garo dimanimin̄ ine, n̄on̄ore gogo kikipere fun̄ine mo so fukein̄.”

³² Onu yasime mamari n̄i yon̄oji raru gombare nigin̄ ketigabi in̄oyon̄e akon̄ rako gio bobo n̄i yon̄oji sumun̄garu ranimin̄ ore embimb̄ingabun̄.

³³ Wegijirin̄ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde un̄sowon̄ bun̄o mitiga yareru inji miya, “N̄on̄o daman̄ joroine man̄yoka odigaru uqo munjan̄ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi mun̄ambe giobobo jare 14 fukega.

³⁴ Ore eru non̄ inji mitiga n̄arego: Non̄un̄ gogonon̄un̄ kipekimin̄ ore jogba ekimin̄, oo usun̄on̄on̄ egu wakiñ ore sanan̄garu dimaku fiabeneñ sagain̄. Ore eru n̄on̄o uqo munjan̄ nonin̄. Non̄oreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigain̄. Qoru sikiñan̄un̄ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain̄.”

³⁵ Onu miku Polji poron̄ roru sosowo yon̄ore jin̄o maio Anuture dan̄ge miku ketigaru fun̄garu naya.

³⁶ Onu noko n̄oneru sosowo yon̄oji kokoiyan̄un̄ wakiko on̄uakon̄ uqo roru nobun̄.

³⁷ Niño oḡa man̄go qodureru jare 276 ore so goben̄.

³⁸ Yon̄oji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru oḡaji afagain̄ ore wit kurumbu korun̄ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

Oḡaji koe karon̄an̄go igaru qun̄gako jan̄gaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreñ n̄oneru oi so mane mukubun̄. So mane mukubun̄yon̄, koe guruine (bay) magen̄ineke mo bofukeru n̄onebun̄. Oi n̄oneru “Bio oḡa kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben̄,” miku bun̄o kipebun̄.

⁴⁰ Bun̄o on̄u kiperu dimaku oḡare nigin̄ boyobin̄inekere nigin̄ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon̄ mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin̄ piruebi ken̄goron̄gaya. Oi pirueru oḡa omoine kaman̄ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbin̄ji kitiñgako oḡa kerisiebi magen̄go oobe raben̄.

⁴¹ Onu raben̄yon̄, oḡaji koe karon̄an̄go egu rain̄go ore kipekimin̄go embimb̄ingaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru oḡa qoruineji karon̄an̄go qaku qun̄garu ra warein̄go

embimbingaru nɛya. Onu nɛko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananjine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Onu fukeme mibunɛ, “Niginɛ nɛ yonoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumungaru egu rainɛ.” Onu mibi mamari nɛ yonɔoji witi nɛ ninɔ sosowo kenobenimingo manebunɛ.

⁴³ Onu manebunyonɛ, mamari sinanjononɛni Polre gogo kipeingo ore maneru mamari nɛpuneji onu egu eniminɛ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inɛ mitiga noreya, “Uri nɛnɔoji koe fifia baku rarare funɛ manegobi, nɛnɔ funɛgaru rinɛgaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanjanineo ropeninɛ.

⁴⁴ Yonɔoji funɛgaru rabi goineji nɛdiyanyungo palanɛ dininɛne qafagaru roninɛ me ogâre mobeine funɛne funɛne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku rainɛ.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogononunɛ kiperu koe qanjanineo rope forebenɛ. Onu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobenɛ.

¹ Gogononunɛ kiperu koe qanjanineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebenɛ.

² Wapebenenɛ kueji funɛgaru wakiko kae munagayayonɛ, Malta ninɛgigo yonɔoji ogo fine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenggo raru furaku nɛbenɛ.

³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.

⁴ Kobenɛni onu kiperu meineo gbɛdigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonɔoji nɛneru yonoyonɛ akonɛ mimane eku inɛ mibunɛ, “Ni yo koegone gogoinɛ kiperu wapeyayonɛ, Dabodanɛni jibu geoinɛ bokireru gogoinɛ ketigame komeinɛ. Ore eru nɛ qoqo nɛ fukega. Onu mane sananɛgagobenenɛ.”

⁵ Onu mibunyonɛ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manɛgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

⁶ Malta maku bibitatarɛ eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeinɛ me pipa komeru morenɛgo rondinɛgaru wakiinɛ,” onu miku tinɛtinɛneku nɛneru odigaru dimabunɛ. Damanɛ joroine odigaru dimabunyonɛ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamanesuyanunɛ kerisieme mibunɛ, “O, nɛ yo nemu nɛ fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenɛgo waperu kosa piku bembenggo uqo gio morenɛ rondinɛne rondinɛne eru kanenɛ bulmakao qokoinɛ qokoinɛ pebi nɛnɛbenɛ. Oi nure nɛ qoduyanunɛ tinaine Publius inɛre binɛ peya. Morenɛ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenenɛ manyaunɛ paio manɛgo enoreko inɛke anɛbanɛ nɛbenenɛ giobobo yokaomere so raya.

⁸ Nɛbenenɛ Publiusre mamani sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonɛ peya. Peko Polji inɛoreo raru onɛga wosiru meineo qoruineo ruaru bobianɛgaya.

⁹ Onu fukeme oo akonɛ jibe ninɛgigo goine sosowo nu oo pebunɛ, yonɔoji onɛkatonɛ wapebi Polji Anutu onɛga wosiko fiabunɛ.

¹⁰ Yonɔoji yaunɛ funɛne funɛne kokoinɛ noreru onɛne oiji aranɛ ba noreru gobunɛ. Jiki ogâo ropeinɛgo ebenɛ, damanɛ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbingabenɛ, oi roru ninɛore ogâo ruabunɛ. Onu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebenɛ.

¹¹ Kanɛ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gboghodo” bofukebunɛ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gboghodo nemuyoka tinayakunɛ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji lɛipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbɛnɛqoqo damanɛne oi nɛbunɛ. Oi nɛbi tariko ropebenenɛ kamanɛ seri poreru gboromurebi gbɛnɛni kitingako bokeru rabenɛ.

¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morenɛgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo nɛbenɛ.

¹³ Nɛku ogâo ropebenenɛ kamanɛ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebenɛ. Roperu peku pakoreru gbɛnɛ Saut oobene funɛgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebenɛ.

¹⁴ Roperu oo manɛkerisɛ ogopunonunɛ goine bofuke nɛne yabebenɛ. Nɛne yabekabenenɛ inɛ weu norebunɛ, “Nɛnɔ soine ninɛke sonda moakonɛ goniminɛ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonɛke gobenɛ. Gobenenɛ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebenɛ.

¹⁵ Manɛkerisɛ ogopunonunɛni Rom siti gobunɛ, yonɔoji warebenɛ ore binɛ bunɛ manebunɛ. Oi maneru bofuke nobeniminɛ ore goineji pakoreru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narenɛganɛ kae oo warebunɛ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebenɛ. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danɛ!” miku miteɛn gaku manɛne fiaya. Onu.

Polji Rom nɛku Juda ninɛgigo manyayanunɛ bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon njeingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

¹⁷ Onu mitari tebi pi oo njeo giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda njinigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabun. Tumangabi Polji inji yajiya, "Ogopone, nonji nonjunde Juda njinigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonjoreone eebobo maneru gogobeney, oi so bosomeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi njebe Rom gawman yonjore meo rua nubun.

¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binje fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu njone mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

¹⁹ "Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepieru kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamenj keku weubon, 'Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin kitoji bunjone botingako poretingain.' Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonjore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareingo so manego. Onu mata.*

²⁰ Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jofofo bunjo noreko Israel ninjoji bunjo ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eegobeney, nonji ni sari njore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru munjambe njone njaberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekiminj ore kepore njabebe yoo warebi tumangagobeney."

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru mibun, "Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, ninjore quran mo so ruabi wareme njonebey. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonjoreone moji gore bunjo binje me binaj sembene mo so mibi manebey.

²² Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, mangoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneingo manegobeney. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moren so mibi ninjigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binjeine oi kajenonunjo onu rakame manegobeney."

²³ Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miinj ore damanj mo burugabun. Oi burugabi Juda njinigo jinjararaji damanj oo wareru Pol pi njeya, oo tumangabun. Tumangabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumanjinere funje mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funje mane mukuku manesinj garu manyoka bokeniminj ore yamenj keku manj bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo ore kajeqoun njinigo yonjore Binje Quran oseru bunjo oone akon fungaru Yesure funje bararinja yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya.

²⁴ Binje bunjo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesinj gabunyon, goineji oi so manesinj garu qouma gobun.

²⁵ Yonjone manmoakon so eyareku botuyanunjo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingaingo ebun. Roingaingo ebi Polji bunjo inji akon yajiya, "Moro Tiriineji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaiare manjo sanju qame apa nasopuyanun yajiya, oi njonjore soso poreting miya.

²⁶ Aisaiaji bunjo oi inji miko pega,

'Go njinigo kubu yo yonjoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi:

Njono kajenonun ruaru bunjo foriine maneru funje maneru esegaru jibu so mane taninganiminj.

Jinjonunji piku ya foriine njoneku funje njoneru esegaru jibu so njone mukuniminj.*

²⁷ Njinigo kubu yo yonjore manji sanangaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanunjo bunjo maneru esegaru jinjonunji komejanjneru gogobi.

Onu so fukenobun ine, yonjo jinjonunji ya soine njone mukuru kajeyanunji bunjo maneru manyanunji funje mane taningaru manyanunji kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.'"

²⁸ Polji bunjo oi miforeru inji yajiya, "Ore eru njono bunjo korun yo soine mane mukuniminj; Anutuji munajqoqore Binje bunjo oi kotu kantri yonjoreo ruame rain. Yonjoreo rako yonjoji oi soine kaje ruaru maneniminj."

²⁹ (Polji onu miforeko Juda yonjoji yonjonekon joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun.)

³⁰ Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore manjo gosa yoyoka sosowo akon peku goya. Oo goku njinigo uri yonjoji njoneinj ore warebun, injo oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumanjinere funje mitaningaru manj bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo maneniminj ore Anutu munajqoqore funje qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Onu.

* 28:19: Apo 25.11 * 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Rom Quran Polji Rom yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi mankekerisie kubuine kubuine yonjoji botuyanungo sinjan qaru roingaru gobuñ. Juda goineji manyanun kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi bunoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyanungo ketigaru joma so noku gobuñ. Kotu kantrire mankekerisie kubu yonjoji Anuture yauñmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi bunjo rurumango so raru sigopou paiineo agiburanañ afagaru enimiñgo manebun. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufun foriine ñadi yaberu tifeyanungo kotu ñijigo onga yareko biñeine fukebun, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebun. (11.18-20) Onu eru Juda mankekerisie yonjoji mosiyanun rangbanjine onuakon boyobebun ore eru mipemirin eyareku gobuñ. Juda kubu yonjoji kotu kantrire mankekerisie ogopuyanun sure yaberu Juda mosiyanun so boyobebun ore eru bunoyanun fofoaakon mitariku sigopou gobuñ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yonjore kajeqoun bunjo bubu quranğa yareega. Juda yonjore funje bararinga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yonjoji jeriebun. Bunjo qoruine inji yajiya, “Yesu manesin gabenen Anutuji mamananinononun ñoneru bunononun mitariko posikekimin. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ñijigo sigokeinyanun qomukuin ore funneyanun bararinga yareru inji yajiya: “Anutuji ñonjo-ñanunde fiinere ore matayon, injoyonunde ñonemainde eru ñonjo roosoe ñabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameñ keku Kadi bunjo renğaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande nigin gbedio goku egu sibirigakimin ore egobenenyon, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji injoyonunde yombenji wakiin ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburanañ ñonemainde usungone pirue nobein. Ore eru agiburanañ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadungadun eku yauraine yonjore botugo yauraine onjuine so goinebi.” Kajeqoun onjuine yareme waigo waigo renğaru qodureru gobuñ. Polji damañ funfunğaine Rom rako kitin etebi jikigaru Spein morengo rainjo maneru onju quranğaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ bunjo eru bunjo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munanqoqore embimbinğagobenen 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munan qa noreega ore funje 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere funje 5.1-8.39

Israel yonjoji Anuture mamananu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Mankekerisie ninjore mosi eebobore bunjo 12.1-15.13

Bunjo tatariine eru injoyonjere momojo bunjo 15.14-16.27

¹ Pol non Yesu Kristore gio bobo ñi eru Rom mankekerisie ñijigo ñonjoke bunjo mi manekimin ore wareru quran yo quranğago. Anutuji onga nareko sosore ñi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Biñeine misaueinjo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji senjinbanjin gokiminde Bobian Biñeine bararinga norein ore bunjoine oi ronekon kiperu miko kajeqoun ñijigoji maneru Biñe Quran tiriine oo quranğabi pega.

³ Bobian Biñere funje oi injoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Injoji moreñ ñi onjuine kin Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombun ñi onjuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuñineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji onjuine oiji injoyonunde Made fukega ore bunjoine oi misananğaru igodonğa teya. Ofonjonunde funje onju.

⁵ Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeinjo maneya: Ninjoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanungo misauebenen maneru manyanun kerisieru manesin gaku bunjoine renğaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yauñmoririine oi noreko baku gogoben.

⁶ Anutuji ñijigo Yesu Kristore biñe fukeru gonimin ore onga yabeya, Rom ñonjo onuakon yonjore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Man-ñanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ñonjore quran yo quranğago. Anutuji ñonjo injoyonunde ñijigo gbagbataenine gonimin ore onga ñaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarebire womoo gonimin. Onu onga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miten gaku inji onga wosiya:

⁸ Morejine morejine sosowo yonjoji Rom ñonjore mamananinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru bunone funğaru Yesu Kristoji manjo enareko sosowo ñonjore eru Anutune danje miego.

⁹ Nonji manj anjine sosowo Anuture gíoo ruaru kínanjine qaku Madeinere Bobian Biñe mitaningaego. Oo jijiki ñoño manesu ñareego, oi Anutuji kitingaku miega.

¹⁰ Daman so inji miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabemíngo maneru daman joroine odigago. Ore eru go anjigore so minde kadi fukeko daman yoo soine rabemín.”

¹¹ Ñone ñaberu mamanesin-ñanunji sananjanj ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yauñ mo ñabebemín. Ore eru daman funfunjanjine ñonjoreo wareru ñone ñabebemíngo anj sogo maneru gogo.

¹² Inji ekimíngo anj sogo maneego: Nonji ñone ñabebe godureku nonj eru ñoño urunju manesin gaegobeney, oi mimane eku manji kitingaku beufi eekimín.

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, ñoño inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonjore botugo roregaru manyanunj bapakare yabebe kerisiebuñ, ore so ñonjore botugo onjukoñ foriine fukeko ñonebemíngo manego. Ore eru daman kokoine ñonjoreo iqí warebemínde buru ruaru gobonyonj, ya goineji damanjine damanjine kipe nuko embimbíngabonj.*

¹⁴ Anuture jinoo tife inji pe narega: Njinjigo kubu funje bapi yabebemínde buñoji nonde paio pega. Njinjigo manjboronjanunje eru qanda (grasrut) yonjore kínanjoqoo sogokonj fukego. Qoqodure buño Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yonjonyunde buñoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ñabebemíngo manego.

¹⁵ Onju maneru Bobian Biñe oi Rom siti ñonjore onjukoñ mitaningabemíngo afagaru joineke eego. Onju.

Bobian Biñere usunj oi inji:

¹⁶ Anuture usunji nonjun sosowo qowirie nobeko daman yoo Sombunde biñe fukegobeney. Juda ninjoji rone manjonunj kerisieru oi manesin gabenenj eru ninjore ñadio kantri goine yonjoji onjukoñ oi manesin garu manyanunj kerisiebuñ. Ore eru Anutuji usunjine Bobian Biñe ruako pega ore mimiganjanj so eego.*

¹⁷ Bobian Biñeji posine fukekiminde funje baranjanj noreega. Biñe buño mo inji quranjgobi pega, “Posiine fukega, injoji mamanesinjeñe manjo eteko sananjaru go ropein. Buño ore funjine oi inji: Niño Anutu funjaru manesin gabenenj mamanesinjonunj ñoneru buñononunj mitariko posikebenenj eru morenjo gokiminde so jikigaru manesin gaku jinjoineo posiine fukeekimín.” Onju.*

Noñunde agiburande ore Anuture manj riganjanjga.

¹⁸ Soine posine fukenenyonj, ninjigo buño foriine eeboboyanunji kejigaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombungo paibeone piku ñoneme so sagako manjine riganjanjga. Njinjigo onjuine sosowo ñone yaberu wuwunujanunj igogaru mosiyanunj sembene ore eru rosiine baranjanjga yareega.

¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anuture funje mane mukukimín ore so fukega, oi injoyone baranjanjga yareme botunonunjo totogo akonj peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anuture gogo so ñonegobeneyonj, usunjine oi Sombunj moreñ bofuke yaperu oone funjaru noduru go wapeme damanj tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequranj poretin ñonebenenj moreñfunj kuririineke fukega ore funjine soine mane mukukimín ore so fukega. Ore eru ninjigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yonjonyunde buñore mobeine kitingaku miinjo embimbíngægobi.

²¹ Anuture funje mane mukuru gobunyonj, jibu “Injoi ofonjonunj,” onju so miku oi so mitenj gabi tinabiñeine botuyanunjo so fukeya. Onju so fukeyanonj, buño omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyanunji wirieko mutu fukebuñ. Manj mamane-mukuyanunj tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintunj gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture funje so manegobeney,” miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Manjboronj ninjigo gogobeney,” miku sakiyanunj ba ropeku gobunyonj, onjuine oo ninjigo manyanunj tomiri fukegobi.

²³ Anutu tinabiñeine kuririquranjineke damanj tatariine tomiri go ropein, oi so mitenj gaku ohoweine so baku gobunyonj, oi bokeru nemu gbonj eru merofu sasako goine saribuñ. Nemu gbonj pasikebi kamasiyanunj njí komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreñjo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yonjore so fukegobi. Yonjoji oi daberu moreñfunj ore so mitenj yaberu gobunj.*

²⁴ Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yonjonyunde mande anj sananjine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yonjonyunde saki mimiganjanj qaku baba waki eku gogobi.

* 1:13: Apo 19.21 * 1:14: Qanda, Webo buñoo bus kanaka, ninjigo gomengjo yonjonyone akonj mutu goku mamane piyanunj tomiri mo qanda gobunj. * 1:16: Mak 8.38 * 1:17: Hab 2.4 * 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 * 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

²⁵ Anuture buɔo foriine bokeru tifeineo buɔo ikoineo qakatobuɔ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran baku kiɔanɔine so qaku gobuɔyɔn, ya bofukeya me yɔɔoyanunde meji babuɔ, ore anɔine fukeko maneru mequran yɔɔore ohowe baku miterɔ yaberu gobuɔ. Oɔuine gobuɔyɔn, niɔoji bobofuke Raunoɔuɔn oi daman tatariiine tomiri miterɔ gaekiminɔ. Buɔo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oɔu eru gobuɔ ore Anutuɔi oi ɔadi yabeko yɔɔoyanunde anɔi sananɔine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inɔi ebuɔ: Yɔɔore ɔigopuji ɔoe ɔnonuɔ kadi poretiɔn bokeru yɔɔoyɔne akonɔ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuɔ.

²⁷ ɔi yɔɔoji oɔuakonɔ ɔigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anɔyanuɔn sananɔine oi ɔi botuyanunɔo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yɔɔoyanɔkonɔ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyyanuɔnke fukeru gobuɔ. Kasigabi qanɔoqasa gobuɔ ore goine oi Anutuɔi soyanunɔo bokirie yareme paiyanunɔo ropeko sembeabuɔ.

²⁸ Anuture fuɔne mane mukukiminɔo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuɔi oɔuakonɔ oi ɔadi yabeko yɔɔoyanunde mamananuɔ kekesiineɔi sinanɔ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuɔ.

²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuɔne fuɔne oiji manyanuɔn puseko inɔi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinɔo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yɔɔore yare anda eegobi. Niɔigoo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niɔigoo goine konɔkonɔ paiineo sembene eyarekiminɔo maneegobi. Niɔigoo kajeyanunɔo buɔo sanu ebi rakame gɔinɔo pougaru raega.

³⁰ ɔadiqoo buɔo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reɔgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinɔbirin eru sakiyanuɔn ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Manɔgomama buɔoyanuɔn so reɔgaegobi.

³¹ Mamanayanuɔn so tinako manyanuɔn tomiri goku buɔo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yɔɔore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi.

³² Anutuɔi kadi poretiɔn inɔi mitigame pega: Niɔigoo sembene oɔuine baegobi, yɔɔoji kome sananɔ qanɔanɔine bɔne bukeniminde so fukegobi. Yɔɔoji mimiti oi mane taniɔagobiyonɔ, jibu yɔɔoyɔne sembene oi eegobi eru oɔuakonɔ matayonɔ, goineɔi oɔu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitinɔ yareegobi. Oɔu.

2

Anutuɔi buɔononunɔ osoeru poretiɔn akonɔ mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yɔɔore buɔo mitariege me mata? Go goine yɔɔore buɔo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɔ baega. Ore eru ogogore buɔo mo mitarige ine, gakere buɔo oɔuakonɔ mitarinde ore goineɔi gakere paio ropeinɔ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buɔore mobeine kitiɔnɔo miminɔo embimɔinɔgaega.*

² Niɔigoo eebobo sembene oɔuine eegobi, Anutuɔi yɔɔore buɔo buɔo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobenɔnɔ.

³ Ore eru urunuɔ manesukuge? Go moreɔn ɔi eku jibu ya oɔuine eegobi, yɔɔore buɔo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɔ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuɔi buɔoo osoeru mitariku goine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeinɔ. Anuture jɔnɔo so kamieru sumunɔgaminɔ.

⁴ Anutuɔi ogo enoreru sembenenonunde geo pipa so bokirieinɔyɔn, odigaru maneku kariiega, buɔo ore mipemirinɔ ege me? Anutuɔi beufiine noduru manɔo kerisieminɔ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomɔnɔ.

⁵ Go kajegi eru manɔo so kerisieminɔ ine, oɔuine oo Anuture jɔnɔo mimiganɔn so kamieminɔyɔn, yombenɔineɔi gore paio saue ropeinɔ. Rosi damanɔineɔi ware fukeme buɔononunɔn poretiɔn akonɔ mitariinɔ. Geoine bokirie noreinɔ, damanɔ oo yombenɔine totoɔo bararinɔa noreme ɔnoneru manekinɔnɔ.

⁶ Anutuɔi “Eebobononunde so moakonɔ moakonɔ nonunde tife bokirie noreinɔ,” oi inɔi:*

⁷ Anutuɔi tinabiine noreinɔo odigaru kuririnonunɔke fukekiminɔo yameɔn keku damanɔ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobenɔnɔ, nonunde gogo sananɔine noreinɔ. Oi noreko damanɔ tatariiine tomiri senɔinɔbanɔinɔ go ropekiminɔ.

⁸ Oɔuine go ropekiminɔyɔn, niɔigoo yɔɔoyanunde akonɔ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biɔe buɔo foriine ɔadi gaku buɔo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manɔi ore eru rigannɔo yombenɔine ruako paiyanunɔo ropeinɔ.

⁹ Yombenɔine oi rone Juda niɔore paio ropeko niɔore ɔadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yɔɔore paio oɔuakonɔ ropeko joisererenɔ sisikonɔkonɔ maneru goniminɔ.

* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 * 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

¹⁰ Onu goniminyon, Juda eru ninjore ndadio kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonjunde paio ropeko tinabiye noreko womoo gokiminj.

¹¹ Anutuji ninjigo goine so none anj eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonjo osoe nobeega.*

¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonjoji Anuture Kadi bujo so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonjoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Juda ninjoji Anuture Kadi bujo osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobenej, Anutuji bujo ore so sosowo osoe noberu bujononun mitariinj.

¹³ Ninjigo Anuture Kadi bujo mo maneegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi bujo rengaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonjore bujo mitarime posikeniminj.

¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi bujo so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonjonyunde anj so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi bujo so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi bujore so eru ore rurumanjo gogobi.

¹⁵ Onu gogobi ore funjine oi togotu fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ninjigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi bujore mimiti oi sosowo nonjunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji bujohne miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujonyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo bujo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeagobi eru daman goineo bujonyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi.

¹⁶ Bobian Biye mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukeinj: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ninjigo nonjunde bujo sumunjine sumunjine osoeru mitari noreinj. Onu.

Kadi bujo oiji funnenonun urunu bararinga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ni ongaku Kadi bujoni munanqoqo egareinj ore manesinj garu “Anuture biye fukego,” miku sakigo mitej gande sagaga me mata?

¹⁸ Go Anuture mi so gogore bujo mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi bujo qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeingoo miku bujo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakungo boroingaego.

¹⁹ Go “Soine jinokombi ninjigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebebinj,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataninj yabeminj ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi bujo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru bujo foriinere funje mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Nonjore ninjigo mamanyanun tomiri yonjore qaqaji fukebebinj. Soine odumade yonjore qaqaji fukeru qaji yarebebinj.”

²¹ Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kianj so roigonj,” miku ninjigo manyanun bapakare yabeegayon, gake kianj bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigonj,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbonj musombe eyareegayon, jibu gake boji soringoo roperu ya sabareku baa baega. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anuture Kadi bujoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegayon, gake oi kigaru onjine oo Anuture tinabiye bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega.

²⁴ Ore bujohne oi Biye Quranjo inji quranjabi pega, “Nonjore mosinanunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanungoo igosisi eegobi.”*

²⁵ Anuture Kadi bujo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi bujo kigaru agiburan eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge.

²⁶ Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanungoo so ketigabi jibu kadi bujohne mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanungoo pega ore so none yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Onjine none yabeme yonjoreone moji soine Kadi bujore so gore bujo akonj osoeru mitarime wakiinj. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi bujore qoru moakonj moakonj maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburan eege ore eru wakiinj.

²⁸ Ni moji sakiji akonj Juda ni fukega ine, injoiji Juda ni foriine so fukega. Onuakonj Anuture moge sakiine akonj ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayon, ni mo manineji Juda ni fukega, injoiji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onuakonj Anutuji mannonun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bujore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi morenj ninjigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine mannonunjo dimaga ore maneko ropeme mitej nuega. Onu.*

3

Anutuji bujohne daman so boyobeega.

* 2:11: Dut 10.17 * 2:24: Ais 52.5 * 2:29: Dut 30.6

¹ Onu peko Juda ninjigo gogobenen, buño oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinoñungo ketigabuñ, ore foriineji urunu fuke norega?

² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fori bapi nobeega. Ore buñoine funfungaina oi inji: Anutuji Biñe buñoine noreko noñunde biñe fukeme gogobenen.

³ Onu gogobenenyon, noñundeone goineji Anutu so manesiñ gaku gobi urunu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobuñ ore geoine bokirieru urunu enorein? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunu?

⁴ Oi mata yobu! Noñuñ sosowoji ninjigo ikoine fukegobenenyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture funne oi Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega,

“Buño koroino ruaru weu garebi buñogore tife mitaniñgaru oo poretiñ fukeru gbiñ eyareru dimaigon. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitingaku minimiñ.”*

⁵ Noñuñ eebobo kekesiine boyobebenen Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiñ oiji totogo fukega ine, noñuñ buño ore urunu minoben? Noñ buño oi moreñ ninjigo mamananonunde so inji migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombenineji painonunjo ropega, injore mamineji onu kasigaga me mata?

⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, injoji kaeine kaeine noñunde buño urunu osoeru poretiñ mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ni ikoine fukebe Anutuji buñoine foriine oiji botiñga nareko injore tinabiñeji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburañ ebon, Anutuji ore buñoine urunu mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anjigo gobe sagana me mata? Buñoineji so wirieru wakiñ.

⁸ Niño inji mibenen sagana, “Niño soine sembene jikigaru ebeneñ Anutuji oi botiñgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buñoineji biñeroroinke fukein.” Goineji niñore buño rokaweru onu miku jikigaru inji miegobi, “Polji buño onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibun ore buñoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyañungo mitari yarein, oi manego. Onu.

Ninjigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buño onu mimane eku oi urunu mitarinoben? Juda niñoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jinoo poretiñ fukegobenen me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buñoine ronekoñ inji misanangaben: Juda me kantri goine fukenenben, noñuñ sosowo agiburañ ebeneñ qukarie nobeko gogobenen. Ore eru sakinoñuñ ba ropekimiñgo embimbiñgaegobenen.

¹⁰ Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiñ so yobu fukega.”*

¹¹ Monde mañgo mamane so fuke taniñgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeinjo ore so yamen keega.

¹² Matayon, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwununyañuñke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namanyañunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyañunji jinorunde yon onuine angaru dimako komere mumu onuine oiji ninjigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buño sembene oi qotire mi oraben nombe onuine miyañungo puseru peko miyañunji ninjigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buño mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyañuñ puseko ninjigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ Ninjigo kosa yaberu dariyañuñ koñganimiñ ore kufuyañunji suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eebobyañunde funne kesigako gogobi ore soiyañuñ inji fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketaqototie ebi ninjigo mañyañunji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore funne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu arañ batekiminde buño oi mañyañungo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buño onu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buño yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenen: Kadi buño sosowo oiji moreñ so kipe nobeega. Noñuñ buño ore rurumañgo raru reñgaru gobenen sagaiñ. So reñgakimiñ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiñ. Ore eru sombunonun maneru gbeghbedinonun bokeru buñononun bokeko goku reñga tebenen sagaiñ. Anutuji ninjigo funnenonun onu barariñga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buñoji kipe nobeegayon, niño sosowo oi boyobekimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobenen. Anuture Kadi buñoji agiburañonun ba taniñgako ñoneru soine

* 3:4: Kiki 51.4 * 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * 3:14: Kiki 10.7 * 3:15: Ais 59.7-8

* 3:18: Kiki 36.1

mane mukukiminyon, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekimin ore embimbingakimin. Onu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fujne oi manesin.

²¹ Ninononje embimbingagobenenyon, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine inji burugaru miko pega: Anutuji inoyonje buñononjon mitarime injore jinoo posikekimin. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqouñ njinigo yonore bararinga yareko kitingaku miku Bine Qurango qurangabi daman yoo tologo fukeko manegobenen.

²² Ore eru oone me oone nonjon Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, Anutuji sosowo nonjunde buño mitarime posikekimin. Njinigo kubu furuine furuine nonjon Anuture jinoo sogokon fukegobenen.*

²³ Njinigo sosowo nonjon agiburan eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbingagobenen.

²⁴ Oi embimbingagobenenyon, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonjon baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buñononjon mitarime posikekimin.

²⁵ Rone agiburan eru gobun, Anutuji oi mane kariere goine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru inoyonjunde eebobo posiineji tologo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onjune fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke norein ore fujine fukeya. Dariine kongaya, oi manesin gabenen onjune oo agiburanonjon jureru bokeme posikekimin.

²⁶ Fujine oi daman yoo tologo fukein ore maneru Yesu onu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Inoyonje posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesin gaga, injore buño mitarime posikeega.

²⁷ Onu fukeko wamore sakinojon ba ropenoben? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi embimbingagobenen. Onu oo posiine so fukekiminyon, Yesu manesin gabenen Anutuji none noberu buñononjon mitarime posiine fukeekimin.

²⁸ Buño yo mitariku korujine inji misanagobenen: Kadi buño boyobeegobenen ore matayon, Yesu manesin gagobenen ore eru Anutuji buñononjon mitarime posiine fukeekimin.

²⁹ Anutuji Juda ninore Anutu akon so fukega. Ino kantri goine yonore Anutu onjuaon fukega me mata? O yonore Anutu onjuaon fukega.

³⁰ Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinojon ketigabi gogobenen, ninoji manesin gabenen bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanjon so ketigabi gogobi, oi onjuaon manesin gabun ore eru bofosike yabeega.*

³¹ Manesin ganiminde buño miku oiji bapakare yaberu onjune oo Kadi buño bawaki ruabenen omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayon, Anuture Kadi buño oi so kepieegobenenyon, oi basanagagobenen. Onu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesin garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Niño miminenonjon Abrahamde fujnere urunjon mikimin? Inoji Anuture fujne urunjon bofukeru injore jinoo posiine fukeya?

² Fofori, Anutuji injore buño oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenoben ine, injoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayon, oi Anuture jinoo mata.

³ Ore buñoine oi Bine Qurango inji qurangabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mananesinine noneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya." Buño onju pega.*

⁴ Buñoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayon, moji gio bako sinanjineji furiine yaun matayon, gio baega ore so noneru osoeru furiine oteega.

⁵ Moreñ sinanji onju oteegayon, Anutuji wuwunjon njinigo nonjunde buñononjon mitarime posiine fukeekimin. Ore eru moji senjinbangin fukeinggo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesin gaga, Anutuji mananesinine oi noneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikein.

⁶ Deiwidji onjuaon buño ore fujine kitingaku buño inji bararinga noreru miya, "Moji senjinbangin fukein ore gio so bame Anutuji mananesinine noneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega."

⁷ Onju miko buñoine oi inji qurangabi pega, "Njinigo Kadi buño kigabi Anutuji agiburanjon bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * 3:22: Gal 2.16 * 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * 4:3: Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2

⁸ Ofonji more agiburani jureru noneme sagako goine paiineo so ruame ropeini, injoiji senjinbanjijineke fukega.”

Buɔo onju pega.

⁹ Anutuji senjinbanjij fukekiminde fune onju baraniga noreru Anuturo mogenonjũke nijore akon miko pega me mata? Onju mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanun tomiri yonore onjuakon pega. Nijoji inji miku quranga foregoben, “Abrahamji Anutu manesij gako mamanesijine noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Ino wamo damanjo nonoko sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya? Anuturo moge sakinineo ketigabi goya, daman oo matayon, rone mo goya, Anutuji daman oo mamanesijine noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesij gako buɔoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ndadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakinineo ketiganimij ore miko moge soine onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeko injore ndadio Anuturo mogenonjũke so goku manesij gabenej mamanesijnonun noneme sagako buɔononun mitarime posikekimij, Abrahamji sosowo nonunde miminonun fukeya.*

¹² Miminononun injoiji omaine goku daman oo manjine kerisieru Anutu manesij garu goya, niɔo mogenonjũke injore so eru gogobenej. Anuturo mogenonjũke goku mannonun kerisieru gogobenej, nijore miminononun onjuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobenejyon, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesij gaegobenej. Onju.

Anuturo jojofu buɔo manesij gabenej foriineke fukein.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham morej biɔe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji injore ndadio onju go ropeniminde buɔo mikipeya. Buɔo oi Kadi buɔo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuji mamanesijine noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posine fukeya ore buɔo oi ojiya.*

¹⁴ Goineji senjinbanjij fukekimij ore Kadi buɔoo qakatoru onjuine oo Anuturo ya oi biɔe qoqo enimij ine, yonjiji mamanesinde buɔo kepiibi omaine fukena. Onju Anuturo jojofu buɔore so embimjigabenej buɔo oiji omaine egu fukein.*

¹⁵ Anuturo Kadi buɔo kigabenej manjine rigangako rosiineji painonjũgo ropegayon, Kadi buɔo so pena, onju agiburande buɔo so minobej.

¹⁶ Abrahamji onju qodure noreru sosowo nonunde miminononun fukega. Ore eru jojofu buɔoine noreya, oi Kadi buɔoo qakatoegobi, yonjore akon matayon, Abrahamji mane sinɔaya, onjuine manesij gabenej nonunde onjuakon foriineke fukeinjo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu buɔoine oi inji burugaru ruaya: Oi manesij gabenej foriine sosowo nonunde yanun noreko yanunmoririineji totogo fukeega.*

¹⁷ Abrahamde buɔo mo oi Biɔe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube njijigo kufufun kokoine yonjore mamayanun fukemij.” Buɔo ore so Abrahamji Anuturo jinoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufun gogoyanun tomiri, oi jinjoke gogobi ore kamasi onjuine onga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu onjuine manesij gaya.*

¹⁸ Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru saubei jareyanun bobun onjuine fukeme gonimij.” Jojofu buɔo oi maneru urunu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru njijigo kufufun kokoine yonjore mama fukeinjo odigaru goya. Jojofu buɔo funfunainere so fukein ore Anutu manesij gaku goya.*

¹⁹ Sarare worujineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme injoyonjo gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru injoyonjo manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanjine fukeyayon, jibu Anuturo buɔoji foriineke fukein ore manesij gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesinji so gbanjiru wirieya.*

²⁰ So wirieyayon, buɔoineji foriineke fukein ore manesij garu oo sananɔaru dimaya. Anuturo jojofu buɔo ore manjineji roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamanesijineji sananɔako Anutu miteɔ gaku gokame Anuturo tinabiɔeji saueya.

²¹ Anutuji ya fukeinde buɔo miku kiperu oi ba foreinjo sananɔaega, oi mane sananɔa foreru manyoka mo so eku goya.

²² Onju eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesij noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.

²³ Mamanesijine noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya, buɔo oi Abrahamde akon so qurangaabi pega.

* 4:11: Jen 17.10

* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

* 4:14: Gal 3.18

* 4:16: Gal 3.7

* 4:17: Jen 17.5

* 4:18: Jen 15.5

* 4:19: Jen 17.17

²⁴ Abrahamde akon matayon, nonunde ore eru onuakon oi qurangabi pega. Nonu ofonononun Yesu bogboreme komegona pakereya, Anutu onuine manesin gabenen manesinononun noneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin.

²⁵ Anutuji nonunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegona pakereru goga. Onu.*

5

Anature jinoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenen.

¹ Nonu Anutu manesin gabenen bujononun mitarime posikegobenen. Ore eru ofonononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenen.

² Onuakon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen mango enoreko yaujmoriri bine qoqo ekiminde funje bofukeru daman yoo yaujmoriri mango gogobenen. Anature kuririquan mango ropenimingo oori eru jerieegobenen.

³ Ore akon so jerieegobenenyon, konkon maneru ore eru onuakon jerieegobenen. Konkon mane karieru onuine oo yamenyamen bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenen.

⁴ Yamej keku eesoigo sanangaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sanangaru dimabenen oori nonunji sanangaein.

⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manjononun go rakame gogobenen. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganjan so bofukekimin.

⁶ Ore funje oi inji: Nonun rone wiriine tobirinonun tomiri goben, Kristoji daman poretin oo akon komeru njinigo wuwunononunke nonunde due baya.

⁷ Moji Kadi bujo poretin boyoberu poretin fukega, ogoine onjiner moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbanganayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine njinigo eyareega, ogoine moji injore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeingona manena.

⁸ Njinigoji onuine egobenenyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, injoji oi inji noduya: Inoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunun njinigo goben, daman oo akon nonunde ore eru komeya.

⁹ Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenen. Jibu oi wawakiine onuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukein: Anutuji agiburande manjo toтого yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukein. Oi fukeko Anature jinoo posiine fukegobenen ore Yesuji yomben oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

¹⁰ Nonun rone Anature rosipon goben, daman oo injoyonunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinonun fukeme Anutuke oogo fukeben. Fukeben, oiji murajine fukegayon, foriineji jiki inji fukein: Furinonun ruame Anature ogopuine gobenen Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

¹¹ Ofonononun Yesuji Anature munanqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonun bame injoke oogo fukeben, onuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadungradun eku dimaku kokorian eru jerieegobenen. Onu.

Adam injore eru komebenyon, Kristore eru gborekimin.

¹² Ni moakonji agiburan morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so njinigo sosowoji agiburan eru gobenen komeji ore so njinigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenen.*

¹³ Rone Kadi bujo so fukeme daman oo onuakon agiburan toтого fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi bujo so peko agiburande bujo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

¹⁴ Adamde daman gone fungaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damango Kadi bujo fukeya. Njinigo daman botuineo oo agiburan ebunyon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon so kigaru gobunyon, komeji jibu oi onuakon sinan yabeko gobun.

Adam, ni funfungaine injoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayon, funneyakun oi sogokon so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi bujo kigaru wakiko agiburan fukeru saueru njinigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobun. Oi komere funje fukegayon, senjinbanjin fukekiminde funje oi mo. Oi inji: Ni moakon Yesu Kristo injoji mango enoreru yaujmoririine bararinga noreko Anature yaujni toтого fukeru njinigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya.

¹⁶ Jikigaru inji mibemin: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburan eko Anutuji bujohne mitarime agiburan njinigo sosowo nonun misi korure bine fukeben. Oi moren njire funje fukegayon, Sombun njire funje oi mo. Oi inji: Daman kokoine Anature Kadi bujo kigabenen yaujine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenen.

* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5 * 5:12: Jen 3.6

¹⁷ Oi moke mibemij: Ni moakonji Kadi buŋo kigaru kome kesueko njiŋigo sosowo komeru gogobenej. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Oi kadi wakiŋoŋoŋo fukegayoŋ, Anutu usunde fuŋne oi inji: Njiŋigo noŋuŋ posiine fukekiminde yaun oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe ɔoŋo eku yaunmoririnere maŋgo gogobenej, noŋuŋ seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukekimij. Ni moakoŋ Yesu Kristo inoji kitiŋgaku dobe nobeko ŋonemeŋoti oŋuine sananŋaru go ropekimiŋ.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibemij: Ni moakonji Anuture Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buŋoŋe mitarime njiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji posiine fukekimij ore kesueko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebenej Anutuji soine njiŋigo sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeru sananŋaru go ropekimiŋ.

¹⁹ Oŋuakoŋ moke mibemij: Ni moakonji ɔoŋomuku eru agiburaŋ ɔoru eteko saume njiŋigo boakoŋ noŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ njiŋigo fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji Anuture mi renŋaru agiburaŋnoŋunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji njiŋigo boakoŋ noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimij.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebuŋyoŋ, Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji Kadi buŋo njiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyaŋo, oi manebi agiburaŋyaŋunji saueru totogo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji yaunmoririine oŋuakoŋ basaueme agiburaŋ odureru fukeya.

²¹ Agiburande usuŋ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburaŋ ebenej oiji siŋaŋ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeŋ. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji oŋuakoŋ usuŋineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋunji posikekimij ore kesueko Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime poretiŋgaru gogo sananŋine bofukeru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

Agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimiŋ.

¹ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko saueiŋ ore agiburaŋ jikigaru eru gokimiŋ me mata? Ore eru uruŋu mikabenej sagaiŋ?

² Agiburaŋ oi use! Niŋo agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji ɔoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore useru gogobenej ine, uruŋure agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko gonobeŋ?

³ Buŋo yo manegobi me mata: Noŋuŋ sosowo Kristoreo ɔakatokimiŋ ore eru miti meso rau norebuŋ. Oo maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji Yesu ɔabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiŋ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuŋ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririŋuraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde maŋji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobenej sagaiŋ. Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereŋu eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yooŋe eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine oi oŋuine yaŋgabuŋ.*

⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo injoke ɔakatoru gogobenej ine, Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, injore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru gobenej sagaiŋ.

⁶ Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sananŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine ɔaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine oi Kristoke mariponŋo ɔame komeya. Ore so gogobenej, oi manegobenej.

⁷ Monde maŋine ranŋbaineji komeko inoji agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru goga. ⁸ Maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ injoke gboreru goku sananŋakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobenej.

⁹ Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne inji peko mane mukugobenej: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereŋu goku sananŋaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako ropeiŋ.

¹⁰ Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatarine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sananŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ.

¹¹ ɔoŋgbuŋ yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Niŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi ɔoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke ɔakatoru dimaku Anuture sananŋaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sananŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi renŋaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi.

¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko ɔoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

hono-ñaje Anature meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeñañuñ sosowo oi Anature meo ruabi biñeine fukeko mañgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeein.

¹⁴ Nono Kadi buño rurumañgo matayon, yañmoriri mañineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburani omaine kiperu siñaj ñabeko egu goinebi. Onu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiñaj qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruñu minoben? Nonuñ Kadi buño rurumañgo matayon, yañmoriri mañineo goku agiburan ebeneñ sagaga me mata? Oi use!

¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Nono-ñaje yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reñgaru kiñajine qaegobi, ore eru buño yo mane mukuinebi: Nono mo miine reñgaegobi, iñore kiñajqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburan Rauinere kiñajqoqopu fukegobi ine, iñoji oga ñabeme kome sanajine komenimin. Anature mi reñgaru kiñajine qaegobi ine, iñoji buñoñañuñ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimin.

¹⁷ Nono rone agiburan Rauinere kiñajqoqopu fukeru gobuñ. Onu gokabi Biñe buñoji botiñ ñabeeiñgo qaji ñarebi manebuñ. Oi maneru ore so mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru damañ yoo Biñe buño poretiñ reñgaru Anature kadi boyobeegobi. Onu maneru ñoñore eru "Anutu danje!" miku gogobeneñ.

¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande niñiñgone ñeririkeru Anature kiñaj qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Mañsakiñañuñ wiriine fukega ore eru buño ore fuñine oi moreñ ñiñigo nonunde buño mimire so nonji iñi miñeminiñ: Nono rone saki tifeñañuñ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiñaj qa gobuñ. Onuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuñineke fukeru mañ-ñañuñ kejiñgako gobuñ. Onuine gobuñyon, damañ yoo saki fu tifeñañuñ sosowo oi useru Anature meo ruainebi. Onu ruaru kiñaj qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbatañine fukeinebi.

²⁰ Nono agiburan Rauinere kiñajqoqopu gobuñ, damañ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuñyon, hono-ñañunde añigo kosa gobuñ.

²¹ Damañ yoo eebobo ore mimiñañuñ manegobiyon, damañ oo onu eru goku foriine uruñu bofukebuñ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanajine.

²² Damañ yoo Anutuñ agiburande niñiñgone pirue yabeme ñeririkeru Anature kiñajqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbatañine fukeegobi. Onu fukeru gogo sanajine goku tatariineo señiñbanñiñ bofukeru go ropenimin.

²³ Agiburan ebeneñ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanajine bofukekiminyon, Anature yañ oi señiñbanñiñ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofonñonñunke qakatoru dimakimin ine, sanañgaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Onu.

7

Ñoe honuñ gogore soso buño

¹ O mañkerisise ogopune, hono Kadi buño manegobi ore so iñi ñajibeminiñ: Kadi buñoji ñiñigo kipe nobega. Moreñgo go ropekimin ore so ore yukuineo gokimin, hono oi manegobi me mata?

² Ore sosoine mo oi iñi: Kadi buñoji ñigo ñoeineke kipeme ñiji goiñ ore so ñoe honuñ gonimiyon, ñoeineji komeiñ ine, honuñineji ñoe honuñ gogore Kadi buñoone ñeririkeiñ.

³ Ore eru ñoeineji sakike gome ñi more On miko roin ine, iñore tina jikiboti ñigo miogobeneñ. Onu miogobeneñyon, ñoeineji komeiñ ine, Kadi buño oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiñ. Onuine goku ñi mo roin, iñoji jikiboti ñigo so fukeiñ.

⁴ Ore eru mañkerisise ogopune, honore fuñneji oi onuakon pega. Nono onuakon ñi more biñe fukenimin ore Kristoke qakatobuñ. Anutuñ oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononñi foriine Anature bofukeme fukeiñ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko mañ-ñañuñ ranñbaineji iñoke komeko qonñbuñ onuine fukeru Kadi buñore biñe so gogobi.

⁵ Rone mañ sakire añi sanajine sembeneji siñaj nobeko kosa goben. Damañ oo Kadi buñoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburan ekiminde añinoñuñ sanajine sembeneji fukeru siñaj nobebuñ. Ore eru mañ sakinoñunji pakereme gogononñi kome sanajinere fori bofukeru kosa goben.

⁶ Onuine gobenyon, rone buño oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buñore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimin ore yameñ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ mañnoñuñ ranñbaineji iñoke komeko damañ yoo kadi buñore biñe fukeben oone ñeririkeru moke kiñajine so qaegobeneñ. Damañ yoo fuñnenonñi gbreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anature gio baegobeneñ. Onu.

Agiburan egu ekimin ore yameñ keku jogbasanan eegobeneñ.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minoben? Kadi buŋo iŋoyonŋe agiburanjineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume manebon. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More yare so sase eigon.” Onu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, onjuine agiburanj so mane mukunobo.*

⁸ Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburanji buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjuine fukenayon, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeko agiburanj ebe fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko maŋne pakere me anjine sananjine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretiŋ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego.

⁹ Rone Kadi buŋo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buŋo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anjiji gboreko maŋne pakereko oi ebon. Agiburanj ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sananjgabemiŋgo mane nuyayon, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebon.

¹¹ Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburanj eru buŋoneke fukebon. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburanj maŋgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.*

¹² Onjuine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenjine fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoijine oi poretiŋ eru fiine fukega.

¹³ Onjuine fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Buŋo fiineji matayon, Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne barariŋga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiŋ ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maŋneji pakereko kigaru agiburanj ebon. Nake agiburanjine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Onju.

Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobeneyon, nonji agiburanj ŋi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinanj nuko renjaru kiŋanjine qaku agiburanj eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misomben eego, non oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋine soine so mane mukuego.*

¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore non maŋmoakonj eego.

¹⁷ Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maŋsakineneji agiburanj ebemiŋgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego.

¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego.

²⁰ Onju fukeko ya ebemiŋgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuŋne iŋi peko bofukego: Ya fiine ebeminde anji manebe sembenere anjiji maŋne kipeme qunjaego.

²² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore maŋmoakonj eru renjabemiŋgo maneego.

²³ Onju maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuŋne iŋi peko bofukego: saki funere tife yonjiji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburanj ebeminde anjiji maŋ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaŋgo maneko jogbasananj eegobire. Agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigij witio gogo.

²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunujneke fukego. Maŋsakinere anji sembeneneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munanj qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, iŋoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Fuŋneji onjuine fukeme nake maŋneji akonj Anuture Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kiŋanjine qaeoyon, saki fune agiburanjineke onjuineji agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji kipe nuko ore nigij witio gogo. Onju.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnonj fukeko sananjaru gogobeney.

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

* 7:11: Jen 3.13

* 7:15: Gal 5.17

¹ Ore eru *ñijigo* Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneñ, Anutuji noñunde buño mitarime damañ yoo misi korure biñe so fukeru gogobeneñ.

² Ore funjine inji: Go agiburande anj renngaru gomeñ ore eru kome sananjnere biñe fukeru gomeñ. Onjuine gomeñyoñ, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananjnere Moroñi kome sananjnere niñingone pirue gareko gogo.

³ *Ñijigo* mañ sakinoñungo anjonoñuñ sananjine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneñ Kadi buñore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananjine noreiñgo embimbiniñgako qunqabeneñ. Qunqabeneñ mañ sakinoñunji agiburañ eru gobenñ, Anutuji agiburañ ore buñoine mitariku tifeine inji bokirieya: Injoji injoyoñunde Made soreme moreñgo wakiru agiburañ ñire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjnere funjine onju bataniñgaya.

⁴ Anutuji funjine oi yoore eru bataniñgaya: Kadi buñoji noñuñ posiine eru poretiñ gokimiñ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buño ore foriineji noñunde fuke foreiñgo maneya. Ore eru mañsakinoñunde anj sananjine sembeneji so siñañ nobeiñgo useru Moro Tiriinere mañ anj renngakimiñ ore dimagobeneñ.

⁵ *Ñijigo* mañsakiyañunde anj sananjine sembene boyobeegobi, yoñore mañyañunji agiburañ eiñgo ore pega. *Ñijigo* Moro Tiriinere anj boyoberu eegobeneñ, noñunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiñ ore pega.

⁶ Mañsakinoñunde anj sananjine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sananjine oobe rakimiñ ore pegayoñ, Moro Tiriineji mañnoñungo womo eme sananngaru gokiminde anj maneega.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buño noreko agiburañ ekiminde anj sananjineji buño ore rurumañgo so raega. Oi raingo embimbiniñgaga. Oi embimbiniñgako kosa goku mañnoñunji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneñ.

⁸ *Ñijigo* mañ sakire anjyañuñ sananjineji siñañ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anuturo jinoo saganimiñ ore qunqanimiñ.

⁹ Yoñoji qunqanimiñyoñ, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji ñoñore mañgo goga ine, injoji siñañ ñabeko gogobi. Mañ sakire anjyañuñ sananjine sembene yoñoji ñoño so siñañ ñabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more mañgo so rakame omaine goga, injoji Kristore biñe so fukega.

¹⁰ So fukegayoñ, Kristoji ñoñore mañgo goga ine, saki fuyañunji agiburande eru komenimiñyoñ, iiruñuñunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sananngaru go ropenimiñ.

¹¹ Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inore Moroñi mañ-ñañungo goga ine, yokoji ñoño Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiñañuñ komekiine oi onjuakon bogboreniñi.*

¹² O mañkakerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneñ ore niñoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneñ. Mañ sakire anjinoñuñ sananjine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoñ, Moro Tiriinere mi renngaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noñunde anjgo kosa egu gokimiñ.

¹³ Mañ sakire anjyañuñ sananjine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ñoño kome sananjnere biñe fukenimiñ. Onju fukenimiñyoñ, Anutu onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji mañsakiñañunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiñ ine, onjuine oo gboreru sananngaru go ropenimiñ.

¹⁴ Anuturo Moroñi *ñijigo* qotiñgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoñoji sosowo Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoñoji *ñijigo* boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiñañqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ñoño gemo onjuine oi mo matayoñ, Moro Tiriine oi biñe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ñoño moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoji qowirie ñabeme Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuturo “Aba* Mama!” ongaegobeneñ.*

¹⁶ Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneñ, buño oi Moro Tiriineji injoyoñe noñunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiñgaku miægobire.

¹⁷ Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneñ ine, injoji injoyoñunde ñijigopuine noñunde ore señiñbanñiñ bomogako pega, oi onjuakon Kristore qañanngo dimaku raugakimiñ. Kristoke moko joiserereñ maneegobeneñ ine, onjuakon Kristore kuririqurañineo roperu inoke moko tamaeru gokimiñ. Onju.*

Gogo kuririqurañineko roperu gokimiñ.

¹⁸ Damañ yoo joiserereñ maneru gogobeneñ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririqurañgo roperu tamaeru señiñbanñiñ gokimiñ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuriri-ineke fukeiñ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiñ ore so mata. Onju manesugo.

* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

* 8:15: Aba oi Arameik buñoo mama.

* 8:15: Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6

* 8:17: Gal 4.5-7

¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anutire odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquan fuke yarein ore anj sogo maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yoŋoji goku komeru mataeniminj. Yoŋoyanunde anjire so matayon, Anutuji injoyonunde anjire so onju burugaya. Ya sosowo mataeniminjon, jibu oori yareme senjinbanjin inji fukeinjo odigaegobi.*

²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji onjuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi onjuakon wuwunuj gogore ninjgone pirue yareme so komeru gogearu mataeniminjon, Anutire odumade onjuine njerikeru kuririquanjanjke tamaeru pe ropeniminj.

²² Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onjuine maneru pe waperu daman yoo onjuakon eegobi, oi manegobenenj.

²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayon, Anutire bobosu fukebenenj Moroine Tiriine yanj noreko gogobenenj, nonju onjuakon manjonunji nakafe poreru goegobenenj. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu funjine mo fukekiminjgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenenj. Oga noberu duenonju bako sakinonju funjine mo raugaru Sombunjo roperu fiainjgo ore anj sogo maneru gogobenenj.*

²⁴ Onjuine qowirikiminj ore oori eru manjonunj kerisieru Sombunde binje fukekiminj. Ya fukeinj ore oori eegobenenj, ore foriine fukeko nonebenenj oonononju onjuine oiji tariinj. Moji yare foriine fukeko noneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata.

²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko noneegobenenj, ore oori egobenenj ine, oi yamenj keku fukeinjgo odigabenenj manjonunj so wakiega.

²⁶ Onjuakon wiriebenenj Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Urunu onga wosikabenj sagana, oi so manegobenenj, Moro Tiriineji injoyone ongawowosi giononunjo bapi noberu nonjunde ore eru onga wosigaru bunjo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo sanjugo miega.

²⁷ Sanjugo miku Anutire anjire so ninjigo gbagbataenine nonjunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji ninjigo manjonunj noneru osoeega, injo afagaru Moro Tiriinere manj mamane maneeega.

²⁸ Anutuji ongawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo sinanj gako ore qoqodure foriineji injoyonunde ogopuji fianiminjgo fukeega. Oi manegobenenj. Foriine oiji ninjigo munanjgoqo buruinere so onga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onju me onju bapi yabeega.

²⁹ Anutire burure funje oi inji: Injoyonunde Madeineji manjekerisie ogo boakon nonjunde botugo mine ba noreinjgo maneeega. Ore eru ronekonj buru rua noreko kamasinonunji Madeinere so fukekiminjgo maneya. Ore eru ninjigo ronekonj mane noreya, ninjo onjuakonj fukekiminj ore miku roosoe nobeya.

³⁰ Ronekonj miku roosoe nobeya, nonju onjuakon onga noreya. Onga noreya, nonjunde bunjo onjuakonj mitarime posikebenj. Posikebenj, nonjunde onjuakonj kadi bataninjgako injoyonunde kuririquanjinero roperu senjinbanjinj gokiminj. Onju.

Anutire manjokore mimitenj kiki.

³¹ Bunjo oi maneru ore urunu minobenj? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonunjo goga ine, moji qomuku norena?

³² Anutuji injoyonunde Made onjuakon so sabareyayon, oi mitarime gogoiine sosowo nonjunde eru kisinjgaya. Oi kisinjgako Anutuji injoke yanj wakimiine goine sosowo oi onjuakonj afagaru noreinj.

³³ Anutuji ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe noberu bunjononunj mitarime posikeegobenenj, ore eru moji bunjo koroineo rua nobena?

³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombunjo roperu Anutire me furoineo njeku jikigaru nonjunde eru onga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo bunjononunj osoeru misi korugo rakakiminj ore mitari noreinjgo embimbinjgaj.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko manjone gobenenj moji oone boroinja nobeko wakinobenj? Suronjgoqo enorekabi konjon manenobenjon, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikiminj. Kekesuesue enorenobunjon, oone soine so wakikiminj. Roro bofukenenj me kamban sokinonunji mataeme gonobenj, soine so wakikiminj. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobenj me jigo qabi rosi fukenayon, soine so wakikiminj.

³⁶ Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjgabi pega, "Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon funjaru nobebi komekiminjgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onjuine akon ninjore manesuegobi."*

* 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 * 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4 * 8:36: Kiki 44.22

³⁷ Buṅo ore so enorenobuṅoyon, Kristoji manjokoine barariṅga nobeko maneben, injoji kitiṅ nobeko yobiṅ sosowo oo gbiṅ eru kokorian eru gokimin.

³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiṅ nobeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiṅ nobeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Sombuṅ mimereren me gemokaku yoṅoji daman yoo me jiki niṅo boroiṅ nobenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Apa ṅaso ṅonemeqoti usunyanṅunke yoṅoji oi embimbiṅganimiṅ.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoṅoji boroiṅ nobenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yoṅoji oṅuakon Anuture manjoko oone boroiṅ nobenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonṅonṅun inṅoreo fukeko barariṅga noreme oi manegobenen. Oṅu.

9

Anutuji anjiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹ Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buṅo ikoine matayon, buṅo foriine yobu mo mibemiṅ. Moro Tiriinere buṅore kaje ruabe buṅone kitiṅgaku misanangaru maṅneo sanṅu enareko inṅi maneru migo:

² Nonji Juda ṅiṅigo goine yoṅore beusembe bubuji nuko maṅneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri inṅi ore maneego:

³ Yoṅoji noke moreṅ sakiji Israel kufufunṅ moakon fukego-benenyon, manyanṅunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyanṅunṅ kerisienimiṅgo jogbasananṅ eego. Anutuji yoṅore buṅoyanṅunṅ osoeko nake yoṅore tifeyanṅunṅ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inṅi ropeiṅgo manego: Injoji nonṅ Kristo inṅoreone boroiṅ nuko misi korure biṅe fukeiṅgo manego.

⁴ Yoṅoji Israel kubu maṅneo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biṅeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiṅe osigaru kuriryanṅunṅke fukegobi. Anutuji yoṅoke senṅinṅanṅinṅ fukeniṅminde jofofo ranṅbanṅine eru gariine eru Kadi buṅo yareya. Ore eru boji soriṅgo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteṅ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buṅo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiṅgo odigaegobi.*

⁵ Yoṅoji miminenonṅun Abrahamde osigidapu yoṅore ṅaso madepuyanṅunṅ gogobi. Kristoji yoṅoreone moreṅ saki fu roru ṅi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonṅunṅ fukeru ya sosowo siṅanṅ gako tinaine damanṅ tatariine tomiri miteṅ gaekimiṅ. Buṅo oi fofori.

⁶ Oṅuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufunṅone fukeru saueru gogobenen, nonṅunṅ sosowo jibu Israel ṅiṅigo foriine so fukegobenen. Ore eru Anuture buṅoji tiriko usunṅineji wawakiine fukeega me? Oṅu minoben, oi buṅo foriine mata.

⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yoṅoreone fukegobenen ore eru sosowo nonṅunṅ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenen. Oṅu matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde inṅi ojiya, “Aisakre ṅaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiṅ.”*

⁸ Buṅo ore funṅine oi inṅi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreṅ ṅiṅigo mosiji odumade fukeegobenen, sosowo nonṅunṅ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenen. Oṅu matayon, Anutuji buṅo kipeme pega ore so fukeben, Anutuji niṅo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenen.

⁹ Jofofo buṅo oiji Abrahamdeo inṅi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakon tariko oo moke wareru ṅone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiṅ.”*

¹⁰ Buṅo oṅu maneko inṅoreo oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. Inṅore ṅadio Rebekare oṅuakon Anuture buṅore so fukeya. Apanonṅunṅ Aisak injoji ṅonunṅine inṅo kua oteko madeyokayakunṅ ḡbḡbodo fukebu.

¹¹ ḡbḡbodo yokoji beu maṅineo ṅeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damanṅ oo made yokoreone mo inṅoyonṅunde roosoeya. Inṅoyonṅunde mamane buruji sanangaru foriineke fuke foreiṅ ore eru ḡboine roosoeya.

¹² Inṅoyonṅunde maṅ anji foriineke fukeiṅ ore eru Rebeka inṅi ojiya, “Kakaineneji ḡboinere kiṅanṅoḡo fukeru mea rurumanṅo goiṅ.” Anutuji oṅu ojiru eeboboyakunṅ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, inṅoyonṅunde anjiine akonṅ boyoberu ḡboine oṅga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.*

¹³ Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quranṅo inṅi quranṅabi pega, “Jeikob maṅneji manjoko eteru gobonṅonṅ, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonṅ.”*

¹⁴ Buṅo ore urunṅu minoben? Anutuji poretiṅ so fukega me? Oṅuine mata yobu!

* 9:4: Eks 9.4 * 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10 * 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buŋo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anjine boyoberu mo wamo ñoneru emboŋ eru ñonemaiŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ñonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, injore oi beusembe maneego.”*

¹⁶ Buŋo ore eru moreŋ nji Anutu so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, yare anjiine maneru einŋo esoigaru bibienayoŋ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu injoyoŋe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako injore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kin buŋo ojiko Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaŋgo manego. Oŋu maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbij egareboŋ.”*

¹⁸ Buŋo ore so Anutuji injoyonunde anji boyoberu mo ñoneru emboŋ eru ñonemaiŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ñonemaiŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture yomben eru ñonemaiŋ

¹⁹ Ñoŋoreone moji nonde inji mina, “Oŋu fukeme sosowo nonŋu Anuture maŋ anji kiso etekimiŋgo embimiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”

²⁰ Moji oŋu minayoŋ, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji injoyonunde bobofuke Rau inji soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oŋuine bofuke naremeŋ?”*

²¹ Dero bobo nji injoyonunde usuŋ paio anjiinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoŋ oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine damaŋ so roru gio oteegobeneŋ eru goine kuririyaŋŋke oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gio oteegobeneŋ.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunonunji oŋuine akoŋ enoreega. Injoji yombeniŋe ñiŋigo noduko usuŋine ñoneru manekimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu maneru maŋne rigaŋgame rosiineji ñiŋigo goine yoŋore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeŋgo eru goya. Oi jibu goine pipa akoŋ so bokirie yareyayoŋ, yoŋore eru joiserereŋ kokoine mane karieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Oŋuine akoŋ yaunmoririine barariŋga yareko boakoŋ yobu fukeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneru ñiŋigo kuririine raugakimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya, nonŋu ñone noberu emboŋ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneŋ.

²⁴ Nonŋu oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Juda ñiŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukeniŋ ore oŋga ñareya.

²⁵ Anutuji ore buŋoine miko kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea injore quraŋgo inji pega, “Ñiŋigo nakene kufufuŋpu so fukeru gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋga yarebe nakene kufufuŋ fukeniŋ. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobuŋ, yoŋore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ oŋu miku gobemiŋ.*

²⁶ Nonji moreŋ more ñiŋigo yoŋore inji miku gobonŋ, ‘Ñoŋo nake kufufuŋpune so gogobi.’ Oŋu miku gobonyonŋ, oi moreŋyaŋuŋgo oone oŋga yareru tinayaŋuŋ inji mibemiŋ: Ñoŋo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi.

Qaqotiŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.”*

²⁷ Aisaiji oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ niŋore eru inji kuyoku miya, “Israel ñiŋigo jarenonŋuŋ koe mager ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niŋoreone afaineji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ munan qa noreiŋ.

²⁸ Ofoŋji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo nonunde buŋo afaine osoeru mitariku goine sosowo bokirie nore foreiŋ.”*

²⁹ Aisaiji oŋu miku ronekoŋ buŋo mo miya, ore foriineji niŋoreo inji fukega, “Ofoŋ usuŋ sosowore Raunonunji osigidapunoŋuŋ goine so ñone yaberu emboŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobun ine, moreŋnoŋunji Sodom oŋuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niŋoji Gomora ñiŋigo oŋuine sibiriganobun. Anutuji oŋuine enorena.” Oŋu miya.*

Israel boakoŋ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kantri goineji Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameŋ keku babunŋ, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru buŋoyayoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.

³¹ Oŋu gogobiyonŋ, Israel niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jiŋoo so posikebeŋ.

³² Ore fuŋine oi inji: Yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku oŋuine oiji posiine fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Injoji ko sanan qanqanŋe oŋuine fukega, injoreo odetataŋgaru yabeko qunŋaru ŋadi gabuŋ. Ore eru posiine so fukebuŋ.

* 9:15: Eks 33.19 * 9:17: Eks 9.16 * 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 * 9:25: Hos 2.23 * 9:26: Hos 1.10 * 9:28:

³³ Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango inṅi qurangaḅi pega,
 “Nṅoneniṅ, Anutu nonṅi aenṅ ko mo Zaiṅon tukuo Israel kubu maṅyaṅuṅgo saribe yoṅoji
 oo odetataṅgaru wakiru yabeko ṅadi gaenimiṅ. Moṅi ṅi yoine sananṅ qarqarṅine oi
 manesiṅ gateiṅ, iṅoji damaṅ mogo iṅore dimaku mimigaṅgaṅ so bofukeiṅ.” Oṅu.*

10

¹ O maṅkerisie ogopune, nonṅi nakene Juda kufufuṅpune maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore
 aṅine sogo maneego. Anutuṅi munaṅ qa yareiṅ ore maṅne qoṅugaru yoṅore eru Anutu
 oṅga wosiego.

² Yoṅore fuṅneṅi iṅi pega: Yoṅoji Anuture maṅjo eegobiyoṅ, oi qaṅouma paio eegobi.
 Yoṅore buṅo oṅu kitingaku migo.

³ Anutuṅi buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posiṅegobeneṅ, ore fuṅine so mane mukuku yoṅoyoneṅ
 akonṅ esoigaru posiṅne fukekimiṅgo yameṅ keegobi. Oṅu eru Anutuṅi buṅonoṅuṅ
 mitarime posiṅekimiṅ ore miega, buṅo ore rurumaṅgo so raru qurango mo kosa gogobi.

⁴ Kristoji iṅoyoneṅ akonṅ Kadi buṅo boyobe foreya. Niṅo goineṅi oi embimbiṅgaru Kristo
 manesiṅ garu maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieṅobeneṅ, oṅu Kristore eru Anuture iṅiṅoo posiṅegobeneṅ.
 Oṅu.

Anutuṅi noṅuṅ sosowo munaṅ qa noreiṅgo manega.

⁵ Mosesiṅ Kadi buṅo boyoberu oṅuine oo posiṅne fukekimiṅde buṅo oi iṅi qurangaḅe
 pega, “Kadi buṅo boyobe foreiṅ, iṅoji ore eru gogo sananṅine bofukeiṅ.”*

⁶ Buṅo oṅu pegayoṅ, maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru manesiṅ gakabeneṅ Anutuṅi buṅonoṅuṅ
 mitarime posiṅegobeneṅ, Mosesiṅ ore eru buṅo iṅi miko pega, “Maṅgo iṅi manesuku
 egu mimiṅ: Ni moṅi Sombuṅ kaeo ropena?” Niṅigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiṅ ore kosa
 mibuṅ.*

⁷ Me “Ni moṅi kome kaere dikiṅneo rakana?” Niṅigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komeṅone
 pakereiṅ ore kosa mibuṅ.

⁸ Oṅu miku jikigaru iṅi miya, “Biṅe buṅo oi jorigo matayoṅ, gore migoo eru maṅgo
 pega.” Biṅe buṅo oi manesiṅ ganimiṅ ore pega. Niṅoji buṅo oiji ṅiṅigo maṅ bapakare
 yareru iṅi mitaniṅga ṅareegobeneṅ:

⁹ Anutuṅi Yesu bogboreme komeṅone pakereya. Goṅi buṅo oi maṅ wombunṅoji manesiṅ
 garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofoṅne fukega,” oṅu mifukeṅe ine, iṅo munaṅ qa gareko
 qowiriemiṅ.

¹⁰ Go maṅ wombunṅoji Biṅe buṅo manesiṅ gande Anutuṅi buṅogo mitarime posiṅkemiṅ
 eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munaṅ qa gareko qowiriemiṅ.

¹¹ Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo iṅi mibi pega, “Moṅi oi manesiṅ gainṅ, iṅoji mimiṅne so
 maneṅiṅ.”*

¹² Anutuṅi Juda ṅiṅigo so ṅone aṅi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoṅ
 moakonṅ iṅoji sosowo noṅunde Ofoṅ fukeru so moakonṅgo osoe nobeega. Niṅigo oi oṅga
 wosiegoṅeneṅ, noṅuṅ sosowo mifiaine boakonṅ yobu noreega.

¹³ Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango iṅi pega, “Niṅigo uri yoṅoji Ofonde tina oṅga wosiniṅiṅ,
 iṅoji oi sosowo munaṅ qa yareko qowiriemiṅiṅiṅ.”*

¹⁴ Niṅigoji Ofoṅ so manesiṅ gaku iṅore tina oi uruṅu oṅga wosinobuṅ? Iṅore fuṅne so
 mikabi maneṅuṅ, oi uruṅu manesiṅ ganobuṅ? Moṅi Biṅe buṅo so mitaniṅgaṅiṅ ine, yoṅoji
 oi uruṅu manenobuṅ?

¹⁵ Niṅigo mo Biṅe buṅore so sorekimiṅiṅ ine, iṅoji uruṅu raru oi mitaniṅgana? Ore
 buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango iṅi qurangaḅi pega, “Niṅigo Biṅe buṅo fiṅne roru waregobi,
 yoṅore kadi fonuṅyaṅuṅ maneṅeneṅ aṅiṅne yobu fukega.”*

¹⁶ Oṅu qurangaḅi pegayoṅ, nonde Israel kufufuṅ foriṅne yoṅoji Bobiaṅ Biṅe so reṅgaru
 gogobi. Ore buṅoine oi kajeṅouṅ ṅi Aisaiaṅi iṅi noṅime pega, “O Ofoṅ, niṅo Biṅe buṅo
 misauebeneṅ moṅi maṅine kerisieru oi manesiṅ ganameṅ?”*

¹⁷ Buṅo ore so Kristore buṅo misauebeneṅ kajeyaṅuṅgo rakako maneṅi mamane-
 siṅyaṅuṅi oṅu fukeiṅ.

¹⁸ Mamanesiṅ oṅu fukeiṅyoṅ, iṅi weu ṅarego: Biṅe buṅo oiji Juda yoṅore kajego so
 rakako maneṅuṅ me? Mata, oi maneṅuṅ. Ore buṅo oi iṅi mibi Biṅe Qurango pega,
 “Buṅo mibi buṅoyaṅuṅi oi ra wareru moreṅ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreṅine moreṅine paibe
 yukube mobemobe oo maneṅuṅ.”*

* 9:33: Ais 28.16 * 10:5: Lew 18.5 * 10:6: Dut 30.12-14 * 10:11: Ais 28.16 * 10:13: Joel 2.32 * 10:15:
 Ais 52.7 * 10:16: Ais 53.1 * 10:18: Kiki 19.4

¹⁹ Buño ore so Biñe buño oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru inji weu ñarego: Israel ñijigoji oi mane taniñgabuñ me mata? Mosesji ronekoñ buño inji miya,

“Ñijigo kufufuñ mañkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muñañ qa yarebe ñoñore manyanunjo ore eru manetiqtotike fukeinj. Kotu kubu qaçouma gogobi, yoñoji ñoño ñadurebi mosi oiji Juda ñoñore mañ bapakarebe mañ-ñañuñ rigañgame mañ-ñañunji pakereinj.”*

²⁰ Aisaiaji sananğaru dimaku inji miko pega,

“Ñijigo noñ so baa nuru kosa gobuñ, yoñoji noñ bofuke nubun.

Ñijigo nonde fuñnere so weuku gobuñ, nonji fuñne oi yoñore barariñga yarebe ñoneru manebun.”*

²¹ Yoñore oñu miyayon, Israel niñore buño inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon funğaru qoçomuku kufufuñ kajeboji fukeegobi, ñoño nondeo warenimij ore oñga ñaberu mewori çaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oñu.*

11

Israel mañineo mañkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

¹ Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji injoyonunde kufufuñ ñadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oñuakoñ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore mañgo gogo.*

² Anutuji ronekoñ injoyonunde kufufuñ roosoe nobeya, niño so ñadi nobeko gogobenen. Kajeçouñ ñi Elaijare (Eliare) binan oi Biñe Qurango qurañgabi pega. Inoji Anutüre jinoo Israel ñijigo miyareru oñga wosiya, ñoño buño mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buño oi inji.

³ “O Ofon, yoñoji gore kajeçouñ ñijigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoçototiebuñ. Noñ moakoñ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuñgo jauegobi.”*

⁴ Oñu miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ñi 7,000 oñuakoñ sa kipe yabebe nakene biñe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”*

⁵ Buño ore so daman yoo oñuakoñ Anutüre kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ñijigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenen.

⁶ Yaunmoririineji oi mañgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niño eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreñ ñijigo eebobonoñunji mañgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru uruñu minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminjo yameñ keku gobunyon, posikekiminde fuñne oi so bofukebuñ. Yoñoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niñoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun kejjigame omaine kosa gogobi.

⁸ Ore bunoine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurañgabi pega, “Kubanjinjoñino gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanunjo rakame komiine fukebuñ. Ya ñoneru fuñine egu ñone mukunimij ore jinjoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Buño kajeyanunji maneru egu mane taniñganimij ore oi kejjigaya. Oñu mutu go waperu daman yoo oñuakoñ mo kosa gogobi.”*

⁹ Kin Deiwidji ore bunoine inji miko pega,

“O Anutu, yoñoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ñone yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitinj rua yareigon.

Yoñoyanunde ñeño odetatanğaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.*

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jinjoyanun bokobende piku ñoneinjo embimbinjanimij.

Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanunjo roperu yobinçgame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji oñu oñga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoñoji Anutüre yo foriine fukebuñ.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji odetatanğaru waki yabeko manyanunji kejjigame fianiminde embimbinjanimij me mata? Oi so embimbinjanimij! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo manenimij ore fukeya. Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoñoji tifeyanun fukeru manyanun

* **10:19:** Dut 32.21 * **10:20:** Ais 65.1 * **10:21:** Ais 65.2 * **11:1:** Fil 3.5 * **11:3:** 1 Kin 19.10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kin 19.18 * **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 * **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

kerisieru Anuture bine fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ, oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde anjii fukeiŋ ore eru oŋu fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji senŋinbaŋŋiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jiiŋoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakon sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukeiŋ.

¹³ Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayoŋ, kotu kantri kufufuŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu manesugo.

¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ keriseegobi, nakene Israel kufufuŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku anji sogo maneeego. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakon moakon yoŋore manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde anjii fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareiŋ. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo fukebi Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeiŋ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananŋanimiŋ so fukeiŋ.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uŋo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uŋo munjan sosowo oi oŋuakon gbagbataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieŋineji oŋuakon tiriine fukegobi.

¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu inŋoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inŋoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tieŋine goine ketigame wakibuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tieŋine roru wareru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oŋu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme daman yoo yo tieŋine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sananŋaegobi. Ŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uŋo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ Ŋoŋo Juda niŋoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakiŋaŋuŋ egu ba ropenimiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropenobuŋ ine, buŋo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ŋoŋo yo tieŋine akon oŋuine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo godunoŋuŋ so osigaegobiyon, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹ Buŋo inji minobuŋ, “Anutuji noŋuŋ inŋoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobeiŋ ore eru yo tieŋine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.”

²⁰ Buŋo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuŋuŋ, ŋoŋo mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo odesiŋgaru qin keru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi:

²¹ Anutuji inŋoyonere yoinere tieŋ foriine so ŋone yabe embon eru Juda kufufuŋ keti yabeya ine, ŋoŋo oi “Soine ŋone nobe embon eiŋ,” oŋu egu minimiŋ. Omaine oŋuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi.

²² Ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne manesuku inji minimiŋ, “Juda ŋiŋigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fori joineke eyareegayoŋ, noŋuŋ bobian Rauiŋeke qakatoru dimabeneŋ bobian nobeega. Inŋoke so jikigaru dimakimiŋ ine, kantri goine niŋo oŋuakon keti nobeme wakikimiŋ.”

²³ Oŋu soine minimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋiŋigo kadi riribuŋ, oi oŋuakon soine sananŋaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiŋ. Ore eru Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋuŋ bokeru manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareiŋ.

²⁴ Anutuji ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ŋaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuŋine more botugo ruaru jikiga ŋareya. Kantri goine ŋoŋo oŋuine eyareya ine, ore eru inŋoyonunde yo tieŋine foriine Juda kufufuŋ foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjiineo inŋoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋgo manega.

²⁵ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋboron paio kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo sumuŋine mo barariŋga ŋarebe mane taniŋganimiŋgo manego. Buŋo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yoŋore manyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame gogobiyon, daman tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiŋ. Matayoŋ, rone kotu kantri yoŋoreone boakon yobu yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture qoruman maŋineo wapenimiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji jareyaŋuŋ ŋoneko sagaiŋ, daman oo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore qoqomuku damanŋoŋuŋjari tariko sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ.

²⁶ Manyanan kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufun sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimin. Ore bujohne oi Biye Quranjo inji quranjabi pega, “Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaijon tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninjore eebobo wuwunujineke oi keririkein.*

²⁷ Anutu nonji agiburayanjan keririkeru senjinbanjin bofukenenimin ore jojofu buruine oi yonjoke ebe moko gokimin.”

Bujo onju pega.*

²⁸ Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji Bobian Biye ndadi gaku Anuturu rosipu fukebu ore kantri goine nonjoji tifeyanunjo Anuturu ogopu fukegobi. Onju fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fungbodupunonjan roosoe yabeya ore Juda ninjoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenen.

²⁹ Anutuji ninjigo mo roosoe yaberu yan yareega, bujo oi moke manjine kerisieme igokogain ore so mata.

³⁰ Kotu kantri nonjo onjukon ronekon Anuturu mi so renjaru kosa gobunjon, Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji qoqomuku fukebu ore eru Anutuji nonjo nonemaijan hareme qowiriebu.

³¹ Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji daman yoo Anuturu miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, nonjoji qowiriebu ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufun ninjo onjukon daman yoo nonemaijan noreinjo manega. Kotu kantri nonjoji man-ndanjan kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanjan bapakareega, ore eru yonjoji onjukon afagaru manyanjan kerisieru nonemaijine binje qa yarenimin.

³² Ninjigo sosowo nonjan Anutu qomukuru kosa gobenen bujo qoqomukunonjan bofukeru ninjin nobeya. Sosowo yobu nonemaijan norein ore eru ninjin kipe nobeya. Onju.

Anutu miten garu owaowa kiki inji keegobenen:

³³ Anutu yanmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Manjboronjineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoji bujononjan osoeru mitariega, ninjoji oi sosowo mitanin forekiminjo embimbiningakimin. Gogononjunde kadi burugaega, ore funjine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekiminjo so mata.*

³⁴ “Ofonde man kininjinere buru oi ninjigo sosowoji mane mukukiminjo embimbiningaru go wapeben. Moji kajeqon bujo otein ore so mata.”*

³⁵ “Moren ninjigo yan narenjaren eegobenenjon, injoke onju ekiminjo embimbiningaru go wapeben.

Ya otebenen tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteinjo embimbiningaegobenen.”*

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbiningaegobenen: Injoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru funqoduine fukega. Injoji ya sosowo manjo eteko fukeya. Oi injonjunde kuriri bofukein ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonjan tinabinjine miten gabenen tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Bujo oi foriine.*

12

Gogononjan uruju gobenen Anuturu sagain?

¹ O mankerisie ogopune, Anutuji onju nonemaijan noreya ore nonji man-ndanjan inji bapakarego: Nonjo nonemaijine oi man kininjanjanji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miten garu goinebi. Onjukon nonjo-ndanjunde saki fu oi Anuturu kikitin pesin ruainebi. Onju ruanimin ine, nonjo gboreru gbagbataenine fukebi Anutuji pesin-ndanjan oi noneme sagako anjine manein.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobunjon, daman yoo onjine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onju matayon, man mamanejanjanji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Onju goku Anutuji nonjore anj uruju manega, oi baaru soine sananjaru osoeru bofukenenimin. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimin ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririnjanjke fukeenenimin.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimin ore bujo mo mibemin. Anutuji yanmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo nonjore inji najigo: Nonjo nonjo-ndanjunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinjon, moakon moakon nonjo poretin nonjo-nanje mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so nonjo-nanje oosoe eru ore so bujo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Saki funonjanji moakon fukegayon, saki fu tifenonjan oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yonjoji gio moakon onjukon so baegobi.*

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 * 11:33: Ais 55.8 * 11:34: Ais 40.13 * 11:35: Job 41.11 * 11:36:

⁵ Ore so manʒekerisise nʒinjo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobenenjoŋ, jibu Kristoke ɔakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobenenjoŋ. Moakoŋ fukegobenenjoŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babenenjoŋ sagako dimagobenenjoŋ.

⁶ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobenenjoŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe ɔoɔo ega ine, iŋoji oi gio ruaeine. Mamanesiŋineji otesinʒaega ore so gio ruaru Anature buŋo miku goine.*

⁷ More kiŋaŋɔoɔo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine daman so bapi yaberu goine. More ɔaɔaji gio bainte mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri daman so goine ɔaji yareru goine.

⁸ More man kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji daman so yamen keku nʒinjo manʒaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiɔasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri daman so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji ɔin keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigou. Oŋu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretin boyobeinebi.

⁹ Nʒoŋo kiko bokeru poretin manjijojoko nadunɔadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku nɔdi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo ɔakatoru goinebi.

¹⁰ Manʒekerisise ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paineo eyareku poretin manjoko nadunɔadun eku goinebi. Aran ɔoɔo nadunɔadun enimiŋgo yamen keegobi, oo anj sogo maneru mimitenjoŋ eru goinebi.

¹¹ Man-ŋaŋunji so gbaniru wirieinyoŋ, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe nʒabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi.

¹² Nʒoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋinjoŋ bofukekiminjoŋ odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suronɔoɔo maneru karieru goinebi. Nʒoŋo daman so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anature nʒinjo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nʒoŋo nʒinjo kepore yaberu moko nʒeku uɔo munjan noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue enareegobi, nʒinjo oi so ɔaiso yabeinebiyoŋ, nʒoŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifa nʒareeinjoŋ.*

¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi.

¹⁶ Bio manmoakoŋ eyareku womoo goinebi. Nʒoŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jaubarinbirinjoŋ so einebiyoŋ, nʒinjo wakioɔoŋine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nʒoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi mangboronjoŋ nʒinjo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Nʒinjo sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi.

¹⁸ Ya more embiŋqombinjoŋ so egobi, sasananjoŋ pe nʒarega ore so yamen keku nʒinjo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quranjo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋgo ropeinjoŋ. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji oŋu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nʒoŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi Anature bokebi manine rigaŋgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku nʒabeinjoŋ.*

²⁰ Ore eru oi nʒoŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uɔore komega ine, oi uɔo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oŋu eku gore mosi fine oiji man bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.*

²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinyoŋ, gake mosi fine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboreminjoŋ. Oŋu.

13

Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru renɔgaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi inoŋone akon so fukeyayoŋ, Anutu, usun Rauine iŋoji oi gawman igodonɔgako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku siŋaŋ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nʒoŋo sosowo nʒoŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumango raru goinebi.

² Fuŋine oŋu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋaŋ yoŋore usun ɔopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi ɔopiega. Mimiti Rauine ɔopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku goine bokirie yareme yobinjoŋ bofukeminjoŋ.

* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

* 12:16: Qoɔ 3.7

* 12:19: Dut 32.35

* 12:20: Qoɔ

³ Sinanbobo yonjoji njinigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onjuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyaunjanke yonjore kokoi maneingo manege me mata? Oi so maneingo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miter gunimij.

⁴ Gawman yonjoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian gunimingo manegobi. Onju manegobi ore njinigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebii paiyanungo ropeme yobin manenimij ore dimagobi. Anutare kinanjoqoqo fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigonj.

⁵ Yobin paiyanungo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun renjaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anutare jinoo onjuakon sagaingo ore onju eku goinebi. So renjabi Anutare man rigangame miko man wombunyanungo onju manebi manyanunji egu sembeain ore onjuakon gawman yonjore bujo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yonjoji oi Anutare gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan nabeegobi. Goyanun oi banimij ore nonjoji bapi yaberu takis onjuakon eegobi.

⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin funne funne sosowo wojimu yarenimij ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funne funne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baieinebi. Gawmande gio bobo njinigo yonjore kobi eru aran ba yareeinebi. Onju.*

Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.

⁸ Onju eku more tife mo nonjoke so eku goinebi. Jibu nonjore tifenanun moakon oi daman so inji pega: Nonjo manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, injoji Kadi bujo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti bujo qoruine oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon." Bujo ore manjo mimiti bujo yo onjuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigon," "Njinigo mo so qande komein," "Kian so haigon," "Yare so sase eigon." Oi eru mimiti bujo goine sosowo oi bujo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Njinigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bujo sosowo renjaru boyobege.

¹¹ Daman yoore funne mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisiebener, daman oo akon funjaru go wapebener Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombungo ropekimin, ore damaninji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru nonjo kuban pegobi, oone man-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega.

¹² Ubu joroine gobener wegii jinjoine jojiringo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebener.

¹³ Tatamare manjo gogobener ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebener. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa nigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roinjaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroin maneru nanadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga.

¹⁴ Man sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjanimij ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onju matayon, Ofon Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onju.

14

Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamananinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo bujo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.*

² Goineji mamananinjanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonjore mamananinji gbagbanine fukeko uqo kunjanine akon noegobi. Manyanunji egu kejinain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruaine oi misombein eku munjan akon injoyonje rigaru noegobi.

³ Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopunanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onjuakon "Sagagobi," miku nonemaiin eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, nonjoji ogopunanun yonjore bujo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kinanjoqoqo mitari tenon? Injoi oi injoyonje rauinere jinoo bujore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimain me yobin paineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sanangaru qin keru dimain ore kitin gateein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

* 13:7: Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

* 13:9: Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

* 14:1: Kol 2.16

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanuj sogokonj egobiyonj, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funjine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonjo moakonj moakonj nonjo-njanunde mamananego qakatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi.

⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoji oi Ofonj tinabinje oteinggo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoji Anutu mitej garu Ofonji onju tinabinjeineke fukeinj ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabinjeineke fukeinj ore maneru oi eegobi eru onju goku Anutu mitej gaegobi.

⁷ Nonjundeone moji injoyonjere akonj so goga eru injoyonjere akonj so komeinj.

⁸ Ore funjine oi inji: Gariine gokiminj ine, gogononj Ofondeo kisingaru gokiminj. Komekiminj ine, Ofondeo komekiminj. Ore eru gokiminj me komekiminj ine, Ofonde binje fukegobenej.

⁹ Kristoiji komebanj eru jinjoke gogobenej, sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru goinjgo ore komeru gboreya.

¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga noberu injoyonjere bunjo koroinero rua nobeko dimakiminj. Ore eru goine nonjoji wamo fukeru manjekerisie ogopunanuj mitari yareegobi? Onjukanj ogopune goine nonjoji wamore manjekerisie ogopunanuj goine oi mipemirinj eyareegobi? Pougaru roroinj ebi mosinanuj oiji so sagaga.*

¹¹ Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjgabi pega, "Ofonj nonji goku sananjgago, ore so bunjo foriine yobu inji najigo: Ninjigo sosowo nonjo nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minjanunji Anutu nonj mitej nuniminj."*

¹² Bunjo ore so nonjnj sosowoji bubu eebobononjunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaninjabenej osoe nobeinj. Onju.

Moji odetatanjaru egu waki qainj ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru bunjonanuj so mitariinebi. Manjekerisie ogopunanuj yonjore kadio odetatanjaru egu waki yabeinj ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore bunjoine yamenj keku mikipeinebi.

¹⁴ Uqo munjan ya moji injoyonjere akonj wuwunujineke so fukegayonj, ninjigoji yare manebi wuwunujineke fukega, yonjonyunde akonj oi wuwunujineke fukega. Nonji Ofonj Yesuke dimaku bunjo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego.

¹⁵ Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munanj qa foreko gbagbataenjine fukegobiyonj, jibu ogopunonuj goineji sowobotuyanuj eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoiji yonjore eru komeyayonj, goine nonjoji wamore joma noku onjuine oiji yonjore manj bosomebeegobi? Onjuineo nonjo-njanunde anj boyobebi manjekerisie ogopunanunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onjuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe njaregayonj, ore paiineo eebobonanunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru bunjo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onju egu eniminj ore nonjo sisininj eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Wamo uqo nokiminj eru wamo obu nokiminj, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Injore qorumanj manjineo gogore fori oi inji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretinj boyobebenej womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenej. Oiji mogeine fukega.

¹⁸ Uri yonjoji onju eru Kristore kinanj qaegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinjo sagabi ninjigoji bunjonyanuj manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru ninjo womo ee ebenej manjmoakonji saueinjgo ore yamenj keinebenej. Onjuine oo manjononuj bobianjaru babasananj einebenej.

²⁰ Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munanj qa foreko gbagbataenjine fukegobi, oi manegobenejyonj, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombenjine fukeko agiburanjke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonjore so manesuku injoyonjere akonj maneru kosa noga, injoiji onjukanj agiburanjke fukeinj. Ore eru Anutuji yonjore manyanunjo gio baya, goine nonjoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosomebeinebi.

²¹ Ore eru manjekerisie ogopunanuj yonjore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onjuine oo moko bobobianj eniminj. Onjukanj manj-njanunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburanjke fukeru gbanjena, nonjoji oi so einibi. Onju moko bobobianj eniminj.

²² Pepesisiri bunjore mamanesinjine onju me onju pe garega, oi Anuture jinjo maio sabareku goigonj. Moji bunjo more "Sagaga," miku oo qakatoru mane sananjgaru ore eru injoyonj so mimitari ega, injoiji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamanesinj paiineo so dimaku eegobenej, oi sosowo agiburanj fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, injoiji agiburanj einj. Mamanesinj paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime qunjaru yobinj bofukeinj. Onju.

* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 * 14:11: Ais 45.23

15

Nojo Kristore mamesu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamesinononunji sanaj qanqanine fukega, ninoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokiminj. Goine yonore mamesinji gbagbanine fukeko fogaturungo kadi odureru poretin so boyobeegobi, nonun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobinyanun osiganimin ore bapi yabeinebenen.

² Nonun moakon moakon ogopunonunji fianimingo so manesuku bapi yabeinebenen. Onu eyareku manyanun bobiangabi sasanun bofukemininj.

³ Kristoji onuakon inoyonere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Bine bunjo yoore so etebi goya, "Ninigo bunjo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore bunjoji oi nuko joisererinjine maneego." Bunjo onu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji nonunde ore anjine inji maneega: Nonun yamen keku sanangaru dimaku Bine Quran osegabenen mannonun kitingako onuine oo senginbanjin fukekimingo odigaru oori eru gokiminj. Ore eru Bine bunjo sosowo ronekon qurangabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreingo manega. Ore eru oi qurangabi pega.

⁵ Anutuji inoyone man-nyanun kitingako soine yamen keku sanangaru dimaine. Inoji Moroine nareme dobe nabeko botunanjungo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamesu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Onu goku soine manmoakon paiineo minanun qodureru Anutu, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miten garu goinebi. Anutuji nonjo onu eru goniminj ore maneega. Onu.

Bobian Bineji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji nonjo mane sabareku mango enareega, ore so nonjo onuakon manjo sisanun eku goinebi. Anuture tinabinjeji saueinj ore onu eru goinebi.

⁸ Nonji bunjo forine yo mibeminj: Anutuji bunjoine bunjoine Juda kufufun ninore fungbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeingo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Bine bunjo fori sanangainjo ore eru Juda ninore botugo wakiru kinan qa noreru goya.

⁹ Juda ninjo kinan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonjoji onuakon injore nonemain maneru ore eru Anutu miten garu gogobi. Ore bunjoine oi Bine Quranjo inji qurangabi pega,

"Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miten guru tinabinjejoji saueinde kiki keebeminj.*"

¹⁰ Ore bunjoine mo oi inji miku qurangabi pega,

"Anutuji Juda ninjo roosoe nobeko kufufunine fukeru jerieegobenen. Kantri goine nonjo ninjoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.*"

¹¹ Ore bunjoine mo oi inji,

"Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo nonjo oi Ofon miten garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, nonjo oi sosowo 'Anutu danje!' miku kiki keku goinebi.*"

¹² Kajeqoun nj Aisaia injoji onuakon ore bunjoine inji miko pega,

"Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so nj tinaine Jesi injore osigidagone mo fukeru ninjigo morenj so sinan yabeinj.

Onu eyareme morende kufufun sosowo yonjoji bapi yabeingo odigaru oori eru goniminj."

Bunjo ranbanjine oiji daman yoo foriineke fukeega.*

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kiti njabeko oorinanjunji sanangaru sanaj qanqanine fukeingo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu injoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji man-nyanun bofuseine. Onu onga wosibe soine Anutu manesinj gaku senginbanjin bofukemininjgo odigaru oori eru goniminj. Onu.

Bunjo sananjine oi urunjure qurangago?

¹⁴ O mankekerisie ogopune, nake nonjore inji mane sanangago: Nonjo mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi man-nyanun ruame puseko mamane funne funne bofukeru oiji soine unjowon bunjo qaji nadungadun eniminj ore so fukegobi.

¹⁵ Onu fukegobiyon, jibu bunjo oi egu niga nabainjo maneru ore funjine oi moke kegbore narego. Anutuji yanmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo bunjo sanaj qanqanine goine qurangga narego.

¹⁶ Ore funjine inji: Anutuji kotu kantri nonjoji man-nyanun kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataenine fukeminingo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondunineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so daman yoo Anutuji ninjigo morenj so binjine fukebi none

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 * 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * 15:10: Dut 32.43 * 15:11: Kiki 117.1 * 15:12: Ais 11.10

yaberu jeriein ore anj sogo maneege. Ore eru Bobian Biñeine kantri goine yonjore botugo misaueinjo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore sinaj fukeru Kristo Yesure kinaj qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe binjeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago.

¹⁸ Kristoji kantri goine yonjoi Anuture mi reñganiminj ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuega, oiji mañgo enareko buñone miku eebobone baego. Buño goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunji mañgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanunje fukebun. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuropre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onju morenj so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninja yare forebon.

²⁰ Moji otun sariko moji wareru injoyonje piine ore paineo baku buñoineke fukein. Ore so moji Kristore buñoji mamanesinde otun sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru injore otun paineo ode sananjaru dimaku manyanun jikigaru bobianjaru basanañ yabebemingo useru gobon. Mande gio funfunjaine baku oiji kuririquanñe bofukeinjo yamenj keku gobon. Ore eru ninjigo uri yonjoi Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun, nonji Bobian Biñe yonjore mitaninjabeminde anjine sogo maneru gobon.

²¹ Ore buñoine Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega, "Uri yonjoi buñoine so yajibi manebun, yonjoi goku oi njoneminj. Uri yonjoi funjine rone so maneru mutu gobun, yonjoi goku oi mane taniñganiminj."*

²² Gio onjuineji kipe nuya ore damanj so njonoreo warebeminde embimbinjaru gobon. Onju.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ Onju gobonjon, roregaru manbapakare gio funfunjaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobenen, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio funfunjaine babeminj ore kaeine oi damanj yoo moke so pega. Onjuakon njon nje nabebeminde anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya.

²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabeminj, ore nadiineo njonoreo warebeminde buru ruaru nje nabebeminj ore oori eru inji manego: None naberu njonoke jeri eru kokiine mo anjibanj njebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabeminj.

²⁵ Onju manegoyon, damanj yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufunj gbagbataenine kitiñga yabekiminj ore oo rabeminj. Oo raru njonoreo warebeminj.*

²⁶ Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore mankakerisie kufufunj kubuine kubuine yonjoi Jerusalem sitire ninjigo gbagbataenine bapi yarekiminde buño kipebun. Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjore buño kiperu pesinj kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebeminj.

²⁷ Onju ruaniminde manjeri maneru buño kiperu qoqodure pesinj yasogo oi ruabun. Onju eniminde tife pe nareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufunj mifia noreinde buño miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanunjo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonjore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.*

²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanunjo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore nadiineo oi boke yaberu inji akon njonoreo wareru nje naberu nadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabeminj.

²⁹ Njonoreo warebeminj, damanj oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru narebeminj. Onju mane mukugo.

³⁰ O mankakerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji man bapakare nabege: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiñ nabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanan ego, oo manjokonjanunji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ninjigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonjore meo egu ropebeminj ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onjuakon pesinj yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ninjigo gbagbataenine yonjore meo ruabe sagako anjine maneniminjo ore onga wosiru goinebi.

³² Onju onga wosibi Anutuji anj onju manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo njonoreo wareru njonoke anjibanj njeke beufi enarebi gobeminj.

³³ Womo Rauine Anutu injoji sosowo njonoke dimaine. Buño oi foriine.

* 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13 * 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 * 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

16

Momojo buɗo tatarine

¹ Ogononɗu Fibi (Foibe) inɗi Senkria manɗekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ɗigo fukega. Inɗi Rom ɗonɗoreo wareɗɗ, oi siɗaɗ maɗgo etenimiɗ ore weu ɗareru menɗanɗungo ruago.

² Inɗi ɗinɗigo kokoine eru non ɗuɗakonɗ bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ɗinɗigo gbagbataenineji ogopunonɗu kepoɗe yareegobeneɗ, ore so Fibiɗi wareme oi Ofonde tinao ɗɗa wosigaru kepoɗeinebi. ɗonɗoreo wareru ya more embimbiɗgako ore so bapiniɗ.

³ Noe ɗnonɗu yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranɗyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuɗ kisiɗgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akonɗ so miteɗ yapegoyonɗ, kantri goineo manɗekerisie kufufuɗ kubuine kubuine yonɗoji oi ɗuɗakonɗ yokore ore danɗe miegobi.

⁵ Manɗekerisie kufufuɗ piyakunɗo tumaɗgaegobi, oi ɗuɗakonɗ nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ. Eisia prowinso gio babe foriine funfunɗgaeneji fukeko Epainetus inɗi maɗine kerisieru Kristore biɗe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneɗ.

⁶ Mariaɗi ɗonɗore eru gio soguine baku goya, inɗore nonde momojo mibi maneɗ.

⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ɗadigo maɗne kerisiebe ore ɗadio noke witi pigo gobey. Aposol yonɗoji yokore ore manebi botuyanɗungo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatuɗ Ofonke dimaga, inɗore nonde momojo mibi maneɗ.

⁹ Neɗanonɗu Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

¹⁰ Apele Anutuɗi eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inɗore nonde momojo mibi maneɗ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yonɗore nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ.

¹¹ Tifene Herodion inɗo nonde momojo mibi maneɗ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakonɗ gogobi, yonɗo nonde momojo mibi manenimiɗ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa ɗigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ɗigo ogone Persis inɗoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, inɗo nonde momojo mibi maneɗ.

¹³ Rufus inɗoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inɗore maɗgo damaɗ so non ɗuɗakonɗ madeine ɗuine siɗaɗ maɗgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asinɗkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru manɗekerisie ogo goine yonɗoke dimaku gogobi, yonɗore nonde momojo mibi manenimiɗ.

¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus senineke eru Olimpas eru ɗinɗigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yonɗoke gogobi, yonɗore nonde momojo mibi manenimiɗ.

¹⁶ Manɗekerisie ogopunonɗu yonɗore botugo kokobo eru meayanɗuɗ soseku miɗeriyannɗ eku goinebi. Kristore manɗekerisie kufufuɗ sosowo yonɗoji momojoyannɗ ruabi ɗonɗoreo foga. Onɗu.

Uɗsowon buɗo tatarine

¹⁷ O manɗekerisie ogopune, nonji maɗ-ɗaɗaɗ inɗi bapakareru ɗajigo: ɗinɗigo goineɗi maɗ roroɗ fukeɗɗ ore qoru qaegobi, yonɗore eru sisinɗaɗ eku goinebi. Maɗmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyonɗ, buɗo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buɗo goine oiji maɗ-ɗaɗaɗ bapakarebi sembeako qunɗaru wakiegobi. ɗinɗigo ɗuine oi boke yaberu joɗorigo goinebi.

¹⁸ ɗinɗigo ɗuineɗi nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyonɗ, yonɗoyanɗunde anɗire so fukeɗɗ ore giganɗ miku yonɗoyonɗe kinɗaɗ qaegobi. Jiji buɗo fiine fiine anɗineke miku ɗinɗigo kikoyanɗu tomiri yonɗore maɗyanɗuɗ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ ɗonɗo Bobian Biɗe renɗaru boyobeegobi, buɗo oi sosowo ɗinɗore kajego rakame manegobeneɗ. Ore eru nonji ɗonɗore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onɗu egoyonɗ, ɗonɗo inɗi eru gonimiɗngo manego: ɗonɗo sembene baniminde maɗboronɗ-ɗaɗaɗ bokebi wakiinɗ. Gio oroine baniminde maɗboronɗ-ɗaɗaɗ oi damaɗ so kegboreru bosogueinebi.

²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu inɗoji Satan pipa odeɗanɗgako ɗonɗore yukuo wakiko kokorianɗ eru jerieru gonimiɗ.

Ofonɗonɗu Yesure yaunmoririɗi ɗonɗoke peine.

²¹ Nonde muraɗ Timoti inɗoji momojoinde ruame ɗonɗoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonɗoji ɗuɗakonɗ momojoyannɗ ruabi ɗonɗoreo foga.*

²² Tertius nonji Polre buɗo maneru quraɗ yo quraɗgago, nonji ɗuɗakonɗ Ofonke dimaku momojone ruabe ɗonɗoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusɗi piine mitarime enobe manɗekerisie kufufuɗ sosowo yonɗoji ɗuɗakonɗ yoo wareru tumangabi uɗo anɗibanɗi goɗega, inɗoji momojoinde ruame ɗonɗoreo foga. Erastus inɗoji

* 16:3: Apo 18.2 * 16:13: Mak 15.21 * 16:21: Apo 16.1

sitire sinan muraninere ofis mango takis monen sinan gaega eru mankekerisie ogonoŋun Kwartus yokoji momojoyakun ruabire ŋoŋoreo foga.*

²⁴ Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Ofoŋ miteŋ garu inji oŋga wosiego:

²⁵ Bobian Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo soŋsoŋgo peya. Oŋu peko Yesuji wakiru barariŋga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuji sananŋaru mamesin-ŋaŋun basanŋgako soine qin keru dimaku sananŋainebi. Ore eru noŋun Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueein.

²⁶ Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumuŋineo pe wapeyayon, daman yoo kajeqoun ŋiŋigo quran quranŋabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji daman so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋun maŋnoŋun kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesin garu renŋaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio inji bakimin ore mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimin ore mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ.

²⁷ Anutu inŋoye akon maŋboron Rauine fukega, noŋun Yesu Kristore tinao inŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Buŋo oi foriine.

* 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Quran 1 Polji Korint yoŋore Quran fuɗfuɗgaine ruaya. Mimitaniɗ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ñoneru oseniɗ. Daman oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyanɗ fuɗne fuɗne kokoine ruaru baegobuɗ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboɗ eru nemu fuɗne fuɗne ohoweyanɗ baku miteɗ garu gobuɗ. Masiriyannɗ fuɗne fuɗne ruaru jerieebuɗ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuɗ.

Quran yo inɗi ore quraɗgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyanɗugo yobinɗ fukeya, ore bineine ojikabi maneya. Yobinɗ goine inɗi: Maɗkerisie kubu yoŋoji roinɗaru siɗsaɗ qaku gobuɗ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuɗ (5.1-13), ñoe ñonunɗ gogore fuɗneji jibugaya (Gaɗ 7), nemu gboɗ yoŋore kanenɗ nokimiɗgo noigoi eru gobuɗ (Gaɗ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiɗgo mimijibu eru gobuɗ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinɗirinɗ gobuɗ, kantri goinere buɗoine buɗoine minde mibe eru miegobuɗ (12-14). Goineji buɗo inɗi miegobuɗ: “Komebuɗ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiɗ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraɗ mo onɗakon quraɗgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuɗ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonɗ).

Polji weweyanɗ oi bokieru yobinɗanɗunde unsoɗon buɗo yareru quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Manjokere buɗo (Gaɗ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inɗoye Korint raru ñone yabebeminde buɗo miku quraɗgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inɗi:

Mimitaniɗ buɗo 1.1-9

Roinɗaru kubuine kubuine gobuɗ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ñoe ñonunɗ gogo 5.1-7.40

Maɗkerisiersere eru maɗkerisiersere yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Maɗkerisie gogo eru mimitenɗ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonunɗ komegone pakerekimiɗ 15.1-58

Judia maɗkerisie kubu yoŋore pesinɗ ruabuɗ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buɗo tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol nonɗ onɗa nareko Anuture mire so sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji maɗkerisie ogone Sostenes inɗoke ñegobere.

² Anuture kufufunɗ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ñonɗoke Biɗe buɗo mimane ekimiɗ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji nonɗo onɗa ñareko inɗoke qakatobi roosoe ñareru gbagbataenɗine fukegobi. Onɗakon ñinɗigo uri yoŋoji morenɗ so Ofoɗnonunɗ Yesu Kristore tina onɗaku onɗa wosibi oi eru niɗo onɗakon ofon enoreega, sosowo ñonɗore Biɗe Quran yo quraɗgabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanonunɗ eru Ofoɗ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Onu.

Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu inɗi miteɗ gaga:

⁴ Nonɗo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaunmoririine ñareya, ore eru damanɗ so ñonɗore Anutune danɗe miku miteɗ gaego.

⁵ Nonɗo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakon yobu ñareme mamane fuɗne fuɗne biɗe gaku soine Biɗe buɗore fuɗne sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Niɗo Kristore fuɗne kitiɗgaku mibenenɗ buɗo ore foriji fukeru sananɗako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi ñareya. Ore eru Anutu miteɗ gaego.

⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbinɗaru dimaku Ofoɗnonunɗ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinɗ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofoɗnonunɗ Yesu Kristoji basananɗ ñaberu damanɗ tatariineo totogo fukeinɗ, damanɗ oo nonɗo posiine fukeru buɗonɗanɗuɗ tomiri dimaku oi nonenimiɗ.

⁹ Anutuji buɗoine poretiɗ boyoberu bapi ñabeeinɗ. Inɗoji nonɗo inɗoyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoɗnonunɗke jikigaru gonimiɗ ore onɗa ñareya. Onu.

Korint kufufunɗi roinɗaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O maɗkerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoɗnonunɗ Yesu Kristore tinao inɗi maɗbapakare enarego: Nonɗo sosowo yobu man moakon eru botuyanɗugo roroinɗ so eru goinebiyonɗ, maɗ-ñanɗuɗ gojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi.

¹¹ O maɗkerisie ogopune, nonɗo botuyanɗugo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biɗe buɗo oi ñigo Kloie inɗore garikinɗu goineji najibunɗ.

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

12 Yoore eru oi migo: Nonjoreone goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Polre buño boyobeegobenej.” Goineji “Niñoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobenej,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Pitare buño boyobeegobenej.” Neñeineo moke goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Kristore buño boyobeegobenej.”*

13 Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ñoñore eru mariponngo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ñarebuñ me? Onju maneru egu jibugainebe?

14 Nonji ñoñoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon, goine oi so rau yarebon eru “Anutu ñançe!” migo.*

15 Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ,” moji buño omaine onju egu miine.

16 O forori, Stefanas eru ñore garikinpu oi onjuakon miti meso rau yarebonyon, yoñore ñadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretinj so manego.*

17 Kristoji nonj ñinigo miti meso yarebeminj ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Biñe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonjunde ore mariponngo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeinj. Ore eru Biñe buño oi moreñ ñire mangboronj paiineo kosa so miego. Onju.

Kristoji Anuture usunj eru mamane buruine bararinga noreya.

18 Niñigo misi korure biñe fukeninimij, yoñoji mariponjinere Biñe buño maneru ore eru manebi manyanunj tomiri yoñore buño kamasi fukega. Onju fukegayon, Sombunde biñe fukegobenej, ñoñore buño oiji Anuture usunj bararinga noreko maneegobenej.

19 Ore buñoine Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ñinigo yoñore mangboronj ketotiebe jibugainj.

‘Mane taniñga mukuegobenej,’ miegobi, yoñore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukeinj.”*

20 Mangboronj ñinigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane fupne bofukebuñ, oi uro? Morengo migobobore qaçaji fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabinayanunke fukegobi me? Morengo mangboronj pega, Anutuji yoñore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime man-ñanunj tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.*

21 Anutuji ñoyoñunde mangboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, ñinigoji yoñoyanunde mangboronjanunj kitingaku onjuine oiji Anuture fupne mane mukukimingo embimbingar u mutu gobunj. Embimbingar u goku Kristoji mariponngo komeya, ore eru “Manyanunj tomiri yoñore buño!” mibunyon, Anutuji Biñe buño oi niñoji misauekiminj ore nojiya. Oi mitaniñgabenej uri yoñoji manyanunj kerisieru manesinj ganimij, oi babaan qa yabeing o maneko sagaya.

22 Juda yoñoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukeninimingo yamenj keegobiyonj, Grik kantri yoñoji mangboronjanunj sogueing o maneru janjanbunbunj odeegobi.

23 Oi janjanbunbunj odeegobiyonj, niñoji Kristo mariponngo qabi komeya ore Biñe buño misauegobenej. Juda yoñoji buño oi manebi manyanunj sembeako oo qunjaru manyanunj so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoñoji ore eru manebi buño mutuine fukega.

24 Kokoineji onju manesuegobiyonj, Anutuji onga noreko manjonunj kerisiebenej, Kristoji ñoñore Anuture mangboronj bararinga noreru ñoyoñore Anuture usunj fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobenej, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobenej.

25 Niñigo nonjunde mangboronj ore tobirinoñunj oi wawakiine. Anutuji manjine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ñinigo mangboronjononunj odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ñinigo tobirinoñunj odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

26 Manjekerisie ogopune, ñoñore-ñanunde fupne urunju eko Anutuji onga ñareya, oi manesuinebe? Nonjo kokoineji morende mangboronj soguine so roru gobunj. Kokoineji usunj paiineo mebonjanunke so gobunj. Mamapunanjunj kokoineji biñeroroyanunke so gobunj.

27 Onju matayonj, moreñ ñinigoji ñoñore manebi manyanunj tomiri ñinigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoñore onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende mamane ñinigo yoine oi mimiganjan eyareya. Moreñ ñinigoji ñoñore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoñore onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende usunj ñinigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

28 Moreñ ñinigoji mipemirinj enareku fupneñanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoñore onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Moreñ ñinigo yoñore jinjo maio soguine fukegobi, yoñore biñeroro ba waki ruako mataeinj ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ñabeya.

29 Moji Anuture jinjo maio sakiine egu ba ropeinj ore onju roosoe ñabeya.

* 1:12: Apo 18.24 * 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15 * 1:19: Ais 29.14 * 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

³⁰ Anutuji mango enjareko oga njabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananjagagobi. Injoji Anutture mangboronj funj mo bararinja noreme maneegobenenj. Kristoiji duenonj baru bujononj mitariko posikebenenj gogobenenj eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenjene fukegobenenj.

³¹ Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeinj, injoji Ofoñ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buño ore so ebenenj sagainj. Onju.*

2

Kristo mariponjo komeya ore buño mibonj.

¹ Manjekerisie ogopune, nonji njonoreo wareru Anutture funje kitingaku mitaninjga njarebonj, oi buñone anji-anjiineke fukeinj ore so miku gobonj me morende mangboronj ropekiine njaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobonj.

² Nonji njonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanjanineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponjo komeya ore funjine oi akonj mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipebonj.

³ Buño onju kiperu njonoreo warebonj, damanj oo nj gbagbanjene fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonj.*

⁴ Nonji Biñe buño mitaninjga njarebonj, oi mangboronj soguinere jiji buño oiji so njajiru gobonj. Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo njabeko usuj sunsunjineji man-njanjugo dobe njabeinjgo yameñ keku buño njajiru gobonj.

⁵ Moreñ njinjigore mangboronj matayonj, Anutture usunji mango enjareko manesinj ganiminj ore yameñ keku gobonj. Onju.

Moro Tiriinere mangboronj oi funj mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu manjekerisie ogopune kuririjanjanke gogobi, yonjore botugo ñebe Anutture mangboronj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenenj. Morende mangboronj so mi maneegobenenj. Moreñine moreñine sinanj yaberu gobi usunjanjuni mataeinj, yonjore mangboronj oi onjuakonj so mi maneegobenenj.

⁷ Oi matayonj, Anutture mangboronj soñsonjine oi mi maneegobenenj. Anutuji Sombunj moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonj buruine inji eru kipeya, “Njinjogoi jiki fukeru kuriri bofukenininj ore mangboronjne funj mo oi bararinja yarebeminj.” Onju miku oi soñsonjgo ruame peya.

⁸ Morende nj koitoinene koitoinene go wapebunj, yonjoreone moji mangboronj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobunj ine, Ofoñonj kuririquanjinene oi mariponjo so qabi komena.

⁹ Mangboronj funj mo ore eru buño inji qurangabi pega, “Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mango so fukeko maneyayonj, njinjo Anutu manjanjuni manjoko eteegobi, yonjore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*¹⁰

¹⁰ Moreñ njinjo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunjonj, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme ninjore bararinja noreko manebenj. Injoji buño sosowore funje baaru bofukeega. Anutture mamane rakakiine onjuakonj mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebenj.

¹¹ Monde manjine moji so manega. Manjinere iiru injoji akonj oi mane mukuga. Onjuakonj Anutture manj oi moji so manegayonj, Anutu injoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akonj oi mane mukuga.

¹² Ninjoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenjonj, Anutuji ya yaunj noreya, ore funjine manekiminj ore injoyonunde Moro soreme manjonjugo rakame gogobenenj.

¹³ Ore funjine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenenj. Moreñ njinjogoi mangboronjanjunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenenj. Onju matayonj, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebenenj boburo nobeko mitaninjgaegobenenj.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onju osoegobenenj ine, funje bofukeru mane mukukiminjo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonjore manjanjugo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjoi Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbjagagobi. Yonjoi Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko funjine mane taniñganiminjo embimbjagagobi.

¹⁵ Yonjoi embimbjagagobijonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore funje osoeru mitarikiminjo so fukegobenenj. Onju fukegobenenjonj, manjekerisie njinjo more funje oi moreñ njinjo sosowoji poreñj mitariniminjo embimbjagagobi.

¹⁶ Ore funjine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

* 1:31: Jer 9.24 * 2:3: Apo 18.9 * 2:9: Ais 64.4

“Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya.
Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteiŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke ɔakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo goboŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru goboŋ.

² Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu goboŋ. Uɔo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋareboŋ. Damaŋ oo uɔo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgababuŋ eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi soine so noegobi.*

³ Ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋuŋji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi.

⁴ Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoŋi Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuŋi kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.*

⁷ Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuŋi mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon tinabiŋeineke fukega.

⁸ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoŋi so moakoŋ fukegobere. Moakoŋ fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokun oi gionokun baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoŋi Anuture giore muraŋyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. Ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sarari goine oo baega. Anutuŋi pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru ɔdure ŋareme sanaŋaru wapeegobi.

¹⁰ Anutuŋi yaŋmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodoŋgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ.

¹¹ Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋiŋ.

¹² Otuŋ moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, ore paio goineji piyaŋuŋ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaŋuŋ yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me soŋoji baegobi. Mosinoŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine,

¹³ mande gionoŋunde foriji bubu toŋogo fukeiŋ. Ofonji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doduŋ. Pi komoŋoŋuŋji Anuture misi boruŋineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji toŋogo ŋonekimin ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋuŋji sanaŋaru dimanimin ine, yoŋoji gioyaŋunde furi rauganimin.

¹⁵ Goineji piyaŋuŋ babi foriyaŋuŋji jaku wakiminin ine, yoŋoji furi matayoŋ, sisibiri bofukeninimin. Oi bofukeniniminyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe jibu Sombunde biŋe gonimin. Misi boruŋi ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu peroriebi Anutuŋi bomuku yareme Sombuŋgo ropenimin.

¹⁶ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?*

¹⁷ Anuture Biŋe sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so ŋoŋoji gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuŋi oi inoyoŋe bosembeaŋ.

* 2:16: Ais 40.13 * 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 * 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 * 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28 * 3:16: 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16

¹⁸ Moji inoyonjere moren mamane boyoberu egu eadu einj. Nonjore botugo moji inoyonjunde maneko "Morende mangboron ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, inoji rone manjine tomiri fukeru onjuine oiji mangboron foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende mangboron ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanun tomiri yonjore bujo fukega. Ore bujo Biye Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, "Anutuji mangboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonjonyonjunde mamane anjiji qoqopuse eku qunjaniminj."*

²⁰ Ore bujoine mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji mangboron njinigo yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega."*

²¹ Ore eru nonjoreone moji njinigo nonjore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninjoji nonjore biye fukegobenenj.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* ninjoji nonjore biye fukegobenenj. Njinigo moren so gogobenenj, ninjoji sosowo nonjore biye fukegobenenj. Ore eru soine bujo oi me oi osoeru roru onjuine oiji gogonjanun goniminj eru komejanun komeniminj. Damanj yoo gogobenenj, sosowo ninjoji nonjore biye fukegobenenj eru jiki gio bobo njinigo goniminj, yonjori onjuakon nonjore biye fukemininj.

²³ Onju fuke naregobenenyonj, nonjori Kristore biye fukebi Kristoji Anuture biye fukega. Onju.

4

Ninjo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobenenj.

¹ Ore eru njinigo sosowoji ninjore inji manebi sagainj: Kristoji mitiga nareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji bujoine sonjonine noreko bijenonun fukeko sinaj gaegobenenj. Ninjoji pi sinjande kamasi onjuine fukegobenenj.

² Sinaj yonjore rauji pi yaine sinaj ganiminj ore meyanunngo ruaga, inoji bujo qoruine inji yamen keku mitiga yareega, "Gionjanun baribatatanjine tomiri dimaku gberj akonj baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onju bofuke narebe sagainj."

³ Korint nonjori me morende bujo koro more sinanji nonj osoeru mitari narenobun ine, nonji bujo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake onjuakon nakene bujo so mitarigo.

⁴ Manje osoeru bujo mo so manebe bo yobinnga naregayonj, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Njinigo matayonj, Ofonji nonde bujone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru nonjo damanj yoo more bujo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanjine ruame ware fukeinjo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru bujo ya sumungabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararinjako totogo fukeinj. Inoji wareru njinigo manjonun ba tamaeko eebobononjunde funjeji totogo fukeko njoneinj. Eebobononjunde funje njoneru moakonj moakonj osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damanj oo mitej nobena.

⁶ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonjo pougaru jauba-irinbirinj eru kosa mobemobe quranj qaga eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onju egu goniminj ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru nonjo-njanunde anji bokeru bujo yore funje mane mukuinebi, "Biye bujo quraŋgabi pega, oi so odureinebi." Bujo oi mane mukubi man-njanunngo peko renjaru fianiminjore ore binanjokun onju quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore funjenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganiminjore ore quraŋgago. Roroŋganjanunji onju tariinj.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru funj mo fukenoj me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauj gareko raugamenj me mata? Oi yauj raugamenj ine, go wamore yauj mata ore kamasi onju sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anji manegobi, oi pe nare forega. Anutuji Sombun roujineone yaujine yaujine keseru nareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Ninjoji so bapi nabebenenj nonjo-njaje jibu mamananinde kinj ofonj onjuine fukegobi. Nonjo-njanunde onju manesugobi. O ofori nonjo kinj fukebi sagana. Onju fukebi ninjoji onjuakon nj ofonpunjanun fukeru nonjore keriringo soine moko sakinojunj ba ropeku erionbarionj ee enobenj. Nonji onju ekiminde anji manego.

⁹ Nonji onju manegoyonj, nonjunde funje njonebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol ninjo igodonj nobeko njinigo jinjo maiyanunngo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobenenj. Njinigo yabebi komeinj mitaribunj ore kamasi totogo raru warebenenj kosa onjaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya njoneine funj mo fukebenenj moren so yonjore rauine ore Sombun yonjore mimererenj yonjori jinjonyonj njone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

¹⁰ "Kristore dimaku manjine jibugako goga," nonde onju miegobiyonj, nonjori Kristoke dimaku mamane njinigo kuriryanunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanjine

* 3:19: Job 5.13 * 3:20: Kiki 94.11 * 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

fukegoyon, ñoñoji “Ñinjigo sananjine fukegobeneñ,” miegobi. Ñinjigoji ñoño aran ba ñareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi.

¹¹ Daman yo oñuineo oñuakon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kamban ranğbanjine sugakiine keru gobeneñ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ñeñe pinoñuñ tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobeneñ.

¹² Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneñ. Ñinjigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niñoji mifia yareru yoñore oñga wasiegobeneñ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niñoji oi maneru kariyeru yamen keku gogobeneñ.*

¹³ Mañqoqo buño fofoine minoreegobiyon, niñoji womo paio denañdenañ bokirreegobeneñ. Niñoji morende yau yoñ oñuine fukebeneñ moreñine moreñine yoñoji misombennoñuñ qaku ñadi nobeegobi. Oñu go waperu daman yo oñuineo oñu jikigaru gogobeneñ.

¹⁴ Mimi qa ñarebeminde buño yo so quranğagoyon, yoro odumadepune oñuine uñsowon-ñanñuñ ñarebemiño manego.

¹⁵ Mamanesinde qağaji 10,000 yoñoji Kristoke qakatoru siñan garu qaji ñarenobuñ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaru mamañanñuñ fukebe mañ-ñanñuñ kerisiebuñ. Ore eru mamapñanñuñ kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru mañ-ñanñuñ inñi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ñoñoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.*

¹⁷ Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreñine moreñine roregaru mañkekerisie kufufuñ so qaji ñareego, ore eru egu niga ñabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ñoñoreo warein. Inñoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuñnene miku kegbore ñarein.

¹⁸ Ñoñoreone goine yoñoji nonji ñoñoreo so warenobo, oñu maneru sakiyanñuñ miten garu jauba-irinñbirinñ eru kosa gogobi.

¹⁹ Oñu gogobiyon, Ofonde anñi nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa ñoñoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinñbirinñ ñinjigo yoñore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanñuñ ba ropeku buño sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega.

²⁰ Anature qorumanñ oi buño akonñ mimiinere ya matayonñ, foriine oi Anature usuñ. Oiji maño enorega.

²¹ Ore eru mañ-ñanñuñ so kerisieru kosa goniminñ ine, nonji kobinñ roru wareru buñoji qa ñabebemin. Mañ-ñanñuñ kerisieniminñ ine, mañwomo paiineo mañjoko enarebeminñ ore warebeminñ? Buño yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anñanñuñ uruñu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najininñ. Oñu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botunñanñugone yobeinebi.

¹ Buño mo inñi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mañkekerisie kufufuñ botunñanñugo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ñonunñ roru goga. Boesau oñuine oi mañkekerisieru yaura ñinjigo yoñore botugo oñuakonñ mo so pega.*

² Moji oñu eko ñoño jibu sakinñanñuñ ba roperu kosa jauba-irinñbirinñ eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ñareme saganu. Oñu eru soine ñi agiburannñ oñuine eya, oi botunñanñugone yobebe sakibe wakiinñ. Oi uruñu eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fori ñoñoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ñoneegobiyonñ, jibu iiruneji ñoñoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji inñore buño osoeru botunñanñugo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inñi migo:

⁴ Ñoño Ofonñonñuñ Yesure tinao tutumanñ ruabi nonde iiruneji ñoñoke jikigako Ofonñonñuñ Yesure usuñi maño enareke sogokonñ dimaku buñoine miku inñi kipeinebi:

⁵ Satanñi sakiinere anñi sananjine sembene qame wakiinño ore ñadi gaku Satan inñore meo ruabi botinñ gateinñ. Botinñ gateko gbanñiru mañjine kerisieme Anutuji munanñ qateru Ofonde damanño iirune bomukuko Sombunde biñe fukena.

⁶ Sakinñanñuñ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ñoño buño yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneñ bosoguelko dis puseega. Oñuakonñ kanenñ beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”*

⁷ Buño ore so ñoño flaua dis gbagbataenñine oñu fukebuñyonñ, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oñuine botunñanñugo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeaniminñ ore eru yistñanñuñ ranğbanjine oi osoeru kipeinebi. Ñi oi beu mokiine oñuine yoberu ñeñeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenñine oñuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemaiñ kombanñ damanño

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 * 5:1: Dut 22.30 * 5:6: Gal 5.9

lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde ŋonemaiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataeŋine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke seŋgiŋbaŋŋi maŋgo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaŋ so ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokero buŋo foriine boyoberu poroŋ yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ.*

⁹ Nonji Biŋe Quranŋa quraŋga ŋareru iŋi ŋajiboŋ: Ŋoŋo boesau eegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi.

¹⁰ Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋore buŋo oi so quraŋgaboŋ. Yoŋoji boesau eru yare suroŋ eru roku roinŋo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kiaŋ baegobi eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore eru oŋu quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋoŋo moreŋgo gokimiŋgo embimbiŋganobuŋ.

¹¹ Yoŋore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroŋ eru roru roinŋo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kiaŋ roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uŋo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ osoeru mitariogobi.

¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ŋi sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.*

6

Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuturo ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore iŋyoaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.

² Anuturo ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Ŋoŋo ofori ore so fukegobi.

³ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariiekimiŋ.

⁴ Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋboroŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeniŋiŋ.

⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ŋiŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuturo iŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋeji kuririineke fukeiŋ.

⁸ Ŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yaŋaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogoŋuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.

⁹ Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumariŋere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ ŋigo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuturo qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

* 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 * 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinggo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananjine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Njinigo onjuineji Anuture qoruman oi bine so qoqo eniminj.

¹¹ Nonjoreone goineji rone onju gobunjon, jiki Ofonjonjon Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe njabeme injore tinao gbagbataenine fukeburj. Bofosike njabeko Anutunonunde Moroiji dobe njabeko poretinjaru gogobi. Onju.

Saki funjanunji Anuture sorinj mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babeminggo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuij. Ya sosowo soine babeminggo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinanj egu fuke nareinggo ore sisinanj eego.*

¹³ "Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanjononunde eru nega. Beumanjononjon oi uqo munjan nobenej rakainj ore eru nega." Moji onju minayon, Anutuji uqo eru beumanjgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonjon oi boesau ekiminggo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakiminj ore eru nega. Onju njeko injoyone saki funonjon fiainjgo ore uqo ya noreega.

¹⁴ Anutu injoyonunde usunj Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, injoji ninjo onjuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekiminj.

¹⁵ Nonjore saki funjanunji Kristoke jikigaru injore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo njogoke qakatobeminj me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke!

¹⁶ Anutuji bunjine inji miko pega, "Yokoji saki fu moakon fukenimi." Ore eru moji kadi yasogo njogoke qakatoga, injoji injoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?*

¹⁷ Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonjke qakatoga, injore iuruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburanj goine oi me oi eegobenej, oi sosowo sakinojunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, injoji injoyonunde saki bosembearu agiburanj eega.

¹⁹ Saki funjanunji Moro Tiriinere Bine sorinj (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine njareme raugabi man-njanunjo goga. Ore eru njonjo-njanunde bine so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

²⁰ Njonjo-njanunde bine matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinjanun bako injore bine fukeburj. Ore eru sakinanunjo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabinjeji saueru rainj. Onju.

7

Noe nonunj eru jenonj usungari gogo njeje

¹ Njonjo bunjo goine quranjaru weubun, oi mitaningabeminj. Nji njigo so roru jenonj goga, oi fiine.

² Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure anji boesau egu eniminj ore njonjo moakon moakon bubu noe nonunj rorobaba eku goinebi.

³ Njoeji nonunjinere anjire so noe nonunj gogore buru boyobeigonj. Nonunjineji onjuakon njoeinere anj boyoberu goine.

⁴ Nonunjinere sakiji injoyonere bine so fukeko injoyone oi so sinanj gaegayon, njoeineji oi sinanj gaega. Njoeinere sakiji onjuakon injoyonere bine so fukeko injoyone akonj so sinanj gaegayon, nonunjineji oi sinanj gaega.

⁵ Ore eru njokonjake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Njokonjake akonj manmoakonj eru ghenj akonj onjagawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damanj goine onju gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-njakunj soine so sinanj gabire Satanji esoi njapeko agiburanj wakiru egu njapein ore onju eru gonimi.

⁶ Onju enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipanj bunjo onjuine oi so rua njarego.

⁷ Nonji njinigo sosowo nonj onjuine nonunj tomiri goniminggo manegoyon, njonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yauj onjuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaujinje boroingako moakon moakon ninjoji oi me oi injoyone injoyone raugaru gogobenej.

⁸ Noe nonunj so fukeru koje gogobi, njonjore inji migo: Nonjoi nonj onjuine jikigaru noe nonunj so fukeru posiine goniminj, oi fiine fukega.

⁹ Fiine fukegayon, noe nonunj fukekiminj ore man-njanun jo jako egu goniminj ore soine noe nonunj fukebi afagainj. Ore eru yonjoji manyanunj sinanj ganiminggo embimbijnagagobi ine, soine noe nonunj fukeniminj.

¹⁰ Noe nonunj gogobi, njonjore inji mitigago, nonji akonj matayon, Ofonji injoyone bunjo yo miga: Njogoji njoeine so bokeine.*

* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23 * **6:16:** Jen 2.24 * **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16 * **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

¹¹ Onu migayon, jibu hoeine bokein ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me hoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon hoeineji nonunine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde bunoyon, hoe nonun goine nonore kajegboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Manjekerisie ni more nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu injoke goinjo manega, injoji nonunine oi so bokeine.

¹³ Onuakon manjekerisie nigoo more hoeji manine so kerisieru jibu injoke goin manega, injoji hoeine oi so bokeine.

¹⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Monde hoeji manjekerisiere yaura ni fukeko Anutuji oi jibu manjekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamananine tomiriyon, manjekerisie hoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu hoeine me nonunine bokeinjoo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bunoji manjekerisie ogoononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nonjo womoo goniminjoo onga hareya.

¹⁶ Nigoo, go hoejo man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ni, go nonunjo man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

Anutuji onga hareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame hoe nonun me hoe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga hareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonununde funje oi so kepieinebi. Manjekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

¹⁸ Anuture moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinjoo so yamen keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainjo so yamen keine.

¹⁹ Anuture moge sakinoonjoo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunjine renngaru boyobebenen oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji onga hareko daman oo hoe nonun me hoe nonun tomiri gobun, nonjo moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi.

²¹ Monde kinanqoo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenen ine, oi soine bofukeigon me mango afagako soine jikigaru kinanqoo omaine goigon.*

²² Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanqoo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme injoyonunde an matayon, Kristore mi renngainde niginjoo dimaku kinan qateku goga.

²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furinanjoo bako gogobi ore eru moren ninjigo nonore bunjo rurumanjo raru kokoinanjoo so maneru kinanqooqoyanjoo omaine fukeru egu goinebi.

²⁴ Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga hareko daman oo posiine nigin-nanjoo tomiri me kinanqooqoo raunanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, nonjo moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

Ninjigo jeyon eru koje nonore unjowon bunjo

²⁵ Nigoo jeyon jumaine† nonore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nonemaijoo nareko bunjone kosa matayon, manesin narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamananji inji mibeminjoo:

²⁶ Sisikonkon daman bombengaga ore eru ni jeyon nigoo jeyon gogobi, sosowo nonjoo ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukein. Onu manesugo.

²⁷ Nigoo roru goge ine, nonunjo bokeminjoo so janjanbunbun odeigon. Nonunjo tomiri jeyon goge ine, nigore so baaignon.

²⁸ Jibu nigoo roin, oiji agiburanineke so fukein. Onuakon nigoo usungaraji ni roin, injoji agiburan so ein. Agiburan matayon, onu enimin, nonjoo sakiyanjoo sisikonkon kokoine bofukeninjin. Nonjoo oi egu bofukeninjin ore sabare harebeminjoo manego.

²⁹ Onu maneru kajegboun-nanjoo migoyon, jibu bunjo mo inji najibemin: Manjekerisie ogopune, Ofonj wareinde damanji bembengaga ore eru nigoo roru gogobi, nonjoo onuakon daman yoone funngaru nonunyanjoo tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

* **7:21:** Bunjo ore funjine mo oi inji: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanqoo omaine goigon. † **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ñoñoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Mañ-ñanñuñ fiame jeriegobi, ñoñoji so jerieniminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ñoñoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Morengo damañ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ñoñoji oiji mañ-ñanñuñ kipeinde kamasi oñu so fukeru goinebi.

³² Ñoño morende yobinde manebunñuñ tomiri gonimingo manego. Nñigo jeñon goga, inñoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana,” inñoyonjere oñu miega.

³³ Oñu miegayon, ñigo roru goga, inñoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruñu ebe ñonunñere manji fiame sagana,” inñoyonjere oñu miega.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe ñonunñeji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keparebire mañineji roingako goga. Oñuakon ñigo ñoene tomiri eru ñigo jeñon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe iirune eru saki fiame gbagbataenje fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru oñu miegobire. Oñu miegobireyon, ñi roru goga, inñoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe ñoenere manji fiame sagana,” inñoyonjere oñu miega.

³⁵ Ñoño-ñañe bapi ñabebemij ore maneru unñowon buño oi enñarego. Oi goine nigij onñine kipe ñabebe yobij bofukemimij ore matayon, fuñine yoore eru oi ñarego: Nonji ñoño eebobo poretij boyoberu mañroroij matayon, damañ so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sananñanimingo manego. Ore eru unñowon buño oi ñajigo. Oñu.

³⁶ Ñi moji ñigo jeñon biñe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, inñore unñowon buño oi inñi mibemij: Ñi oiji inñi manesuku miga, “Ñigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemij.” Oñu miko ñigo roinde anji mane sananñako ñigore gosa ñi rorore so fukega ine, inñoji soine anjiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Oñuine oiji agiburaneke so fukeij.

³⁷ So fukeinjon, ñiji ñigo oi so roinde buño inñoyonjere mango kiperu mane sananñaga, ore eru inñi mibemij: Moji ñi oi buñoji so hapakareko quñgagayon, soine inñoyonjere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega, ine, inñoji soine inñoyonjere anji boyoberu ñigo oi so roine.

³⁸ Oñu fukeko ñi oiji ñigo jeñon roij, inñore mosi poretij fukeinjon, oi so roij, inñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeij. Oñu.†

³⁹ Ñigo ñoeneji jinñoke goij ore so rorobabare buñoji kipeme gogayon, ñoeneji komeij ine, buño oiji onñakon komeko soine ñi anjiineji miij ore so roine. Mañkekerisiere yaura ñi matayon, ñi Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine.

⁴⁰ Soine ñi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinjon, jikigaru jeñon goij ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieij. Nonji buño oi osoeru oñu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde mango onñakon goga, ore eru oñu manesuku migo. Oñu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesij ruruaine oi nokimij me mata?

¹ Ñoño uqo nemu gbon yonjore pesij ruruaine ore quran quranñabi unñowon inñi mibemij: Manjojokoji bapi ñabeij. Noigoi mibi goineji inñi miegobi, “Sosowo ninñoji nemu gbon yonjore fuñne mane mukubenenj omaine fukega.” Buño oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenenj. Ñoño mamane onñuine miku gokabi mañ-ñanñunji pakereko sun onñuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Oñu eru roingaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buño qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onñuine oiji nonñunde maññonñuñ bobianñame basanan ee einenenj.

² Moji “Buño more fuñne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, inñore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga.

³ Oi buñoji akon migayon, moji Anutu mañineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji inñore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gbon yonjore pesij ruabun, oi nokimij me mata? Buño inñi miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buño mo oi inñi, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buño yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenenj.

† 7:38: ^{36b} Ñi moji oduine ñi otebemingo manyoka manega, nonji inñore unñowon buño inñi mibemij: Mamaineji inñi manesuku miga, “Oduine ñi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemij.” Oñu miko oduinere gosa ñi rorore so fukeko ñi oteinde anji mane sananñaga ine, inñoji soine anjiine boyoberu ñi otere roko sagain. Mamaineji oñu oiji agiburanañ so ein. ^{37b} So einjon, mamaineji oduine ñi so oteinde buño inñoyonjere mango kiperu mane sananñaga, ore eru inñi mibemij: Moji mamaine oi so hapakareko quñgagayon, soine inñoyonjere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega ine, inñoji soine anjiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. ^{38b} Oñu fukeko odu jeñon ñi otein, inñore mosiji poretij fukeinjon, oi so otein, inñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeij. Oñu.

⁵ Buḡo ore fuḡine oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanḡuḡ oḡu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiḡo me moreḡo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneḡ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ḡi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyonḡ, oi jibu Anutu moakonḡ inoḡi akonḡ nonḡunde ofuḡnonḡuḡ eru Mamanonḡuḡ fukega. Inoḡi ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononḡuḡ inore gokimiḡo eru noreko gogobeneḡ. Onḡakonḡ Ofonḡ moakonḡ Yesu Kristo goga. Inoḡi Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niḡo onḡakonḡ bapi nobeko goku sananḡaegobeneḡ.

⁷ Onḡu manesiḡ gagobeneḡyonḡ, ḡiḡiḡo sosowoḡi mamane-muku onḡuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayonḡ, goineḡi rone nemu gbonḡ ohoweyanḡuḡ baku mane sananḡabunḡ ore eru damanḡ yoo onḡakonḡ jikigaru uḡo nemu gbonḡ yonḡore pesiḡ ruruaine oi noku onḡuine oiḡi afagaru nemupunḡanḡuḡ oi manesuku gogobi. Manḡanḡunḡi gbagbanḡine fukeko manḡyoka eru nobi manḡanḡuḡ oiḡi keḡigaega.

⁸ Keḡigaegayonḡ, uḡoḡi oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uḡo sowo gokimiḡ, oiḡi sisibiri so bofukekiminḡ. Uḡo noku gokimiḡ, tinabinenonḡunḡi oiḡi so sogueinḡ.

⁹ Oi jibu uḡo sosowo noiḡo afagagobi, ḡonḡoḡi qanḡoqasa kosa egu gonimiḡ ore sisiḡanḡ eku goinebi. Qanḡoqasa onḡu gobi goineḡi ḡone ḡaberu manḡanḡuḡ gbagbanḡine oiḡi sembeako waki egu yabeinḡ.

¹⁰ Ore fuḡine oi inji: Goḡi mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbonḡ sorinḡineo raru ḡeku uḡo munḡanḡ nonde ogogo moḡi ḡone guko inji yobinḡainḡ: Manḡineḡi gbagbanḡine fukeko manḡyoka ega, inoḡi onḡu ḡone guru manḡineḡi pakereko afagaru uḡo nemu gbonḡ yonḡore pesiḡ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiḡi gogakere manḡkerisie ogo bapakareko manḡyoka paiineo gbagbanḡine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoḡi inore eru komeyayonḡ, uḡo oi noku onḡu waki qaku sibirigame so sagainḡ.

¹² Sibirigainḡyonḡ, manḡkerisie ogopunḡanḡuḡ onḡu bosembea yabeku manḡanḡuḡ gbagbanḡine oi qa ketotieru agiburanḡ eegobi, onḡuine oiḡi Kristo inoyonḡe qomukuru agiburanḡ eegobi.

¹³ Ore eru nonḡi uḡo mo nobe oiḡi manḡkerisie ogone maunḡae teme waki qaku agiburanḡ ega ine, nonḡi damanḡ mogo uḡo oi so jikigaru nobeminḡ. Nonḡi ogone suruyoinḡaru egu maunḡae tebemiḡo ore yamenḡ keku dimago. Onḡu.

9

Aposol uruḡu fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niginḡi kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? ḡonḡoḡi osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonḡnonḡuḡ Yesuḡi fuke nareko ḡonebonḡ me mata? Nonḡi Ofondeo qinḡ keru gio babe ḡonḡo gio ore foriine fukegobi.

² Ofonḡi inoyonḡe aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe ḡonḡo manḡ-ḡanḡuḡ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineḡi osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ḡonḡoḡi fuḡnene onḡuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiḡḡaku mibi sagainḡ.

³ Niḡiḡo goineḡi nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miḡu tumangaru ḡadi qoqo enareegobiyonḡ, nonḡi ḡonḡore binanḡ miḡu oiḡi nakene fuḡne kitiḡḡaku miego.

⁴ Ore eru misi eru uḡo munḡanḡ norebi ogopune yonḡoke roru noku gonobenḡ, oiḡi soine fukena.

⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofonḡ Yesure gḡbopu yonḡoḡi ḡiḡopuyanḡuḡ mamanesinḡanḡuḡke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonḡi onḡakonḡ onḡuine so enobo ine, mosi oiḡi kadi kigaru qatatanḡanobonḡ me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo ḡonḡo ḡiḡiḡo minebobo kitiḡ yareegobiyonḡ, nonḡ eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineḡi mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanḡunde gio so baegobiyonḡ, nikore akonḡ kikitinḡokunḡ nikonake bofukeniḡi ore migobi me?

⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonḡoreone moḡi inoyonḡe gogoine kikitinḡ eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariogobi, yonḡoḡi sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onḡakonḡ bulmakao siḡanḡ gaegobi, yonḡoḡi sosowo ore moḡi obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Buḡo oi moreḡ ḡiḡiḡo nonḡunde mamane oi akonḡ boyoberu so migoyonḡ, Anutuḡi onḡakonḡ buḡo oi akonḡ Mosesre Kadi buḡoo miḡa.

⁹ Mosesre Kadi buḡoo Juda nonḡunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniḡaru inji quranḡabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korunḡ eru yau osoenimiḡ ore bulmakao ḡi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, inore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onḡu gumebi soine uḡo tifeine noko sagainḡ.” Ore so qoroḡi wasonḡanḡ baku joma bofukeko qaku uḡo

mobeine otebi noko sagain. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onu miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayon, buño oi niñore eru miko pega. Buño oi niñoji inji ekiminj ore eru qurangabi pega: Ni moji kinonji morenj banjangaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onjukoñ ni moji kurumbu tonjtonjo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinjo odigaru gioine baeine.

¹¹ Niñoji mande buño koruñ botunjanjugo qopogaru tieru gobenenñ nõñoji gogore kikitinj ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobianñ nõbebe nõñoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinj.*

¹² Goineji botunjanjugo mande gio babi kitinj yabebi soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitinj nubi sagain. Mobeine nõbebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji onu eniminj ore so weu nõrebonj. Kristore Bobianñ Biñe buño saueinde funje egu kipekiminj eru ya noreniminde so weu nõrebenj. Matayon, niñononje akon yamenj keku sananjaru yobinj sosowo osigaru gobenj.

¹³ Buño yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yonjoji sorinj oone uqo munjanjanj roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi boruj sinanj ganiminj ore igodonj yabebi dimagobi, yonjoji niñigo uqo pesinjanj alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biñe qa eegobi.*

¹⁴ Buño ore so Ofonji onjukoñ mitigaru buño inji miya, "Bobianñ Biñe misauebi niñigoji maneniminj, yonjoji Bobianñ Biñere mobe kikitinj pesinj ruabi gogoyanjunde kikitinj bofukeru goniminj."*

¹⁵ Nonji soine buño ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu nõrenoboyon, kikitinj pesinj ruaniminj ore buño sosowo oi bokebonj. Monenj ruaniminde buño qurangago, oi nõñoji onu enareniminj so qurangago. Furi robeminj ore manesube yobinje komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buño omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde buño oi sakine miteñ gaku migo. Nonde buño oi moji me moji kepieñgo embimbinjako gobeminj.

¹⁶ Bobianñ Biñe misauego, ore eru sakine miteñ gabeminj ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuturu mimiti rurumanjo goku oi misauebeminj so, fukego. Gio oi bokebeminj ore embimbinjago. Bobianñ Biñe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinj paineo ropeko nõne nuru yamenjgae miniminj ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene anjinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi nareniminj odiganobo. Onjuyon, Anutuji igodonj nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Biñene sinanj gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesinj nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

¹⁸ Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobianñ Biñe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji goinere mobe nareniminj ore mitigako Biñe Quranjo pega, buño ore so furire so yamenj keego.

¹⁹ Niñigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anjigo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niñigo sosowoji manjanj kerisieniminj ore yamenj keego. Onu eniminj ore niñigo sosowo kinjanjanj qaku gogoyon, boakonj yonjoji jibu Kristore biñe so fukeningo so, fukegobi.

²⁰ Juda yonjoji manjanj kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu botujanjugo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buño yukumanjo gogobi, yonjoji manjanj kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buño ore rurumanjo so goku jibu buño ore niginj kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botujanjugo gobonj.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manjanj kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu botujanjugo Kadi buño so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobonj. Nake Anuturu Kadi buñore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buño rurumanjo raru oi rengaege. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anuturu Kadi buño so manego kamasi fukeru gobonj. Niñigo boakonji manjanj kerisieniminj ore onu eru gobonj.

²² Mamanesinjanj gbagbanje gogobi, yonjoji manjanj kerisieru sananjaniminj ore bapi yaberu botujanjugo gbagbanje kamasi fukeru gobonj. Niñigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manjanj kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu niñigo funje funje yonjore botugo kamasi funje funje eru gobonj.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobianñ Biñeji saueinjo ore eego. Saueme mifaiineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onjukoñ señginbanjinj fukebeminj ore eru onu eego.

²⁴ Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damanjo sosowo yonjoji gbinj eniminj ore tobirijanj gojugaru raegobiyon, moakonj moji gbinj eru furi roinj. Nõño moakonj ore so giningaru raru furi roinj ore yamenj keku goinebi. Nõño ore so mamesinje kegoreru goinebi.

* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

* 9:11: Rom 15.27

* 9:13: Dut 18.1

* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

²⁵ Njĩngĩ masirio gbiñ enimiĩgo ore raegobi, yõño sosowoji yõñoyõñe poretiñ sisiinñ enimiñ ore kegboreegobi. Yõñoji nigĩñ bote pougaru gbañiĩñ, oi akon ronimiĩgo yamen keegobiyon, niñoji reson bureson so mataeiñ, furi oi rokimiĩgo yamen keegobeneñ.

²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo warego so giniĩgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiñ eyarebemiñ ore poretiñ akon poretiñ qaego.

²⁷ Nonji njĩngĩ goine Biñe buñoji manyañuñ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ñadi nuko nonake resonbureson so egu robemiñ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiĩgaru poretiñ kegboreru siñañ gaego. Onu.

10

Israel ronekonj gobuñ, yõñore siñañ bobo buño

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, Israel niñore apa ñasononunji Mosesre ñadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiñ. Ore eru Israel niñore fune inji jikigaru qurangabemiñ: Yõñoji sosowo kuan rurumañgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yõñoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.*

² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuañgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyañuñ kerisieru Mosesre kufufunñ fukebuñ.

³ Onu fukeru sosowo yõñoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobuñ.*

⁴ Onuakonñ sosowo yõñoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobuñ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ñadiyañuñgo wareya, oone bofukebuñ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.*

⁵ Onu gobuñyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufunñ foriine yõñore manjeri so maneru gome moreñ buroineo sibirigabi qongbuñyañunji siñsañ peku goregabunñ.*

⁶ Onu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeqounñ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niñore eru ruame siñañ bobo buñononunñ inji fukega: Yõñoji manyañuñ so siñañ garu sembene bakimiñ ore sase ebuñ, niñoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiñ.*

⁷ Onuakonñ Israel yõñoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyañuñ baku miteñ garu gobuñ, ñõñoji ore so eru egu gonimiñ. Yõñore Biñe Qurañgo buño inji qurangabi pega, “Kufufunñ yõñoji noku jeri eru tumañgaru ñekabi manyañunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji inji fukeya: Yõñoji kiki kirañ woku obu sanañine noku boesau kosa ebuñ.” Buño onu pega.*

⁸ Yõñoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru njĩngĩ 23,000 ore so una moakonde mañgo komeru wakibuñ. Niñoji goine yõñore so boesau egu ekimiñ.*

⁹ Onuakonñ Israel yõñoreone goineji Ofonñ egu esoigakimiñ.*

¹⁰ Yõñoreone goineji siñañpuñyañuñ ñununñ-ñununñ mikesonñ eru ñadi yaberu gobi basisi-birire mimererenji yabeko komebuñ. Niñoji goine yõñore so ñununñ-ñununñ mikesonñ kosa eru egu gokimiñ.*

¹¹ Onu fuke yareya, soso buño oi nonunde kajeqounñ fukega. Moreñgo gogore damañ tatarineji ware fore noreko gogobeneñ, binañ oi niñore eru qurangabi siñañ bobo buñononunñ fukega.

¹² Ore eru dimaku sanañgabemiñ ore mige, go egu waki guinñ ore sisinñ eku goigonñ.

¹³ Eesoi painañuñgo ropeega, onuakonñ moreñ njĩngĩ sosowo niñore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenubuñ, oo tobiriñañunji so sagainñ ore wakinobuñyon, Anutuji buñõine kipeya ore so oi damañ so boyoberu eega. Inji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriñañuñ so sagainñ ore so oi enañeĩngĩ embimbĩngĩgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usuñine ñareru onuine oiji kamiine sumuñganiminde kadi onuakonñ boburo ñareme fukega. Ore eru ñõñoji morende eesoi oo soine sanañgaru gbiñ enimiñ ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyañuñ baku miteñ yabeegobiyon, ñõñoji oi perorieru bokeinebi.

¹⁵ Nonji mamane njĩngĩ kuririyañuñke fukegobi ore so buño mibemiñ, oi ñõñõ-ñañe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 * **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokiminj,” onju miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobenenj, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenenj. Poronj bajiru oone noegobenenj, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobenenj. Oi egu niga njabeinj.*

¹⁷ Sosowo ninjoji poronj moakonj oone noegobenenj. Poronj oi moakonj fukega ore eru kokoine ninjoji Kristore fori moakonj fukegobenenj.

¹⁸ Njono Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Ninjigo boji riganiminj ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonjoji alatao jikigaru goine Anuture baegobi.*

¹⁹ Bujo ore funjine foriine oi urunju minobo? Nemu gbonj yonjore kanenj qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbonj oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Bujo ore funjine oi urunju?

²⁰ Nemu gbonj oi foriine matayonj, manjekerisiere yaura yonjoji jibu bojijanunj gemokaku yonjore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji njono gemo yonjoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.*

²¹ Njono Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonjore popuone sogokonj noingoj embimbanganiminj. Onjuaonj Ofonde uqo njene eru gemokaku yonjore uqo njene oi sogokonj jikiganiminj ore embimbanganiminj.

²² Eebobo onjuineji Ofonde manjine roko sembeako manjine rigangainj manegobenenj me? Usunjonunji Ofonj odureru roperu gogobenenj me?*

Ninjononunde anjigo gogo bokero Ofonj mitenj gainebenenj.

²³ Goineji inji miegobi, “Ninjo soine ninjononunde anjigo anjinoonj boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminj.” Bujo oi foriineyonj, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Ninjo soine ninjononunde anjigo anjinoonj boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminj,” onju miegobiyonj, eebobo sosowoji manjonunj so kitingaku basananj nobeeinj.*

²⁴ Moji mo injoyonjere akonj manesuku fiaingoj ore egu yamenj keineyonj, ogopuineji fianiminj ore yamenj keko sagainj.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narenjarenj kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine baniminj ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokero noeinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu kejingainde weweu mo so ruainj. Mata!

²⁶ Bujo ore funjine oi Binje Qurangoj inji qurangabi pega, “Morenj eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde binje fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesinj gaga, injoji onga njareko injoreo rakiminj ore maneru raru njebi uqo munjanj oi me oi jinjonanunjo rua njareniminj, oi manyoka bokero noninj. Uqo munjande eru man-njanunji egu kejingainde weweu oi so ruainj. Mata!

²⁸ Njono-njanunde matayonj, “Uqo yo nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruruaine fukega,” moji onju njajiya ine, oi njajiya, injore manji egu sembeainj ore sisinanj eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere manjogoj egu kejingainj ore so migoyonj, ogogore manji egu sembeainj ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anjigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji bunjone mitariru geoine egu bokirije nareinj. Mo onju boboroinj ebeneinj ruge fukeko so sagaga.

³⁰ Nonji ninjigo yonjoke jikigaru njeku uqoyanunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobeminj, goineji onju ebe njone nuru ore eru njadi nubi so sagainj. Jomare Anutu mitenj gago, ore eru bujo gomogofoj minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu noniminj, eru oi me oi eniminj, oi sosowo Anuture tinabineji saueinj ore eru eku goinebi.

³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamesinjineji gbanjiru egu wakiinj. Juda me kantri goinere ninjigo me Anuture kufufunj yonjore botugo more manji njonjore eru egu sembeainj.

³³ Nonji onjuaonj ya sosowo eego, oo ninjigo sosowo manyanunji fiainj ore yamenj keku gogo. Nonakunj fiaingoj so dimagoyonj, ninjigo boakonji fianiminj ore janjanbumbunj odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde binje fukemininj ore yamenj keego. Onju.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi onjuine eego, ore so njonjoni nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onju.*

Njigo njonjoni qorunanunj komunjaru Ofonj mitenj gainebebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, njono oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minjarego. Njono qaji njarebonj ore so bunjone renjaru boyobeegobi, ore eru mitenj njabego.

³ Nonji njono bunjo yo mane mukuniminde manego; Kristoj njoni njono ninjore qorunanunj fukega. Njiji njigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega.

* 10:16: Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * 10:18: Lew 7.6 * 10:20: Dut 32.17 * 10:22: Dut 32.21

* 10:23: 1 Kor 6.12 * 10:26: Kiki 24.1 * 11:1: 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

⁴ Ore eru ni nɔŋo duŋaŋuŋ qomukuru oŋga wosiru Anutire buŋo mibi sagaiŋ. Ni sosowoji qoruŋaŋuŋ kemagaru oŋga wosigobi, me Anutire kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yonjore mamaneŋaŋunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonjonye baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onuyon, niŋo moji qoruine so komongaru tumoqoqo tutumango oŋga wosiga me Anutire kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgaga, inoji njoine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru injoyone bawaki eein. Onju eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein.

⁶ Niŋoji qoruine so komongaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onjuakon miko ketigabi sagaiŋ. Oi sagaiŋyon, niŋoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komongaru goko sagaiŋ.

⁷ Niŋoji njoineere kuririine fukegayon, niŋi Anutire sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niŋi qoruine so komongako sagaiŋ.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekon niŋi niŋogone so fukeyayon, niŋoji niŋone fukeya.*

⁹ Anutuji ni oi niŋore matayon, niŋo oi niŋe eru bofukeme gogobi.

¹⁰ Funjine ore eru niŋoji usun rurumango gogore soi oi qoruine komongaru goko sagaiŋ. Onju fukeko Sombun mimerereŋ yonji arambobore mosi fiine njoinegobi.

¹¹ Onju sagaiŋyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobeneŋ niŋoji niŋe buŋo so odureru injoyonere anjigo kosa so goine. Niŋi onjuakon niŋore buŋo so odureru injoyonere anjigo kosa so goine.

¹² Niŋoji niŋe siagone fukeko ore so niŋi onjuakon niŋore kua manjone fukeru gogobeneŋyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru niŋoji qoruine so komongaru Anutu oŋga wosiko sagaiŋ me mata? Buŋo oi njoŋo-njaŋe osoeru kipeinebi.

¹⁴ Anutuji niŋigo bofuke noberu moreŋgo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi njoŋe osoeru mosi yo injine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ me mata? Niŋi qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganjan ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji niŋore qoru siki joroine oi komonjine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru niŋoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega.

¹⁶ Moji buŋo ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru buŋo moakon inji mibeminj: Anutire kufufunjine kufufunjine Anutu miteŋ ganiminj ore tumangagobi, yonjoni niŋoke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onju.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

¹⁷ Njoŋo manjekerisie tutumango tumangaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeagobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ njabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga njarego.

¹⁸ Buŋo funfunjaine mo kajene rakame inji manebon, “Njoŋo manjekerisie kufufunde tutumango tumangagobi, oo botunjanjongo kekepari eegobi.” Buŋo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onju manesin gago.

¹⁹ Botunjanjongo roinjaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji njoŋe njabeko uri njoŋoji manesinde esoigo dimaku sananganiminj eru uri njoŋoji so saganiminj, buŋo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manjoka so manego.

²⁰ Manjekerisie tutumango tumangagobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonjanjan roru funjaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananjine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi.

²² Kuban pinjanjan pe njarega me mata? Oo soine ugo eru obu noinebi. Anutire manjekerisie kufufunj mipemirin enjareinjo ore manegobi me niŋigo wakiqoqoine ugo munjanjanjan tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminjo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji njoŋo miteŋ njabeminj ore manegobi me? Onju mata yobu. Uruju minjarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonji buŋo nareya, nonji njoŋoji onjuakon oi maneniminj ore inji mibeminj: Ofonj Yesu babae batebun ubu oo poronj roya.

²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru danje miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi njoŋore eru njarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuku goinebi.”

²⁵ Onju mime no forebi onjuakon popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anutire jojoko basanjanjako peine. Oi noeniminj so nonj manesu nuku goinebi.”*

²⁶ Poronj eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonji komeya, ore binje ba taniŋaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin.

* 11:7; Jen 1.26-27 * 11:8; Jen 2.18-23 * 11:25; Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

²⁷ Ore eru moji poroŋ me Ofonde popu oone iriŋbiriŋ paiineo noga, iŋoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaniŋeke fukega.

²⁸ Ore eru niŋigo niŋo noŋunde maŋnoŋunde fuŋne osoeru poroŋ eru popu oone nobeneŋ saŋaiŋ.

²⁹ Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so araŋ baku uŋo munjaŋ mo oŋuine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji iŋore buŋo mitariko yobiŋ paiineo ropeiŋ.

³⁰ Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru niŋigo boakonji botuŋaŋuŋgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niniŋgaru kome forebuŋ.

³¹ Kome forebuŋyoŋ, noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ osoenobeŋ ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko yobiŋ so bofukekimin.

³² Oi so bofukekiminŋyoŋ, Ofonji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariku oŋu damaŋ yoo botiŋ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko niŋigo maŋjaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke sogokoŋ misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore botiŋ nobeega.

³³ Ore eru maŋkerisie ogopune, uŋo nokimin ore tumaŋgaenimin, oo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde odi ee eru sogokoŋ noeinebi.

³⁴ Moji uŋore etega ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde pigo uŋo munjaŋine noiŋe. Tumaŋgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko yobiŋ egu bofukeninimin ore oŋu migo. Buŋo goine ŋoŋoreo warebemin, damaŋ oo mitiga ŋarebemin. Oŋu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yaun yoŋore fuŋne

¹ O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunine yaunine ore buŋore qaŋuma egu gonimin ore manego.

² Maŋkerisiere yaura gobuŋ, damaŋ oo iŋoji me iŋoji pore ŋaberu oga ŋabeme nemu gbōŋ omaine ohowejaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu me oŋu miku tiŋtuŋ raru kosa gobuŋ, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo yo manenimin ore migo: Anuture Moroŋ mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakon Moro Tiriineji ŋi me ŋigo mo so bobore tega ine, iŋoji “Yesuji Ofonŋe fuke narega,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yaun oi fuŋne fuŋne fukegobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriine iŋoji moakon fukega.*

⁵ Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yarekimin ore gio fuŋne fuŋne baegobeneŋyoŋ, Ofonji moakon fukega.

⁶ Kiŋaŋ qa yarekimin ore Anutuji usuŋine sosowo niŋore boroŋga noreko afagaru sanaŋgaru gio babeneŋ foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegaŋ, Anutuji moakon fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako sanaŋgakimiŋgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun baraiŋga noreme foriineji moakon moakon niŋoreo iŋi me iŋi fukeega:

⁸ Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo rakaru Anutu maŋgo eteru maŋgboroŋ buŋo mimire yaun otega. Moro moakon iŋoji akon mo boburoko mamane fuŋ mo mane mukuga ore yaunine biŋe qoŋo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamesinde yaun biŋe qoŋo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iŋoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine biŋe qoŋo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoŋowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anuture kajegouŋ buŋo mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroŋgakimiŋgo yaun oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoega. More buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buŋo fuŋ mo miko more oi kerisieŋgo yaun otega.

¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon iŋoji akon boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroŋgako sosowo niŋoji bubu biŋe qoŋo eru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore sakiine moakonyoŋ, tifeŋuine kokoine.

¹² Saki funoŋuŋ moakon fukegayoŋ, jibu ore maŋineo saki tifeŋuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyoŋ, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiŋi oŋuakon ore so fukega.*

¹³ Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo boburoru kerikeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gionuŋuŋ baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ mo kiŋaŋ qa yaregobeneŋ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro iŋo akon raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame mane tegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Saki funoŋuŋji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoŋ, ore maŋineo tifeŋuine kokoine fukegobi.

* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8 * 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

¹⁵ Kufunonunji inji mina, “Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akonj so gona.

¹⁶ Kajenonunji inji mina, “Non jinjogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akonj so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinonunji sosowo jinjofukena ine, buño mamananere kajenonunji uro njena? Onjuakon jumuneji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro njena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayonj, Anutuji saki fu tife moakonj moakonj oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakonj fukegobi.

¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakonj fukenobunj ine, urunju saki fu moakonj fukena?

²⁰ Onju matayonj, saki tifenonunj oi kokoineyonj, saki fuji moakonj fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jinjoji mere inji miinjo embimbjngaga, “Nonj gore so embimbjngago.” Onjuakon qorunji kufure “Nonj gore so embimbjngago,” onju miinjo embimbjngaga.

²² Siombensaomben matayonj, saki tifenonunj manebenenj gbagbanjine fukegobi, yonjoji mataebi jinjoke gokiminj ore embimbjngakiminj.

²³ Saki tifenonunj manebenenj tinabinjeyanunj wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonjgabenenj tinabinjeyanunjke fukegobi. Saki tifenonunj manebenenj mimijanunjke fukegobi, oi poretinj komonjgabenenj njinjo jinjojanunjo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonunj totogo yadunjo ore mimi so manegobenenj, oi so komonjgabenenj sagaga. Onju eegobenenjyonj, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabine soguine oteme sogokonj fukegobi.

²⁵ Saki fu tife yonjoji botuyanunjo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyonj, kamasi moakonj sisanj eniminjo ore burugako sogokonj fukegobi.

²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joisererenj manega, goine sosowo injoke joisererenj maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabine bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jerieegobi.

²⁷ Nonjoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakonj moakonj njonjoji injore saki tifepuine fukegobi.

²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua njareme manjkerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodonj yabeko sosore nj aposol fukegobi. Ore njadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodonj yabeko kajeqoun njinjo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonjoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore njadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinjo fukegobi. Goine yonjore mamane yaunj yareme jibeine jibeine bobianj qaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananjaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonjore yaunj yareme sijnjanjyabe gio baegobi. Goineji buño funj mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo njonjoji sosore nj aposol so fukegobi. Onju mata yobu! Sosowo njonjoji kajeqoun njinjo so fukegobi. Sosowo njonjoji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo njonjoji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinjo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobianj yabekiminde mamane yaunjine yaunjine oi sosowo njonjore pega me mata? Sosowo njonjoji buño funj mo so miegobi. Mata. Buñoine buñoine funj mo mibi njonjo sosowo oi kerisieniminj ore afagagobi me mata?

³¹ Nonjoji gio bobore mamane yaunjine yaunjine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anj sogo bofukeinebi. Onju anj njabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu njaduru ore mamane yaunj oi inji mitaningabeminj.

13

Manji jojoko nadunjadunde yaunj

¹ Nonji njinjo eru Sombunj mimererenj yonjore buñoine buñoine funj mo oiji buño miku gonoboyonj, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gononj qako keumangame maneegobenenj me kegobiri itirinjgabi qinj qururunj qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeqoun buño mimire mamane yaunj pe nareme buño sonjone sosowo manenobo eru buño sosowore funj me mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onjine ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesinj sananjinj yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renjaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayonj, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo njinjo wakiqoqoine yonjore boroinga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonjoji rigabi jainjore mitari yarenoboyonj, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuinj.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, injoji manjoine tomiri manjwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinjinjinj so goga.

* 12:28: Ef 4.11 * 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Eeboboinei ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosembeaega. Injonye fiaingoro akonj so yamej keega. Manjoqo etebi manjohne pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisererenj maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayonj, buño foriine boyobeegobi, yonjoke moko jerieega.

⁷ Damanj so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananjgaru manesinj gateega. Onju me onju fukeko Anature oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisererenj sosowo maneru kariieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damanj tatariine tomiri pe ropeinj. Kajeqouj buño miku buñojne buñojne funj mo miegobi, oiji mataeinj eru mamane funj mo oiji onjaukonj omaine fukeru tariinj.

⁹ Mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenenj eru kajeqouj buño oi mobeine sowo miegobenenj.

¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobenenjyonj, Anature yaunjine kuririyanjyke fukeniminj, damanj oo mobeine sowo gogononjuni mataeme senjijbanjij batiqatiine tomiri gokiminj.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobon, damanj oo memenda buño miku gobon. Manj mamananenji memenda manj fukeko ore so buño osoeru manesuku gobon. Nji yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru njadi gabonj.

¹² Ore so damanj yoo Anature kuriri oi soine so njoneegobenenj. Oi kukuraõ piku njoneinere kamasi njone esegaru kamasiine poretinj so maneru mo manesuegobenenj. Onju manesuegobenenjyonj, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai nadunjadunj eru njone sarigakiminj. Damanj yoo mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyonj, damanj oo oi sosowo mane muku forebeminj. Anutuji nonj mane tari nuga, nonji ore so injore funjne mane tari forebeminj.

¹³ Buño yo misananjagobenenj: Yaunj yokaomo mamananesinj, oori eru manjoko oi sananjgaru pe ropeniminyonj, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanungo ropekiine fukega. Onju.

14

Kajeqouj buño eru buño funj mo mimire yaunj

¹ Manjokore funjne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaunj funjne funjne oi rauganiminj ore yamej keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyonj, kajeqouj buño mimire yaunj roninde sananjgaru yamej keku goinebi.

² Moji buño funj mo miga, injoji njinjigo njijore matayonj, Anature akonj oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buño sonjohne fukeko miega ore goine njijoji buño oi so mane taniingagobenenj. Onju injonye akonj bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobenenjyonj, kajeqouj buño miega, injoji njinjigo manjnonjnj basananjgaru kitiingaku bobomirinj enoreingoro eru buño miega.

⁴ Moji buño funj mo miku oiji injonyunde manj bobianjgaru sasananj bofukeegayonj, kajeqouj buño miega, injoji manjkerisise kufufunj sosowo manjnonjnj bobianjgaru basananj nobeega.

⁵ Njono sosowoji buño funj mo miniminde manegoyonj, kajeqouj buño miniminj ore yamej keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouj buño miega, injoji buño funj mo miega, oi odurega. Buño funj mo miku oi oo akonj nonjunde buñoõ kerisiega, onjuine sogokonj fukegobire. Onju fukeko buñoinei manjkerisise kufufunj manjnonjnj bobianjgaru basananj nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O manjkerisise ogopune, nonji njonjore wareru buñojne buñojne funj mo minobo, oiji urunju njono bobianj njabenobo? Onju matayonj, Anature buño bararinga njarebeminj me mamane funj mo njarebeminj me kajeqouj buño mibeminj me unjowonj buño qaji njarebeminj ine, oiji bobianj njarebeminj.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobenenj, yonjoi gogoyanjnj tomiriyonj, funjneyanjnj onjaukonj inji pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa game oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru urunju mane taniinganobenj?

⁸ Onjaukonj qej pute sembeabi fonujine poretinj so mane taniingagobenenj ine, moji jigo qogore afagaru jauena?

⁹ Njnjore funjne oi onjuine akonj pega: Namanj-njanjuni njinjigo so mane taniingananiminj ore so buño kosa migobi ine, moji buño onjuine urunju mane taniingana? Buño onju migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.

¹⁰ Morenjine morenjine oo buño furuine furuine wojimu miegobenenj, oi moji manenayonj, jibu sosowo yonjoi buñjore funjne mane taniingakiminj ore pegobi.

¹¹ Funjne ore eru miegobenenjyonj, moji buño miko buñojne funjne so manego ine, nonji injore buñjore kotuine fukebe injoji onjaukonj nonde buñjore yabane fukega.

¹² Nɔnɔre fuɔne oi oɔuakon pɛga: Nɔnɔ gio bobore mamane yaunɛne yaunɛne rauganimin ore ani sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun yo inɛine ronimingo yamen keku goinebi: Mamane yaun maɔkerisie kufufun manyanɔn bobiangaru basanangagobi, oi raugaru goo ruabi fiine yobu fukein.

¹³ Ore eru buɔo fuɔ mo miega, inɔji inɔ oɔga wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buɔo migo, oi kerisiebiminde mamane yaun nareigon.”

¹⁴ Ore fuɔne oi inɔ: Nonɔji buɔo fuɔ mo miku oɔga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buɔo akon miku oɔga wosiegayon, maɔ mamananɛji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru urunɔ ebe sagain? Nɔn moroneji akon matayon, maɔ mamananɛne oɔuakon oo ruaru oɔga wosiebemin. Kiki keku miteɔ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, maɔ mamananɛne oɔuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemin.

¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteɔ gage ine, nɛnɛigo omaine moji tutuman-ɔnɔnɔnɔ wareru nɛku miteɔ gage ore fuɔne so mane mukuin, inɔji “Buɔo oi foriine,” oi urunɔ mina? Wamo mige, inɔji oi so mane taniɔngaru mo mutu nɛga.

¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteɔ gageyon, gore buɔoji goine yonore manyanɔn so bobiangaru basanang yabega.

¹⁸ Nonɔji sosowo nɔnɔ nɔadureru buɔoine buɔoine fuɔ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteɔ gago.

¹⁹ Anutu miteɔ gagoyon, maɔkerisie kufufun maɔneɔ nɛnɛigo qaji yareinɔ ore yamen keku mane taniɔngamin ore buɔo miine 5 mibeminɔ manebe foriine fukega. Buɔoine buɔoine fuɔne mo oo buɔo miine 10,000 nakere akon mibeminɔ manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Maɔkerisie ogopune, nɔnɔ buɔo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero nɛnɛigo soguine yonore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimin mibi oo gorube oɔuine fukeru embimbiɔngaminɔnɔn, mamane-mukunɔnɔn nɛnɛigo soguine fukeru goinebi.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buɔoo buɔo mo inɔ quranɔgabi pɛga, “Nonɔji kotu nɛnɛigo bapakere yabebe kufufun yo yonoreo warerumiyanɔnɔn buɔo kamasiine mo mibi kosa wareganiminɔn, oi jibu nonde buɔo so mane mukunimin. Ofon nonɔji oɔn migo.”*

²² Buɔo ore so buɔo fuɔ mo mibeneɔ manyanɔn so kerisiebi yonɔji manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayon, mamananɛn nɛnɛigo nɛnɔre oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqon buɔo mibeneɔ oiji mamananɛn nɛnɛigo nɛnɔre Anuturo moge fukega. Maɔkerisierɛ yaura yonɔji oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Maɔkerisie kufufun nɔnɔji tumanɔngaru sosowo nɔnɔji buɔoine buɔoine fuɔ mo oo mibi goineji Biɛe buɔo so qaji yarebi manyanɔn so kerisieru mo oo ropenimin, yonɔji popureru inɔ minobun me mata, “Qoru jɛibu fuke nɔrege.”

²⁴ Oɔn minobunɔn, sosowo nɔnɔji kajeqon buɔoine buɔoine mibi moji Biɛe buɔo so qaji tebi mamananɛnɛn tomiri mo tutuman-ɔnɔnɔnɔ ropein ine, sosowo nɔnɔji agiburanɛne baranɔngaru maɔne so kerisieya ore buɔo miforebi fuɔneine mane mukuko totogo fukein.

²⁵ Maɔnɛre buɔo sonsonɛne sonsonɛne totogo fukeko inɔji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteɔ garu inɔ mifukeru oɔgain, “Anutu oi foriine nɔnɔre botugo goga.” Oɔn.

Maɔkerisie tutumande buru oi inɔ.

²⁶ O maɔkerisie ogopune, ore eru nɛnɔ urunɔ mibeneɔ sagain? Nɔnɔ Biɛe buɔore tumanɔngamin, oo moakon moakon nɔnɔ sosowo burunɔnɔn mo me mo oi inɔ ruaeinebi: Moji Biɛe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biɛe buɔo qaji nɔre me moji Anuturo unɔsowon buɔo gariine baranɔngaru nɔreke moji buɔo fuɔ mo nɔjime moji oi kerisiein. Buru sosowo oi maɔkerisie kufufun maɔnɔnɔn bapakarero basananganiminɔnɔn eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineji buɔo fuɔ mo minimin ine, nɛnɛigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yonɔji akon tutuman moakonde maɔnɔ oɔn minimin. Yonɔji akon burunɔnɔnde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisiein.

²⁸ Moji buɔo kerisiein ore so, so fukega ine, yonɔji maɔkerisie kufufunde tutumanɔn buɔoyanɔn bokero nɛku yonoyanunde akon buɔoyanɔn fuɔ mo mibi Anutuɔi manein.

²⁹ Kajeqon nɛnɛigo yonoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yonɔji akon buru yarebi buɔo nɔjibi goineji buɔoyanɔn osoinebi.

³⁰ Oɔn einɛbiyon, moji tutumanɔn nɛko Anutuɔi unɔsowon buɔo maɔneɔ baranɔngako manega ine, inɔji oi nɔjiko kajeqon buɔo rone miga, inɔji buɔoine bokero buɔo mo nɛine.

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

³¹ Njĩgijo sosowoji Anuture uñsowon buño manebi manyanun kitingako fianimĩn ore ñoño sosowo soine daman-ñanun roru buruñanunde so kajeqoun buño miinebi.

³² Kajeqoun ñjĩgijo yonjoji soine moroyanun siñan gabi moroyanunji buño rurumanjo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutuman-ñanun buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Njĩgijo gbagbataenine yonore botugo kufufun so eegobi, ñoño onuakon ore so inji eku goinebi:

³⁴ Njigo ñoño mankekerisie kufufunde tutuman-ñanun buño bokero ñeinebi. Yonjoji buño minimin ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buño pega ore so buño rurumanjo raru goinebi.

³⁵ Njigoji mankekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more fune maneñgo manegobi ine, yonjoji piyanunjo raru ñeku yonoyanunde ñoeruyanun weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biñe buño oiji ñoñore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru saueru ñoñoreo wareru ñoñore biñe akon fukega me mata?

³⁷ Moji inji mina, "Nonji kajeqoun buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke manmoakon so ego." Onu miga, injoji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji ñigore buño quranja ñarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega.

³⁸ Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ñoño ñi inore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, ñoño kajeqoun buño mikiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi eru buño fun mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.

⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretin buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninnga ñarebon, oi egu niga ñabein ore bogbore ñabebebin. Ñoño oi raugaru mamananin-ñanun oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi.

² Nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninnga ñarebon, ñoño oi ore so daman so roru sabarenimin ine, oiji qowirie ñabeko Sombunde biñe fukenimin. Onu so enimin ine, man-ñanun mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buño goine sosowo qanjanineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropoko ore buño korun manenimin ore oi inji ñarebon; Kristoji Biñe Quran pega ore so ninore agiburanoñunde eru komeya.*

⁴ Komeko Biñe Quran pega ore so yanjabi una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereya.*

⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ñadio kinariñpuine 12 yonoreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore ñadio daman moakon oo akon mankekerisie ogopunoñun jareyanun 500 odureya, yonoreo fukeya. Yonoreone ñjĩgijo foriine yonjoji jikigaru daman yoo onuakon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebun.

⁷ Ore ñadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ñadio aposol sosowo yonoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yonoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo onuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine onuine fukebon.*

⁹ Ore fune oi inji: Nonji aposol yonore botugo manebe wakiko jyanun fukego. Anuture mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayon, daman yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru manjo enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbin eyareru sanangaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yonjoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niñoji Bobian Biñe buño onu mitaninngaegobenen eru ñoño ore so man-ñanun kerisieru Kristo manesin garu gogobi. Onu.

Nonun komegone urunju gboreru pakerekimin?

¹² Manenin! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore fune onu mitaninngaegobenen ine, ñonoreone goineji urunju eru inji miegobi, "Komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimin."

* 15:3: Ais 53.5-12 * 15:4: Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * 15:5: Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 * 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3

¹³ Onu miegobiyon, komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru goku sanangana.

¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereña ine, niño Biñe buñoine oi mitaniñgaegobenen oi buño omaine fukena. Oi manesin gabi mamanesin-ñanun oiji onuakon janjara mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo onuakon so bogboreme pakereña. Niño oi jibu Anutüre funje inji kitingaku miegobenen, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buño oi foriine so fukena, ñinjigoji ore eru funnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niñore inji minobun, “Anutüre funje kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buño oiji mimiineke fukena.

¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimij ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru pakereña.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereña ine, ñonjo mo yobu manesin garu jikigaru agiburan-ñanunde nigij gbedigo gonobun.

¹⁸ Onu fukeko ogopunonunji Kristoke qakatoru komebun, yonjoji onuakon jibugaru misi korure biñe fukenobun.

¹⁹ Nonun Kristo oori eteru morengo gokimij ore so sinan nobeko daman oo tariin ore odigagobenen ine, niño ñinjigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanungo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobenen sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenoben.

²⁰ Onu fukenobenyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonjore mineboboyanun fukeru komegone pakereya.

²¹ Ore funje oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko funjaru komeru go wapeben. Komeru gogobenen ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sananjine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonun sosowoji onuakon gboreru komegone pakerekimij.

²² Sosowo nonun Adam onuine fukeru komekimij, onuakon Kristoke qakatogobenen, Anutuji nonun sosowo goku sanangakimij ore bogbore nobein.

²³ Bogbore nobeinjon, sosowo nonun Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimij. Kristoji minebobononun fukeru gboreko ore ñadiineo injore biñe fukegobenen, nonun kirieru wareko daman oo gboreru pakerekimij.

²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren so tobiri sunsun paiineo sinan gaegobi, yonjore usunyanun ba waki eru tobiriyanjun sosowo ketotiein. Oi ketotiere qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariin.

²⁵ Kristoji sinan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biñe buño pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbij eru injoyonunde kufu rurumango rua yabein.” Kristore sinanjayabe gioji oo tariin.*

²⁶ Rosipuine gbij eyaruko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein.

²⁷ Ore funje oi Biñe Quranjo inji pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumango ruame pega.” Buño onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buño onu miko funje totogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko injoyonje so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.*

²⁸ Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo injoyonunde usunde rurumango rua yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onuakon injoyonunde usunde rurumango ruaru sinan gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoñ fuke foreru go ropein.

²⁹ Buño mo oi inji: Njinigo goineji manyanjun so kerisieru mo komebun ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimij ore miku tifeyanjun fukebi ñejeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yonjore gio foriineji urunju fukena? Anutuji komebun, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, ñinjigo onuine yonjoji urunjure eru mibi yonjore tifeyanjun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanun oi mo egu banimij.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenoben ine, niñoji onuakon manjonun Anutüre gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anutüre giore eru egu komekiminde yobin rurumango jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

³¹ Komeji daman so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoñnonun injoke dimaku ñonjore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore eso buño foriine oi totogo ñajibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene anji boyoberu gio yo babemine manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunju bapi nuin? Onu weu ñarebe oi manesuko bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ñinjigo giej kanen momokiine onuine bofukeru egu komebemij ore yonjoke jigo qaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimij ine, onu so jogba sasananj

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6

enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yonjoke inji minobo, “Yanekonj komekiminj ore soine nojeri eru obu sananjine noku goinebenedj.”*

³³ Tinjtun so einebi. “Ninjigo sembene yonjoke anjibanj njebi eebobonanjun fiine oiji sembeainj.” Buño mo onu pega.

³⁴ Nonjore botugo ninjigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru manjekerisie nonjoni miminjnanj maneniminj ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nonjo qaqoumananjun bokeinebi. Manjanunj qowirieke poretinj maneru agiburanj so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu.

Saki funonunj gboreru pakareru funj mo fukeinj.

³⁵ Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunju bogbore yabeme pakereniminj? Saki fuyanunj qowirieke kamasi urunju fukenobunj?”

³⁶ Onu weuna, manjine tomiri ore buño mina. Nonjo yagonj korunj so komeko sariniminj ine, oiji so pougaru pakereinj.

³⁷ Korunde kigo pakereinj oi so sarigeyonj, korunj akonj sarige. Wit me yagonj korunj me wikiine goine sariru tieega.

³⁸ Oi akonj sariru tieegeyonj, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine oteinj. Korunj kamasiine bubu oi yonjonyunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyanunj oi kamasiyanunj moakonj mata. Ninjigo fuyanunj bubu, joma fuyanunj bubu, webo fuyanunj bubu eru jembraej fuyanunj oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombungo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyonj, Sombunj sakire kuriri oi morenj sakire kuriri odureru funj mo fukega.

⁴¹ Wegire kuririquaninj oi bubu, kainde kuririquaninj bubu eru bobunj yonjore kuririquaninj oi bubu. Bobunj tamaebi goine yonjore kuririquaninj oi bobunj goine yonjore kuririquanjanunj oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekiminj, ore funjineji ore so pega. Saki fu yanggakiminj, oiji goregaru mataeinjonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereinj, oiji so komeinj.

⁴³ Saki fu yanggakiminj, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakareru oo sananjine fukeru kuririquanjinke fukeinj.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yanggakiminj, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakareru oo iiru kaoe gogore saki fu fukeinj. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onjuaonj pega.

⁴⁵ Ore buño oi Binje Quranjo onjuaonj inji quranjabi pega, “Ni funfunjaine Adam injoji qowirieru iirune bofukeru sigo rombunj poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buño oi manebenedj mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.*

⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayonj, morende yaine oiji funfunjaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ndiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji nj funfunjaine rufeone bako morenj nj fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombungone wakiru botunonjugo fukeya.

⁴⁸ Morenj ninjigoji nj morengone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde binje fukegobenedj, ninjoji nj Sombungone wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobenedj.

⁴⁹ Nonjunj morenj nj funfunjainere kamasi roru gogobenedj, ore so Sombunj njire kamasi oi onjuaonj roru gokiminj. Onu.

⁵⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji buño inji njajibe maneninj: Dari funonunj Anuturu qorumanj manjo roperu njeje noniminde so mata. Oi embimbinjanimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeinj, oiji senjinbanjinj so bofukeinj. Sombunde njeje so mataeinj, oi saki fu yoji roinjgo embimbinjaninj.

⁵¹ Maneninj! Nonji buño sonjonjine mo inji bararinja harebeminj: Sosowo ninjoji so niningaru komekiminj. Matayonj, komekiine yonjoni qowiriebi goine ninjoji saki funonunjke qowiriekiminj.*

⁵² Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen funj mo tatariineji onjako oo pakerebi nonjunj boribori eko pipa akonj qowiriekiminj. Rone komebunj, yonjoni moke so komeniminj.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataeinj, oiji qowirieru so jibugainj ore so, fukeinj. Saki fu yo komeinj, Anutuji oi kambanj onjaine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeinj, oi noreko roru mariku onjaine kekiminj.

⁵⁴ Onu fukegayonj, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonunj funj mo robenenj so komeru goregainj, damanj oo jeriekiminj. Binje Quranjo buño quranjabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji miniminj, “Injoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbinj eme kokorianj kegobenedj.”*

⁵⁵ Buño ore ogoine mo oi inji, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiñ emiñgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.”*

⁵⁶ Buño onju pegayoñ, komere damu miine oi agiburañ eebobo. Mimipañ buñoineji agiburañ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneñ agiburañi usuñineke fukeega.

⁵⁷ Usuñineke fukeegayoñ, Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristoñi Anuturoo qakatoku ogo babapinoñuñ fukeko iñore eru kome gbiñ eru odureru gokimiñ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbiñ ekimiñ ore ñoñoji dimaku sanañgaru gburugburu bokero mañ-ñañuñ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiñ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qñ keru damañ so baku goinebi. Onju.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufuñ gbagbataeñine yoñore ogo babapi moner roru qojuganimiñgo weu narebuñ, ore eru inji mitiga ñarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre mañkekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine mitiga yare foreboñ, ñoñoji onjuakon ore so inji eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una funfunñaine oo ñoño sosowo bubu pesiñ ruaeinebi. Yauñmoriri roegobi so moner-ñañuñ mobeine oi rouñ-ñañunde qañañineo ruaru siñañ garu goinebi. Onju ruabi nonji damañ mogo ñoñoreo warebe oo pesiñ ruiobio ruanimiñ ore so onju so eiebiyoñ, oi soine rouñ-ñañuñgore roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Onju ruabi ñoñoreo warebemñ, nonji damañ oo soine mimitaniñ qurañ qurañgaru ñi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoñore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yauñ-ñañuñ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiñ.

⁴ Nonji yoñoke moko rabeminde rabemiñ ine, yoñoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiñ. Onju.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiñ. Ore eru Masedonia bokero ñoñoreo warebeminde manego.*

⁶ Ñoñoreo wareru damañ goine ñoñoke ñenobo me kueyoiko damañ (winter) oi onjuakon ñoñore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onju gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiñ.

⁷ Damañ yoo ñoñoreo wareru yayaba akon ñone ñaberu ñadureru rabemiñgo so manegoyoñ, Ofonji o miñ ine, damañ goine ñoñoke ñeiñgo jauego.

⁸ Onju jauegoyoñ, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiñ.*

⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru sauegayoñ, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiñ ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji noñ onjuine Ofonde ñi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iñoji ñoñoreo wareiñ ine, ñoño siñañ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ñoñore botugo goiñ.*

¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemiriñ eineyoñ, ñoñoke gokame tariko nonde wareiñgo miñ, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ñaberu kirieru wareiñ. Nonji mañkekerisie ogopune yoñoke oi ñoneiñgo odigagobeneñ.

¹² Mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Apolos iñore buño oi inji mibemiñ: Iñoji mañkekerisie ogopune yoñoke ñoñoreo wareiñ ore buño sanañine ojiru mañine bapakare teboñ. Onju bapakare teboñyoñ, damañ yoo ñoñoreo wareiñ ore mañine sanañgako takigaga. Jiki damañine soine pe teiñ, oo wareiñ. Onju.

Momojo buño tatarine

¹³ Ñoño mangarigari goku mamananiñ-ñañuñ kegboreru sanañgaru goinebi. Ñi sanañinere so mande kikitinñ ñiñigo fukeru Ofonde usuñke dimainebi.

¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboenimiñ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiñ.

¹⁵ Stefanas iñore pigo gogobi, ñoño oi mane yabegobi. Akaiia prowinsgo gio babeneñ mañyañuñ kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunñaine onju fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoñoji ñiñigo gbagbataeñine oi gbenñ akon kiñañ qa yareku mañyañuñ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarego.*

* 15:55: Hos 13.14 * 15:58: Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * 16:1: Rom 15.25-26

* 16:5: Apo 19.21 * 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 * 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17 * 16:15: 1

¹⁶ Nɔno ɔnuakon ɛnigɔ ɔnuine eru yɔnoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinan qa teegobi, sosowo yɔnoke buɔo rurumango raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nɔno noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yɔnoji ɛnoɔre tife fukeru anibanɛ enarebi sagaga.

¹⁸ Yɔnoji ɛnoɔre iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru ɔnuakon beufi qa noreku gobun. Ore eru nɔno ɛn ɔnuine yɔnoke manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku buɔoyanunde poretin kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yɔnoji momojoyanun ruabi ɛnoɔreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mankekerisie kufufun yokore pigo tumanɔgæegobi, yɔnoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanun kokoine ruabi ɛnoɔreo foga.*

²⁰ Mankekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yɔnoji momojoyanun ruabi ɛnoɔreo foga. Nɔno mankekerisie ogopunanun yɔnoke mijerinanun miku kokobo eru mi bibinanun mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo ɛnoɔre ruaru tinane nake meneji inɛ quranɔgago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofon so manjijoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine inɔre paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonun, go wareigon!

²³ Ofon Yesure yanmoririji ɛnoɔke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ɛnoɔke peku mifia ɛareko goinebi. Buɔo oi foriine. Onu.

* 16:19: Apo 18.2

Korint Quran 2

Polji Korint yoŋore Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pol eru Korint maŋkerisise kufufuŋ yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ fiine so ebi damaŋ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraŋine yo quraŋgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaŋine etebunyoŋ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keya. Kekepariyanuŋ tariiŋgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Quran mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maŋkerisise kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo ruaya ore buŋo miga. Fuŋine uruŋu eru maŋkerisise kufufuŋ oi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akoŋ miyareya? Oŋu eko maŋyanuŋ kerisieru maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniŋgaga.

Quran mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 8-9) oo Judia maŋkerisise kufufuŋ bapi yaberu pesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore bapakare yabega.

Quran mobeine 3 (Gaŋ 10-13) ore buŋo oi inji: Qaqaŋi jijibuine goineji yoŋoyanunde tinayanuŋ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buŋo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint maŋkerisise kufufuŋ 1.12-7.16

Judia maŋkerisise kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukeya ore usuŋ 10.1-13.10

Buŋo tatariine 13.11-13

¹ Anutuŋi maŋ aŋinere so Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ŋi aposol fukeyo. Nonji maŋkerisise ogonoŋuŋ Timotike ŋegobere. Korint sitio Anuture maŋkerisise kufufuŋ gogobi eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Akaiia prowinsyanuŋ sagaru gogobi, nikoŋi ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yauŋmoriri ŋarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriŋinere miteŋ gaga.

³ Niŋo Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Injoŋi ŋonemaŋ Rauine eru bobomiriŋ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukeya.

⁴ Niŋo sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobeneŋ, damaŋ oo Anutuŋi maŋnoŋuŋ bomunangaga. Maŋnoŋuŋ bomunangako maneru ore paio dimabeneŋ goineji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunang yabeekimiŋ.

⁵ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ inore joiserereŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropeko boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋyoŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bomunangako Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bobomiriŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋ.

⁶ Niŋoŋi koŋkoŋ mango gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore maŋ bomunangako maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru senŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manega. Anutuŋi maŋnoŋuŋ bomunangako ŋoŋoŋi oi ŋoneru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋ bobomunaŋ eku goinebi. Anutuŋi bomunaŋ ŋabeega ore foriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo inji fukeya: Niŋo joiserereŋ manebeneŋ ŋoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ joiserereŋ oi akoŋ bofukeniŋiniŋ ine, oi soine maneku karieru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.

⁷ Joiserereŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomiriŋiŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoŋi dima sananganimiŋ ore odigaru oori sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine eegobeneŋ.

⁸ O maŋkerisise ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins maŋineo gio baku goku giore joiserereŋ maneru sisikoŋkoŋ bofukeru manebeŋ, ŋoŋo ore qaqouma egu gonimiŋ ore mane-gobeneŋ. Giore yobiniŋ tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabeneŋyoŋ, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobeŋ. Oŋu fukeyo jikigaru jinonoŋuŋke gonobeŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakoŋ oorinoŋuŋ mata eko gobeŋ.*

⁹ Oŋu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo inji manesubeneŋ: Moŋi komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ. Nonunde usuŋgoo roegaruru egu gokimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usuŋ paio roegaruru gokimiŋ eru oŋu fukeya. Anutuŋi komekiine bogbore yabeko pakereniŋiŋ, injoŋi afagaru niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeeŋiŋ.

* 1:1: Apo 18.1 * 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinonjū soguine yobu manebenjon, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeein. Niño oorinonjon Anuturo ruaru onju manesin gaku dimagobenenj.

¹¹ Niño onjuakon bapi noberu ninjore eru onga wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineji ninjore eru onga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekō yaunmoririineji saga nobeko njone noberu embonj eein. Onju bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoinjeji oi maneru ninjore eru qodureru mitej gabi ongawowosiyarjonji kokorianj onjuine roperu Anuturo kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onju weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine njonji nonde funjere manyoka egobi, ore eru buño inji mibeminj: Anutuji posine gokiminj ore maneeja, ninjoi ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataejine oi damanj so boyoberu goben. Njore botugo oi yamenj keku poretinj boyoberu goben. Oi morenj njinigo manjboronjonunde so matayonj, Anuturo yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi njoneru kitingaku “Sagaga,” miko manjakeneji buño oi maneego eku ore eru sakinojonj ba ropeegobenenj.

¹³ Quranj qurangaego, ore buñoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganiminj ore so fukeja. Buñoine oi kikoine tomiri. Buño funje sojsojine mo so qurangaego. Oi toтого akonj pega. Ore eru nonde funje oi sosowo mane taniŋganiminj ore maneru oori ego.

¹⁴ Nonde funje oi mobeine akonj inji mane taniŋgagobi: Ofonjonjonj Yesuji moke fukein, nonji damanj oo njore eru sakine ba ropebeminj. Ore so njonji onjuakonj soine nonde eru njonj-njandunde saki mitej gabi sagainj. Niño nonde funje onju mane taniŋganiminj ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji buño ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone njoreo wareru njone njabebeminj ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareru njone njabebe mifia roniminj ore eru kadi warebeminj ore buru inji ruabe peya:

¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone njore njone njaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke njoreo warebeminj ore mibonj. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke njaberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminj ore manebonj.*

¹⁷ Burune onju ruabe peyayonj, oi kepiebonj. Onju eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebonj. Nakene buru oi morenj njinigo yonjore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Onju so manesuinebi. Buño rombunj moakonj oo akonj “Onj, soine warebeminj,” eru “So warebeminj,” buño yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonj. Nonj eebobo gbagbataejine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buño miku ore so damanj so eega, ninjoi njore jinoo inji misananjagobenenj: Ninjoi damanj mogo “Onj, oi soine ekiminj,” miku kiperu ore njadio “Oi so ekiminj,” qoqomuku onju babokiri so miku goben.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere funje oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti ninjoi njore botugo Kristo Yesure funje mitaniŋgaru goben, Kristo oi “Anuturo mi reŋgabeminj,” eru “So reŋgabeminj,” buño maru yoyokare paio babokiri einj ore so fukeru goyayonj, Anutuji buño miku kipeya, ore so “Onj!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

²⁰ Anutuji mimipanj buño (promis) boakonj wojimu noreya, jareyanjonj so manegobenenjonj, Kristoji buño sosowo ore “Onj!” miku basanangame sananj qanjqanjine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onjuakonj manjo enoreko buño ore foriyanjonj fukeko maneru “Buño oi foriine,” mikiminj. Onju ebenej Anuturo tinabinjeji saueeinj.

²¹ Anutu injoyonje niño eru njonj onjuakonj basananj nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananjgakiminj. Injoi Biñe buño misauekiminj ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobenenj.

²² Anutuji manjonjonjgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko injoi seŋginbanjinj gokiminde buñoine kitingaku misananjgaega. Anutuji onju eku biñeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobinj egu njabebeminj ore maneru pipa Korint njoreo so kirieru warebonj. Onju miku Anuturo tina mibe soine buñone oi kitingaku miinj.

²⁴ Mosi urunju eru Anutu manesinj gaegobi, oo qodunanjonj fukeinjo so manego. Mamanesinj-njanjonj odesinj njabe foreko dimaku sananjgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio goniminj ore bapi njabebeminj ore maneru njonjoko moko mande gio baekiminj. Onju.

2

¹ Rone njoreo wareru jijibu eburnj ore miñarebe mimiŋnanjonj maneru beusembe eburnj. Ore eru njoreo warebe moke onju egu enimiŋgo maneru manjeji buño kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonj.

* 1:16: Apo 19.21 * 1:19: Apo 18.5

² Ore fuñine oi inji: Mimi enjarebe beusembe enobuñ ine, moji soine mañne bomunan nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tintuñ-ñanunde eru miñarebe beusembe enobuñ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiñ ore embimbingabi nake oñuakonj beusembe eru egu gobemiñ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganğanj bofuke ñarebemiñ ore taki nuga.

³ Quran sananjine oi fuñine yoore eru quranğaru ruabonj: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ñoñoji noke jerienimiñ. Nonji ñoño sosowo oñu mañyokaine tomiri manesiñ ñarego. Nonji goine ñoñore jeri bofukeinjo manegoyonj, warebe fuñneñanñuñ jibugame kosa gobi ñone ñaberu beusembe egu manebemiñ.

⁴ Beusembe enimiñ ore qurañ oi so qurañgabonjonj, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjarego, ñoño ore fuñine mane mukunimiñ ore buño sananjine oi qurañgo qurañgabonj. Mañneji ñoñore eru manebu soguine maneru konjonj paiineo ñeku jinjo obuneji wakiko qurañgabonj. Oñu.

Moji kadi odureya, injore agiburañ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburañ eme ñoñoji mimiñanñuñ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayonj, sosowo ñoñore paio oñuakonj ropeya. Buño oi mi soguebe egu jibugaein ore inji akon mi bemiñ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ñabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuñ.

⁶ Kufufuñ foriine ñoñoji buñore mobe bokirie tebuñ, oiji sagako mañine moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damañ yoo mimiganğanj ore beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugainj ore yobin so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobin matayonj, yamen keku agiburañine bokeru bobomirinj eteinebi.

⁸ Ore eru inji mañbapakare enjarego: Ñoño buño kiperu manji jojokonjonñuñ moke jikigaru sananğaru oduru goinebi.

⁹ Nonji qurañne oi yoore eru qurañgabonj: Ñoño nonde buño sosowo reñgaru eesoigo dimaku sananğanimiñ me so reñgaru odekamañgaru wakinimiñ, ore fuñine osoeru manebemiñ ore maneru oi qurañgabonj.

¹⁰ Ñoño more agiburañ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oñuakonj boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayonj, ñoñoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiñ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jinjo fofori boke forebe tariya.

¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuñne fuñne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbin enoreinjo eru ñi injore agiburañ oi boke foreinebi. Oñu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobianj Biñe misauebemiñgo eru Troas taonjo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiñ ore afagaya.*

¹³ Oñu afagayayonj, mañkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buñoñanñuñ so najime manebonj ore eru manebu maneru womo mañneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyanñuñ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiñ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabonj. Oñu.

Kristoji usuj noreko gbin eegobenenj.

¹⁴ Niñoji Anutu yoore eru miteñ gaekimiñ: Kristore biñe fukeru kinjanjine qabenenj Anutuji damañ so mamari sinanñ oñuine oga nobeko raru kokorianj keegobenenj. Gbinji jariñ iruineru kou fiine roru wareko maneegobenenj, ore so Anutuji mañgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuñne mitaniñgabenenj totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gaegobenenj.

¹⁵ Ore fuñine oi inji: Niñoji ñiñigo Sombuño ropenimiñ eru misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñore botugo raru warebeñ moji kounonjonj gbagbataenjine maneegobi. Kristore fuñne misauebenedj Anutuji giononjunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñoji Biñe buñoñonñuñ manebi oiji buñoñanñuñ mitariko kome sananğanimiñ ore manebi qonğbunde mumu kou oñuine fukeega. Sombuño ropenimiñ, yoñoji Biñe buñoñonñuñ manebi señginbanñin eyareinjo manebi gogo sananjinere kou mumundonjineke oñuine fukeega. Moji gio fuñine mo oñuine bainj ore so fukeega?

¹⁷ Niñojo goine kokoineji nonj oñuine so fukegobi. Yoñoji gogoyanñuñ kitiñganimiñgo maneru Anuture buño oi rojikibajiki gio oñuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoñore so, so fukeru eegoyonj, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru mañne gbagbataenjine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru injore jinjo maio dimaku Biñe buñoine poretinj misaueego. Oñu.

3

Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo ñiñigo fukegobenenj.

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

¹ Nake fuɲne moke fuɲgaru mi-booro ebemiɲ ore manesugobi me? Onu mata. Gio bobo nɲigio goineji Korint nɲoɲo yonore fuɲne manenimiɲgo maneru mi-booro quraɲ quraɲgakimiɲ ore yameɲ keegobi. Goineji Korint nɲoɲo yonore fuɲne kitingaku mi-booro quraɲ kokoine quraɲganiɲ ore nɲoɲo bapakare nabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiɲ akon baego ore mi-booro quraɲ onjuinere so embimbiɲgago.

² Anutuji Korint nɲoɲo nonde meo rua nɲbeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru nɲoɲo-nɲaɲe nakene mi-booro quraɲne onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraɲne onju quraɲgame nɲigio sosowoji nɲoɲore eebobonɲaɲuɲ gariine oi nɲoneru oseegobi.

³ Nɲoɲo Kristore quraɲ papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buɲoine guɲe obuine iɲk oiji ko tafo quraɲgaya, nɲoɲo ore so, so fukegobiyoɲ, Kristoji quraɲne nɲoɲore mande tafo inɲi quraɲgame dimagobi: Niɲoji gio babeneɲ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananɲinere Raure Moroine maɲ-nɲaɲuɲgo ruame qowiriebun. Nɲigioji giononunde foriine oi nɲonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuɲne mane taniɲgaegobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabeneɲ Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneɲ nɲoɲo Kristore biɲe fukebun, oi soine Anutire jɲoo koimo dimaku migobeneɲ.

⁵ Nonɲuɲ sasanɲ paio gio fiine yo Anutire jɲoo bakimiɲ ore so fukegobeneɲ, onju soine so mikimiɲ. Nonɲuɲ ya mogo so fooregaegobeneɲyoɲ, Anutuji iɲoyonɲe akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneɲ.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo nɲigio fukegobeneɲ. Mosesre Kadi buɲore quraɲne moakon moakonde manjo enobeneɲ ine, buɲo oiji buɲononɲuɲ mitariko kome sananɲinere biɲe fukegobeneɲ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniɲgabeneɲ iɲoji bogbore nobeko sananɲaru gogobeneɲ. Ore eru Kadi buɲore buru oi akon boyobenimiɲ ore so yameɲ keegobeneɲyoɲ, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiɲ ore maɲ bapakare enɲareegobeneɲ. Onu.*

Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buɲoine miku quraɲne kogo keru quraɲgayayoɲ, nɲigioji oi so renɲgabi Anutuji buɲo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebun. Anutuji rone Kadi buɲoine noreko daman oo kuririquraɲineji Mosesre jɲo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraɲ oiji gigaru jibugaiɲ ore so fukeyayoɲ, oi jibu Israel nɲigio yonɲoji jɲo maiine poretiɲ piku nonenimiɲ ore so, so fukebun. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiɲgabun. Kadi buɲore Biɲe buru ranɲbanɲineji onjuine kuririquraɲineke fukeya.*

⁸ Onjuine fukeyayoɲ, Moro Tiriineji Biɲe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraɲineji fukeiɲ, oiji jojofo buru ranɲbainere kuririquraɲ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jɲononɲuɲ siɲsiɲineke eteiɲ.

⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buɲo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biɲe fukegobeneɲ. Biɲe buɲo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buɲononɲuɲ osoeru mitariko posikekimiɲ, Biɲe buɲo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranɲbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biɲe gio ranɲbanɲineji rone kuririineke fukeyayoɲ, oi Biɲe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneɲ ranɲbanɲine oiji tinabiɲeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuriri ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranɲbanɲineji ya omaine onjuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munaɲqoqoinere kadi ranɲbanɲineji jibugaiɲ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraɲineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatarine tomiri pe ropeiɲ, ore kuririquraɲineji kadi funfunɲainere kuririquraɲ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jɲononɲuɲ igosiɲsiɲgaega.

¹² Jojofo gariineji tatarine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraɲineji fukeiɲ, onju Anutu oori etegobeneɲ. Ore eru kokoinonɲuɲ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buɲo oi qaji nɲareegobeneɲ.

¹³ Mosesji Israel nɲigio kuririquraɲ peru josɲgaeya, oi egu bibitataru nonenimiɲ ore manebu maneru jɲo maiine kambaɲ mobeineji komonɲgaya. Niɲoji ore so, so eegobeneɲyoɲ, Biɲenonɲuɲ tumoqoqoo miɲegobeneɲ.*

¹⁴ Biɲe ranɲbainere kuririquraɲ nonɲebunyoɲ, manɲanɲunji jibu kejiɲgame kosa go wapebun. Daman yoo onjuakon ya moji kambaɲ mobeine ore so Juda nɲigio kokoine yonore manɲanɲuɲ kejiɲgame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Ranɲbanɲinere Biɲe buɲoine buɲoine osegesi, ore funɲenɲuɲ oi poretiɲ so mane taniɲgaegobi. Manɲanɲuɲ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi onjuine oiji kambaɲ mobeyanɲuɲ oi qomukuko mane taniɲganimiɲ.

¹⁵ Daman yoo onjuakon Mosesre Kadi buɲo osebi ya moji kambaɲ mobeine onjuine manɲanɲuɲ kejiɲgame mamaneɲanɲunji yobingame gogobi.

* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

* 3:6: Jer 31.31

* 3:7: Eks 34.29

* 3:13: Eks 34.33

¹⁶ Onjuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kamban mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo onju peko yonoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akonŋ ya kamban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanŋoqore fuŋne mane taniŋganiŋ.*

¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanŋungo goga, inŋoji agiburanyaŋunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Onjuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukenimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yamenŋ keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so maŋnonŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo nonunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋnononŋuŋ so komonŋgabeneŋ niŋigoji ŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukuraa piku ŋononeinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ŋoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Onju qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, inŋore kuririquranji onju qowirie nobeega. Onju.

4

Niŋo gbaken onjuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painonŋungo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneŋ maŋnonŋunji so wakiŋ. Mata!

² Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyanŋunke oi sosowo ŋadi gabenŋ. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyonŋ, buŋo foriine oi totogo akonŋ miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Onju ebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio niŋigobi beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋnononŋunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

³ Onju eegobeneŋyonŋ, goine ŋonŋoji inŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobianŋ Biŋe oi komonineke miega.” Onju minobo ine, komonŋ oiji misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yonore maŋgo pega ore kejiŋgame embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inŋoyonere Bobianŋ Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine onjuine tamaegayonŋ, yonore jiŋoji dabu eko tinŋuŋ qaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfunŋ kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, inŋoji maŋkerisiersere yaura niŋigobi yonore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobianŋ Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋganimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyonŋ, ŋonŋoji Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine renŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare enabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋonŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ.

⁶ Fuŋine yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaineo inŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onju miya, inŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnonŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukukimiŋ ore yamenŋ keega. Tatamare fuŋne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji maŋnonŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayonŋ, saki funonŋuŋ oi gbakenŋ onjuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onjuinere maŋgo pega. Niŋigoji ore fuŋine ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi inŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayonŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne painonŋungo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋerinetatanŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyonŋ, jibu oiji so banjanŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandanŋ onjuine guruineo qunŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyonŋ, jibu oorinonŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

⁹ Niŋigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyonŋ, Anutuji ŋadi so nobeega. Niŋigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyonŋ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo onjuakonŋ biŋeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sananŋgaru gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, niŋigoji ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru onju gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakonŋ egobeneŋ.

¹¹ Moreŋgo jiŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funonŋunji komeiŋ ore so fukegayonŋ, Yesuji maŋnonŋungo sananŋgaru goku saki funonŋuŋ bogboreega, niŋigoji ore fori ŋone mukunimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ.

¹² Niŋo damaŋ so joiserereŋ maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegobeneŋyonŋ, nonji ŋonore botugo gio baku gobonŋ, ŋonŋoji ore eru gboreru gogo sananŋineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.

* 3:16: Eks 34:34 * 4:6: Jen 1.3

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Anutu manesiŋ garu komegone bomuku nuŋgo oŋga wosiru gobon.” Niŋoji buŋo ore so komegone bomuku nobeiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akonŋ robeneŋ biŋenoŋuŋ fukega ore niŋoji oŋuakonŋ buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.*

¹⁴ Anutuŋi Ofonŋ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakonŋ bogbore nobeko pakereŋ Yesuke ropebeneŋ jiŋo maiineo rua nobeko ŋoŋoke moko go ropekiminŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore eru buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture yaunŋmoririŋi jikigaru niŋigo boakonŋ saga yabeinŋ. Oŋu fukeko yoŋoji afagaru Anutu boakonŋ yobu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineiŋi saueru pe ropeinŋ. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ Anutu miteŋga saueniminŋ ore manego. Ore eru yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne osigaru jogbasananŋ eru gogobeneŋ.

Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi iŋi:

¹⁶ Noŋuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qin keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋŋi so wakiinŋ. Fofori sakinonŋuŋ obe mujugaru qanŋiegobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu maŋnoŋuŋgo obe damanŋ so gariine fukeegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Oi iŋi ore migo: Moreŋgo sisikonŋonŋ damanŋ pomponŋine yobu maneru gokiminŋyoŋ, ore ŋadio kuririquranŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senŋinŋbanŋinŋ gokiminŋ. Kuririquranŋ eru sisikonŋonŋ yoyoka oi osoe yatebeneŋ kuririquranŋ oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonŋonŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi manebeneŋ afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Niŋigo eru yareya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi damanŋyoŋuŋ tariko mataeniminŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ kaere yareya damanŋ yoo so ŋoneegobeneŋ, yoŋoji damanŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeniminŋ. Ore eru niŋo jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoneine mata oŋu oobe piku ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

5

Polji Sombunde senŋinŋbanŋinŋ akoo rainŋgo maneya.

¹ Niŋoji buŋo yo manegobeneŋ; Moreŋ saki fure kabanŋ seri akoineo gobeneŋ komeŋi oi ketotieme wakiinŋ, Anutuŋi damanŋ oo saki fure pi gariine iŋoyoŋe bako Sombuŋgo peinŋ, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokiminŋ. Saki fure pi fuŋine mo oi tatariine tomiri sananŋ qanŋaqanŋine pe ropeinŋ.

² Buŋo oi maneru damanŋ botuineo yoo qowirikiminde anŋi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo ropekiminde anŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ.

³ Sombuŋgo ropebeneŋ saki fu fuŋine mo ke noreko ŋekiminŋ, damanŋ oo moŋi gbarandanŋ so bofuke nobeiŋ.

⁴ Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukuniminŋgo so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo roperu saki funonŋuŋ gariine rokiminŋ ore anŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Saki fu yoŋi komeinŋ, oi gogo sananŋineŋi gbagako mataeme Anutuŋi tifeine senŋinŋbanŋinŋ saki fu noreinŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru damanŋ yoo seri ako yoore maŋgo goku manŋobinŋnoŋuŋ osigaru qowirikiminde anŋi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobeneŋ.

⁵ Anutu iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokiminŋ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame senŋinŋbanŋinŋ fukekiminde munanŋ moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niŋo damanŋ so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku iŋi maneegobeneŋ; Saki funonŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokiminŋ, damanŋ ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofonŋ Yesuke so gokiminŋ.

⁷ Damanŋ yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ŋone yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobeneŋ maŋgo enoreegobi.

⁸ Ore eru kobinoŋuŋke sananŋaru saki funonŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekiminŋ ore yamenŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonŋke gokiminŋ ore manegobeneŋ.

⁹ Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokiminŋ, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofonŋ Yesu beufi etekiminŋ ore kiperu ore eru sananŋaru yamenŋ keegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo korogo fukekiminŋ. Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ anŋi soine reŋgabeneŋ me baribatatanŋ ebenŋ me omaine kosa gobeneŋ, iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ oi osoeru ore so furinoŋuŋ bubu noreko raugakiminŋ. Oŋu.*

Niŋigo Anutuke maŋmoakonŋ eniminde gio baegobeneŋ.

¹¹ Kristore buŋo korogo dimakiminŋ, niŋoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinonŋuŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore niŋigo fuŋnenonŋuŋ gbagbataenŋine maneniminŋgo yamenŋ keku maŋ bapakare enareegobeneŋ. Fuŋnenonŋuŋ oi Anuture jiŋoo totogo pega. Nonŋi eadu ŋi mata, ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo mane mukuniminŋgo maneru oriego.

* 4:13: Kiki 116.10 * 5:10: Rom 14.10

¹² Ōṅu miku noṅunde mi-booro buṅo manenimiṅgo moke so yameṅ keegoyon, funṅenoṅuṅ oi akonṅ mitaniṅga ṅarebeminde manego. Noṅo oi maneru soine niṅore saki oi qaqaṅi jijiṅbuine yoṅore jiṅoo mitenṅ gabi sagaiṅ. Yoṅoji ya ṅoṅore maṅgo pega, ore eru matayon, sakiṅaṅunde ya jiṅoji ṅonekiminṅ ore so fukega, ore eru anṅi sogo maneru yoṅoyanṅunde saki ba ropeku buṅo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buṅone yo migo. Noṅoji yoṅore buṅo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niṅore fuṅne mitaniṅgaru poreṅinṅ bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Noṅoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi oṅuine fukega,” mibuṅ ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru gobonṅ. Goineji nonde inṅi migobi, “Manjoine matayonṅ, buṅoine waigo akonṅ miega.” Ōṅu migobi ine, oi ṅoṅo bapi ṅabekiminṅ ore eru ebonṅ. Oi egu niga ṅabeine.

¹⁴ Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodonṅ nobeko gioine baegobenenṅ. Ni moakonji sosowo noṅunde tife fukeru tifenoṅuṅ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaniṅonunde geo so bokirie noreyayonṅ, sosowo noṅunde agiburanṅ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenenṅ. Buṅo oi mane taniṅgaru mane mukugobenenṅ, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noṅuṅ suruyoinṅ enoreku gioine bakiminṅ ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Inṅoji yoore eru sosowo noṅunde tifenoṅuṅ komeya: Moreṅgo jiṅoke gogobenenṅ, noṅuṅ gogonoṅuṅ jikigaru noṅunde akonṅ egu gokiminṅ. Ōṅu matayonṅ, mo noṅunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoṅuṅ inṅore oteru gokiminṅ ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebenenṅ, damanṅ oone akonṅ fuṅgaru ṅinṅigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenenṅ. Niṅigo mo moreṅgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenenṅ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenenṅ moreṅ ṅi yobu fukeyayonṅ, damanṅ yoo mane muku tebenenṅ Sombunde Munanṅoqo Raunoṅuṅ fukega.

¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inṅoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunṅ gariine fukega. Gogo ranṅbaṅineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniṅgaga.

¹⁸ Ōṅu gogayonṅ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inṅoji Kristo soreme furinoṅuṅ baru sabare noberu Anutu inṅoyonṅeke maṅmoakonṅ ekiminṅ ore fuṅine bataniṅgaya. Kadi oṅu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ṅinṅigo Anuture ogopu fukeniminṅ ore suruyoinṅ eku bapakare yabeegobenenṅ.

¹⁹ Anutuke maṅmoakonṅ ekiminde fuṅne oi inṅi: Kristoji wakiru moreṅine moreṅine noṅunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebenṅ. Kadi odureru go wapebenṅ, agiburanṅ ore buṅoyanṅuṅ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebenṅ manesinṅ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maṅmoakonṅ ekiminde Biṅe buṅo oi menoṅuṅgo ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenenṅ. Anutuji buṅo sanṅu rua noreko ore so ṅinṅigo manyanṅuṅ bapakare yabeegobenenṅ. Kristore mi roru yameṅ keku inṅi weu yareegobenenṅ: Noṅo Kristore furi biṅe qa ṅareru Anuture ogopu fukeniminṅ.

²¹ Anutuji sosowo noṅunde agiburande buṅo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburanṅ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenoṅuṅ roru joisererenṅ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru inṅoreo qakatokabenenṅ Anutuji soine buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Ōṅu.

6

¹ Niṅo Anutu inṅoyonṅunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenenṅ ore eru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ inṅi bapakaregobenenṅ: Anuture yaṅmoririji omaine egu fukeinṅ ore oi biṅe qa ṅareninṅ.

² Anutuji buṅo mo inṅi miko Biṅe Quranṅo pega, “Noṅe guru embonṅ eere damanṅi ware fukeme nonji oṅgawowosiso manebonṅ. Munanṅoqo damanṅineji ware fukeme oo bapi gubonṅ.” Buṅo oṅu pega, oi maneninṅ! Damanṅ muṅambe yoo Anuture munanṅoqo damanṅ fukega. Anutuji ṅone ṅaberu embonṅ einṅo maneko damanṅineji ware fukeme ṅonemaiṅine oi muṅambe yoo biṅe qa ṅareninṅ. Ōṅu.*

Polji sisikonṅon fuṅne fuṅne bofukeya.

³ Mo niṅore eru maṅine sembeako egu wakiinṅ ore sisinṅaṅ eku goegobenenṅ. Mi norebi giononṅuṅji buṅoineke fukeru egu wakiinṅ ore oṅu eegobenenṅ.

⁴ Anuture gio bobo ṅinṅigo fiine yobu fukegobenenṅ, oi eebobonoṅuṅ sosowoji noduega. Sisikonṅonṅ eru qaima fuṅne fuṅne enorebi ṅerinetatanṅ maṅgo gogobenenṅuṅ, oo maneku karieru yameṅ keku sananṅaru dimaegobenenṅ.

⁵ Noṅoru jorunekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobenṅ. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maṅgo egu komekiminde oorinoṅuṅ mataeme kokoinoṅuṅ maneru gobenṅ. Kubanṅ gariine ṅeku uqore komeru gobenṅonṅ, jibu sakinonṅuṅ qarū gio baku gobenṅ.*

* 6:2: Ais 49.8 * 6:5: Apo 16.23

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anuture mañ anj mane taniñgaru yobin koboru maneku karieru nñjigo ogo eyareegobenen. Moro Tiriineji mañnoñuñ puseko botuñuñgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enjareru gogobenen.

⁷ Buño foriine akonj mibenenj Anuture usunji mañgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenenj me furoñoñuñgo eru kijonoñuñgo baru dimagobenen. Onu dimaku aribe Biñe buño misaueben, aribe buño ikoine sakinoñuñgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiñj eru gobenj.

⁸ Tinabiñe norebi sakinoñuñ so miteñj gaegobenen. Kakane miku mimiñoño enorebi mañnoñunji so wakiega. Niñore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niñjigo buño ikoine miegobi, onjine enoreegobiyonj, jibu buño foriine akonj sosowo miegobenen.

⁹ Niñjigoji fuñnenonñuñ soine mane mukuegobiyonj, jibu goineji qaqouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damañ goineo komeinggo eru gobenyonj, jibu jikigaru jinjoke gogobenen. Suroññoño nji onjine noberu gobunyonj, jibu so komebenj.

¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu damañ so jerieru gogobenen. Wakiñoñoine goku jibu niñjigo boakonj bapi yabebenenj mañyanunji kobiyañuñke fukeegobi. Morende mebononñuñ tomiriyonj, jibu senjinbangin sosowo biñe qa noreru kiwaqawanoñuñke gogobenen.

¹¹ O Korint niñjigo, niñoji mañnoñunde mendi ñoñore poreru buño mo so kebenen rakame fuñnenonñuñ totogo akonj ñajibe manegobi.

¹² Niñoji niñore mañ mamanoñonñuñ egu mananimin ore oi so sabareegobenenyonj, niñoji ñoñore mañ egu manekimin ore ñoño-ñañe akonj sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonji mañ mamane ñarebe ñoñoji ore tifeine onjakoñ poretinj nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onjine kamasi buño inji ñajiru qurañgago: Niño onjakoñ ñoño-ñañunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonoñuñ oi moke moke noduinebi. Onju.

Mamanesinjanñuñ tomiri yonjoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Niñjigo mañyanñuñ so kerisiebuñ, yonjoke mañ-ñañuñ so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminjo embimbinañgakinj. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata!

¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji mañmoakonj eru moko gonimi ore embimbinañganimi. Ore eru mañkekerisie niñjigo moji eeboboine mañkekerisiere yaura niñjigo mo injoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbinañganimi.

¹⁶ Anutu injoyone buñoine mo inji miko pega, “Nonji kufufunpune yonjore mañgo botuyanñuñgo ra wareru koitoyañuñ fukekabe yonjoi noñ kinñj qa nareru miteñj nuru goniminj.”

Buño ore so Anuture Moroji mañ-ñañuñgo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutuji injoyonunde boji sorinineo nemu gbon miteñj gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbinañgobenen. Anuture sorinj eru ñaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niñoji mañkekerisiere yaura niñjigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbinañgobenen.*

¹⁷ Ore eru ñoño Ofonji buño inji miya ore so boyoberu einebi,

“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu injoyone mo goinebi.

Wuwunyanñuñke fukeegobi, oi so yonj yabebi nonji mane sabareku mañgo mama eyareku gobeminj.*

¹⁸ Nonji Mamañañuñ fukebe ñoño nonde odumadepu fukeru goniminj.

Ofon usuj sosowore Rau ji onju miga.” Onju.*

7

¹ O wombunj ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde buño onju kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunoñuñ kebojigaga, nonñuñ oi sosowo qomukukimingo ore Kristo onga wosibenenj munañ qa noreinj. Anuture mi egu odurekimin ore kokoinonñuñ maneru yamen kebenenj boposike nobeko gbagbataenine fuke forekimin. Onju.

Mañyanñuñ kerisiebuñ ore Polji beufi maneya.

² Niñoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenenj sibirigaya. More ya so qañangobenj. Mo so eadu eteru jinobosonj etebenenj. Ore eru ñoñoji mañ-ñañunde mendi roru niño mañ-ñañunji kipe noberu goinebi.

³ Goineji botuñuñuñgo gio baku sakigo rua buño onju miku minorebuñuñ, nonji buño oi ñoñore buñonñuñ mitariku geoine bokirie ñarebeminj ore eru so migo. Nonji

* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanekuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuño ruabi rakame kereta me moreññoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onju ñokonañkere anjigo egu enimi ore embimbinañgobire. Onju tintunj egu raniminj. * **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

buɔo inji miibe mane forebuɔ: Niɔoji maɔnoɔunde mendi roru ɔoɔo maɔnoɔunji kipe ɔabeegobeneɔ. Oɔu eru soine ɔoɔoke moko kiperu komekiminj eru moko sananɔaru gokiminj.

⁴ Manyokaine tomiri mamanesiɔne soguine ɔoɔore eru gogo. ɔoɔore saki oi kokoine miteɔ gaego. ɔoɔore eru bobomiriɔne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkoɔ fujne fujne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobon ore* mibon, buɔo oi jikigaru mibemin. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oɔuakoɔ maɔwomo bofukeiɔgo embimbingabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konkoɔ fujne fujne bofukebon. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoɔoke kekepari eru ɔoɔore manebu maneru gobon.*

⁶ Oɔu gobonɔon, Anutuɔi maɔwawaki ɔiɔigo kitinj nobeega, iɔoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriɔ enareya.

⁷ Taitusɔi wareya, oiji akon matayon, Korint ɔoɔoji bobomiriɔ etebi iɔoji najime Anutuɔi oo oɔuakoɔ bobomiriɔ enareya. ɔoɔore sundu inji najiya, “ɔoɔoji noɔ ɔone nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beuɔonɔuɔ forori mane nareku yobiɔ narebunde buɔo miku nonde tifene kitiɔaku mikiminde jaueegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebon.

⁸ Nonji maɔ-ɔanɔuɔ Biɔe buɔoji bapakareru quranj oi quranɔgabe oseru ɔoɔo-ɔanɔe mane sembeabun, ore eru noɔ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabon, oi jibu daman yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quranj buɔoneɔi maɔ-ɔanɔuɔ bosembeako beusembe ebunɔon, beusembe oiji kerisieru daman pomponɔine yobu peku tariya. Fuɔneɔanɔuɔ oɔu ɔonebon.

⁹ Daman yoo ɔoɔo mane sembeabun ore eru so jeriegoyon, yoore eru jeriego: ɔoɔo eebobonɔunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganɔan beusembeɔanɔunji bapi ɔabeko maɔ-ɔanɔuɔ moke kerisieru poretiɔgabun. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maɔ-ɔanɔuɔni niɔore eru so sembeayon, forori bapi ɔabebon.

¹⁰ Agiburaniɔunde eru mane sembeagobeneɔ ine, mimiganɔan beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maɔnoɔunɔ moke kerisieru poretiɔnekiminj. Poretiɔakiminj, Anutuɔi oga nobeko Sombunɔo ropekiminj. Moji maɔne kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeain. Moreɔ ɔiɔigo goineɔi agiburaniɔunde beusembe maneegobiɔon, Anutuɔi oi bokeiɔgo so weuniminj ine, iɔoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sananɔe komeniminj.

¹¹ ɔoɔoji Anuture manj anire so beusembe bofukeɔi mimiganɔan ore fori oi maɔ-ɔanɔuɔgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ɔoneru waragaru inji mibun, “Nonɔuɔ jeregougounonɔuɔ bokeru maɔnoɔunɔ qoɔugaru manjo paio pakereru fuɔneɔonɔuɔ jijiɔuine osoeru botiɔgabeneɔ. Niɔigo agiburani ebun, yoɔore maɔnoɔunɔ pakereme misombeɔanɔuɔ eku miyarebeneɔ. Anuture mi egu adurekiminj ore popure yobugabeneɔ kokoinonɔuɔ manebon. Polji wareru maɔnoɔunɔ kerisiebeneɔ ore fori ɔoneiɔ ore anj maneru gogobeneɔ. Maɔnoɔunɔ eebobo poretiɔ eiɔgo ore ruaben eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiɔgakiminj ore jaueru gobon.” Oɔu mibi sagain. Daman yoo kadi poretiɔ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ɔonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botunɔanɔuɔgo sembeaya, oi akon botiɔganiminj ore eru quranɔe so quranɔgabon me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabeniminj ore quranj oi so quranɔaru ruabon. Oi inji ore quranɔgabon: ɔoɔo Anuture jino maio noke maɔmoakon eniminj ore yamen keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiɔ ore quranj oi quranɔgabon.

¹³ Nakene bobomiriɔne oi akon ɔoɔo manegoyon, Taitusre man botunɔanɔuɔgo fiambe ɔonebeneɔ oiji oɔuakoɔ maɔne kitiɔgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. ɔoɔoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebun ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oɔuakoɔ kitinj nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego.

¹⁴ Nonji ɔoɔore mosiɔanɔunde eru sakiɔanɔuɔ Taitusre jino miteɔ garu gobon, ɔoɔoji ore so ebi noɔ mimi so robon. Nonji ɔoɔore botugo goku buɔo sosowo ɔajibon, oi foriine akon. Ore so ɔoɔore buɔo Taitusre jino maio miku miteɔ garu gobon, buɔo oiji oɔuakoɔ fuɔneɔanɔuɔ botiɔgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ ɔoɔo sosowo nonde buɔo renɔabi Taitusɔi wareko sombuɔanɔunke maneru gburugburu ɔabeme keporebi. Taitusɔi mosiɔanɔuɔ oi manesuku buɔo najime beufiineɔi ɔoɔore eru sogueme sananɔaru miteɔ ɔabeega.

¹⁶ Nonji eebobonɔuɔ sosowo manesuku oo soine ɔoɔore eru kobineke oɔu maneru sananɔaru jogbake gobeminj. Ore eru jerieego. Oɔu.

* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

8

Manjekerisie ogopunonjū kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuŋi yaunmoririine manjekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins manjineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaŋouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyanŋuŋ inŋi mibemiŋ.*

² Yoŋoji sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyanŋuŋgo ropeko wak- iŋoŋoŋine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru manjekerisie ogopunonjū kitiŋ yarekimiŋ ore monen pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

³ Yoŋore fuŋne inŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyanunde anjio jibu afagaru tobiriyanunde so pesiŋyanŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakon odureru yarebuŋ.

⁴ Yoŋoji yamen keku kokoine bapakare noberu inŋi karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakon Judia prowinsre ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaŋawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigabon, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru inŋi ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitin Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore manyanŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyanunde gogo oi oŋuakon niŋore meo ruabuŋ.

⁶ Ore eru Taitus inŋi mitiga tebon, “Go kikitin gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende manyaunyanŋuŋ yaduru monen pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyanŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”

⁷ Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon yobu biŋe qa yareru inŋi eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ anj mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimiŋ ore daman so anj eegobi. Ŋoŋoji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo oŋuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

⁸ Oŋu miku monen ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayon, manyaun-ŋaŋuŋ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ manebemiŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokero kikitin gioyanŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ŋoŋo eesoi eŋarego.

⁹ Pesiŋ wojimu ruanimiŋ ore osoenimiŋ, oo Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Ŋoŋo inore yaunmoriri soguine oi inŋi manegobi: Inŋoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu ŋoŋo seŋŋiŋbaŋginde kobinŋuŋke fukeniŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru wakiŋoŋoŋine fukeru gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.

¹⁰ Monen ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋaregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so uŋsowoŋne oi akon ŋarego. Ŋoŋoji gosa yukuineo fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru kikitin gio yamen keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakimiŋ ore anj sananeŋine manebuŋ.

¹¹ Daman yoo gioŋaŋuŋ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimiŋgo yamen keku anj sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ŋarega ore so pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boakon ruainebi.

¹² Ore fuŋne oi inŋi: Pesiŋ ruakiminde anjŋaŋuŋji fukeru pega ine, ya pe ŋarega ore so ruabi Anutuŋi maneme sagaiŋ. Inŋoji ya so pe ŋarega ore so, so osoeru miŋareega.

¹³ Pesiŋ soguine ruabi ogopunonjū yoŋore gogoji afagako ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋde paio yobiŋ ropeiŋgo so manegobeneŋyon, ogopunonjū embimbiŋgaru basiŋasi egobi, yoŋoke boroŋgaru sogokon gokimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe ŋareko goineji gogoyanunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, ŋoŋo oi bapi yabebi soine fukeiŋ. Oŋu eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jiki yare embimbiŋgabi yoŋore yareji boakon yobu peiŋ, daman oo oi mo bapi ŋabenimiŋ. Oŋu naduŋgadun ekabi ogo babapi moŋiŋaŋuŋji sogokon fukeiŋ.

¹⁵ Oi Biŋe buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeiŋ, “Soguine qojuŋaru goya, inŋoji inŋoyonunde so noko uŋo siŋiŋine so ŋeya eru memenda qojuŋaru goya, inŋoji uŋo yare so embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi ŋabenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuŋi Taitusre maŋ boburogame ŋoŋore non oŋuine manebu maneru bapi ŋabeŋgo yamen keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” migo.

¹⁷ Nonji Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore weu teru maŋine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayon, inŋoyon ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeŋgo maneru sase eru inŋoyonunde anj boyoberu boke noberu Korint ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo miya.

¹⁸ Niŋoji manjekerisie ogononjū mo sorebeneŋ inŋoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi manjekerisie kufufuŋ sosowoji miten gaegobi.

* 8:1: Rom 15.26 * 8:15: Eks 16.18

¹⁹ Injore buɔo jikigaru inji miɓemini; Masedonia maɓkerisie kufufuɔ yonɔji oi roosoebi kikitin pesin oi roru niɓoke kadi rakimin. Niɓoji Ofon injoyonunde tinabiɓeji sauein ore maneru pesin soguine oi soine siɓan garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimin. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyaunnonun onu tologo yadukimin.

²⁰ Onu eru kikitin pesin soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein ore soine siɓan sarigakimin. Moji mosinonun ore eru egu minoreinɔo maneru yamen keku dimagobenen.

²¹ Buɔo ore fuɓine oi inji: Niɓoji mosi Ofonde jinoo poretin fukega, oi egu qatatangakimin ore sisinɔn egobenen. Oi akon matayon, mosi ninjigo jinoyanunɔo sagaga, oi onuakon ekimin ore maneru yamen keegobenen.*

²² Yokake maɓkerisie ogononun mo oi onuakon sorebenen warein. Oi daman kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inji njoneben: Injoi damanine damanine Ofonde gio baiɓgo ore manjo eega. Daman yoo njon goine ogo babapi enarekiminɔo manegobi, onu manesin njarega ore njonoreo wareru bapi njabeinɔo maneru man papakare soguine maneega.

²³ Nonji Taitus inji ore roosoeɓon: Injoi nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraɓne fukega. Maɓkerisie kufufuɓine kufufuɓine yonɔji ogoyokanonun yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobononun fukegobire. Kristore tinabiɓeji yokore eru sogueega.

²⁴ Ore eru ni yokaomo warenimin, oi man-njanunji jojoko eyareru fuɓneɓanun onu oi yadubi njonenimin. Onu enimin ine, niɓoji mosinonunde sakinɔnun miteɓ gaben, buɔo ore foriji tologo fukeko njonebi maɓkerisie kufufuɔ kokoineji manenimin. Onu.

9

Njono maɓkerisie ogopunɔnun bapi yabeinebi.

¹ Anature ninjigo gbagbataenine ogo babapi moneɓ yarenimin ore quranɔgabeminɔo manegoyon, njono buɔo oi mane foregobi ore eru buɔo moke miɓeminɔo so embimbinaɔo.

² Njono ogo babapi eniminde man aninɔnun pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru njonore sakinɔnun ba ropeku Masedonia maɓkerisie kufufuɔ yonɔre jinoo miteɓ njaberu inji miɓon, “Korint eru Akai maɓkerisie ogopunonun goineji gosa yukibe akon funɔgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimin ore jaueru gogobi.” Onu miɓe njonore man jore manebi buɔo oiji manyanun papakareya. Ore eru kufufuɔ foriine yonɔre manyanun pakereko ogo babapi einɔo afagabun.

³ Njono-njanunde anji fuke njareko manegobiyon, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonɔji moneɓ roru qojugakimin ore jaueru gogobi,” onu miɓu buɔo ore eru njonore saki miteɓ gabe. Buɔo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu maneniminɔon, buɓonɔnun boyoberu moneɓ fofori ruabi kojɓn komonɔo njeko sosowoji onu njone yabeniminɔo manego.

⁴ Buɔo oiji omaine fukeko moneɓ-njanunji pi guruyanunɔo so njeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru onu bofuke njabenobun ine, nonji njonore eru mimi so bofukebemin. Renɔanininɔo manesin njaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, njono onuakon buɓonɔnun omainere eru mimiganɔnun so bofukeninimin.

⁵ Ore eru maɓkerisie ogopunonun yokaomo oi man papakare yarebeminɔo manebe sagako inji yajibe, “Njono ronekon Korint yonɔre raru kikitin pesin soguine ruaniminde buɔo kipeɓun, buru oi boyoberu rua foreninimin ore manpapakare eyareinebi. Onu ebi ogo babapi pesin-njanun oi tatak eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojɓn komonɔo njeko wareru soine rokimin.” Onu miɓon.

Korun afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buɔo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo korun afaine akon qopogaru tiega, injoi foriine onuakon afaine akon roin. Uqo korun soguine qopogaru tiega, injoi foriine onuakon soguine roin. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine njarein.

⁷ Njono bubu pesin-njanun man-njanunji kipeɓun ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa ninjigo yan njaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesin-njanun moji papakare njarega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Man-afan paio kikitin-njanun soguine ruabi Anutuji sananɔgaru yanunmoririine sosowo bosae njarein. Onu njareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbinaɔninin, oi sosowo daman so raugabi saga njabein. Onu fukeko gio fiine fuɓne fuɓne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukein.

⁹ Ebu bokoru pesin sogo sogo ruaeɓobi, oi Biɓe Quran buɔo yo quranɔgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Injoi afagaru yanɔnne yanɔnne boroinɔgaru ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareega.

* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

Eeboboine poretin̄ tatakiiine tomiri oiji daman̄ tatariine tomiri Anuturre jin̄oo pe ropein̄.”*

¹⁰ Anutuji qopoga-titie n̄ire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, in̄oji uqo mujande basaqasa eenimin̄, oi oŋuakon̄ yareein̄. Oi yareme man̄yan̄un̄ji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueein̄.*

¹¹ Oŋu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basau e n̄abeme faenimin̄. Oŋu soine afagaru n̄in̄igo daman̄ so kikoine tomiri yaun̄ soguine yareineebi. Oŋu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ n̄in̄igo kokoineji kikitin̄-n̄aŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine n̄oŋore fukeein̄.

¹² Kikitin̄ gio yo baenimin̄, oiji Anuturre n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine yoŋoji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabein̄. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” buŋo oi kokoine minimin̄go ore eru foriine n̄oŋoreo fukeein̄.

¹³ Ore fuŋine oi in̄ji: Kikitin̄ gio yo baku oŋuine oiji mamanan̄in̄-n̄aŋunde fuŋne yadukabi n̄in̄igo kokoineji oi n̄oneru Anuturre mi ren̄ganimin̄ ore miteŋ garu in̄ji minimin̄, “Korint yoŋoji Kristore Bobian̄ Biŋe oi buŋoji akon̄ so mifukegobiyon̄, Polre buŋo oi kikoine tomiri ren̄garu afagaru wiriine akon̄ n̄in̄o eru goine sosowo yoŋore yaun̄ jin̄orara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miku n̄oŋore oŋgawowosi gio baku oo ohowen̄aŋuŋ kokoine ba n̄areru in̄ji minimin̄, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaun̄moririine boakon̄ yobu Korint yareme man̄yaun̄-yaun̄unde fori soguine norebi.” Oŋu mibi Anuturre yaun̄ji totego fukein̄.

¹⁵ O non̄uŋ Anutu yaun̄inere eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ. In̄ore yaun̄ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin̄ ruaniminde buŋo oi oŋu ware tariga.

10

Polre giore buŋo mibi tifeine bokirैया.

¹ Goineji n̄oŋore botuŋo nonde in̄ji miegobi: Jin̄o mainoŋuŋgo goku man̄jo so eegayon̄, mogo raru oo buŋo sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine akon̄ minoreega. Oŋu miegobiyon̄, Kristoji n̄onemaiŋ waigo enareega, non̄ji ore paio nake maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ yoore eru bapakarebemin̄:

² Goine yoŋoji n̄in̄ore in̄ji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru in̄ore ogopu yoŋoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoŋoyan̄unde manesuku eegobi.” Non̄ji n̄oŋoreo wareru buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemin̄go manegoyon̄, jibu maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ sanan̄ine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemin̄go taki nugo. Ore eru n̄oŋo n̄in̄igo nonde buŋo oŋuine miegobi, oi pipa n̄adi yabeineebi. Buŋoyan̄uŋ oŋuine oi botin̄gabi n̄one yabebe maŋneji womo eme botuŋaŋuŋgo wareru womoke gobemin̄.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreŋgo eegoyon̄, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oŋu matayon̄, Anuturre mamari sin̄an̄ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataen̄ine boyoberu jigo qaego.

⁴ Moreŋ n̄in̄igo yoŋoji man̄yan̄uŋ ran̄gban̄ine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon̄, n̄in̄oji oŋu mata. Mamari n̄i yoŋoji morumbon̄ koro dobuine dobuine simen̄ aen̄ji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon̄, Anutuji tebe garikin̄ fuŋine mo usuŋineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoŋore buŋo buru sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneŋ wakiegobi.

⁵ Maŋkakerisiere yaura yoŋoji Anuturre fuŋne egu mane mukunimin̄ ore eru yoŋoyan̄unde saki ba ropeku mamanan̄yan̄uŋ poretin̄ keŋigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon̄, n̄in̄oji yoŋore mamanan̄ buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneŋ wakiegobi. N̄in̄igoji buŋo mamanan̄yan̄uŋ sembene oi bafagako n̄igin̄ganiminde kadi yadubeneŋ soine buŋoyan̄uŋ sosowo Kristo ren̄ga tekiminde so manesuenimin̄.

⁶ Oŋu manesuku Korint n̄oŋoji rone Kristore buŋo sosowo ren̄garu aposol gione kitiŋganimin̄ ore odigagobeneŋ. N̄oŋoji maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ moke oŋu kerisie forebi n̄adio n̄in̄oji buŋo qoqomuku n̄in̄igo yoŋore buŋo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimin̄go jaueru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

⁷ N̄oŋo ya sosowo sakire akon̄ so n̄one osoeineebi. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuŋinere fori oi manesuineebi. Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo non̄ bawaki nuru yoŋoyon̄e Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maŋyoka so eru mane sanan̄gagobi ine, yoŋoji jikigaru nonde oŋuakon̄ in̄ji manesuineebi: Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi, non̄ji oŋuakon̄ Kristore biŋe fukego.

⁸ Ofon̄ji yoore eru usuŋ nareya: N̄oŋo bawaki n̄abebemin̄ ore matayon̄, maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ bobian̄gabe sanan̄ganimin̄ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuŋ ore eru sakipepe eru suŋ oŋuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukeno.

⁹ Qurañine qurañine qurañgaru ruabe osegaru usuñnere sombuññanñ egu manenimij. Ore kokoi manenimijngo so manego. Ore eru buño oi damañ yoo so jikigaru mibemij. Onju.

¹⁰ Goineji buño inji miegobi: Polji qurañine oo buño yobinjineke qurañgaru maññoññ fofori bapakareegayon, botunoññngo dimako ñonebeneñ ñi gbagbanñine fukega eru buñoine miko manebeneñ gorumo fukega.

¹¹ Nonji buño ore mobeine inji mibemij: Buñoññanñ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde funñere inji manesuinebi: Nonj mogo raru qurañgo buñoñe sanañine qurañgaego, ore so botuññanñngo goku onjuakonñ sanañ qañqañine botiñ ñabebemij.

¹² Eadubobo yoñoji yoñoyonje mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori nonj nadureru aposol tin-abineññanññke fukenobunñ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Onju fukeko nakene eru yoñore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osoebemij ore qatatangaru fogaturunñ fukenoboyon, yoñoji mamaneññanñ pomponñine boyoberu yoñoyanñunde añire so manyañññ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyaññ onju kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneñ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buño omaine onju miku manyañññ tomiri fukegobi. Anature somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteñ gabemij ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ñoñore botugo onjuakonñ gio baego eru ore forire akonñ sakine miteñ gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji buño inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanñngo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteñ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio baine gañ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoñoji ronekonñ gio ñoñore botugo so babuñyonñ, jibu nonj bawaki nuru yoñoyanñunde saki buñoji akonñ miteñ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ñoñoreo wareru mande gio babonñ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaji yoñoji nonde buño onju mibi sagako nonji nakene funñe mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bobore gañ rua yareya, yoñoji ganyañññ oi kigaru ñoñore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoñore botugo gio babonñ ore sakine miteñ gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobunñ, ore eru sakine so miteñ gaego. Ñoñore botugo rone funñaru gio babonñ ore onju ebe soine sagaga. Anature buru boyoberu botuññanñngo gio baku gobeneñ mamanesiñ-ñañññi jikigaru sogueko kitinñ nobenimij ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitinñ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoñoreo aroo onjuakonñ raru Bobian Biñe mitaniñgakimij. Giononññi onju sogueko ñadiqoqo buñoññanññi tariinñ. Anutuji goine yoñore gio bobo gañ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteñ gabemij ore so manego.

¹⁷ Onju matayonñ, Biñe buño yo boyoberu ruainñgo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteñ gainñgo manega, injoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteñ gako sagainñ.”

¹⁸ Buño ore funñine oi inji: Yoñoyonje yoñoke mi-booro eegobi, yoñoji Anature jiuoo so sagagobiyonñ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiñ, injoji eesoigo sanaññgaru dimainñ. Onju.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yoñoji egu eadu enñarenimij.

¹ Nonji maññe tomiri kamasi buño mendaine meñ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinñanñ. Oi jibu nonj so ñadi nunimij, oi manego.

² Nonji ñoñore ñi moakonñ Kristo inñore biñe fukebi ñigo jeñonñ jumuine gbagbataenñine onjuine ñarebe injoji akonñ ro ñabeinde buño mikipebonñ. Ore eru Anutuji ñoñore eru maññineo manetiñgoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buñoji kepore ñaberu jiji eku kepore ñabebi egu sembeanimijngo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoñoji onju me onju miku eadu eru oga ñabebi mañ-ñañññ kejiñgako tinñññ egu enimij.*

⁴ Ore funñine oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniñgabeyñ, oi matayonñ, Yesu furuine more funñe misaueku gobi ñoñoji yoñore so manebi yobinñgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biñeññanññ fukeya, oi matayonñ, gemo moji goine yoñore mañgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konñkonñ so manegobi. Bobian Biñe maneru sabarebuñ, oi matayonñ, buño kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akonñ Bobian Biñe onñgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akonñ maneru sabaregobi. Onju fukeega ore ñoñoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

* 10:18: Jer 9.24 * 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone onu me onu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukegi. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanjonjo so yobu gogo.

⁶ Buño naregobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Buño fine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biñe buñore funne oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjine damanjine gber akon togotog barariña ñarekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Nono ba rope ñabebemiño maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemij ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biñe oi nonjore furiine tomiri mo mitaniña ñareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde man tomiri buño inji miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburay eega.”

⁸ Manķekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitij nuko nonjo mo kinan qa ñareku gobon. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru injoji aposol so fukegajon, injoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Nonjoke goku yare embimbiñgaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobinjaru uqo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, manķekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiñgabon, oi none taniñgaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin ñabebemiño maneru sisiñan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemij.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobin ñabebeminde buñone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buñone oi Akaiia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepiñigo embimbiñgaj. Kristore buño foriñeji manjo enareko buño onu kiperu miku dimago.

¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi nonjo so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nonjo fofori manji jojoko enareego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora onjuine fukeegobi, yonjoji ninjoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen,” onu miñigo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare ñaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi onjuine gio baegobenen, ore eru nonjo Pol onjuine kitij nobeinebi.” Gioyanun ore sakiyanun miteñ ganimiño maneru ore funne baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeniñij. Nonji oi onjuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin ñabebemij ore nake sisiñan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjuine gobemij.

¹³ Yonjoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ninjigo gufukopariyanunķe fukegobi. Kristore aposol ninjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi.

¹⁴ Satan injoyonere tatamare mimereren kamasi onjuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoji onu fukebuñ ore so waragaekimij.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ninjigopu yonjoji ninjigo kinanyanun qanimij ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oiji posiine fukeniñij ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, damanj tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yareñ. Onu.

Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buñone moke inji mibemij: Nonjoreone goineji nonde “Manjine tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, non nj manjine tomiri onjuine kepore nunij. Onu ebi soine oi onjuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunyanunjo gobemij.

¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buñone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buño oi nj manjine tomirire kamasi onjuine migo.

¹⁸ Ninjigo kokoineji botunyanunjo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanun ba ropegobi, ore eru nonji onjuakon eru buñone ore so migo.

¹⁹ Nonjo-ñane “Mamane ninjigo ropekiine fukegobenen,” migobi ore nonjoji ninjigo manyanun tomiri yonjore manebi so yobinģaega.

²⁰ Nonjoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Ninjigo yo injiine yonjore manebi man-ñanunji so yobinģaega: Moji oga ñaberu kipeme kinanqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ñaberu uqonjanun no foreega. Moji jiji buño miku enareme injore biñe fukegobi. Moji injoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buño fofoine miku manyanun gotinģaega.

²¹ Oi onjuine furu kane enarebemij ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo enarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onu manesugobi me mata? Buño onu miku oiji soine mimiganjan enarenimij ore so fukega me? Buño mibemij, oi nj manjine tomirire kamasi onu mibemij. Eadubobo yonjoji gio baegobi ore sakiyanun ba ropeku mimiyanun so manegobi ine, nonji onjuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiño sananģaego.

* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

²² Yoŋoji buŋo iŋi miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, “Niŋo Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru Hibru buŋo miegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakon ego. “Israel ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ŋaso apapu fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakon fukego.

²³ Buŋo mo oi ŋi maŋine tomirire buŋo kamasi oŋu mibemiŋ, “Yoŋoji Kristore gio baegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiŋ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi yadureru gio sananŋaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaŋ kokoine ŋeboŋ. Ŋoŋoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuŋ. Damaŋine damaŋine yobiŋ bofukeru komeiŋgo eku gobon.*

²⁴ Juda sorin siŋaŋ goineji mibi soŋsoŋ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisereren maneru gobon. Oŋu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.*

²⁵ Rom gawman yoŋoji mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeiŋgo ebon. Oga yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru quŋgaru jaŋgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaŋ mogo oga qajaŋgame koego rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.*

²⁶ Damaŋine damaŋine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Suroŋqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufuŋpune yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Taonjine taonjine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Ogopune qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji nubi egu komebemiŋ ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.*

²⁷ Gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio sananŋaru baku gobon. Kuban gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uqore damaŋne so eko uqo obure komeru gobon. Ugo mataeme damaŋ kokoine roro gobon. Kambaŋ marikure embimbiŋgaru motenŋaru gobon.

²⁸ Oi akon matayon, jikigaru iŋi maneru gobon: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋjine kufufuŋjine sosowo yoŋoji manebu buŋoyanŋuŋ najibi maŋneji damaŋ so mane yobiŋgaru gobon.

²⁹ Mamanesiŋ ogopune uri yoŋoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji oŋuakon oi manebe yobiŋgame maŋne wirieega. Moji suruyoiŋ ruame maŋkekerisie ogoneji agiburanaŋ ega, agiburanaŋ ore joineji nonde maŋ oŋuakon ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Ŋoŋoji saki barorope buŋo akon maneniminde ani manegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukenobo ine, noŋ sakinere yare matayon, maŋnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo.

³¹ Anutu Ofon Yesure Mama damaŋ so miteŋ gakabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropein, iŋoji nonde fuŋne maneko buŋo ikoine matayon, buŋo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kiŋ Aretasre kiap iŋoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ŋiŋigo yoŋore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuŋgaru egu rabemiŋ ore siŋaŋ baru dimabuŋ.*

³³ Oŋu dimabuŋyon, ogopune yoŋoji ro nuru jambe maŋineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreŋgo waki keru meone sumuŋgaru warebon. Oŋu.

12

Polji qohon iru ŋoneru barariŋ buŋo maneya.

¹ Ŋoŋore sakibobo ogopuŋanŋuŋi jiŋofurure buŋoine buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakon sakine miteŋ garu jiŋofurure buŋone mibemiŋ. Buŋo oi soine so bapi ŋabeinyon, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohon iruine iruine ŋonebe Ofonji buŋoyanŋuŋ barariŋga nareko manebon, ore binan mibemiŋ.

² Ŋi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuan gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akon gosa 14 tariko yogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akon ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji ŋi oi ogagame Anuture seŋiŋbangiŋ kaeineo ropeko buŋo fuŋjine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ŋi nonji buŋo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, iŋore binan manego.

⁵ Nonji ŋi iŋoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oŋu eego.

* 11:23: Apo 16.23 * 11:24: Dut 25.3 * 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 * 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15 * 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

⁶ Nakenere saki onjakoŋ ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine, buŋone buŋo foriinere so minobo. Onju buŋo omaine mimi ŋi so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekeson eego: Sosowo ŋonjoŋi qohon oi ŋonebon ore eru buŋo poretiŋ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiŋ. Eebobone ebe ŋonebi buŋo mibe manebun, ore so akon osoe narenimiŋgo manego.

⁷ Barariŋ buŋo ropekiine manebe buŋo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiŋ ore Anutuŋi ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buŋi qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisereren oi enareko maneego.

⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiaiŋ ore onga wosibe ateine yokaamo fukeya.

⁹ Onju onga wosibonjon, buŋo inji najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru manjo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiŋ. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biŋe qa garende sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiŋgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miten gaego. Yobiŋ oi mataeiŋ ore so jikigaru onga wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damariŋ oo usun enareko sananjaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji manjoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronjoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkon maneru oo jibu manjwomo bofukeego. Onju.

Polji Korint yonjore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ŋi manje tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiŋnenimiŋ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiŋ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuŋi so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ŋadiqoqo buŋoyanunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onju me onju osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinjeyanunjkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² Nonjore botugo gio baku yobiŋ kokoine mane kariaru gonon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuŋne ŋadugako ŋonebun.

¹³ Nonjo bapi ŋabebon eru manjekerisie kufufun goine oi ŋonjoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga ŋabebe pakerebi nonjo urunju boke ŋabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqaŋibuine yonjoŋi yobiŋ oi nonjore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonjore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiŋ narenimiŋgo ore so bapakare ŋaberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ŋi fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimiŋ ore weu ŋarego.

¹⁴ Maneniŋ, damariŋ yoo moke nonjoreo warebemiŋgo jaube ateine yokaamo fukeyiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi nejeineo moke nonjore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata. Nonjo-ŋanunde mebere so sase egoyon, nonjo-ŋane nonde anji manenimiŋgo manego. Odumade yonjoŋi mangomamayanun kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, mangomama yonjoŋi oi odumadepuyanun yonjore mebo qojugabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋanun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru nonjoŋi fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ŋarebe nonjore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone onjakoŋ nonjo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Onju mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji sogueegayon, nonjore manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru manjoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedanjaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onju me onju poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata!

¹⁷ Oi urunjure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe nonjoreo warebun, yonjoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata.

¹⁸ Taitus nonjoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru manjekerisie ogo mo injoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonj mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onju.

Polji Anuture usun paio wareiŋ.

¹⁹ Quran yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo miteben, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onju quranqaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jinjo maio miku quranqabon. Giononun sosowo oi nonjoŋi manjanun bobianjaru sasanariŋ bofukeniŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

²⁰ Nonjoreo wareru ŋonebe eebobonjanun useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Onju egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eebobonjanunde geo bokirie ŋarebe

paɲaɲuɲgo ropeiɲ, ɲoɲoji kamasi oɲuine ebemiɲ, oi taki ɲabeɲ, oɲu manego. Botuɲaɲuɲgo eebobo iɲi egu enimiɲ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiɲoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiɲ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduɲɔduɲ eku roɲgaru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde ɲokore akon manesuku so goinebi. ɲadiɲoɲo buɲo fofoine miku oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoɲore buɲo mibi egu ɲbiɲgo rain. Jauba-iriɲbiriɲ eru buruine poretiɲ so boyoberu ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Oɲu eru gonimiɲ ine, nonji iɲi fukeiɲgo manebu maneru warebemiɲ: ɲiɲigo kokoiɲeji rone agiburaɲ eru gobuɲ, nonji yoɲore maɲrigaɲ eru egu kuyobemiɲ. Eebobo wunuɲineke kosa boyoberu aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine bofukeniɲiɲgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaɲuɲ so maneru yoɲoke so mane sembeabuɲ. Botuɲaɲuɲgo warebe maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ moke so kerisiebi ɲone ɲabebe Anutuɲi maɲne bapakareko moke maɲwawaki egu ebemiɲ. Oɲu.

13

Sijaɲ bobo buɲo tataɲiine

¹ Damaɲ yoo ɲoɲore warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiɲ. “Buɲore korogo ruruare buɲo sosowo oi ɲiɲigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiɲgaku mibi sanaɲgaega.”*

² Nonji Biɲe buɲo ore so ego. ɲoɲore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaɲ oo siɲaɲ bobo buɲo somu ɲarebon. Buɲo somu oi damaɲ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiɲ, damaɲ oo ɲiɲigo agiburaɲ rone ebuɲ me egobi, oi so ɲone yaberu embon ebemiɲ. sembeneɲaɲuɲke ɲoɲo sosowo botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paɲineo so eɲareegayoɲ, usuɲine ɲoɲore botugo ɲaduega. Kristo iɲoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buɲo miego, ɲoɲo ore funɲinere manyoka eru yameɲ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiɲaɲunde so buɲo miɲareru botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ.

⁴ Kristo mariponɲgo qabi komeya, damaɲ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoɲ, jibu Anuturu usuɲi maɲgo eteko sanaɲgaru goga. Nonji oɲuakon iɲoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoɲ, Anuturu usuɲi maɲgo enareko Kristore mi renɲgaru botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ ore sanaɲgaru gogo.

Bio ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe oosoe eku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe poretiɲ oosoe einebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiɲ gagobi me mata, ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniɲ. Kristo Yesure Moroɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo sanaɲgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo so goga ine, ɲoɲo eesoi oo waki ɲabeke Kristore biɲe so fukegobi.

⁶ Nonji ɲoɲore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ɲoɲo oɲu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuɲ, oɲu manego. ɲoɲo nonde funɲe oɲu totogo ɲoneru mane mukuniɲiɲgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiɲ ɲabebe fofori sagaɲ.

⁷ Buɲo sosowo quraɲgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiɲ ore Anutu oɲga wosigobeneɲ. Buɲo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiɲ ɲabebe kisopuneɲi aposol usuɲne fofori ɲone taniɲganimiɲ. Oɲu fukeiɲgo so oɲga wosigo. ɲoɲo so botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ ore so egu ɲone nunimiɲgo so oɲga wosigoyoɲ, ɲoɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ poretiɲ kerisienimiɲ ore oɲga wosigo. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ fofori kerisienimiɲ ine, nonji so botiɲ ɲabebe kisopuneɲi nonde jikigaru “ɲi gbagbaɲine!” miku manenobunyoɲ, oi jibu.

⁸ Niɲo buɲo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiɲgo embimiɲgakimiɲyoɲ, buɲo foriineɲi saueɲ ore soine dimakimiɲ.

⁹ Nonji usuɲne so ɲaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲoɲoji sanaɲgaru dimanimiɲ, damaɲ oo jeri eekimiɲ. Maɲkekerisiere kuririɲaɲuɲ sosowo bofukeru sanaɲgaru dimanimiɲ ore niɲoji Anutu oɲga wosi etegobeneɲ.

¹⁰ Ofoɲi ɲoɲo bawaki ɲabebemiɲ ore matayoɲ, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobiaɲgabe sanaɲganimiɲgo maneru usuɲine oi nareya. Usuɲ ore paio dimaku ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲ, damaɲ oo joineke egu eɲarebemiɲ ore buɲo yo jorigo goku ɲoɲore quraɲ yo quraɲgago. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe bobotiɲ enimiɲ ine, waigo eɲarebemiɲ. Oɲu.

Momojo buɲo tataɲiine

¹¹ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariku uɲsowoɲ iɲi eɲarego: ɲoɲo jerieru goinebi. Funɲeɲaɲuɲ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiɲga foreinebi. Maɲbapakare buɲo ɲarego, oi biɲe qoɲo eru rengainebi. Buɲo miɲon, oo maɲmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oɲu ebi Anutu botuɲoɲuɲgo manji jojoko enimiɲ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiɲ, iɲoji ɲoɲoke goine.

* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

¹² Njoro mankerisie ogopunahun yonoke mijerihahun miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataenine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture njigigo gbagbataenine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyahun ruabi njoreo foga.

¹³ Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine hareme Anuture manjokoji manjo enareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe habeko manmoakon eru anibanji goinebi. Onu.

Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakon manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka inji mibi yobiŋgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketiganiminŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukeniminŋ.” Anutuŋi niŋigo inoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi mamesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukeniminŋ.”

2) Qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuŋi osiŋ nuru igodonŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekiminŋ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1-4.31

Niŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi inji: Niŋigoŋi aposol giore so igodonŋa nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moŋi so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoŋi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago.

² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitinŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noŋunde Anutu ore Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agiburaŋ ore eru gogoiine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, inŋoji yoone munanŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya.

⁵ Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuŋi Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa ŋareniminŋ ore oŋga ŋareko inŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke ŋabebe goineji wareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe furuine mibi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru boŋiqoŋibu gogobi. Ore eru noŋ popure yobugo.

⁷ Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi Bobiaŋ Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayoŋ, niŋigo goineji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi boboŋibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru niŋigo bapakare yabebi manyaŋuŋ jijiibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Niŋigo oŋuine oi use! Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ, moŋi oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, inŋoji Anuture jiŋo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moŋi me Sombunde mimerereŋ moŋi wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo oŋuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu.

⁹ Buŋo rone miku gobenŋ, oi akon muŋambe yoo moke migo: Noŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moŋi oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuŋi oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buŋo oŋu migo, oi niŋigoŋi ŋoneani enarebi nake yoŋore jiŋoo sagabeminŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuŋi ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio sagabeminŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ niŋigo beufi mane nareniminŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru niŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babeminŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboj.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fuñne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaniñgaego, oi moreñ nji moji so manji qougaroinj buño mime pega.

¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ nji moreone so maneru sabarebeyoñ, Yesu Kristoji injoyoñe fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine barariñga nareko mane taniñgabe nonde biñe fukeya.

¹³ Noñoji nonde fuñne soine manegobi. Juda njiñgoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoñore mamane boyoberu yoñore so fukeru baku goboj. Onju goku Anuture mankerisie kufufuñ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru goboj. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiñ ore eesoi baku goboj.*

¹⁴ Juda njiñgo jeñoj ogopune gosanoñuñ moagoñgo gobeñ, nonji yoñoreone boakonj oi gbiñ eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku goboj. Onju goku Juda eebobonoñunde fuñne poretiñ boyoberu apa nasonoñunde mimiti buño egu wakiñ ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku goboj.*

¹⁵ Onju eru gobonyoñ, Anutuji ronekoñ mango beu manjineone ñone nuru injoyoñunde roose nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru oñga nareya. Oñga nuya, inoji nonde buru inji maneme sagaya.*

¹⁶ Inoji Madeinere fuñne noñ barariñga nareko maneñgo maneru Yesure Bobian Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoñore botugo mitaniñgaru gobemiñ ore najiya. Inoji onju najiya ore eru nonji pakereru funfunjaineone funjaru moreñ njiñgo yoñore kajeqouñ buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapeboj.

¹⁷ Onjuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore nji aposol rone go wapebuñ, yoñoreo so raru fukeboj. Onju matayoñ, oo akonj Arebia moreñgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kirieboj.

¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ñoneru mane mukubemiñ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu injoke gioboboine 15 ore so goboj.*

¹⁹ Oo gobonyoñ, sosore nji aposol goine oi so ñone yabeboj. Ofonj gboine Jeims injo akonj ñoneboj.

²⁰ Ore eru maneniñ, buño quranja ñarego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jijo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreñgo raru kae goine roregaru goboj.

²² Onju raru gobonyoñ, Judia prowinsre mankerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so ñone nubun ore damanj oo noñ so mane muku nuku goboj.

²³ Nonde biñe buño inji akonj oi yoñore kajeo rakame manebuñ, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, inoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiñ buño mataeiñ ore qaima banoreya, inoji damanj manjanekoñ yoo injoyoñe buño oi akonj mitaniñgaega.”

²⁴ Onju maneru nonde eru Anutu miteñ garu gobuj. Onju.

2*Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.*

¹ Ore ñadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiñ,” miku Taitus onjuakonj oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminda buño barariñga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuñne mitaniñ yareboj. Gio damanj so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoñoreo so sagame gionere firiñ wakiru game egu janjaru mata einj. Onju manesuku sundune njiñgo omaine yoñore kosa so yajibonyoñ, minebobopunoñuñ aran ba yareegobeneñ, oi akonj kepore yabebe tumanjgabun. Tumanjgabi oo Bobian Biñe kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniñgakabe manebuñ.

³ Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibuñ. Onju miku ogobapine Taitus Grik nji inoji noke goyayoj, jibu sogunepunoñuñ yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminda so mitiga tebuñ. Juda niñore Kadi buño oi so basanangabuñ.

⁴ Juda soguine yonjoji matayoñ, goineji nji sakiine ketigakiminda maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibuñ, qaqañ jijiibuine yoñore fuñne oi inji: Yonjoji “Manñoñuñ kerisiegobeneñ,” miku onju gbedigaru niñore fuñne ñone mukunimiñ ore sumunjaru jan qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunoñunjo waperu gobuj. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneñ gogo ranjbainere nigingone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneñ, ore mosi ñone mukunimiñ ore dimabuñ. Yonjoji niñore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneñ noñunde sa

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * 1:14: Apo 22.3 * 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * 1:18: Apo 9.26-30

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2

manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanjineo rua yabebenen nonjunde kinanqoqopu fukenimij.

⁵ Onju sase eru tunja nobehiyon, ninjoji Bobian Binere buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukein ore dimagobenen. Oi nonjore botugo qoju yabenin sanangaru pein ore dimagobenen. Ore eru daman mogo so wirieru buruyanunde rurumango rakimij ore so yobu qotikebened.

⁶ Tutumango non Binje buñone mitaningabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Binje buño mo jikigaru mibemin ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabinayanun onju me onju fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ninjigo goine so nonanji noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.*

⁷ Binje buñone so yobu qopiebunyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji non taningabun: Anutuji manesin noberu Bobian Binje mitaningakiminde gio oi inji boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanun misauebe Pitaji Binje buño oi akon Juda kufufun yonjoreo mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine onju boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ni sakiyanun ketigabun, yonjore botugo manbapakare gio baega eru non onjuaon dobe nuko sosore ni fukeru kotu kantri botuyanun roregaru gio oi akon baego.

⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ni yoine bineroroyanunke yonjoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onjuine nareko gobon, buño oi mane mukubi manmoakon ebenen. Gio onju boroingaru ore sosoin Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabenen, “Niko kotu kantri yonjoreo raru gio bakabere nonjo-nonjo Juda kufufun yonjore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.”

¹⁰ Buño moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, “Ninjigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeinggo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onju nasibi nonji onjuine akon eyarebeminggo yamen keku gogo. Onju.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Onju misanangabenenyon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ninjigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko nonebe, daman oo nonji jinjoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebon:

¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonjoke goku uqo moko noku gobunyon, ni goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ndadio ninjigo oi none yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanun ketigabi yonjore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonjoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Onju kotu kantri ninjigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie ninjigo goineji onjuaon Pitake qakatoru mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabun. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onjuaon porebi yonjoke tintun qaya.

¹⁴ Onju eru eeboboyanunji Binje buño foriine poretin akon so boyobebun, nonji oi noneru ninjigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inji ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yonjore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonjunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ninjigo oi boyoberu dimaniminggo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneega? Oi so sagaga.” Onju.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonjun Anuture jinjo maio sogokon fukegobenen.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru manjonun kerisiebened, ninjoji kotu kantri ninjigo agiburanunke onjuine so fukeru gogobened.

¹⁶ Onju gogobenenyon, munanqoqore funne oi inji peko mane mukugobened: Yesu Kristo manesin gakabened bunononun mitarime posikegobened. Moji Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiene so fukein. Ore eru ninjoji onjuaon posiene fukekiminggo maneru Kristo Yesu manesin gabened bunononun mitarime posikebened. Oi Kadi buño renjakimij ore eru mata.*

¹⁷ Onju eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinjo maio posikekimij ore yamen kebened Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko ninjonon kantri goine yonjore kamas onjuine agiburanunke gogobened ine, Kristoji agiburan ekimij ore manjo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buño oi use!

¹⁸ Kadi buño boyoberu posiene fukekiminde buño oi ketotieru kepiebon. Kepiebonyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buño oi akon qomukuru agiburan ni fukeru funnene moke ore so egu bofukebemin.

¹⁹ Rone funnene onju bofukeru Kadi buño ore eru komekiine kamas onjuine fukebon. Onju fukebe Kadi buñoji so jikigaru sinan nume posiene gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponggo nubi onjuine komeru dimaku inoke sanangaru gogo.

* 2:6: Dut 10.17 * 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroji nonde mango sanangaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemij, oo Anutu Madeine manesij gaku gobemij.

²¹ Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukenobenj ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesij garu Anuture yaunmoriri onju so kepievego. Oiji mango enoreku posiine eegobenej. Onju.

3

Kadi bujore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesij gainebi?

¹ O Galesia witijibu ninjigo, man-ñanun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponngo qabunde funne oi jinonanjungo ruaru miku ñadubonyon, moji nonde ñadio wareru manjijibu ba ñareko tinun egobi. Oi so sagaga.

² Ya moakomende weu ñarebe najibi maneinggo manego: Nonjoji Moro Tiriine oi urunju eru ñonare binje gabi? Oi Kadi bujo boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Binje maneru Yesu manesij gabi Moro oi man-ñanun ruame ñonare binje gabun. Nonji bujo oi egu niga ñabein ore dimaku man-ñanun bapakarego.

³ Oi niga ñabeinde kamakamasi bokrieru mamanananjun bokeru man-ñanun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-ñanun raku dobe ñabeko kadiine fungaru rabunjon, moke Mosesre Kadi bujore kadio raku raegobi. Daman yoo ñonjo-ñanunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eeso baegobi me? Tobirñanun oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joisererenj kokoine enarebi painanjun ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru ñonjo ninjigo manyanun tomiri gogobi.

⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñareru botunanjungo mosi qogowirie funne funne usun sunsunjineke baega, oi ñonjoji Binje bujone maneru Yesu manesij gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi bujo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Bujo oi so niga ñabeine. Onju.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebenej sagainj.

⁶ Bujo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Binje bujoo inji qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesij gako ñoneru bujone mitarime posikeya.”*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde funne manesuku inji manenij: Uri yonjoji Anutu manesij gaegobi, yonjoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.*

⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine inji ruaya, “Ninjigo Juda mata yonjoji nonj manesij nu bi bujonyon mitaribe posikenimij.” Buruine onju ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Binje bujo bonieru inji ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjore paio ropein.” Goineji bujo oi ronekonj ñone taningaru Binje bujoo qurangabun.*

⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesij gako mifia teko mamananinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonjoji Abraham onjuine manesij gagobi, Anutuji oi onjuakonj mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimij.

Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anuture qaqaiores binje fukeya.

¹⁰ Onju fukenimijon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi bujo boyoberu ore paiineo roegarugogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimij. Bujo oi Binje bujoo inji qurangabi pega, “Kadi bujo Qurang bujo sosowo qurangabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so renjaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goinj.”*

¹¹ Binje bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, “Ninjigo posiine more mamananinji mango eteko sanangaru goinj.” Ore eru moji Kadi bujo boyoberu oo posiine fukeinjo ore manega, injo Anuture jinoo so posikeya. Mata. Bujo oi totogo ñadube tariga.*

¹² Mamananinji Mosesre Kadi bujo so mango etega. Bujo oiji mimipan bujo sosowo renja forekimij ore manjonun bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi bujore funne oi inji miko qurangabi pega, “Kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeega, injo sanangaru goinj.”*

¹³ Kadi bujo so buranganobenj, onjuineji gogo sananjine bofukenenj. Onjyon, Anutuji nonun injonyunde Kadi bujore so qaiso nobeingo ore useru Kristo sorem ogo babapinonun fukeru duenonun baya. Binje Qurang bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, “Ninjigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenonun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * 3:7: Rom 4.16 * 3:8: Jen 12.3 * 3:10: Dut 27.26 * 3:11: Hab 2.4 * 3:12: Lew 18.5 * 3:13: Dut 21.23

¹⁴ Apanonun Abrahami Anutu manesin gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonore binje fukein ore maneya. Onu maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonun bame Kristo manesin gabenen kadi inji fukein: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde bujo kipeya, ninjo mannonun kerisieru Moro oi soine binje gakimin. Onu.

Kadi bujo eru senjinbanjin bofukekiminde mimipan bujo

¹⁵ O mankerisie ogopune, nonji morengo gogore soso bujo mo inji mibemin: Moji meropuine goine yonore binje fukein ore bujohne qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki bujo mo paiineo jikigabeminjo embimbain.

¹⁶ Manenin, Anutuji jojokore bujo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Binje bujo oiji "osigidapugo" kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayon, ni moakon ore inji miga, "Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemin." Ni moakon oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Bujo ore funjine ore inji migo: Jojofore bujo ore fori oi wakiingo embimbain. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi bujo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi bujo oiji jojofore bujo ronekon miya, oi kepiebeminjo embimbain.*

¹⁸ Senjinbanjin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi bujo boyoberu bofukenen ine, Anuture jojofore bujo ore so jikigaru embimbain omaine yobu egu pein. Binje bujohne Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji bujohne ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi bujo oi urunure ruame pega? Ore funjine oi inji: Ninjoji kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi bujo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimereren yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararinjaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ninjo botunonunjo dimaku mitigako. Kadi bujo oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi bujone usunji wakin ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofore bujo noreko ni oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi bujone usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ni injoji Anutu ore ninjo botunonunjo dimaku bujo gio baega. Anutuji jojofore bujohne oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyone Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofore bujo oi ropekiine eru Kadi bujo oiji mea rurumanjo neta. Onu.

Kadi bujore gio foriine oi urunu?

²¹ Onu noko Kadi bujo eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofore bujo oi qogo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sananjaru gokiminde Kadi bujo norena ine, fofori Kadi bujo boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenen. Ore eru bujo yoyoka oi so qogo egobire.

²² Matayon, bujo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofore bujohne oi mankerisie ninjo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jojofore bujo oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, "Agiburan ninjo manyanun so kerisienimin ine, nonjo omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikenimin." Ore funjine oi Binje bujohne inji miko pega, "Agiburanji moren so ninjo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobenen."

²³ Rone mannonun so kerisibenen mamanesinnonunji so fukeko Kadi bujohne kiperu sinan noberu witire manjo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde funje bararinja noreko fukeya, daman oo nigin gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

²⁴ Onu nebenen Kadi bujo oi qaqajinonun fukeru Kristore funje manekimin ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ni jenon qaji yaregobi, ore so bujo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminjo botinjaru sinan nobeegobi. Onu eru Kristore funje mane taninjaru manesin gabenen bujononun mitarime psikikimin ore bapakare nobeega. Mannonun kerisibenen qaqajire gio oi daman oo tariin.

²⁵ Mannonun kerisibenen mamanesinnonunji fukeko Kadi bujo rurumanineo so gobenen oiji qaqaji onjuine so jikigaru sinan nobeega. Onu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobenen.

²⁶ Sosowo nonjoji Yesu manesin gabi fufuke gariine nareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi.

²⁷ Kristoke dimanimin ore miti meso rau narebun, sosowo nonjo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganine ore so kokomonun eru injoke qakatoru dimagobi.

²⁸ Nonjo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure nareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda ore kantri goine yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoyonde gio baegobi eru kinanqogo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji none yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ninjo yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

* 3:16: Jen 12.7 * 3:17: Eks 12.40 * 3:18: Rom 4.14

²⁹ Njono Kristore biñe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida injoreone fukeru tifepuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kinanjooqo yojore keririjgo ogoyanjun fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

4

Nonun Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukeben.

¹ Buño oi jikigaru funjine inji mibemij: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugainjo ore so fukegayon, made jejonj goku damanj oo kinanjooqo omaine yojoke sogokonj onjine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kinanjooqo yojore keririjgo ogoyanjun fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

² Onju made goku sinanjpuine yojore mea yukuo dimako yojoji gogoine sosowo burugaru sinanj garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damanj rua teko wareru fukeinj, oo akonj funjaru injoyne merofu rauine fukeru goinj.

³ Ninjononje onjuakonj rone mande mobeineo made jejonj onjine goben. Damanj oo nemu eru mamari sinanj Sombunj morenj botuyakunjo ya sosowo sinanj yabeegobi, yojoji ninjo onjuakonj sinanj nobekabi omaine yojore kinanj qaku mea yukuyanjunjo goben.

⁴ Onju gobenyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme njigoreone fukeya. Juda noñunde Kadi buño rurumanjo goinj ore fukeya.

⁵ Kadi buño yukuineone pirue noberu duenonjun bajin ore fukeya. Onjuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biñeine maneru sabare foreru gogobenenj.*

⁶ Onju Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme manjonunjo rakaru inji ongaega, "O Aba Mamane!"*

⁷ Onju ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kinanjooqo omaine fukegeyon, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onju goge ore eru Anutuji senjinbanjinj Biñeine gareko roru sinanj garu gomij. Onju.

Polji Galesia yojore manebu maneya.

⁸ Njono rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun. Damanj oo nemu gbonj eru nemu mamari sinanj ofonj foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinanjun tomiri omaine kinanj qa yareku wakioqoqoine gobun.

⁹ Onju gobunyon, man-ñanjun kerisieru damanj yo injiji Anuture funje mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku njabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane njabega, buño oiji qoru fuke njarega. Onju gogobiyon, njeneineo moke wamore nemu mamari sinanj ya sosowo sinanj gaegobi, yojoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari sinanj oi usunyanjun wakioqoqoine fukegobiyon, njonjoi jibu oi kinanj qa yareku wakioqoqoine fukekiminde anj manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kinanj qa yareku komanj njene damanj funje funje ore eru manebi ropeko poretinj boyobeegobi. Sabat komanj njeeegobi. Kainj gariine wapeme nemunanjun manesuku kainj so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru komanj goine oi gosa so poretinj boyobeegobi.

¹¹ Nonji njonjore eru kokoi yooere eru manego: Nonji njonjore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemij.

Galesia yojoji Pol njadi ganimij ore eburn.

¹² O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu njarego: Nonji njonj onjine fukeru gobonj ore njonjoi nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.

¹³ Nonji rone njonjoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobonj, funjine ore eru njeku Bobian Biñe mitanjgakabe manebun. Njonjoi oi mane mukugobi.

¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe njadi nuinde eesoi bofukeburnj, oi manegoyonj, jibu so mipemirinj eru sure nubi. Onju matayon, nonj njone nubi Anuture mimererenj ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opoponj, nonde Kristo Yesu injoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepare nuko "Ohowe ohowe!" mibunj.

¹⁵ "Ohowe ohowe!" miku sakineo njadineo pupu qaku jinjo korun-ñanjun unugaru narenimijgo manebunyonj, oi so sagako bokeburnj. Njonjore funje maneru oi ofori onju kitingaku migo. Ye! Damanj oo buño jeribari mokemoke yobu eburnj, oi urunjure damanj yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga.

¹⁶ Njonjore Biñe buño foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ Njinjigo goine yojoji njonjore eru manjo eegobiyonj, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayonj, yojoji njono ninjoreone oga njaberu botunonunjo ganj baku use narenimijgo manegobi. Onju boroinj nobebi manjo paiineo yojoyonje kitinj njabenimijgo yamenj keegobi.

* 3:29: Rom 4.13 * 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 * 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buño Mama.

¹⁸ Njono eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji njonore botugo gokabe daman oo akon matayon, njono daman so onju ebi sagain.

¹⁹ O kokopune, nonj fufuke gariine fukeniminj ore goji onjuine nuko joisererenj manebonj, onjuakon njeneineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji njonoreo fuke foreinj ore joisererenj oi maneru gogo.

²⁰ Nonde manji njonore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji daman yoo njonore botugo gobeminj ore manetiqotike manego. Njonoke goku bujo marune bawaki eru bujo waigo mibeminjo manego. Onju.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso bujo

²¹ Goine njonoji Juda njonore Kadi bujo Qurañ boyobeinggo manegobiyonj, bujo ore funjine oi ofori mane mukugobi me mata? Funjine oi mane taniñgananiminjgo weuku bapakare njabego.

²² Biñe bujo mo inji qurañgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kinanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi injoyonjere wombun njonunjne (fri) posiine injoji roya.*

²³ Kinanqoqo njigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayonj, mo njonunj (fri) posiine injoji roya, injo Anutuji made fukeinde bujo kipeya, bujo ore foriine fukeinj ore fukeya.

²⁴ Bujo ore funjine oi sumunjne. Njigo yoyoka oi Anutuji njinigo nonjnjke jofofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuio eya, ore sosoine oi njigo tinaine Hagar. Njinigo jofofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonjoji Kadi bujore mimiti rurumanjgo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji bujo ore kinanjine qaniminj ore fukeegobi.

²⁵ Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morenjo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunjne yasogo mendaine yonjoji daman yoo Kadi bujo rurumanjineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakunj moakonj fukegobire.

²⁶ Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyonj, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji nigin gbediyanjun tomiri posiine gogobi. Njionore manjo Sara injoji siti ore soso fukega.

²⁷ Ore kajeqounj bujo oi inji qurañgabi pega, "Njigo njiji takigaya, injoji odumade oga yabeko saebun injoji njigo njoeineke oi odureru gbin eñj.

Ore eru njigo kufinjine odumade so romenj, go jibu jerieru goigonj.

Goji so guko gomenj, go jibu onja jojararu odumade fukeinj ore kokorianj eru goigonj."*

²⁸ O manjekerisie ogopune, njono Aisakre so Anature jofofo bujoloji manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi.

²⁹ Damanj oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, injoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damanj yoo onjuakonj kekesuesue onjuine oi pega.*

³⁰ Onju pegayonj, Biñe bujo mo oi jikigaru inji mibunj pega, "Kinanqoqo njigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roinj. Nonunj posiine injore madeke oi moko so boroingaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kinanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire."*

³¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, soso bujo onjuine so nonunj kinanqoqo njigore igokopuine gbedinonjnjke so fukegobenenjyonj, nonunj posiine injore igokopu fukegobenenj. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onju.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

¹ Kristoji Kadi bujo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenenj. Onjuine goku goineji njono moke poreru Kadi bujore begi oiji* egu kipe njabeniminj ore njono sisininj eku goinebi. Kinanqoqo omaine onjuine egu fukeniminj ore njono sanangaru garj eku dimainebi.

² Maneninj! Pol nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji Anature moge sakinanjunjo ketiganimingo mibi qodukeniminj ine, Kristoji bapi njabeinggo embimbingainj.

³ Bujo oi jikigaru inji kitingaku mibeminj: Nj sosowo yonjore saki ketigaru moge banimininj manebi yonjoji qodukeniminj, yonjoji Kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeniminj ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagainj.

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 * 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9 * 4:30: Jen 21.10 * 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenjoqore kiju poregobire. Ore so Kadi bujo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damanj so baigonj.

⁴ Nono Kadi buño renḡaru boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekimin ore manegobi, nonjo Kristore sa kigaru inoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Nonjo Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyon, nonjon Anuture jinoo poretin fukekimin ore oori eru anji sogo manegobenen. Onju ebenej Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesin gabenen bujononjon mitarime posikekiminḡo odigaegobenen.

⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabenen mande foriine mamanansin oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesin gakabenen dobe nobeko aḡagaru manji jojoko nadunḡadun ebenej sagagayon, mamanansin foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onjuakon Anuture moge sakinoḡunḡo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobein.

⁷ Rone maḡ kekerisiere sisirio masiri onjuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunjon, qaḡaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enareru ombuineo ketigako buño foriine so jikigaru renḡaegobi.

⁸ Anutuji onḡa nareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganiminḡo so kepore naberu bapakare nabeega. Oi mata.

⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisibenen sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga nabeeme sosowo tintun egu enimin.*

¹⁰ Qaḡaji jijibuine inoji bojibu nabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuji inore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiseren maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesin naberu nonore inji maneru koimo fukego: Nonjo Kristore Biḡe buño poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekiminḡo maneru sananḡaru gonimin.

¹¹ O maḡkekerisie ogopune, nonjo onju goniminjon, nonji Kristo mariponḡo komeya ore funjine misauebe Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buño bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuture moge ni sakiyanunḡo ketiganiminde Biḡe buño jikigaru miku maḡbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkon so enarenobun.

¹² Goineji bapakare naberu jijibu baegobi, yonjoji keketire buḡoyanun boyobe foreru yonoyanunde saki mobeyanun sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O maḡkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji nonjo kadi ranḡbainere buḡoone neririkeru gbedinanun tomiri gonimin ore onḡa nareyayon, yoore eru sisinan eku goinebi, "Bio gbedione neririkeru posiine gogobenen," onju miku gbedigaru maḡ-nanunji wapeko sakire anjananun sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein. Nonjo-nanunde anji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunanunḡo kinan qoḡo eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kadi buño qoruine moakon boyobebi Anuture buño sosowo onjuakon foriineke fukeninim. Buño qoruine moakon oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninjigo sosowo maḡgoji jojoko eyareeigon.)*"

¹⁵ Onju migayon, kanen qoro onjuine nonjo-nanunde anjigo kiki qoḡo eegobi ine, nonjo-nanje sisibiri eenimin ore sombunanun daman so maneru goinebi. Onju.

Moro Tiriineji sinan nabeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji inji mibemin: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanun sinan gako goinebi. Onju gokabi inoji maḡ sakire anjananun sananine sembene oi qame wakiko so renḡaru boyobeenimin.

¹⁷ Ore funjine oi inji: Maḡ sakire anji sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maḡ ranḡbainere tobiri qainḡo maneko botuyakunḡo roroin peko qoḡo eegobire. Onju qoḡo eegobire ore nonjoji ya fiine ebo eniminḡo maneru oi embimbinaegobi.*

¹⁸ Oi embimbinaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga nabeeme raru gogobi ine, nonjo Kadi buño rurumanḡo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Maḡ sakire eebobo ranḡbainere gio foriine oi toḡogo peko manegobenen. Oi inji: Boesau ogoine-ogoine kosa ebi manyanunji kejjako boesau baegobi.

²⁰ Nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku koitopuyanun miten yabebi manyanun boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare manineji manetiḡotike maneru anda eru kane miku maḡgigi maneegobi. Yonḡeyanunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pougaru boboroin eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirin eegobi.

²¹ Goine yonore yare noneanji maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uḡo gaba tomiri noku obu sananineji bojiḡojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine onjuine eegobi, yonore rone mibon eru ore so sinan bobo buño sowon oi bonieru mibe neḡeineo moke inji migo: Ninjigo mosi onjuine baegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman maḡo so ropeninim.

* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 * 5:14: Lew 19.18 * 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

²² Yonjoji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobinj sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Burjoyanuj damanj so boyobeegobi.

²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yonjoyone poretin sisinin eegobi. Njinigo mosi onjuine eegobi, yonjoji Kadi bujo so qomukuegobi.

²⁴ Njinigo Kristo Yesure binje fukeru gogobi, yonjoji man sakiyanunde anj sanajine sembene eru sembenere manjoyanuj oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji manjonunjo rakame gogobenej ine, eebobononuj onjuakon Moro injoji sinanj nobeko eru baku gokiminj.

²⁶ Onju goku tinabine omaine noreniminjo so yamenj keku omaine yobu botunanunjo so sakipepe eeinebi. Manjsembe egu eniminj ore nonjo man papakare eru manpepe paio so ee einebi. Onjuakon anda so eku goinebi. Onju.

6

Yobinj-njanuj osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanj eko bofukegobi ine, manjekerisie ogopune nonjoji ogo onjuine oi bomirinj eteru botinj gatebi moke kadi bofukeinj. Onju eru gake onjuakon eesoigo egu waki guinjo ore sisininj eku goigonj.

² Yobinj-njanuj babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onjuine oo Kristore Kadi bujo boyobebi foriineke fukeeinj.

³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injoyonere maneko ropekiine fukega, injoji injoyone eadu eega.

⁴ Onju so einebijonj, moakonj moakonj nonjoji nonjo-njanunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagainj. Onju eru ogonjanuj odureru binjeroroyanujke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebijonj, nonjo-njanunde funjine sakinjanuj mitej gabi sagainj.

⁵ Anutuji yobinjnonuj furuine furuine boroinjaru noreko bubu osigaegobenej. Ore eru nonuj goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimingo embimbijaegobenej.

⁶ Qaqaji more Binje bujo qaji teega, injoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroinjaru mobeine oteine.

⁷ Nonjo-njanje so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeinj. Bujo ore so Anutuji seinenonuj noneru geoine ore so noreinj. Ore eru Anutu oi nj omaine onjuine igosisi etekiminjo embimbijaegobenej.

⁸ Manj sakire anj sanajine sembeneji mo manjo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariaga, injoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeinj. Injoji sembeaeinjonj, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariaga, injoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanajinere binje fukeru goinj.

⁹ Nonuj miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so einjinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekiminj ine, foriine roro damanijineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekiminj.

¹⁰ Ore eru morenjo gokiminj ore so nonuj njinjigo fiine eyarekiminj ore miine dimaku goinebenej. Manjekerisie kufufunj manjineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebenej eru yonjore nadiyanunjo njinjigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobianj yaberu goinebenej.

Sinanj bobo eru momojo bujo tatariine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quranj qoruine soguine yo nonjore quranjago, oi noneninj.

¹² Njinigo Anuture moge sakinjanunjo ketiganiminj ore bapakare nabeegobi, yonjoji sosowo saki babi morej njinjigoji yonjore manebi ropeinj ore yamenj keegobi. Kristoji mariponjo komeya, bujo ore kekesuesue egu enareniminjo onju bapakare nabeegobi. Ore funjine furuine mo mata.

¹³ Anuture mogeyanujke yonjoji yonjoyanekonj onjuakonj Kadi bujo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onju matayonj, nonjore saki ketiganiminjo manegobi, yonjoji nonjore saki tifejanunde ore eru yonjoyanunde sakiyanuj ba ropeku binjeroroyanujke fukeneninjo maneeegobi.

¹⁴ Onju maneeegobijonj, nonji Ofonjonuj Yesu Kristo mariponjo komeya, Binje ore eru sakine mitej gaego. Tinabine furuine mo so baatego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponjo komeko injoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Morej njinjigoji sakire eebobo sembene baniminj ore manesuku bujo miegobi, nonji onju oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Mitej nuniminj me sakineo bujo ruaniminj, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebeminj. Morenjo bujo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakonj so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonunḡo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobenon, oiji foriine yobu fukega.

¹⁶ Nijigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buḡo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture mankerisie kufufun sosowo nono nonemaiḡ nareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buḡo tatariine oi inḡ migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manyobin so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O mankerisie ogopune, Ofonononun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji nonoke peku iirunonun mifiagaine. Buḡo oi foriine.

Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yonjore Quran yo quranŋaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋinigo goine kae rauine yonjore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quran yo quranŋaru inŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuŋi maŋ anjiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu nonunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi inŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo injoyonje qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi pi moakon ŋuŋine fukebi Kristoji ŋonjore otuŋ sananŋine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi ŋigo biŋe ŋuŋine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Ōŋuakon Kristoji Efesus ŋonjore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ŋinigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quranŋaya. Ōŋu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuŋi Pol noŋ maŋ anjiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataenŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋonjoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quran yo quranŋago.*

² Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Nonŋuŋ Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Injoŋi nonŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnonŋuŋi fiaŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋnonŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ.

⁴ Anutuŋi nonŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekonŋgo inŋi fukekimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko nonŋuŋ injore biŋe gbagbataenŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare bujononŋuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Ōŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akon fuŋŋaru ŋinigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ anjiinere so ronekonŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru bujononŋuŋ inŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuŋi oga nobeko injoyonunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ.

⁶ Yoro Madeine oi nonunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuŋ kobi-ineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonŋuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaibeneŋ.

⁷ Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenonŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuŋi soine agiburanonŋuŋ bokero jure noreega.*

⁸ Injoŋi yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painonŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronŋine ropekiine sosowo ore so inŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ:

⁹ Anutuŋi rone injoyonunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsonŋo peko eru go wapebuŋuŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebenŋ.

¹⁰ Anutuŋi ronekonŋ yaunmoriri buruine fuŋne oi inŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inŋi fukeinŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me morengo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodonŋgabe sosowo yonjore qoru moakon fukeru goiŋ.”

¹¹ Anutuŋi ronekonŋ injoyonunde maŋ mamanesure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1 * 1:7: Kol 1.14

ninjo injoyonunde binje fukeru gokimij ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine nonjuy Kristoke qakatokabenenj bomuku nobeko injore senjinbanjinj kuriri oi merofuine onjuine raugaru gogobenenj.

¹² Juda kufufunjin ninjo Kristoji sinjan nobeingo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebenj, injoji nonjuy Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitej gaku gokimij ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu morej njonoreone goineji onjuakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobun. Munanjoqore Bobian Binje mibi bunjo foriine oi maneru man-nyanun kerisiebun. Moro Tiriine injoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiin ore bunjo kipeya, injoji oi man-nyanunjo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesinjabi Anutuji mogeine sananjine oi bakato njabeko gogobi.

¹⁴ Anutuji kufufunjuine Sombunde senjinbanjinj kuriri noreinde bunjo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine manjonunjo ruame goga ore inji mane sananjobenenj: Anutuji duenonun baru binjeuine fukebenenj jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu senjinbanjinj bofukekimij. Ore eru Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitej gainebenenj. Onju.

Polji Anutu mitej garu inji onga wosiya:

¹⁵ Onju senjinbanjinj bofukekimij ore eru nonji Efesus njonore onga wosiego. Nonjoi Ofon Jesu daman so manesinjaru njijigo gbagbataenine sosowo man-nyanunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bunjoine njajibi.

¹⁶ Ore eru binje bunjo oi manebon, nonji onjuakon njonore eru Anutu mitej garu gobon, oi so bokebon. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu njabeego.

¹⁷ Manesu njaberu Ofonjonun Jesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, "O Mamanonun usuj Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonun yareigon. Moro oi manyanunjo ruande manjboronnyanun funjine mo fukeko Anuture funjne fiine akon bararinja yareko mane mukunimij.

¹⁸ Anutu, go manyanunde jinjo ba taniingande gakere Binjegore funjne mane mukunimij." Anutuji injoyonunde njijigo gbagbataenine ninjore Sombun Binje usujine kobiineke oi noreinde bunjo kipeme njon ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origanimij ore onga njareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnjanunke fukenimij, njon senjinbanjinj ore funjne mane sariganimij ore onga wosiego.

¹⁹ Manesinjakabi Anuture usuj sananjanjanineji manjonunjo sauero gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Njon ore funjne mane mukunimij ore onga wosiego. Usuj sunsunjine qembibiineke oiji sakinonun ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usujine oi inji noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usujine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji injoyonunde me furoineo njene funfunjaineo ruame njega.*

²¹ Eme morumbon njeneineo njeyareya sosowore qorunonun dimaga. Nemu mamari sinjan eru yonore mea rurumanjo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiaropekiine eru wawakiine usunyanunke sinjan nobeegobi, Kristoji yonore funqodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinjan yabeega. Sombun kaeo, morengo eru yokore botugo sinjan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo akon matayon, jiki daman funjne mo fukeko go ropekimij, oo onjuakon yareya sosowo sinjan garu go ropein.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, njijigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumanjo rua nobeko gobenenj Ofonjonun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi manjekerisie kufufun noreru qorunonun dimain ore igodongame goga.*

²³ Injoi keji noberu manjekerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonun injore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobenenj. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru injoyone akon njeko so saganayon, nonun injore me kufupu fukeru injoke jikigabenenj foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onjuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anuture kuririnonunke fukebenenj sagaru raega. Onju.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananjaru gogobenenj.

¹ Ronekon kadi odureru agiburanjine agiburanjine ebun ore gogo komekiine go wapebun.*

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 * 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

² Nono daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebun. Gemokaku yonore Koitoji daman yoo Sombun moren botuyakunjo goku qoqomuku ninigo manjanun bobururu sinan yabeega, inoreo qakatoru rengaru gobun.

³ Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yonore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo goben. Onu kosa gobenen Anutuji none nobeme so sagako boyobenine painonunjo ruame goben. Bunjo qoqomuku ninigo goine yonore so onuine Anutture yombende bine fukeru goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onuine mata. Anutuji nonemainine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya.

⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sananaru gogobenen. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebun.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobenen.

⁷ Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anutture yaunmoririre roung tatariine tomiri oiji toтого fukeko mane taningakimin ore maneya. Mane taningaru jiki damanine damanine funine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimin, daman oo oi bosogue noreinjo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya.

⁸ Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebun. Nonjo-haje manjo ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebunyon, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie nabeya.

⁹ Nonjo-haje ya mo basarigabun ore eru so qowiriebun. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onu enareya.

¹⁰ Nonun Anutture mequran gogobenen. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenen Anutuji man gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonun oi baku gokimin ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobenen. Onu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobenen.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus nonjo rone Juda ninigo so fukeru Anutture kufufun so gobun, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inji miku minareru gobun, "Ninjo Anutture mogenonunke gogobenenyon, kantri goine nonjo ninigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!" Tina oi ni meji moge sakinonunjo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobun.

¹² Nonjo daman oo man-hanun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobun. Kotu moren nonjo Juda kufufun ninore mobepunonun gobun. Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobenen, nonjo ninore botugo tinanunun tomiri gobun. Anutuji Bineine ogopuine yareinjo miku bunjo kipeya, nonjo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobun. Senginbangin fukeniminde oorinanun tomiri. Anutanunun tomiri onuine morenjo omaine kosa gobun. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Nonjo rone taitai gobunyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure nabeko daman yoo afagaru Anutture bembengo wareru gogobi.

¹⁴ Kristo inoyonje womo Raunonun fukega. Inoji Juda kufufun eru kotu moren ninigo kubu yoyoka nonun qodure nobeko bodureegobenen. Botunonunjo rosi peku sa ruge sananine sariku boroin nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko mankekerisie kufufun moakon fukegobenen.

¹⁵ Yesuji inoyonunde moren sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda ninore Kadi bunjo eru ore mimipan bunjo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufun gariine moakon fukekimin ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru man gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenen botunonunjo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononun mariponjo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ninigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anutture manfunjo warekimin. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekimin. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobenen.*

¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeinjo ore Bineine oi kotu moren ninigo Anutu hadi gaku taitai gobun, nonore mitaninga hareya eru Juda ninigo Anutture manfunjo goben, ninore moko akon mitaninga noreku goya.*

¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ninigo nonun sosowo manjo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jinjo maio ropekimin.

¹⁹ Ore eru nonjo Juda ninigo matayon, jibu kotu ninigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anutture kae moren rauine gbagbataenine fukebi ninjoke moko Anutture mankekerisie kufufun fukegobenen.

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19

²⁰ Kajeqouñ ñijigo yonjoji ronekonj Anutüre buñoji otuñ sikeru igodonggabi Kristo Yesu injoyone wareru otuñnonuñ sananjine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonuj dimako Anutüre manjekerisise sorinj fukegobenenj. Ñonjo onjuakon otuñ oo roperu kikitinj nadunjaduñ eku sasananj bofukeegobi.

²¹ Injoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonuj Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku bodurebenj mamesinjonunji sananjaru sogueko Anutüre manjekerisise sorinj kubaine fukegobenenj.

²² Ñonjo onjuakon Ofondeo qakatoru manjekerisise ogopunonuj goine yonjoke bodureru moko dimaku man-ñanuj kitingaku nadunjaduñ eku sasananj bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anutüre manjekerisise sorinj fukebi Moro Tiriine man-ñanujngo ruame injoyone sorinj ore manjineo goga. Onu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yonjoreo raru Biñe gio baya.

¹ Funje ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ñijigo ñonjo bapi ñabebeminj ore gio baku gogo. Onu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ñeku dikanji keru onja wosiego.

² Anutuji yauñmoririine kantri goine ñonjore boroinja ñareme fianiminde gio nareya, ñonjo oi foriine mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji buño buruine soñsonjine bararinja nareru miko mane mukugo, buño ore fun qondinjine yobu quranga ñarebonj.

⁴ Quranga ñarebonj, ñonjo quranj oi oseru soine nonde funje inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore funje soñsonjine oi fiine akonj mane mukugo.*

⁵ Ronere ronekonjo ñijigoji funjaru go waperu gobuñ, yonjoji damanj oo Biñe sumujine ore eru mo gobuñ. Onjine go wapebunyonj, damanj yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anutüre aposol eru kajeqouñ ñijigo roosinjine ñinore miku bararinja noreme manegobenenj.

⁶ Biñe sumujine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji senjinbanjinj biñe qa noreinjo miku buño kipeya, ñonjo oi Juda ñinjoke sogokonj sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian Biñeji ore funjine oi kotu moreñ ñijigo ñonjore onjuakon ñaduega. Ñonjo man-ñanuj kerisieru soine ñinjoke moko mifare Biñe so moko akonj raugaru gogobi. Man-ñanuj Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru ñinjoke kubu moakonj dimagobenenj.

⁷ Injore usunji nonde manje boburoko manje kerisiebe Anutuji yauñmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian Biñere gio bobo ñi fukebonj.

⁸ Nonji Anutüre kufufuñ gbagbataejine sosowo ñonjore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyonj, Anutuji jibu yaujine ropekiine injine nareya: Nonji Kristore senjinbanjinde Biñe oi kotu moreñ ñijigo ñonjore mitaninjabeminj ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senjinbanjinj ore funjine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekiminj ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo ya sosowo bofukeru Biñeine sumujine kejigako ñijigoji go waperu gobuñ, damanj oo mo gobuñ. Ore eru nonji Anutüre Biñe buru sumujine oi sinanj garu gobe foriineke fukega. Nonji ore funjine totego mibe ñijigo sosowoji mane sariganiminj ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuji manjboronjine funje funje funje mo bararinja noreme damanj yoo manjekerisise kufufuñ kubu botunonujngo mimane ebenenj totego fukeru saueega. Anutuji manj anjine inji maneega: Nemu mamari sinanj eru kito wawakiine mimererenj ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuj moreñ botuyakunjo yareya sosowo sinanj gaegobi, yonjoji onjuakon Anutüre manjboronj oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega.

¹¹ Yonjoji oi maneniminj ore Anutuji Biñe buruine oi ronere ronekonjo damanj tomiri oo injoyonde mango misananjaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonjonuj Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuñpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobenenj.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesinj gabenenj Anutüre mendiji onu angame soine injore jinjo maiõ ropekiminj ore koimo dimagobenenj.

¹³ Ore eru inji karie ñarego: “Nonji witi pigo ñeku ñonjo fianiminj ore eru konjon maneru goego, ore eru man-ñanuj so wakiine. Ñonjo nonde joisererenj ore eru soine kuririnanjnje fukeniminj.” Onu.

Polji Efesus yonjore inji onja wosiya:

¹⁴ Funje ore eru nonji Mamanonuj dikanji keteru onja wosiego.

¹⁵ Injoji akonj mamononuj funfunjaine fukega. Injore so Sombuj eru morende kufufuñ sosowo nonuj mamare tina oi miku onjaegobenenj.

* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

¹⁶ Inji onga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manyanunji sananngaein. Gore Biye usunine kobiineke oi tatarine tomiri roungoo pega, go usunjo ore so basanan yabeeigon.

¹⁷ Basanan yabende soine Kristo manesin gabi manyanunjo nehe roru goin. Onju gome sorukunyanun Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimin.

¹⁸ Manjokoineji manjo eyareko kufufun gbagbataenje sosowo yonjoke soine Kristore manjokore fune mane mukunimin.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qanajine mobemobe tatarine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine areore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onuakon dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega.

¹⁹ Kristore manjokoji morende mamananonunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimin ore inji onga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquranjo sosowo oiji manj mamanananun puseru gbogho ba yareigon.”

²⁰ Anutu onju onga wosi teru inji ore mitej gaego: Nonun mamane odureru yare onga wosiru weunoben me pororo sasako noneru manesunoben ine, injoji ya oi soine basanan nobein. Anutu usunineji mannonunjo gio baega, injoji ore so ongowowosi eru mamananonunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreein. Ore eru mitej gaekimin.

²¹ Mankekerisie kufufun nonun tumanganu Kristo Yesure eru Anutture tinabihe mitej gabenej kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa nasopunonun yonjoji basananaru tatarine tomiri pe ropenimin, daman oo onjuine akon kuririineke fukeru peine. Bujo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakon fukegabenej.

¹ Nonji Ofonje qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi nj fukego. Bujo oi mifereru manjanun bujo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimin ore onga nareya, ore so nonjo gogo funine mo goinebi.

² Manjanun ba waki eru bujo rumanganu raru njigio waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobin maneku kariere goinebi. Nonjo aimun eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebion, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.*

³ Moro Tiriineji manjanun qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure nabeega, nonjo mankikipe oi botunanunjo pein ore yamen keku dimainebi.

⁴ Anutuji onga nareya, oo sogokon senjinbanjin bofukekimin ore oonjanun moakon oi akon nareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so nonjo onjuine akon Kristore fori saki fuine moakon fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe nabeko goinebi.

⁵ Ofonnonun moakonji sinaj nabeko sogokon manesin gabi miti meso moakon oi akon rau narebi moko fukeru gogobi.

⁶ Anutunonun moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoi ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonnonun ropekiine fukeega. Onju fukeru miine rengakimin ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu mannonun so nehe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokon Kristore saki fu moakon gogobeneyon, Kristoji yanmoririine manjininere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yan fune fune oi moakon moakon sononunjo boroinga noreko gogobeney.

⁸ Ore bunjoine oi inji mime Biye Quranjo pega,

“Injoi paibe roperu dimaku witi njigio kokoine oga yabeko binjuine fukebi yanjine yanjine oi njigio nonunde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji bujo oi urunje miya? Ore funine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombungone wakiya. Oi moren dikiineo yukibe rakaya.

¹⁰ Rakaya, injoji onuakon kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombun kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombun ore morende yareya sosowo oi usunineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga.

¹¹ Kristoji njigio nonunde mamane yanjine fune fune inji boroinga noreya: Gioine boroinga noreko goineji sosore njigio qoruine (apostol) fukebun. Goineji kajeqoun njigio (profet) fukebun. Goineji manbapakare njigio (ewanjelis) fukebun. Goineji njirau pasto eru qaqaji fukebun.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi mankekerisie kufufunjuine. Nijoji yonore man kitingabenej sasanaj bofukeninimin ore gioine onju boroingaru igodon nobeya. Kufufun gbagbataenje nonun sosowoji mande gio bakimin ore jaue foreru gokimin ore eru onju basanan nobeya.

¹³ Onju onju gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesin garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakon fukeru dimakimin. Anutture mamane eru kuriri yaine

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 * 4:8: Kiki 68.18

sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usunje porebenej gboqboba nobeko sogueru saueru sananŋaru gobenej kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji manŋonunŋ bapakareru injoŋe oŋuine kuririnoŋunŋke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobenej penaronŋ niŋigoi buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondiŋaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raŋo-warego eru siombenŋsaombenŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ niŋigoi sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru niŋigo kosa qaji yarebi tiŋtuŋ eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akonŋ damanŋ so miku jojoko nadunŋadunŋ eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunonunŋ fukega, sorukuŋanunŋ inoreo gbedigabi rakako qinŋ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananŋaru kuririŋanunŋke fukeru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristoji qorunonunŋ fukeru injoŋunde saki fu nonunŋ sosowo siŋan nobeko ruaine sosowoŋi saki fuine ore me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenej. Usunŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ pe norega ore so giononunŋ baku kitiŋgaru manji jojoko nadunŋadunŋ ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sananŋaru sogueega. Oŋu.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Oŋu fukegobenej ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋan bobo buŋo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Manŋekerisiere yaura niŋigo manŋ mamaneyanunŋ jibugame yau oŋuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa gogobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

¹⁸ Manŋekerisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋore manŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manŋanunŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaŋouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sananŋineo so qakatoegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyonŋe akonŋ kosa yobu gogobi.

¹⁹ Siŋanŋanunŋ so sisiŋanŋ ebi manŋanunŋ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manŋanunŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya oŋuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebunŋ.

²¹ Niŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine inji mane mukubunŋ:

²² Rone eebobonunŋanunŋ ranŋbanŋine boyobebi anŋanunŋanunŋ sananŋine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee einŋo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebunŋ, ore so manŋ-ŋanunŋ ranŋbanŋine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.*

²³ Manŋ mamaneŋanunŋ gogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebunŋ.

²⁴ Anutuji nonunŋ injoŋunde mosire so gbagbataenŋine fukeru sananŋaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Manŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru manŋ gariine oi akonŋ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubunŋ.*

²⁵ Kadi oŋu peko nonunŋ Kristore saki fu moakonŋ ore manŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobenej. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunŋanunŋo buŋo foriine akonŋ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Kanegaru yombenŋgo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburanŋ so einebi. Manŋ-ŋanunŋ riganŋgariŋ, buŋonunŋanunŋ oi pipa wegi jiniŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.*

²⁷ Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botunŋanunŋgo egu wapeinŋ ore kepiaru damanŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kian bobo goya, injoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayonŋ, injoŋunde meji gio yamenŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku injoŋunde uŋo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru niŋigo wakiŋoŋoine kitiŋ yabeeine.

²⁹ Buŋo sembeŋambe mo miŋanunŋgone so wakiineyoŋ, buŋo niŋigo manŋanunŋ kitiŋgaku basanŋanŋinŋ, ŋoŋo oi akonŋ miku goinebi. Niŋigo buŋonunŋanunŋ maneru manŋanunŋ pega ore so unŋowonde embimbiŋgagobi, ore so kajeŋouŋ buŋo yarebi anŋiine maneru fianobunŋ.

³⁰ Anutuji biŋepuine duenonunŋ bako Sombunŋgo ropekimiŋ, damanŋ ore moge sananŋine qakato ŋabeko manŋ-ŋanunŋgo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ Niŋo manŋmoki eru manŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manŋoji so borunŋaru ja ŋabeko manŋ-ŋanunŋji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakonŋ

* 4:16: Kol 2.19 * 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4

ɲadiqoqo buɲo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuɲ fuɲne fuɲneji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ egu kebojigaiɲ ore oi sosowo ɲadi gabi jojorigo peine.

³² Jojorigo peineyoɲ, oogo eku kekemiriɲ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bokero jure ɲareya, ɲoɲo ore so jikigaru agiburaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ boboke eru goinebi. Oɲu.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi iɲi:

¹ Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboɲaɲuɲ yameɲ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.

² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoiɲe niɲore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konduɲneji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoiɲere yaɲuɲ oi mane sabareko kouline mumundoɲneke oɲuine fukeru iɲore jiiɲoo isirigame jerieya. ɲoɲo oɲuakɔɲ manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko naduɲgadɲuɲ eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunuɲ fuɲne fuɲne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jiiɲoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine fukegobi ore so ya oɲuineɲe buɲo mo oi botaɲaɲuɲgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buɲo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buɲo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimitenɲ buɲo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buɲo koruɲ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuɲ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iɲoji Anuture qorumaɲ oi raugaiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboɲ miteɲ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oɲu ega, iɲoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaɲ manjoneo ropeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ.

⁶ Anutuji agiburaɲ oɲuineɲe eru kanegaru yombeɲine buɲo qoqomuku ɲiɲigo yoɲore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buɲo omaine oɲuine miku jiji eru kepore ɲaberu egu eadu ɲareɲ.

⁷ Ore eru ɲiɲigo oɲuine ɲadi yaberu yoɲoke anibanji so goinebi.

⁸ Rone qisirigo gobuɲyoɲ, damaɲ yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku iɲore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboɲaɲuɲ tatamainere biɲe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.

⁹ Tatamare biɲe fukegobi ore touɲmoririine foriine oi iɲi: ɲoɲo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buɲoɲaɲuɲ mitariko posikenimiɲ eru buɲo foriine yobu oi akonɲ miku gonimiɲ.

¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jiiɲo maio sagaiɲ, ore fuɲine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoɲoke anibanji so jikigaru goinebi. Yoɲore sembene oi barariɲga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

¹² Goineji agiburaɲ soɲsoɲgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneɲ mimiineke egu fukeiɲ.

¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburaɲyaɲuɲ sosowo batamaeko fuɲneyaɲuɲ foriineji totogo fukeiɲ.

¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji soɲsoɲ yaine sosowo barariɲga yareko tatamago fukeru peiɲ. Ore eru buɲo mo iɲi mibi pega,

“Kubaɲ pege, go maɲgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guiɲ.”

¹⁵ Buɲo ore so eeboboɲaɲuɲ oi maɲgboroɲke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiɲ ore ɲoɲo fiine akonɲ sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi.

¹⁶ Damaɲ yoo damaɲ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeiɲ, damaɲ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoɲ, ɲiɲigo keririɲyaɲuɲgo raru waigo uɲsowoɲ eyareinebi.*

¹⁷ Ore eru ɲi maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri oɲuine kosa so goinebiyoɲ, Ofonde maɲ anji oi fiine akonɲ mane taniɲgaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanaɲine noku manjijibu so einebi. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo gobi mananeɲaɲuɲ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiɲ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoɲ, Moro Tiriineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ puseinde yameɲ keku dimainebi.

¹⁹ ɲoɲo Biɲe buɲo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soɲ), mimitenɲ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maɲ wombunɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo keku Ofonɲ miteɲ gaeinebi.*

²⁰ Oɲu me oɲu fukeko ore eru Ofonɲoɲuɲ Yesu Kristore tina onɲaku Mamanoɲuɲ Anutu jijiki danɲe miteku goinebi. Oɲu.

ɲoe ɲonuɲ yoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo

* 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6 * 5:16: Kol 4.5 * 5:19: Kol 3.16-17

²¹ Kristore mi egu odurenimij ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

²²⁻²³ Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Injoji ore qoruine eru Munarŋoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so njiŋi oŋuakonŋ nonuŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru njigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo rurumaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.*

²⁴ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonuŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ, ore so njigo ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yonore buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

²⁵ Kristoji injoyoŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ manjoko enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisiŋgaya, oŋuine nji ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ ŋonuhpuŋaŋuŋ manjoko maŋyaŋuŋ eyareku goinebi.*

²⁶ Kristoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋjine Biŋe buŋoineji roosoeru njigo biŋeine gbagbataeŋine fukekimij ore obu oŋuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya.

²⁷ Injoji nonuŋ momoŋine posiine yobu fukekimij ore maneru maŋnoŋunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yaune tomiri fukekimij ore yamen keega. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri fukekimij ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquraŋineo paibe ropebeneŋ jojoriŋineji igoko tamaeru njigo biŋeine oŋuine injoyoŋunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnoŋuŋke eru ŋone aŋinoŋuŋke dimakimij.

²⁸ Ni ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonuhpuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonuŋine jojoko eteega, injoji injoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fuŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋonuhpuŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabebi sagaiŋ.

²⁹ Moji mo injoyoŋunde saki fu damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayoŋ, sosowo nonuŋ saki funoŋuŋ gumeru siŋaŋ gagobeneŋ. Kristoji oŋuakonŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine nonuŋ saki fuine oŋuine buŋoineji gume noberu siŋaŋ nobeega.

³⁰ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonuŋ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneŋ. Nonuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega.

³¹ Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, "Ore eru nji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuhneke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakonŋ fukeru gonimi."*

³² Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonunde maŋ jojokonoŋunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋjine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.

³³ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋore buŋo oi inji migo: Njoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ oŋuakonŋ ŋonuhpuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njigo ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Odumade eru maŋgomama yonore maŋkikipe

¹ Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi inji: Njoŋo Ofonke qakatoru maŋgo ma-mayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.*

² Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatarineo furiine noreiŋ ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo jare 4 oi kikipe buŋoineke. Rone inji miga, "Maŋgo mama yokago araŋ ba yateru goigoŋ." Buŋo oi reŋgabeneŋ Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buŋo inji kipeme quraŋgabi pega,*

³ "Araŋ ba yatende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go ropemiŋ."

⁴ Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimij ore mama ŋoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ so odureru so keperoreru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonde Kadi buŋo reŋganimij ore qaji yareru ore so botiŋ yabebi soguenimij. Oŋu.*

Kiŋaŋoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁵ Kiŋaŋoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yonore buŋo Kristore buŋo oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ egu odurenimij ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburug-buru qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kiko so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.*

⁶ Raupuŋaŋuŋji kukurere qoru fukebi niŋigoji ŋone aŋi eŋarenimij ore matayoŋ, maiqambaraŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oŋu eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋoqo oŋuine fukeeinebi.

* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 * 5:31: Jen 2.24 * 6:1: Kol 3.20 * 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * 6:4: Kol 3.21 * 6:5: Kol 3.22-25

7 Moren nɪnɪgɔ kɪnɔŋ qɑ yareru oŋuine oiji Ofon ɪnoyɔne kɪnɔŋ qɑ teegobener. Oŋu maneru gionɔŋɔŋ Ofonde jɪŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

8 Buŋo yo maneinebi: Nɔŋore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupunɔŋɔŋ oi furiyanɔŋ tomiri omaine kɪnɔŋ qɑ yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonɔji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ɲareme raugabi binɛŋɔŋɔŋ fukeiŋ. Buŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

9 Raupu eru kɪnɔŋqoqo ɲonore Ofon moakon ɪnoji Sombun kaeo goga. ɪnoji nɪnɪgɔ goine so ɲone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru buŋononɔŋ mitari noreiŋ. Siŋaŋ ɲonɔ oi mane mukugobi ore kɪnɔŋqoqo ogopunɔŋɔŋ yonɔke daman so manmoakon eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oŋu.*

Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.

10 Quraŋne quraŋga forebemiŋo eru buŋo ɪni quraŋgago: Nɔŋo Ofonke qakatoru dimabi usunɛne yasogoji dobe ɲaberu kitiŋ ɲabeko sananɲgaeinebi.

11 Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ɲonɔ oi maigaku sanan qanqanɛne dimakimiŋ ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

12 Niŋoji moren nɪnɪgɔ dari fuyanɔŋke yonɔke jigo so qaegobenerɔŋ, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbiŋ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiŋ ore dimagobener. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moren qonikiŋ botuyakuŋgo morumboŋ ɲeŋeyanɔŋgo ɲeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobener. Oŋuakon koito muranɛne qaqaŋi ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonɔŋgo qisirire gemo qorumanɛnere ɲi yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoji yonɔke jigo qaegobener.

13 Ore eru kiso eyarekimiŋ ore ɲonɔ Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi rosipunɔŋɔŋ daman sembeneo yabekimiŋ ore porata wapeenimiŋ, daman oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiŋ yabenimiŋ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moren-ɲaŋɔŋgo osiŋgaku dimanimiŋ.

14 Eriqarawen-ɲaŋɔŋ oŋuine oi keinebi: Buŋo foriine akon mikiine oi bifun oŋuine goyon-ɲaŋɔŋgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonɔŋɔŋgo maro mariku oŋuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.*

15 Kufu komon keru soine qin keru oderu raegobener. Ore so ɲonɔ womore Biŋe misauenimiŋgo jauebi oiji manɔgo enareŋ.*

16 Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikiŋ qoruine tinaine mamananɛni oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimainebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereŋ noreiŋgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eeso oi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einibi.

17 Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine oi binɛ gaku raugainebi. Raugabi binɛŋɔŋɔŋ fukeko moke qowirienimiŋ, babaŋ oiji qorunɔŋɔŋ aen du oŋuine kebi kefagaru sabare ɲabeeiŋ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. Oi oŋuakon raugaru man wombun-ɲaŋɔŋgo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.*

18 Eriqarawen-ɲaŋɔŋ sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu onga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ɲaberu dobe ɲabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Nɔŋo daman so manɲari goku jijiki Anuture nɪnɪgɔ gbagbataenɛne sosowo yonore eru yamen keku onga wosieinebi.

19 Nonde oŋuakon ɪni onga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buŋo korun poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobian Biŋe sumunɛne oi buŋo miineji miin ore so mitaniŋgaru koimo akon dimaku manɲapakare eyareeine.”

20 Nonji Bobian Biŋe ore eru Anuture minebobo ɲi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ɲego. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi Anuture jɪŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so koimo akon miku gobemiŋgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

21 Yoro ogone Tikikus ɪnoji nonde binan bako manenimiŋ. ɪnoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo urunɔ eba eku ɲeegobener, oi sosowo ɲajiko ɲonɔ oŋuakon oi manenimiŋ.

22 Niŋoji urunɔ ɲeku gogobener, ɲonɔ binan oi manenimiŋ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ɲonoreo foiŋ. ɪnoji foru bomiriŋ ba ɲareko soine waigo gonimiŋ.

23 Mamanonɔŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji mankekerisie ogopunonɔŋ ɲonɔ womo baku manji jojoko enareru mamananɛni-ɲaŋɔŋ ba sananɲgaeine.

24 Niŋigo Ofononɔŋ Yesu Kristo daman tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiŋ, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ɲonɔke pe ropeine. Oŋu.

* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 * 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 * 6:15: Ais 52.7 * 6:17: Ais 59.17

Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyanŋun bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufun funfunŋaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereŋ paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋinigo goineji kiso etebun. Oi etebi goineji Filipai manjineo oŋuakon buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebun ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quranjine yo Filipai mamesinŋ kufufun yoŋore quranŋaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomirinŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitinŋ buŋo yo jeribari paio quranŋaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamesinŋ kufufun yoŋoji bapi ganiminŋ ore yaun ruabi wareya, inoji ore danŋe yayiinŋ ore Quran yo quranŋaya. Oi quranŋaru jikigaru maŋkikitinŋ buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyonŋe koŋkonŋ funŋe funŋe maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sananŋaru koimo dimaniminŋ ore manyanŋun kitingaya. Kajeqoun buŋo goine oi inji: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu anji sogo mananiminŋ ore sinanŋaru goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu eniminŋon, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeinŋ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine renŋaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋun ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Ŋoŋoji Anutu manesinŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesinŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananŋaru gokiminŋ eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋun yoŋoke moko yamenŋ keku sananŋaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quranŋaya. Polji Filipai kufufun yoŋore ohowe sananŋine baniminŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakon totogo quranŋaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-11

Polji urunŋu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore funŋe 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakiniminŋ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobun, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo korunŋ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quranŋ yo quranŋago. Maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋono ore ŋoŋore qorunŋunŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋinigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kinanŋ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanonŋun eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu mitenŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu mitenŋ gaego.

⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego.

⁵ Nonji Anutu inji ore mitenŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobianŋ Biŋe qakatobun, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akon funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi.

⁶ Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariinŋ. Oŋu manesinŋ garu sananŋaru Anutu mitenŋ gaego.

⁷ O sagananŋunŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋono sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akonŋ sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobianŋ Biŋere ketenŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepiere buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sananŋainŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akonŋ saga ŋabeme gione kitingabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋono manjoko enjareinŋ ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore anji sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yamenŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyonŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miinŋ.

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

⁹ Nonji ñoñore inji oñga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sananġaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyañunji sogueru saueinj. Oñu fukeme soine kadi foriine ñone mukuru bobojibu buño bokeru gonimij.

¹⁰ Oñu goku soine buño osoeru kadi fine sari roosoeru gbagbataeñine fukeru bakare bunoyañunji tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinj.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji oñga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine mañgo eteko ore fori fukeejinj. Foriine oiñi mañ-ñanñunji puseko ñinji goji oñu ñone ñaberu Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeñeji saueinj ore oñga wosiego. Buño oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biñe buñoji sananġaya.

¹² O mañkerisie ogopune, ñoñoji nonde fuñne mane mukunimij ore inji maneru qurañgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biñeñeji saueime Bobian Biñeñonñunji ñinji go saga yabeme giononñunji moririineke fukeega.

¹³ Nonj Kristore giore eru niñinj kipe nubi Rom yoo ñego, buño oi mamari ñi sosowo Sisa-kiñ koitore siñanñayabe pi siñan gaegobi, yoñoji manegobi eru oñuakon ñinji goine kokoine yoñore kajeyañunjo rakame mane foregobun.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Mañkerisie ogopunonñunji witi pigo ñebe damañ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buño manebun. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sananġaru qakatoru dimaku yameñ keku koimo fukebun. Oñu fukeru Anuture buño kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko mañ anji gbagbataeñineji dimaku Kristore fuñne mitaniñgaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru mañyañunji qougaroinj eru ñadi nuru kekepari eij ore manegobi.

¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yoñoji nonde fuñne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodonj nume Bobian Biñere keteñ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buño kepieego. Oñu maneru manjoko enareku kitij nuegobi.

¹⁷ Ñadiqoqo ñinji go yoñoji yoñoyañunde akonj manesuku furire ore gbedigabi mañyañunji kejjigako nonde gio nodureiñgo maneru Kristore fuñne oñu mitaniñgaegobi. Oñu eru witi pigo ñego, damañ yoo miñabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiñgo manegobi.

¹⁸ Oñu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore fuñne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretinj reñgaru mitaniñgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oñu me oñu fukeinj ore eegobi, mañeji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebeminj.

¹⁹ Nonde oñga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitij nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oñu fukeinj ore maneru ore eru jerieego.

²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebeminj ore origago. Oñu mimineke matayon, damañ so Kristo miteñ gaku gobonj, ore so damañ yoo oñuakon fukeinj ore manego. Saki funeji komebeminj me gobeminj, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteñ gabe tinabiñeñeji sogueinj.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobeminj ine, gogone Kristore tinabiñeji sogueinj ore eru gobeminj. Nubi komenobo ine, oiñi bobian nuko Sombunjo señinbanñinj fukebeminj.

²² Oñu fukenoboyon, moreñgo saki fuke gobeminj ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeejinj. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego.

²³ Gobeminj me komebeminj fine fukena oi poretinj so mane mukuru botuyakunjo qunġaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiñi ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreñ bokeinde anji maneru gogo.

²⁴ Oñu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobeminj ine, oiñi ñoño bapi ñabebe foriine ñoñoreo fukeinj. Komenobo, oiñi ñoño so bapi ñabenobo.

²⁵ Oñuine manesinj garu sananġaru ore eru ñone nuru embonj eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñoño bapi ñaberu goiñgo manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamanesinj-ñanñunde foriji sogueru sananġako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij.

²⁶ Oñuakon Kristoji ñone nuru embonj eru moke ñoñoreo warebe ñoño soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteñ garu gonimij. Oñu.

Mamanesinj-ñanñunji sananġainj ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eebobonñunji oi Kristore Bobian Biñeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oñu gobi ñoñoreo wareru ñone ñabebeminj me so wareru taitai goku biñeñanñunji manebe fuñneñanñunji inji peme sagainj: Ñoño qoqodure buru moakonde buño kiperu mañmoakonj eru dimainebi. Oñu dimaku Bobian Biñere buño foriji egu gbanñinj ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁸ Oñuakon goineji kiso enareenimij, ñoñoji buño miyañunji fuñne fuñne ore eru so popureru mañ-ñanñunji so wakiine. Fuñneñanñunji oñu manebe sagainj. Anutuji usun ñareme

* 1:13: Apo 28.30

kiso n̄injigo yon̄oji fuɲneɲan̄uɲ ɲoneru in̄i mane taniɲganimiɲ: Yon̄oyan̄e waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuɲi bomuku nobeko paibe seɲɲin̄ban̄ɲin̄ gokimiɲ.

²⁹ Anutuɲi buruine rua ɲareya, oi in̄i: ɲon̄o Kristo manesiɲ gaku aribe jerieru aribe in̄jore eru joiserereɲ maneru gonimiɲ.

³⁰ Non̄ji mamanesinde jigo rone ɲon̄oke goku qabe, ɲone nubun̄u eru daman̄ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biɲe bun̄jo yo manegobi, ɲon̄jo jigo on̄juine akon̄ noke kitiɲgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. On̄ju.*

2

Kristore so ɲon̄jo-ɲan̄e babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ ɲon̄jo Kristoke qakatoru man̄-ɲan̄uɲ kikitin̄ ee enimiɲ ore un̄sowan̄ bofukeinebi. Kristoɲi man̄joko en̄areru bobomirin̄ ɲabein̄. Moro Tiriineke rowegarun̄ dimaku ohowen̄an̄uɲ baku ɲonemaiɲ en̄areine.

² On̄ju egobi ore man̄moakon̄ mamane boyoberu sogokon̄ man̄joko nadun̄gadun̄ eku womoo goinebi. ɲon̄jo man̄ an̄in̄an̄uɲ eru mamane burun̄an̄uɲ moakon̄ enimiɲ ore kipeinebi. Bun̄jo on̄ju kiperu man̄moakon̄ ebi foriine fukein̄.

³ Yareya ɲon̄jo-ɲan̄unde akon̄ furuganiminde an̄iji so man̄go en̄areine. ɲon̄jo-ɲan̄unde tinabiɲeɲi soguein̄ ore sakin̄an̄uɲ so ba ropeinebiyon̄, man̄-ɲan̄uɲ babawaki eru goine yon̄jore manebi ropeine. On̄ju maneru non̄ji ɲon̄jare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiɲ.

⁴ ɲon̄jo moakon̄ moakon̄ ɲon̄jo-ɲan̄unde man̄ akon̄ fiaɲ ore so manesuinebiyon̄, goine yon̄jore man̄ji fiaɲgo ore on̄juakon̄ yamen̄ keku manesuku goinebi.

⁵ Kristo Yesuji moren̄go gome man̄ mamane pe teya, on̄juine akon̄ ɲon̄joreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi on̄juine pe teko goyayon̄, jibu Anutu on̄juine goya ore so gbedigarun̄ roroine so goya.

⁷ On̄ju matayon̄, in̄jonyon̄ afagaru Anuture kuririquran̄ bokeru wakiru kerisieru ɲi kamasi fukeru kin̄an̄qoqore kamasi roru goya.

On̄ju moreɲ ɲi non̄junde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ On̄ju goku man̄ine babawaki eku Mamainere mi bun̄jo daman̄ so ren̄garu goya. On̄ju gome mimi qa teru “Maripon̄go qabun̄yoyon̄,” jibu, daman̄ oo on̄juakon̄ ren̄ga foreya.

⁹ On̄ju ren̄garu goya ore eru Anutuɲi ogame paibe roperu ɲeko tinabiɲe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuɲi tinabiɲe ropekiine oi in̄i ore oteya:

N̄injigo sosowo non̄juɲ tina ore eru daman̄ mogo dikan̄ji keru Yesu miteɲ gakimiɲ. Goineɲi Sombun̄ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineɲi moren̄go yoo gogobeneɲ. Goineɲi komeru kome kaoe me mison̄j kaoe gogobi. Non̄juɲ sosowo qodureru daberu dikan̄ji ketekimiɲ.*

¹¹ Sosowo non̄juɲ dikan̄ji keteru minon̄juɲi Mama Anutu totogo aran̄ baiɲ ore tinaine mifukeru in̄i mikimiɲ,

“Yesu Kristoɲi Ofon̄non̄juɲ fukega.” On̄ju.

Yesure tatama oi n̄injigo botuyan̄un̄go yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, ɲon̄jo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gban̄jiru wakiinebi. Daman̄ so Anuture bun̄jo ren̄garu qowirieru gobun̄, ore so mosin̄an̄juɲi man̄kekerisie n̄injigo ɲon̄joreo sagaga, oi yamen̄ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Non̄ji ɲon̄joke gobon̄, daman̄ oo Biɲe bun̄jo fiine akon̄ kegboreru gbiɲ keru dimaku gobun̄. Boke ɲaberu taitai gogo, daman̄ yoo on̄juakon̄ Anuture ɲin̄jomaio sombun̄an̄uɲ maneru gburugburu yabeme daman̄ so gio oi basarigarun̄ goinebi.

¹³ Anutu in̄jonyon̄e ɲon̄jo jijiiki boburo ɲaberu in̄jonyunde burure so man̄-ɲan̄uɲ bapaka-reega. On̄ju oo man̄ an̄in̄an̄uɲ Anutureo sagain̄ ore so fukeko dobe ɲabeko gioine babi foriine fukeine.

¹⁴ Sin̄an̄puɲan̄uɲ yon̄joke bun̄jo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson̄ eru man̄ji ɲun̄un̄-ɲun̄un̄ kosa so einebiyon̄, burunon̄juɲ sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ɲareme oi daman̄ so baku goinebi.

¹⁵ On̄ju eku eebobon̄an̄juɲi bakare bun̄jo tomiri gbagbataen̄ine fukeru eba eku goinebi. N̄injigo kekesiine in̄gon̄man̄gon̄ine mun̄ambe moren̄go gogobi, ɲon̄joi yon̄jore botugo Anuture odumade posine yobu goinebi. Bobun̄ qonikiɲgo paibe tamaegobi, ɲon̄jo on̄juakon̄ moren̄go eebobo poretiɲinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji n̄injigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

¹⁶ On̄ju goku gogo sanan̄inere Biɲe bun̄jo daman̄ so jaueru roru n̄injigo yareru goinebi. On̄ju gobi Kristoɲi kirieru warein̄, daman̄ oo nonde fuɲne in̄i fukein̄, “Masiri ɲiji sisirio

gbiñ einj ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanangaru gobonj. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonjonj, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuñne onju fukeme soine nakene saki ñojore eru miteñ gabemij.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari ñarebe Anuture gio renngaru baku gobonj. Onju gobe ñoñ mañ-ñanuj kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gabuj ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji buñone mitariru joma onjuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobunj. Saki funere dari onju kesenobo ine, oi obu onjuine mo yobu so rakana. Ñojore mamesesiñ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyonj, mañneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biñe fukeru ñojoke moko goku jerieekimij.

¹⁸ Onjuakonj ñoñ jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onju.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ñojoreo foij.

¹⁹ Ofonj Yesuji nonde maneko sagainj ine, pipa Timoti soreiñgo maneru origago. Ñojoreo foru biñenoñuj ñajime jeriebi ñoñ urunju gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji onjuakonj fiaru oroine yobu fukena.

²⁰ Mamesesiñ-ñanujgo sananngagobi me wiriebi, inoji inoyonje akonj ñojore manebu onju maneru nonde keriringo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonoji “Yonoyanunde manebu,” miku kitij ñabeinj ore so maneeobi Mata yobu.

²¹ Yonoji sosowo yonoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiñgo janjanbumbunj odeegobiyonj, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeiñ ore so yameñ keegobi. Yonjo qaqsori kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyonj, Timotiji fuñine fiine oduya, oi ñoñ-ñaje mane mukugobi. Madeji inoyonunde mama kinanj qa teega, inoji ore so noñ Bobianj Biñe misaueinj ore bapi nuru kinanj qaku goya.

²³ Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji noñ urunju enarenimij ore buñjo kipenimij, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ñojoreo foij ore origago.

²⁴ Nake onjuakonj Ofonje dimaku damanj so joroko ñojoreo wareinde koimo onju manesiñ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ñojoreo foij.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbingaru gobe ñojoji muranje Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitij nuku bapi nuya. Inoji Bobianj Biñere keteñ (defence) fukeru nonde keriringo gio baku jigo qaku goyayonj, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Onju manesuku mañkekerisie ogone oi damanj yoo sorebe ñojoreo kirieru wareinj.

²⁶ Inoji sosowo ñoñ ñone ñabeinjo yameñ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ñoñ buñjo oi manebi ñojoreo yobingame maneru ore eru manjawaki goga.

²⁷ Inoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayonj, Anutuji ñonemaiñj oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akonj so ñonemaiñj oteyayonj, noñ onjuakonj ñone nuru embonj eru baafe nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ Ñoñ Epafroditus ñoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onjuakonj afagaiñ ore manego. Ore eru damanj yoo akonj pipa sorebe ñojoreo foij.

²⁹ Ñoñ Ofonde ñijigo yonjore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ñijigo onjuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

³⁰ Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeinj eya. Ñoñ noñ kitij nuku bapi nunimijgo manebunjonj, oi embimbingabunj ore inoji ñojore tife onju enareinjo ore wareru gogoino kisingaru sibirigainj eya. Onju.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, buñjo korunj inji jikigaru mibemij: Ñoñ Ofonje qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buñjo oi ñeñe moke quranja ñareinj ore tataki so manego. Nijigo goineji ego eadu eru bosembe ñabenimij ore oi quranja ñarebe soine sagaga.

² Zioz gio bobo ñijigo sembene yonjore siñan-ñanuj baku goinebi. Yonoji mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigo botugo roregaru manyanuj bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuture biñe fukemimij ore ñoñ moge baku sakinonuj ketigainebi.” Onju yameñ keku buñjo akonj miku qoro riganje onjuine gbgobo onjaku “Kufufunj ranngbanje fukegobenej,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yonoji Anuture jinomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanujgo moge oi akonj keti yabebunjonj, foriine oi noñunde inji fukeya: Anuture Biñe buñoji mañnonuj bobogaya, nonuj injore mañkekerisie kufufunj foriine yobu fukeru gogobenej. Anuture tinao sakinonujgo moge ba norebunj, niñoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesiñ gaegobenejonj,

Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru ino mitenjaegobenen. Anature Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anature ohowe baku miten jaegobenen.

⁴ Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anature binje fukekimin ore manesin gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun onjuine furarieru tone ba pakareru erionbarion kamasi enobo.

⁵ Nonde kuririquan oi inji: Nonji Israel ninigo kubu manjineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa nasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Manjo mamane Hibru ninigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi bujo oi poretin boyobeingo yamen keku gobon.*

⁶ Farisi goku manjo jo fukeko manjekerisie kufufun oi fori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi bujo rengaru boyoberu poretin fukenoben ine, nonji ore so bakare bujo tomiri posiine gobon.*

⁷ Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesin garu gobonjon, manje kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru ghen sureru migo. Daman yoo Kristoji munan qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega.

⁸ Ofonje Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senjinbanjin bofukebemin, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru ghen surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru njadine bokebon.

⁹ Goineji "Mosesre Kadi bujo renga foreru onjuine oiji ninjonje Anature jinjomaio poretin fukekimin," migobiyon, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesin gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji bunone mitarime injore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesin paio gobe Anutuji nonemain enareku mitigako agiburanere bunoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde funje onju bofukeingo ore yamen keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemingo yamen keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usun oiji dobe nuko sananjabemini ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi injoke jikigabemini ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebemin ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akon komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukein ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usun oiji dobe nuko sananjabemini manego.

¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemin ore origago. Onju.

Anature sisirigo yamen keku mogeino rainebi.

¹² Nakenere inji so migo, "Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru manjekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo." Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosin enareya ore senjinbanjin raugainjo ore yamen keego.

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru nadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinjomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemingo anji sogo maneego.

¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemin ore onga nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananjaru gbin eru Anature moge ropee inji hendin eri qorune kenarein. Oi roingo anji sogo maneru moge oobe poretin akon usunje qojugaru gininjaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnonjke fukegobenen, Anutuji nonjon sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimin ore manega. Bujo more mamane maru furuine mo pe njarena ine, Anutuji bujo yoore uruju manebi sagaga, oi onjuakon miku bararinja njarein.

¹⁶ Nonjore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagain: Nonjon daman joroine me pomponjine manjonon kerisieru Anature kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabenen sagain.

¹⁷ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, njon non njone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore njabeegobi, njon yonjore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi.*

¹⁸ Ninigo boakon yobu yonjoi eeboboyanunji Kristo nsi eteru yonjonyunde anjo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore funjine oderu gboreru gogobi. Bujo oi daman kokoine tintun egu fukenimin ore njajibe manebunjon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyanunde anji sananjinne sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manmamanyanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi ninjin yabeko kosa goku tatarineo misi korugo rakanimin.

* 3:5: Apo 23:6; 26:5; Rom 11.1

* 3:6: Apo 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11.1

²⁰ Yoŋoji yuku rakanimiŋyon, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombuŋgo paibe pega. Morengo kotuine fukeru yayaba akonj goku Ofonj Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegobeneŋ.

²¹ Inoji moreŋ saki funoŋuŋ wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injoŋyunde Sombuŋ saki fu oŋuine kuririquraŋineke fukeiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi Kristo pe tega. Inoji usuŋ oŋuine oiji niŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanaŋgaru bawaki nobeko inore mea rurumaŋgo rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Uŋsowonj buŋo goine

¹ O yoro ogopune, oŋu fukeiŋ ore Ofonji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Nonji ŋoŋore anji maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋgo yameŋ keego. Noŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu maneboŋ. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ inji bapakarego: Ŋoko Ofonjke moakonj dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakonj eru goinebiere.

³ O muraŋne foriine, giore kioŋ moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakonj inji weu garego: Ŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakonj enimi ore bapi yapeigonj. Yokoji noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sanaŋgaru saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonjunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Damaŋ so Ofonjke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

⁵ Noŋo denaŋdenaŋ paio niŋigo eyarebi sosowoji kamaŋaŋaŋuŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembenŋaga.

⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyonj, ya sosowo ore weweŋaŋaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru karieru danŋe miku goinebi.

⁷ Anutuji maŋwomo eŋarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamane-mukunonj ŋoŋo odureru fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru buŋo mamaneŋaŋuŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ŋareko goinebi.

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariin ore eru uŋsowonj buŋo inji migo: Wuwunuj buŋo so manesuinebiyonj, ya sosowo araŋ babeneŋ kuririineke fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo aŋiineke maneegobeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goinebi. Buŋo kobiineke mimiten fukeiŋ ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo qakatoru goinebi.

⁹ Nonde eebobo ŋoneru Biŋe buŋone maneru maŋ kinin-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, ŋoŋo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inoji ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde danŋe miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofonjke qakatoru goku ŋoŋore beufi soguine manego. Noŋo ronekonj nonj siŋaŋ nuku monen nareinŋo anji maneru gobuŋyonj, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofonji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuj.

¹¹ Saki funere yobiŋgo ŋeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goiŋgo manego.

¹² Nonj janjaŋbubuŋ oderu womoo gobonj eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobonj. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eku goiŋgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakonj yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeŋ. Nonj yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiŋ.

¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoŋi basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareinj.

¹⁴ Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya.

¹⁵ Filipai ŋoŋo oŋuakonj nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ŋoŋoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ŋabeboŋ, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamaneŋiŋ kufufuŋ goineji nonj sakire yayaŋunji so kitin nubuj. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiŋgabi pesin monen-ŋaŋuŋ roru nareŋgareŋ eku gobenj.*

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbiŋgaru gobonj, ŋoŋo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakonj matayonj, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiŋgabuŋ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.*

* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 * 4:16: Apo 17.1

¹⁷ Nonji ɲoɲore mebo yaɲ-ɲaɲunde sase so eego, ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲgago. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɲareeiɲ, nonji foriine sogo oi ɲoɲoreo saueiɲgo manego.

¹⁸ ɲoɲoji damaɲ yoo ya ruabuɲ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iɲoji ɲoɲore ogo babapi yaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ɲoɲo pesiɲ tahaɲoɲuɲ ruabi iɲoji roru wareya, Anutuɲi ore aɲiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore pesiɲ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junɲinaɲ oɲuine fukeru iɲore ɲiɲomaio isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuɲi touɲmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iɲore rouɲgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɲoɲo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiɲgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eɲareeiɲ.

²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamanoɲuɲ damaɲ so miteɲ gaeinebenen. Oɲu ebenen Anuturo tinabiɲeɲi damaɲ tatariine tomiri saueeiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunoɲuɲ gbagbataeɲine Kristo Yesuke moko akonɲ dimagobi, sosowo ɲoɲore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo fuga.

²² Anuturo ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo fuga. Yoɲoreone goineɲi Sisa-kiɲ koitore morumboɲ pigo gio baegobi, yoɲoji oɲu maneru yameɲ keku migobi.

²³ Ofoɲ Yesu Kristore yaɲmoririɲi ɲoɲoke pe roperu iiruɲaɲuɲ miɲlagaine.

* 4:18: Eks 29.18

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonŋ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayonŋ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore onŋakonŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanunŋ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muranŋine Epafras inoŋi Kolosi manŋekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru inoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanyanunŋ goine oi fiine fukebunyonŋ, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijibuine onŋakonŋ gobunŋ.

Qaqaŋi yoŋoŋi ŋinŋo inŋi qaŋi yareru gobunŋ: “Manŋekerisie kufufunŋ ŋoŋoŋi Anutu ohoweine bakiminŋ ore kadi buŋo funŋe funŋe oi soine boyobeinebi. Noŋo soine man-ŋanunŋ bawakiru sakinanunŋ qaku joisererenŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inŋi mitiga yarebunŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋanunŋke ŋoŋo dikanŋi keru mimererenŋ ohoweyanunŋ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onŋakonŋ bawaki teru inŋi mibunŋ, “Oi Anutire Made matayonŋ, mimererenŋ qoruine mo.” Onŋ miku inŋi jikigabunŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobeniminŋ, yoŋoŋi mamane sumunŋine funŋine mo bofukeniminŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quranŋaru Kolosi manŋekerisie kubu inŋi qaŋi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumanŋo peko inoŋi Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manŋekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunonunŋ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inŋi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inoŋi Anutire mamane eru manŋboronŋ sumunŋine soine yadunŋ. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru funŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onŋakonŋ manŋekerisie ŋinŋo gogoyanunde mimiti buŋo goine quranŋaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo korunŋ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manŋekerisie ogononunŋ Timoti inoŋi noke ŋegobere.

² O manŋekerisie ogopunonunŋ gbagbataenŋine Kolosi taonŋo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋanunŋi so gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonŋi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore quran yo quranŋago. Anutu Mamanonunŋi yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

Noŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onŋa wosiegobenenŋ.

³⁻⁴ Noŋo Kristo Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋinŋo gbagbataenŋine sosowo man wombunŋ-ŋanunŋo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru noŋore onŋa wosiegobenenŋ, oo damaŋ so Anutu, Ofonononunŋ Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobenenŋ.

⁵ Bobianŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone noŋoreo wareko mibi oorinonunde funŋe maneru mane taniŋga forebunŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi noŋore ya ruame Sombunŋ kaoŋ kojŋ komonŋo pega, ŋoŋo oi rauganiminŋ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji manŋo enjareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu man-ŋanunŋi jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobenenŋ.

⁶ Bobianŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru morenŋine morenŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so noŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anutire yaunmoririre funŋe foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabunŋ. Oi ronekonŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akonŋ funŋaru noŋore botugo onŋakonŋ foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega.

⁷ Yoro muranŋonunŋ Epafras inoŋi Kolosi noŋore Bobianŋ Biŋe oi qaŋi ŋareme manebunŋ. Epafras inoŋi niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so yamenŋ keku baega.*

⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ egobi, Epafrasŋi noŋore funŋe onŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebenŋ.

⁹ Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebenŋ, niŋoŋi onŋakonŋ damaŋ oone akonŋ funŋaru noŋore Anutu onŋa wosiru go wapegobenenŋ. Noŋoŋi Anutire manŋ anŋi mane mukubi mamane oiji man-ŋanunŋ puseinŋ ore karie teegobenenŋ. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu manŋboronŋ ŋareeine. Onŋine oiji soine Anutire anŋi sosowo poretinŋ akonŋ mane mukuru goniminŋ.

* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23

¹⁰ Nɔɔore inɔ onɔa wosiegobenenɔ: Mamane-muku oiji manɔo enɔareko soine gogonɔɔunɔ Ofonde jinɔ maio sagain ore so goinebi. Maɔ-aniine pega so eebobonɔɔunɔ sosowo eba eku goinebi. Onɔ soine gio fiine funne funne daman so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanɔɔunɔ onɔ kegborebi soine sananɔanininɔ eru Anuture funne jikigaru mane sarigaku goniminɔ.

¹¹ Anuture usun oi bibiineke. Ore so inɔyonunde usun sunsun sosowo nɔareme kefagaru basanan nɔabeeinɔo onɔa wosiegobenenɔ. Anutuji onɔ basanan nɔbeko soine sananɔaru daman so yameɔ keku manɔwomoo dimaku yobin maneru karienu jerieru goniminɔ.

¹² Jerieru goku Mamanɔɔununde danɔe miku goniminɔ ore onɔa wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senɔinɔbanɔinɔineke burugaru ruame kuririquraninere manɔo pega. Inɔo nɔonɔ onɔuakon qowirie nɔbeko ya senɔinɔbanɔinɔineke oi binɔ ganiminɔ ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji sinan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman manɔo rua nobeya.

¹⁴ Madeine inɔo duenonunɔ baru agiburannonunɔ jureru bokeinɔo maneeɔa. Ore eru danɔe miteegobenenɔ. Bunɔ oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore funne eru qoruine fukeɔa.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu nɔononeine mata inɔore sasako fukeɔa. Ronere ronekonɔo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke nɔ qoru fukeru goya. Onɔ goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebunɔ.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so nɔone yabeegobenenɔ eru ya goine morenɔo pebi nɔone yabeegobenenɔ, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebunɔ. Ya sosowo oi sinan yabenininɔ ore iiru mamari (gemo) sinanine sinanine bofuke yabeko Sombun moren botuyakunɔo morumbonɔyanunɔo dimaku mimitiyanunɔo ruaegobi. Yonore mea rurumanɔo koito wawakiine muranɔyanunɔo ropakiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyanunɔo usuryanunɔo dimaku goine koito onuine sinan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteɔ gabi bibiineke fukeein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekonɔo goku yareya sosowo oi inɔore nɔadio fukebunɔ. Inɔo ya sosowo qodureru sinan yabeko qojugaku inɔore oderu qin keru dimagobi.

¹⁸ Kristoji miminenonunɔ fukeɔa. Yareya sosowo eru nonun pore noreru qorunonunɔ fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebun, yonore botugone inɔo rone mineboboyanunɔ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onɔ minebobononunɔ funfunɔgaine fukeko nonun kufufun ranɔbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenenɔ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonunɔ fukeko mankekerisie kufufun nonun inɔore saki fu sosowo fukegobenenɔ.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Madeine inɔyonunde so sogokonɔo fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inɔyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga.

²⁰ Yareya sosowo morenɔo eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanunɔo ruaru oga yabeme inɔoke qakatoru manɔmoakon enininɔ ore maneru inɔo mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru marinonɔo komeru dariine keseru womo manɔo eteko fukein."*

²¹ Nɔonɔ onɔuakon rone eebobonɔɔunɔo sembene peya ore eru man-nanunji Anutuke manɔmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobunɔ.

²² Rone onɔ gobunyon, daman yoo Anutuji inɔyonɔke manɔmoakon eru dimanininɔ ore Madeine soreme moren saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onɔ dimabi penaron-nanunɔo jureko gobi oga nɔaberu inɔyonunde jinɔ maio gbagbataenine bakunɔununde bunɔo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Ori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki nɔabein ore Kristo daman so manesin garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Binɔine oiji otun sariya, nɔonɔ ore bunɔoine manebunɔ. Man-nanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sananɔaru goniminɔ ine, nɔonɔo senɔinɔbanɔinɔ fukeninɔ. Niɔo Bobian Binɔine oi misaueegobenenɔ. Anutuji ninɔigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurumanɔo go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaninɔgaru gogobenenɔ. Pol nonji onɔuakon Bobian Binɔere gio oi baku gogo. Onɔ.

Polji zioz kubure gio urunu baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun nonun fukegobenenɔ. Kristoji nonunde ore konkon maneko tifeine peku mankekerisie kufufun painonunɔo ropeega.

* 1:14: Ef 1.7 * 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 * 1:20: Ef 2.16

Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi n̄abebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji n̄erinetatan̄ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. On̄u fuke nareko n̄on̄ore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobon̄, ore eru daman̄ yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodon̄ nuko man̄kerisie kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine kiŋan̄ qa n̄areku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaun̄moririine n̄in̄igo boroin̄ga noreiŋ ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. N̄on̄oji fiaru sanan̄ganiminde gio oi nareya.

²⁶ Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekon̄go sumun̄gako n̄in̄igo saueru komebi osigida-puyan̄un̄ pakareru on̄uakon̄ komebi on̄uine akon̄ on̄uine eku go waperu mo gobun̄. On̄u gobi buŋo oi daman̄ine daman̄ine sumun̄ineo peyayon̄, daman̄ yoo kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine gbagbataen̄ine non̄un̄ bararin̄ga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

²⁷ Anutuji yaun̄moririinere buru in̄i miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumun̄ine oi nakene kufufun̄pu n̄on̄o bararin̄garu n̄ajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yon̄oji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumun̄inere kuririŋi kotu kantriine kantriine yon̄ore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo korun̄ son̄son̄ine oi in̄i: Kristoji n̄on̄ore man̄go goga ine, kuririquan̄go ropeniminde oori en̄areeiŋ.

²⁸ Non̄un̄ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fun̄ne n̄in̄igo sosowo n̄on̄ore mitan̄in̄garu gogobeneŋ. Yon̄oji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄garu kuririyann̄ke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. On̄u oga n̄abebeneŋ Anuture in̄o maio ropenimingo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru man̄gboron̄on̄on̄un̄ sosowo qojugaru un̄sowon̄ buŋoine buŋoine n̄areegobeneŋ.

²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasasan̄ eego. Kristoji usun̄inere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. On̄u.

2

Polji Kolosi yon̄ore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi n̄on̄ore eru jigo qaku gogo. On̄uakon̄ Laodisia sitio gogobi eru man̄kerisie ogopune goineŋi nonde in̄iŋo mai so n̄onebuŋ, sosowo yon̄ore on̄ga wosiru kokeine jogbasasan̄ eego. Nonji n̄on̄o ore fun̄ine manenimiŋ ore manego.

² In̄i on̄ga wosieego: Anutu, go manyan̄un̄ kitiŋ yabende sogokon̄ kiperu manjoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku moko mande kuririn̄an̄un̄ sosowo bofukeniŋi. Oi bofukeru soine sanan̄garu ya sosowo mane muku forenimiŋ. On̄u eru soine Anuture Biŋe son̄son̄ine, Kristore fun̄ne oi sosowo mane taniŋga forenimiŋ.

³ Anutuŋi mamaneine eru man̄gboron̄ine oi sosowo Kristo in̄oreo ruaru sumun̄gako pega. Anuture man̄gboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ on̄uine rouŋ son̄son̄go peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi ren̄garu on̄uine oiŋi soine man̄gboron̄ine oi bofukekimiŋ.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku man̄-n̄an̄un̄ bapakareru egu eadu en̄arenimiŋ ore Kristore buŋo oi migo.

⁵ Sakiji n̄on̄oke moko so gogoyon̄, iiruneŋi n̄on̄oke dimaga. N̄on̄o sanan̄garu Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine ren̄garu botun̄an̄un̄go burun̄an̄unde so waigo gogobi, n̄on̄ore on̄u maneru manesuku jerieego. On̄u.

Morende mamaneŋi egu kipe n̄abeinde siŋan̄ bobo buŋo

⁶ Ore eru n̄on̄o Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon̄-n̄an̄un̄ fukeru dimaga, in̄oke qakatoegobi ore so eebobon̄an̄un̄ eba eku goinebi.

⁷ Buŋo qaji n̄arebuŋ, ore so sorukun̄an̄un̄ Kristoreo gbedigaru in̄oke qakatoru dimaku man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kikitin̄ eku mamanesinde usun̄-n̄an̄un̄ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Dan̄gen̄an̄un̄ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miten̄ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa n̄aso yon̄oji morende mamane-muku qaji n̄arebi kadi ran̄gban̄ine bofukeru goineŋi oi boyobeegobi. On̄uakon̄ nemu mamari siŋan̄ sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakun̄go goku yokore yareya sosowo siŋan̄ yabeegobi, goineŋi Kristo odureru yon̄oreo qakatoru buŋo qaji n̄areegobi. On̄u eegobi, yon̄oreone moji ro n̄aberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe n̄abeko wakiru egu qaŋaji yon̄ore biŋe fukenimiŋ.

⁹ Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaŋaji jijiŋbuine on̄uine yon̄ore sisin̄an̄ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari siŋan̄ eru koito wawakiine eru muran̄ sosowo yon̄ore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi in̄oji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyan̄un̄go yareme gogobi.

¹¹ On̄u goku Kristoke qakatobi in̄oji mogeine foriine oi n̄on̄oreo on̄uakon̄ keti n̄abeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinoŋun̄go ketigaegobi ore so matayon̄, Kristoji saki keketi fun̄ine mo en̄areya, oi in̄i: In̄oji sakire eebobo ran̄gban̄ineŋi egu siŋan̄ n̄abein̄ ore an̄in̄an̄un̄ sanan̄ine sembene oi kipeme gogobi.

¹² Kristore qon̄gbun̄ yon̄go ruabuŋ, n̄on̄ore man̄ ran̄gban̄ineŋi on̄uine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yon̄go rakaya. On̄u rakayayon̄, Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone

pakereya, inore usunji n̄oŋo oŋuakon dobe n̄aberu miti meso oo maŋgo n̄eŋareko gborebuŋ. N̄oŋo Anutire usunji oi roru sabareku manesij gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keriringo gboreu sanan̄garu gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji n̄oŋore an̄i sanan̄ine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-n̄an̄uŋ ran̄gban̄ineji siŋan̄ n̄abeko gobuŋ. Agiburan̄ ebun̄ ore eru maŋ komiine gobun̄yoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji in̄ore keriringo bogbore n̄abeya. Agiburan̄noŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sanan̄gaku gogobeneŋ.*

¹⁴ Sembeneŋunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombun̄ kaeo ropu quran̄go quran̄gabi peya. Kristoji ropun̄oŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku n̄adin̄oŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, in̄oji oi kemukuru maripon̄go qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Maripon̄go komeru nemu mamari siŋan̄ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombun̄ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋan̄ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usun̄ oi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepiere ode kinden̄garu odeyaganga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga yaberu kokorian̄ keru saoren̄ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbij eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme n̄onebuŋ.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbij eyareya, ore eru n̄oŋo Kristoke dimaku kobin̄an̄uŋke jobbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi n̄oŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti en̄areŋ. Gosa so koman̄ mokiine mo eru kain̄ so ayon̄ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea n̄abenimij. Sabat koman̄ oi Sondagio me una mogo n̄eegobi, ore eru omaine jin̄o main̄an̄uŋgo qaku egu buŋo min̄aren̄imij ore sisin̄an̄ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon̄ fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondin̄gako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru koman̄ n̄eŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, n̄oŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine ran̄gban̄ineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimij.*

¹⁸ Goine n̄oŋoji an̄in̄an̄uŋgo in̄i eegobi: N̄oŋo-n̄an̄unde maŋ babawaki eru Sombun̄ mimereren̄ ohoweyan̄uŋ baku nemu oŋuine miten̄ yabeegobi. Oŋuakon qohonyan̄uŋ fukeme iruyan̄uŋ n̄oneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oŋu n̄oŋo-n̄an̄uŋ morende mamaneji bapakare n̄abeko sakin̄an̄uŋ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji eadu en̄areru Kristo in̄oreone egu qopia n̄abein̄. Oŋu eme n̄oŋo mamanan̄inde sisirigo gbij so eku furin̄an̄uŋ so egu ronimij. Ore eru sisin̄an̄ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁹ Yoŋo Kristo qorun̄oŋuŋ fukega, in̄oke didimoyan̄uŋ oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorun̄oŋuŋ fukeru in̄oyon̄unde saki fu sosowo non̄uŋ siŋan̄ nobeko soine in̄oke jijiki eku gogobeneŋ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakon̄ fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji maŋgo enoreega ore so sogueru sanan̄gaegobeneŋ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siŋan̄ n̄abein̄.

²⁰ N̄oŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ ran̄gban̄-n̄an̄un̄i komeko nemu mamari siŋan̄ yoŋore nigin̄ jokogone ken̄goron̄gabun̄. Yoŋoji sombun̄ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo siŋan̄ yabeegobiyon̄, n̄oŋo so siŋan̄ n̄abeegobi. Ore eru qaŋaji jijibuine oŋuineji mimiti kosa en̄areegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde bin̄e fukegobiyon̄, jibu morende buŋo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyan̄uŋ in̄i ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigon̄. Mo oi so no maneigon̄. Ya oi so bouaigon̄.”

²² Moreŋ n̄in̄gogoi yoŋoyan̄unde qoruji oŋu mitigaku goine qaji n̄areegobiyon̄, Anutireo oŋu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimij ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataein̄ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋan̄ eru mimereren̄ ohoweyan̄uŋ baku nemu oŋuine miten̄ yabenimij ore yamen̄ keegobi. Oi yamen̄ keku “Non̄unde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gb̄edigaru sakire an̄i sanan̄ine sembeneji egu siŋan̄ n̄abein̄ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakin̄an̄uŋ qaku joiseren̄ bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyan̄uŋ ruaegobi, oi man̄gboron̄ paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyan̄uŋ oi n̄oneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, oi jibu oŋu sakire an̄iyan̄uŋ sanan̄ine sembene sabarein̄go ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyan̄uŋ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun̄ noreega.

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15 * 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 * 2:19: Ef 4.16

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboŋ koroine roru kobiineke nega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakreru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi.

³ Nojore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji komeko Anutureo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuture konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋojore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

⁴ Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko kuririquaraŋineji fukein, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme iŋoke Anuture kuririquaraŋo ropeniminj.

Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne oŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kanen qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaroŋ wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbŋon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega.

⁶ Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁸ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru maŋjoŋaŋunji boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunuŋineke miŋu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi.

⁹ Noŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine ore ere eobobine wuwunuŋineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ Noŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine kemukuru moke qowirieru maŋ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋunji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakiminj ore soso ruaya, iŋoji ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.*

¹¹ Ere eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo gogobenenj, oi so moakoŋ fukegobenenj. Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture ŋiŋoo so moakoŋ fukegobenenj. Taon ŋiŋigo mamanyaŋuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyoŋunde buŋoji yayaj miŋu qaŋqouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakoŋ fukegobenenj. Noŋunde gio baegobenenj me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yaregobenenj, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iŋoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ ropekiine moakoŋ goga.

¹² Anutuji roose ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋj ore ugu bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.*

¹³ Noŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteiŋgo manega, oi bobo eke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgadunj einebi.*

¹⁴ Oŋu eku maŋji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaŋuŋ eku manjoko naduŋgadunj ebi tinabiŋeineke fukein. Maŋji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaŋuŋ dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakoŋ fukeru goniminj ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru iŋore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku finere migokiki qaŋaŋaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimitenj eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo kokoine fuke sawein. Noŋo maŋboronj buŋo sosowo miŋu qaŋaji ee eku uŋsowaŋ naduŋgadunj einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.*

¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miŋi me eeboboji eku eniminj oi sosowo Ofonj Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji mango eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

* 3:1: Kiki 110.1 * 3:9: Ef 4.22 * 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * 3:12: Ef 4.2 * 3:13: Ef 4.32 * 3:16: Ef 5.19-20

Nɔe nɔnɔɔ, maɔgomama eru kiɔaɔqoɔ nɔɔore uɔsowɔɔ buɔo

¹⁸ Nɔgo nɔɔo nɔeɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ buɔo rurumaɔɔo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biɔe fukegobi ore eru oɔu ebi sagaiɔ.*

¹⁹ Nɔi nɔɔo nɔnɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ maɔyaunɔi maɔjoko eyareru maɔboiɔ momokiine oɔuine so eyareku goinebi.*

²⁰ Odumade nɔɔo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku maɔgo mamayokaɔaɔɔɔɔ yokore mi boy-obebe Ofonɔi nɔne nɔabeme sagaiɔ. Ore eru nɔɔo buɔoyakuɔ minimiɔ ore so sosowo reɔgaru goinebi.*

²¹ Mama nɔɔore odumadeɔɔi koimoyaaɔɔ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniɔiɔ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

²² Kiɔaɔqoɔ nɔɔo morenɔgo siɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yonɔre buɔo sosowo reɔgaibebe. Kukurere qoru ebi niɔiɔgoi nɔne aɔi eɔaɔeniɔiɔ ore matayon, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odureniɔiɔ ore sombuɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ maɔneɔ maɔ-nɔaɔɔɔɔ gɔoo ruaku baku goinebi.*

²³ Ya eba eegobi maɔ-nɔaɔɔɔ oo kiperu iɔi manesuinebe: Moreɔ niɔiɔgo akon matayon, Ofon iɔoyonɔe kiɔaɔ qateku gogobi.

²⁴ Ofon Kristo kiɔaɔ qateku gobi iɔoji furiɔaɔɔɔ Sombuɔ kaeo ruame pega, oi nɔareme biɔeɔaɔɔɔ fukeiɔ. Nɔɔo oɔu manesuku goinebi.

²⁵ Moji gioine boɔiɔbugame Anutuɔi oɔuakon boboɔiɔbuinere geo bokirie teiɔ. Anutuɔi goine so nɔne aɔi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo nonɔɔ so moakonɔi osoe noberu buɔononɔɔ mitariɔi.*

4

¹ Siɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ nɔɔore Ofonɔi soguine oi Sombuɔ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiɔaɔqoɔqoɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yonɔeke damaɔ so maɔmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Oɔu.*

Uɔsowɔɔ buɔo goine

² Oɔɔawowosi gio yameɔ keku baku goinebi. Oo maɔgari goku danɔe mimiten eteku goinebi.

³ Mimiten enimiɔi damaɔ oo niɔore oɔuakon iɔi oɔga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biɔe buɔo sumuɔine oi mitaniɔgabi saueine.” Nonɔi Biɔere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo nɔgo.

⁴ Nonɔi Biɔe buɔo Anuture aɔiɔe so mibe mane taniɔganimiɔi ore oɔɔawowosiɔaɔɔɔɔɔi kitiɔ nuku goinebi.

⁵ Niɔiɔgo maɔkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonɔoreo maɔgboron-nɔaɔunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiɔ, damaɔ oi so boɔiɔbugaku sibirigainebeɔiɔ, niɔiɔgo keririɔaɔɔɔɔɔgo raru waigo uɔsowɔɔ eyareinebe.*

⁶ Buɔo mi maneniɔiɔ, oi damaɔ so sekiineke qotureru yajibi aɔiɔneke fukeeine. Buɔo yajibi niɔiɔgo moakon moakon aɔiɔaɔɔ fukeko sosowo yonɔore buɔo uruɔu bokirie yareniɔiɔi oi mane mukuku ore so miinebe. Oɔu.

Polɔi Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷ Yoro ogone Tikikus iɔoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretin baku ogob-abapine fukega. Iɔoji nɔɔoreo foru uruɔu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo nɔaiɔme maneniɔiɔi.*

⁸ Uruɔu eba eku nɔeku gogobeneɔ, nɔɔo binaiɔ oi maneniɔiɔi ore sorebe nɔɔoreo foɔiɔ. Iɔoji foru soine bobomiriɔi eɔareɔiɔ.*

⁹ Oɔuakon yoro ogonoɔɔɔ Onesimus Kolosi yonɔoreone wareru Ofonde buɔo damaɔ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonɔi iɔo sorebe kirieru wareɔiɔ. Niɔyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruɔu fukeko gogobeneɔ, ore sunduine soine baɔarebire maneniɔiɔi. Oɔu.*

Momojo buɔo tatariiine

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo nɔega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoɔi momoɔyakuɔ miku ruabire nɔɔoreo fuga. Mak iɔore buɔone iɔi mitigaɔe manebuɔ: Nɔɔoreo wareru wapeɔiɔi ine, iɔo soine keporeru ogo eteniɔi.*

* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1 * 3:21: Ef 6.4 * 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 * 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * 4:1: Ef 6.9 * 4:5: Ef 5.16 * 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 * 4:9: Flm 10-12 * 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39

¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi inoji onuakon momojoine miku ruame nonoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yonore botugo ni yokaamo yono akon Juda ni gogobi. Yonoji bobomirin enareku gobun.

¹² Nono-nane ni Epafras Kristo Yesu kinan qa teega, inoji momojoine miku ruame nonoreo fuga. Inoji daman so nonore eru onga wosiega. Bunjo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, nono oo cin keru dimaku sanangaru kuririnanjunke fukeru gonimin ore jogbasasan eega.*

¹³ Nonji inore funne maneru inji kitingaku migo: Inoji nono bapi nabein ore gio kokoine baega. Onuakon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoyoka oo manesin gaku gogobi yonore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasan eega.

¹⁴ Yoro doktanonun Luk eru Demas yoko onuakon momojoyanun miku ruabire nonoreo fuga.*

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyanun miku qurangago, oi mankekerisie ogopunonun Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yono yajibi manenimin. Onuakon Nimfa eru inore pigo kufufun tumangægobi yono yajibi manenimin.

¹⁶ Quran yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ndio oi ruabi Laodisia mankekerisie kufufun yonoreo rame osenimin. Laodisia yonoreo quran mo qurangabe raya oi ruabi nonoreo wareko nono oi onuakon osenimin.

¹⁷ Arkipus ni oi inji ojibi manenon, "Ofonji Binje gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego noko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreign."*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyanun miku nake meneji tinane inji qurangago: Pol. Nono nigin gbedineke non manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yanjmoriji nonoke peine. Onu.

* 4:12: Kol 1.7; Flm 23 * 4:14: 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 * 4:17: Flm 2

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme manķekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanuñ bapakareko oo Grik njiñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda njiñigo manyanuñ so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonngo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranjine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyanuñ kitiñgaku mamananiñyanuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miten gaga. Inoyon gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabein ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika manķekerisie kubu botuyanunño buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukein? Kristoji wamo damango kirieru warein? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Kristo moke wareinño origaru odigaru goku oo gio fine fine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miten gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika manķekerisie kufufuñ ñonjoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobenen.

Ñonjo Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamanesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobenen.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñonjore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miten gaegobenen eru oñgawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañyanuñ miegobenen.

³ Ñonjo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji manjo enareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofonñonunji kirieru wareinño origaru yamen keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jinjo maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Manķekerisie ogopunonun, Anutuji manjoko enareru ñonjo inoyonunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobenen.

⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñonjoreo wareto botuyanunño uruñu eru goben, ñonjo oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akon so mibenen manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuñ sunsunjineke man-ñanun bapakareku goben.

⁶ Onu gobenen ñonjo konkon soguineru mango goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru niñore mosinonun boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruñu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobenen.*

⁷ Onu ñadinonunño wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiñ gagobi, sosowo yoñore mosi fine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inji: Ñonjo Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keuman onuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. Ñonjo Anutu manesiñ garu gioine babuñ, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebuñ. Oi kununñunun tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimin.

* 1:1: Apo 17.1 * 1:6: Apo 17.5-9

⁹ Niño ñoñoreo warebenen uruñu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yoñoji misauebi keuman oñuine manegebeneñ. Ñoño nemu gboñ eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi.

¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño iñoji Sombuñ kaeone wakiru fukeiño odigaegobi. Anutu mañ yombeneñeji jiki totego fukeko Yesuji wakiru tiñtuñ mokiine oone bomuku nobein. Oñu.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruñu baya?

¹ O mañkakerisie ogopunoñuñ, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jañgaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñaje oi oñuakon soine manegobi.

² So jañgaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneñ ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ñoñoreo warebenen goineji kiso sanañine enorebunyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iñore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniña ñareku goben.*

³ Niñore fuñne iñi: Mañbapakare buñoñoñuñ oi sinefuru eku so miegobeneñ. Niñoñoñuñ tiñtuñ ebeneñ mañoñoñuñi kejiñana, oi oñuine so miegobeneñ.

⁴ Oñu matayon, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekimin ore ñone noberu mañoñoñuñ osoeme sagako niño manesiñ noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaniñaegobeneñ. Anutuji mañoñoñuñ baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anutture jinoo sagain ore eegobeneñ. Oi ñiñigo añiyanuñ boyobekimin ore mata.

⁵ Niñoji damañ mogo ñiñigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niño suronñoñuñ komoñgaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so miñen. Anutuji fuñnenonñuñ oi soine miku kitiñgaj.

⁶ Ñoño me ñiñigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamenju keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegebeneñ ore soine mañ-ñajuñ iñi bapakarenoben, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botuñajuño mande gio bakimin.” Oñu miñeneñ saganayon, niñoji ñoñore botugo bomirin ñaberu goben. Odumade mañoñoñuñi moñ yareru maño eyareega, ore so niñoñoñe baba waki eru waigo eñareku goben.

⁸ Niñoji mangomama oñuine bomirin ñaberu goben ore eru Anutture Bobian Biñe ñarebi eru jikigaru noñunde gogo oñuakon qoiso ñarekimin ore jaueru goben. Niñoji foriine yoro odu madepunoñuñ fukebuñ.

⁹ O mañkakerisie ogopunoñuñ, niño yoñore eru gio baku sakinoñuñ qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiñ nobenimin ore yobinji ñoñoreone more paio egu ropein ore ubu una niñoñoñunde meji gio baku Anutture Bobian Biñe mitaniña ñareru goben. Oi egu niga ñabein.

¹⁰ Yesu manesiñ gagobi, niñoji ñoñore buño sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenine bakare buñoñoñuñ tomiri goben. Ñoño oi ñone manen eru kitiñgaku mi kitiñganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oñuakon oi miki kitiñgaru munaj moge oñuine dimaga.

¹¹ Mamaji iñoñoñunde odumadepu denañdenañ eyareega, ore so niñoji ñoño moakon moakon eñareku goben. Oi oñuakon soine manegobi.

¹² Niñoji mande kikitin buño miku bobomirin eñareru goben. Anutuji ñoño iñoñoñunde qorumango roperu kuririqurango taniñganimin ore oña ñareya. Ore eru niñoji mañ-ñajuñ bapakareru buño iñi mitaniñgaru goben, “Eebobonñuñ Anutture jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niñoji oñuakon jijiki Anute yoore eru miteñ gaegobeneñ: Anutture Biñe buño ñareben, oi moreñ ñiñigo noñunde buño oñuine so raugabunyon, ofori Anutture miñbuño oñuine maneru oi roru sabarebuñ. Oi manesiñ gabi oiji bogbore ñabeme qowirieegobi.

¹⁴ Juda ñiñigo Judia prowinsgo manyanuñ kerisiebí Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereren manebun. Yoñoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutture mañkakerisie kufufun fukebuñ. Mañkakerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore botugo oñuakon fukeya: Ñoño-ñajuñunde Grik ñiñigoji Juda yoñore kamasi oñuine eñarebi yoñoji joisereren sogokon maneru Anutture kufufun fukebuñ.*

¹⁵ Juda yoñoji kajeqoun ñiñigo yabebi komebi Ofon Yesu oñuakon qabi komeme niño kekesuesue enoreku gobun. Yoñoji Anutture jinoo so sagaru ñiñigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.*

¹⁶ Niño kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñajuñ kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biñe buño egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oñu agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyanuño

* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

* 2:14: Apo 17.5

* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

ropeega. Agiburanjanun kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabarein ore embimbinjaru daman yoo yadume paiyanunjo rope forega. Onu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.

¹⁷ O mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonun daman yoo daman pomponjine roingaru gogobeney. Sakinonunji roingaru gogobeneyon, mannonunji kiperu moko gogobeney. Ore eru nonjore jinoo mainjanun nonokimiy ore yamen keku beufi gogobeney.

¹⁸ Ore eru nonjoreo foinggo maneru gobey. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbinjaru.

¹⁹ Nonjo ninononunde reson bureson sarinonun onjine dimagobi. Ofojononun Yesuji kirieru wareme nonjore jinoo maio roperu dimakimiy, oo nonjore naberu "Mande gio mo so baku gobey," onu miinggo manegobeney. Ninjoji bujo oi nonjore eru goine yonjore eru afaine akon miinggo origagobeney. Ore eru nonjore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinonun ba ropeegobeney.

²⁰ Ninjo nonjore eru tinabinje bofukebenen jeri enoreegobi. Onu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

¹ Nonjo urunju eku gogobi, oi manekimingo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinggo embimbinjaru. Ore eru nikonake akon Aten sitio gonimi ore bujo kiperu*

² ogonokun Timoti sorebire nonjoreo foya. Injoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Binje misaueega. Injoji man kikitin bujo nareku mamanesin-njanun basanangaingo wareya.

³ Anutuji burunonun mitarime goineji qomuku nareegobi, oi nonjore-nanje soine manegobi. Nonjoreone moji sisikonon manjo tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibeneney foya.

⁴ Ninjoji Tesalonaika nonjoke goku daman oo nonjore qodure nareku bujo inji mibeney, "Ofonde man anj renjagobeney ninjogoji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bofukekimiy." Onu mibeneney ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi.

⁵ Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enjareko gbanjiru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru janjaru egu mataein. Ore eru urunju manesin garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqotike soguine ebeney yobingame moke mo gobemiy ore embimbinjaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Onu.

Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebenen fiaya.

⁶ Manetiqotike maneru gobeyon, Timotiji raru boke naberu kirieru wareru sundunanun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Nonjo Ofon soine manesin garu manjoko nadunjadun eegobi eru daman oo nonjore manesubi fiine keega. Ninjo nonjore nabeinggo anj manebeneney nonjoi onjokonon nonjore nobeinggo yamen keegobi.*

⁷ O mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjo kekesuesue konkon funne funne manebeneney daman oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebeneney bujo oiji foriine bobomiriy enoreya. Ore eru daman yoo nonjore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobeney.

⁸ Nonjo Ofonke qakatoru qin keru dimanimiy ore ninjo foriine sananjaru gogobeney.

⁹ Nonjore eru Anuture jinoo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeney, jeri sosowo ore urunju Anutu miten gaku sage sogo mibeneney sagana?

¹⁰ Ninjo una ubu manjonun qojugaru yamen keku inji onga wowosi egobeney, "Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinoo maiyanun nonjore qodureru mamanesin-njanunde yare embimbinjagobi, oi nabekimiy. Bujo oi foriine."

¹¹ Onu onga wowosi ebeney Anutu Mamanonun injoyonje eru Ofonjonun Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine nonjoreo fokimiy.

¹² Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobeney, "Ninjo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjareegobeney, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanunjo saueme nonjore nade nadunjadun eru ninjigo sosowo onjokonon yaduenimiy.

¹³ Ofon, goji man-njanun ba sanangaeigon. Ofonjonun Yesu goji jiki kufufunjo gbagbataenine sosowo yonjoke moke waremij, daman oo Tesalonaika nonjoi gbagbataenine baka bunoyanun tomiri Mamanonun Anuture jinoo dimanimiy." Onu onga wowosi eegobeney.

4

Eebobo posine manjokoineke oiji sagain.

* 3:1: Apo 17.15 * 3:6: Apo 18.5

¹ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, buño mo oi inji: Eebobonñuñ Anutire jinoo ebi sagain ore funjine qaji ñarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimij ore manñ-ñanñuñ bapakaregobeneñ. Niño unñsowon buño onu Ofon Yesure tinao ñajigobeneñ.

² Niño Ofon Yesure usun paineo dimaku mimipan buñoine mitiga ñareben, ñoño buño korun moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji ñoñore mañ anji inji manega: Ñoño boesau ñadi gaku gbagbataenine roosiñine fukeru goinebi.

⁴ Anutire kadi poretiñ oi inji mane mukuinebi: Mañ sakinñande anji sanajine siñan garu gbagbataenine (goku ñoño-ñanñunde ñonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine.

⁵ Mañkekerisere yauraine yoñoji Anutire funne so mane mukuru manyañunji jo jako ñigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Onu matayon, ñigo ñoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ñigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene onjine eko manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone unñsowon buño oi miku siñanbobo buño enjareben, ore so moji ñigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburañine sosowore geo bokirie teiñ.

⁷ Anutuji nonñuñ penaronke gokimij ore matayon, gogo gbagbataenine gokimij ore onga noreya.

⁸ Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokeiñ, inñoji moreñ ñinigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ñadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ñareega, ino egu ñadi ganimij.

⁹ Botunñunjo manjoko nadunñgadun eegobi, ore funjine Anutuji qaji ñareme ñoño-ñane mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niño manjoko nadunñgadun ekiminde buño moke quranñaru ñarekiminde so embimbinñagobeneñ.

¹⁰ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoño Masedonia prowins mañineo mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimij ore manñ-ñanñuñ bapakaregobeneñ.

¹¹ Ñoño denañdenañ goku ñoño-ñanñunde gogo kikitij-ñanñuñ siñan garu menañunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kurirñanñuñ fukemimij ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga ñareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Onu ebi manyañun so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoñoji eebobonñuñ posiine ñone mukuru aran ba ñareru gonimij. Remben kosa goku ugo yare kariere more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

Ofonde waware damanjo inji fukeiñ:

¹³ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ! “Goineji manyañun kerisieru komebun yoño pegobi, yoñoreo urunñ fukena?” Ñoño buño onu miku ore qaqouma egu goinebi. Niñigo manyañun so kerisieru oorñanñuñ tomiri gogobi, yoñoji komekiine yoñore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ñoñoji oi onjine beusembeke egu gonimij ore buño inji mikimij:

¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niño buño oi manesiñ garu inji migobeneñ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru niñigo inoke komeru niniñgabun, Anutuji oi onuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimij. Buño mobeine manesiñ gagobeneñ ine, mobeine mo oi onuakon manesiñ gabeneñ sagain.

¹⁵ Ofonji buño qaji noreya, niñoji inore mi roru ñoño inji ñajigobeneñ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneñ Ofonji kirieru wareiñ, nonñuñ daman oo bonieru so ropekimij. Nonñuñ niñigo komekiine so yadurekimij. Mata.*

¹⁶ Ore buru oi inji: Anutire qeñ fun mo putebi fonunñine fukeme Sombun mimereren qoruineji mimiti buño ongame niñigoji fonunñine manebi Ofon inoyoye Sombun gone wakiñ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiñ gaku komebun, yoño bonieru komegone pakerenimij.

¹⁷ Yoño bonieru pakerebi nonñuñ so komeru jinñoke gokimij, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimij. Pakerenimij, yoñoke sogokon kuanjo roperu Ofonke qotureru inoke Sombun kaoo daman tatarine tomiri gokimij.

¹⁸ Ore eru buño onjine miku oiji mañ-ñanñuñ kitingaku nadunñgadun eku goinebi. Onu.

5

Ofonji wareiñ ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, Kristoji kirieru wareiñ, mo gosago eru mo damanjo fukeiñ, niño ore buño quranña ñarekimij ore so embimbinñagobeneñ.

² Ñoño-ñane buño oi inji mane mukugobi: Kianbojoi ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofaakon ware fukeiñ.*

* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 * 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

³ Njinigoji inji miniminj, “Muɗambe damanj yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobenej.” Onu mibi oo akonj ketoqototieji fukeru paiyanunjo ropeinj. Njigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainjo embimbanganiminj.

⁴ Yonjoji embimbanganiminjon, mankekerisie ogopunonun, njonjoji qisiri manjineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore ore damanj oiiji bio ututunj ki njabeinj kian bobo onjuine njonjore paio ropeinj embimbanganinj.

⁵ Sosowo njonjoji tatamainere njinigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totego eniminj ore anj maneegobi. Nonun qisirire njinigo so fukegobenej eru dabure ya kisingaru misombenj eteegobenej.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi onjuine manjonunjo kubanj so peinebenej. Onu matayon, nonun sisinanj eeku manjari goinebenej.

⁷ Kubanj pegobi, yonjoji ubuo kubanj peegobi. Njinigo obu sananjine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yonjoji qisiri mango onju eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri manjineo onju eegobiyon, tatamainere njinigo nonun sisinanj ee einebenej. Eriqarawenjonun kambanj mariku onjuine inji keku dimainebenej: Nonun mamananjke eru manjijojoko keghoreru onjuine oo omononunjo maro mariku kebenekame (maro * ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenej eru Sombunj kaeo ropekiminj ore odigaru oori eru onjuine oo qorononunj aen du ore so komonjgaru kemagakiminj.*

⁹ Anutuji ninjo waki nobeko manjiriganj manekiminj ore so mitariyayon, Ofonjonun Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senjinbanjinj rauganiminj ore mitarime gogobenej.

¹⁰ Yesuji nonunde eru komeya ore gogononunj morenjgo gokiminj me komeru ninjngaru pekiminj, oi Yesuke sananjaru goinebenej.

¹¹ Ore eru manj kikitinj eru bobotinj eku sasananj bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onu.

Unjowonj eru kajeqonj bunjo tatarine

¹² Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjoji inji mitiga njaregobenej: Njinigo raujanunj Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku botunanunjo gio baku unjowonj enjareegobi, oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

¹³ Aran ba yareku gioyanunj baegobi ore yonjore manebi ropeme damanj so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanunj baku goinebi. Kufufunj botunanunjo womo nadunjadunj eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjoji manjapakare bunjo goine inji njajigobenej: Goineji yonjowanunde anjigo rembenj kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sinanj bobo bunjo eyareinebi. Njinigo ruruine manj kikitinj bunjo yajibi sananjaru koimo fukeinebi. Njinigo manjanunj wirieko gogobi, oi manjo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyon, njinigo sosowo manjwomo paiineo eyareinebi.

¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranjaniminj ore sisinanj eku goinebi. Damanj so ya fiine fiine oi yamerj keku njonjonj manjoko nadunjadunj eku njinigo goine sosowo oi onjakonj manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ Nnonjo damanjine damanjine jeribari eku goinebi!

¹⁷ Anutu jijiki onja wowosi eku goinebi!

¹⁸ Onju me onju fukeinj, oo Anutu mitenj gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji njonjore manj anjine onju maneega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere borunj oi so qokobeinebi.

²⁰ Anuture kajeqonj bunjo miegobi, ore mipemirinj so einebi.

²¹ Bunjo sosowo osoeru esogainebi. Esoigaru njonebi bunjo fiine fukeinj, oi roru sabareku goinebi.

²² Bunjo eru eebobo sembene funje funje oi bio njadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonjin njonjore inji onja wosiego, “Womore ofonj Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataejine fukeru goinebi. Goji manjanunj, qoqotiyanjunj eru saki fuyanunj oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka bunjowanunj tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onju damanj so gobi Ofonjonun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onjuine yonjo bofuke yabeinj. Bunjo oi foriine.”

²⁴ Onja njarega, injoji bunjohne damanj so boyobeega. Ore eru onjgawowosi ore so enjare foreinj.

²⁵ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, njonjo ninjore eru Anutu onja wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo botunanunjo kokobo eru kobiqoqonjanunj eku goinebi.

* 5:8: Gemokaku yonjoji boburo nobeniminj ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onjuine ninjore qotigaru bokeegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesinj garu manjoko nadunjadunj eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekiminj. * 5:8: Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga n̄areru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu iŋi quraŋgago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋjine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, damanŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyanunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonŋon eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sananŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekiminŋ ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so rembenŋ gogo bokero yoŋoyanunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoŋe qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanonŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋgako sosowo manji joŋoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakonŋ moakonŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damanŋ so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akonŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ.

⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbanjiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakonŋ ore binaniŋe oi Anuturu kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anuturu qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropeniŋiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋjine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko damanŋ yoo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega.

⁶ Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukeya ore dimaku sisikonŋonŋe eŋareegobi, oi sisikonŋonŋe oi akonŋ kerisieme yoŋoyanunde paio ropeiŋ.

⁷ Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikonŋonŋe maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Ofonŋ Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usuŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukenimiŋ, damanŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ.

⁸ Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋiŋ. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesure Bobianŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ:

⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturu usuŋ kuririquraŋinekeo so ropeniŋiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, damanŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋjine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneŋ ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonŋonŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru joiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

* 1:1: Apo 17.1 * 1:9: Ais 2.10

¹¹ Onu fukein ore ninjoji daman so njonore inji onga wosiegobenen, “Anutunonun, gake onga yaberu ore so mango eyarende gbagbataenine yobu fukeru gonimin. Go usunjo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde man anji sosowo fuke foreine. Onu mamanesinde gioyanun babi foriine sosowo fukein.”

¹² Onu onga wosibenen Ofononun Yesu miten gabi tinaineji njonore eru botunonunjo kuririineke fukein. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri harebire gogobi ore so njon-njan onuakon kuririnonunke fukeninimin. Onu.

2

Ofonji wareinjo eko Jauba Rauineji fukein.

¹ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Ofononun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko injore paibe tumangakimin, njon bujo oi manegobiyon, ninjoji inji weuku unsonon enaregobenen.*

² “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbin bujo onu mibi mirombun-nanunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu nenimin. Bujo oi urunu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ni mo paiine ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajequn bujo miku ririya me moji manyanun bapakareninde bujo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inji egu minimin, “Pol ogopuine yonjoji bujo oi quranjo quranjaru ruabi wareya.” Bujo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu nabeko gonimin.

³ Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enarenimin ore sisanen ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofonji ore nadiineo warein: Ninigo boakon yobu yonjo Ofon jauba eteku nadi ganimin eru Jauba Rauine inoyon onuakon totogo fukein. Anutuji inji mitari teme misi korugo rakain. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore nadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukein.

⁴ Kiso Rauine injoiji jauba-irinbirin eru inoyonere saki moke ba ropein. Ninigoji yare ohowe baku miten gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, injoiji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goin. Onu goku Anuture boji sorinjo roperu morumbon neneine neku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinan noberu goin.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika njonke gobon, daman oo bujo oi mibe mane forebun. Njonjoji oi egu niga nabain.

⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinjo embimbingain. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, njonjoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

⁷ Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninigo boburu yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejigaga, injoiji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku gaba.

⁸⁻⁹ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu manjo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran funne funne bame noneku gonimin. Oi noneru goniminjon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquranineke fukeru oi mirombunineji qoimo basereren etein.*

¹⁰ Ninigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru bujo foriine rauganinin ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakaninin, yonjoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi nonebi mosiquran funne funne yadume tintun fukeeninimin.

¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenjonineke oi ruame fukeko ninigoji oi tobirinanunke misauebi kufufun foriine yonjoji kekogaru bujo miine jijiineke gbagaru bujo ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganinin.

¹² Funneyanunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakateninin. Ninigo bujo foriine so manesin garu man anyanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunqabun, Anutuji sosowo yonore bujo mitarime misi korugo kaninin. Onu.

Bujo foriine renjaru yamen keku sananjaru dimainebi.

¹³ Yonore onu fukeinjon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, njonore daman so “Anutu dangel!” miku miten gabenen sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji njon funfunaineone Sombunde bine fukeru qoworieninin ore rosoe nabeya. Ore so bujo foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gogobi.

¹⁴ Onu goninin ore eru Bobian Bine ruame ninoreo wareme mitaningaben, oiji njon onga hareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofononun Yesu Kristore kuririquranineo roperu kuririnonunke fukeninimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-warego so eku goinebi. Ninjoji bujo qaji nareru minonunji mibenin me quranjo qurangabenen noneru manebun, bujo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

* 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17

* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

¹⁶ Ofonononun Yesu Kristo inoyonje eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo senjinbanjin fukekimin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirin tatariine tomiri maneru gogobenen.

¹⁷ Yokoji nonjo man-ndanun kitingabire gio fiine sosowo baku bujo fiine sosowo miku gonimin, oo basanan nabekebire goinebi. Onu.

3

Soine ninjore onga wosiru goinebi.

¹ Bujo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde bujoji saueru nonjore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moren goineo onuakon raru misauebener foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjoji ninjore eru Anutu onga wosi teru goinebi.

² Ninjigo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesin gaegobi. Ore eru ninjigo witijibu kekesiineke yonjoji sisikonkon egu enorenimin ore Anuture onga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobein.

³ Boakon yobu yonjoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon bujone daman so boyobeega, inoji basanan naberu sembeneone dobu kipe nabein.

⁴ Bujo mitiga nareber, nonjoji oi daman yoo eru jiki renngaru gonimin, oi maneru manyoka so egobenen. Ninjoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku onu manegobenen.

⁵ Ofonji man-ndanun kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo onjine yamen keku maneku karieru goinebi. Onu.

Remben gonobunde sinan bobo bujo

⁶ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjo nonjo-ndanunde anj boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimin ore qaji narebenyon, goineji jibu bujo rurumanjo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru ninjo Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao inj mitiga naregobenen: Nonjo mankekerisie ogopunonun onjine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi.

⁷ Ninjoji nonjore botugo ninononunde anjigo kosabasa matayon, bujo rurumanjo goben. Ore eru ninjore kufu kadinonun boyobenimin ore funjine oi nonjo-ndanje soine manegobi.

⁸ Ninjo rembenjine so goben eru nonjoreone more ugo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitiñ nobeniminde yobinjin nonjoreone more paiineo egu ropein ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonun qaku goben.

⁹ Anutuji gioine bakimin ore usunine noreko gogobenen ore soine kitiñ nobeniminde bujoji man-ndanun bapakare nabenobenyon, ninjore kufu kadi boyobenimin ore mosi fiine nadinjo manegobenen.

¹⁰ Nonjoke goben, daman oo inj mitiga nareber: Gio bainjo takigaega, inoji ugo onuakon so noine.

¹¹ Nonjore botugo goine bujo rurumanjo so raru yonoyanunde anj boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yonjoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa orungato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yonjore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. Nonjore binje bujo mo oi onu wareme maneben.

¹² Ninjo ninjigo onjine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru man-ndanun inj bapakaregobenen: Nonjo raqakato wareqakato bokero qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme nonjo-ndanunde ugo obunanun noku goinebi.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi.

¹⁴ Ninjo quran yo qurangaru mitiga naregobenen, moji oi so renngain ine, nonjo manjine kerisieiñ ore mimi qa teru none takireru inoke bujo bujo so eku anjibanj so nju goinebi.

¹⁵ Onu goku rosi matayon, ogo onjine roru unjowon eteru goinebi. Onu.

Onjawowosi eru momojo bujo tatariine

¹⁶ Ofon womo Rauineji inoyonje daman so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa nareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo nonjoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momojonnanun nake meneji qurangago. Quran sosowo qurangago, oo nakene momojo bujo quran yo nonake ruaego. Tinane inj qurangago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofononun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo nonjoke peine. Onu.

* 3:17: Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quran mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru inoyonunde meji tinaine qurangaya.

Timotire Quranj 1 Polji Timotire Quranj funfunaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Timoti jeñonñ ñi injore manjo oi Juda ñjigo eru mamaine oi Grik ñi. Injoji Eisia prowinsgo goku manjine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onju goku Polre muranj fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiñ ore manebu buño qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biñe Quranj yo qurangaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqañi jijibuine. Goineji zioz manjineo dimaku buño keke-siine qañi yareru gobuñ, Polji yoñore eru siñanjobobo buño sananjine qurangaya. Qaqañi yoño Juda yoñore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funñeyañuñ jijibu fukeko inñi manesiñ garu miku ññijigo qañi yareru gobuñ: “Moreñ eru ya sosowo ñnoneegobeney, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biñe fukeniñiñ ore yamenñ keku mamane soñsoñine funjine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ñoe ñnonuñ fukegobi ine, Anutuñi buño oo qunñaru munañ qa yareñiñ ore embimbingaiñ.”

Manebu buño qoruine mo oi: Urunu manñekerisie kufufuñ siñanj yabebeneñ poretiñ Anature ohowe baku miteñ ganobuñ. Polji ore unsowonñ buñoine papiago qurangaya. Onjuakonñ zioz siñanj, babapi eru gio bobo ññijigo goineji urunu eru gobi sagaga, ore buño buruine oi mitaniñgaru qurangaya.

Tatariineo buño qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouñ buño goine qurangaya. Igokoine injoji urunu Yesu Kristore kinanjooqo fiine fukeru mamanesiñ ññijigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiñ, ore kajeqouñine qurangaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inñi:

Buño funfunaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoñore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiji gioine baiñ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanjooqo Raunonñuñ eru Kristo Yesuji siñanj nobeiñ ore origaru odigagobeney, yokoñi Pol nonñ mitiga nareru igodonñgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onjuine fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore quranj yo qurangago.

² O Timoti! Go manjo kerisieru Yesu manesiñ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonñonñuñ Kristo Yesu, yokoñi ññonemaiñ yauñmoriri garebire womoo goigonñ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qañi ññarenimiñ ore siñanj bobo buño

³ Masedonia prowinsgo raingoo ore ebon, damañ oo inñi mitiga garebonñ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku manñekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonñ. Goineji mamanesinde buño mobeine goine jijibune qañi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiñ ore sisiñanj ee eku goinebi.’ Onju mitiga yareku gomiñ ore mibonñ.

⁴ Goineji nemu saiñine saiñine eru apa ñaso yoñore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qooqopuse keko kekepari eru buño weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoñoñi manñañuñ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buño rekaine rekaine mimi onjuine oi so yobu bapi yabeñyoñ, Anature gogo buru oi inñi pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesiñ garu manjine kerisieme injoji oi munanj qa teko qowirieiñ.’ Munambe onju eyaremiñ ore moke manñ papakarere buño migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manñijojoko. Nonñi manñijojoko fukeingoo ore jigo qaku inñi mitaniñga yareru gomiñ ore bapakare gugo: Yoño manñañunñi gbagbataeniñe eiñ ore sisiñanj ee ebi mamane sembeneñiñ oi so kejiñgaiñ. So kejiñgame Anutuñi sanu qaega, oi manñkajeyañunñi soine maneru gonimiñ. Onju goku Kristo poretiñ manesiñ gabi Anutuñi manjokoine manñañunño ruame soine fukeeiñ. Manñi jojoko oiji botuyañunño fukeiñ ore yamenñ keego.

⁶ Goineji Anature gogo buruine oi ririruñ tirtuñ eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi.

⁷ Yoñoñi Anature Kadi buño qoqañi fukeniñiñ ore manegobiyoñ, yoñoñoñe Biñe buño funñe so mane mukuru jinñomai qaki akonñ miegobi. Omaine ññijigo jinñoyañunño koimo dimaku buño sananjgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anature Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi funñe pega ore so poretiñ qaqañi eku boyobebeneñ soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobeneñ.

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

⁹ Anuture Kadi bujore fuñne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ñijigo posiine poretiñ yojore eru matayon, Anutuji oi ñijigo kekesiine botiñ yabein ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanjoqasa qaku buño qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ñonejiji eegobi. Wuwunuj eru agiburanyanjunke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanjun kejiigako qaqouma gogobi. Manjo mamayanuj eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taongo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru ñi yokoyoke akonj eru ñigo yokoyoke akonj rorobobo eegobi. Ñijigo bosembea yabenimiñ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipan buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretiñ ekimiñ ore Bobian Biñe noreya, oi akonj oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buño oo ñijigo mamananesinde kadi poretiñ tiriegobi, oi botiñ yabein ore eru pega.

¹¹ Anutu, seinginjbanjin Rauine inji mamananesinde kadi poretiñ oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biñeine kuririineke misauebemiñ ore manesiñ nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onju.

Polji Ofon yañmoririinere ore miteñ gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine damanj so babemiñ ore so fukebe ñone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiñ ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofononjun miteñ gaku gogo.

¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonj. Onju gobonjon, ya oi Yesu so manesiñ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonj. Agiburanj onju eru gobonj ore ñonemaiñ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebonj.*

¹⁴ Ofononjunji yañmoririine nareku boakonj yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onju ropeko mamananiñjeji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonj. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ñijigo manjeji manjoko eyarego.

¹⁵ Nonji ñijigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ñijigo yojore botugo soguneyanjun fukeru gobonj. Onju gobonjon, Kristo Yesuji agiburanj ñijigo munanj qa norein ore eru moreñjo wakiya. Buño koruj oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buño koruj oiji sananj qanqanijine fukeega. Oi ñijigo sosowo manesiñ garu roru sabarekimiñ ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande ñijigo yojore soguneyanjun fukeru gobonjon, Kristo Yesuji noñ yoore eru ñonemaiñ enareya: Injoi noke manjwomo paiineo munanj qa nareko Anuture manj kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sananjgaya. Nonde ñadio ñijigo goineji Yesu manesiñ ganimiñ, kamasiine oi yojore yadubemiñ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanuj kerisieru gogo sananjnere biñe fukenimiñ.

¹⁷ Ñonemaiñ enareya ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego. Injoi Kinj Ofonj tatariine tomiri fukeru goinj. Anutu moakonji damanj mogo so komeme kamasiine so ñoneegobeneñ. Nonji injore tinabiñe damanj so miteñ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buño oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamananesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqonj buño goine gore mibuj, buño oiji kitiñga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigonj. Buño ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenijine gomiñ ore ñija sananjne qaku goigonj.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamananiñgo gbanjiru egu jibugaein ore ru baigonj. Manjo gake sisinanj eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiigame Anutuji manjakeje sanj qaega, oi soine maneru goigonj. Ñijigo goineji manj sinanj yayabeyanjun bokeru kosa gobi mamananiñyanjunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonanjgo igoku janjgaga, ore so igojanqanjanj eru sembeabuj.

²⁰ Mamananiñyanjunji janjaru mataeya, yojore botugo ñi yoyoka tinayakuj Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiñ yapebemiñ ore embimbingaruj manyakuj kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebonj. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuj ore so maneru manyakuj joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onju.

2

Biñe buño giore onjawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi onjawowosi gio. Nonji ore manj papakarere buño miku man-ñanjun inji bapakarego: Noño ñijigo sosowo yojore onja wosiru yameñ keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

² Kinj koito eru gawmande sinanj ñijigo fuñne fuñne yojore eru onja wosiru goinebi. Onju kitiñ yarekabuj poretiñ akonj sinanj nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiñ. Onju goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiñ eru baku goboneñ kuririineke fukeeinj.

* 1:13: Apo 8:3; 9:4-5

³ Oṅgawowosi gio oṅuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munarṅoqo Raunoṅunde jinjo maio soine sagaga.

⁴ Injoji ṅinṅigo sosowoji Biṅe buṅo foriine mane mukuru manyanṅun kerisiebi munarṅ qa yareko qowirieniminṅ ore manṅ anjiine maneege.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru ṅinṅigo Anutuke qodure nobein ore ṅi moakonji oṅuakonṅ goga. ṅi moakonṅ Yesu Kristoji qodure nobein ore sanarṅako goineji oi embimbiṅgaegobi.

⁶ Injoji agiburanṅ ṅinṅigo sosowo noṅunde due baiṅgore gogoine kisingaru bokeya. Biṅe buṅo oi Anutuṅi damanṅ ruame goineji damanṅ poretiṅ oo funṅaru kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgabi noṅunde wareya.

⁷ Ore eru Anutuṅi aposol fukebeminṅ ore igodonṅ nuru sore nume kiṅanṅine qaku kantri so roregaego. ṅinṅigo Yesu manesiṅ ganiminṅ ore Biṅe buṅo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Funṅene oṅu miku iko matayoṅ, buṅo foriine oṅu migo. Oṅu.*

Ni eru ṅigo ṅoṅore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru manṅ anṅineṅi inṅi migo: ṅi ṅoṅoji gbenṅ akonṅ kae so tumanṅaru oṅgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokero manṅ-ṅanṅunṅ gbagbagame soine manṅanṅunṅo bofenṅaru Anutu oṅga wosieinebi.

⁹ ṅigo ṅoṅore unṅsowoṅ buṅo oi inṅi migo: ṅoṅoji soki yoyomanṅanṅunṅ yomaru sakiṅanṅunṅ poretiṅ kemagaru goinebi. Kambanṅ soki fiine sari eru ṅone anṅineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiṅanṅunṅ qaku eri funṅe funṅe so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginṅbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erioṅbarioṅ so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuririṅanṅunṅ foriine oi eebobo fiine. ṅigo Anuture mi egu odureniminṅ ore kokoiṅanṅunṅ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ṅoṅoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi.

¹¹ ṅiji qaji ṅarebi ṅigo ṅoṅo ṅoṅoṅanṅe baba waki eru Biṅe buṅo denanṅdenanṅ maneru namanṅ-ṅanṅunṅ siṅanṅaru wakimine eru miṅanṅunṅgo afaṅonṅ so bokirieinebiyoṅ, oi manṅ wombunṅ-ṅanṅunṅgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² ṅigo ṅoṅoji ṅi siṅanṅ yaberu qaji yabeniminṅ ore nonṅi 'Oṅ!' so migoyoṅ, tumanṅgabi ṅoṅo waigo buṅoṅanṅunṅ bokero ṅeinebi.

¹³ Anutuṅi rone Adam bofukeru inṅore ṅadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.*

¹⁴ Kobenṅi Adam so eaduyayoṅ, ṅigo oi eadu teme buṅo odureru agiburanṅ baya.*

¹⁵ Jibu ṅigo yoṅoji gio buruyanṅunṅ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiṅ garu eebobo gbagbataenṅine boyoberu manṅkekerisie ogopuyanṅunṅ manṅi jojoko eyareru waigo goniminṅ inṅe, Anutuṅi soine munarṅ qa yareko qowirieru Sombunṅo ropeniminṅ. Oṅu.

3

Ziozre gio siṅanṅ ṅoṅore buṅo buru

¹ Moji manṅkekerisie kufufunde mande siṅanṅ pasto ṅirau fukeinṅ ore anṅi manega, inṅoji gio tinabiṅeke kuririineke bofukeinṅ. Buṅo oi fofori yobu.

² Ore eru manṅkekerisie kufufunde mande siṅanṅ giore ṅi yo oṅuine roosoeru igodonṅgabi sagaiṅ: Monde sakiṅo bakare buṅo tomiri, ṅigo moakonde ṅoe, metoine iinṅunṅ tomiri, eeboboine poretiṅ sisiṅanṅ eeko aranṅ ba teegobi. Inṅore wareniminṅ, oi soine kepare yaberu kewio eru unṅsowoṅ eyareku mamane poretiṅ qaji yareega.*

³ Moji obu sananṅine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayoṅ, moji soine ṅinṅigo bodure yabeku bomirinṅ yaberu denanṅdenanṅ eyareega, ṅoṅo ṅi oṅuine igodonṅgainebi.

⁴ Moji inṅoyoṅunde ṅonunṅ madepuine soine siṅanṅ yaberu kajeṅoṅunṅunṅ eyareme odumadeineṅi aranṅ ba teku buṅoine sosowo reṅgaru gogobi, oi igodonṅgabi dimaine.

⁵ Siṅanṅ ṅi moji inṅoyoṅere garikinṅpuine siṅanṅ yabeinṅ ore eru mosobofukega inṅe, inṅoji Anuture manṅkekerisie kufufunṅpuine urunṅu rau yabena? Oi embimbiṅgana.

⁶ ṅi moji damanṅ joroine manṅine kerisieru qinṅ keru dimaga, inṅoji soine qoṅodure gio bobo siṅanṅ fukeru goine. Moji damanṅ pomponṅine manṅine kerisieru raṅo wareṅo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeinṅ. Sembene Rauineṅi kajegi eme Anutuṅi buṅoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ṅoṅore siṅanṅi sakiine ba ropeme Anutuṅi oi Satan oṅuine mitarime egu wakiinṅ.

⁷ Siṅanṅ moji manṅkekerisieru yaura yoṅore botugo tinabiṅe fiine so osigana inṅe, ṅinṅigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineṅi suba bitinṅine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiṅ. Oṅu.

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3

* 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22

* 2:14: Jen 3.1-6

* 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

Ewanjelis eru Biye gio njigjo yonjore bujo

⁸ Biye gio njigjo* yonjoji onjakoŋ njigjoji arañ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoronjanjan tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji bujo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayon, njigjo mamananinde bujo foriine soŋsoŋine Anutuji barariŋga yareya, injoji baku oo qakatoru manjanjan egu kejjigain ore sisiinjan eku gbagbataenine gogobi, nonjo oi igodon yabeinebi.

¹⁰ Oi onjakoŋ bonieru osoe yabebi bujo migo ore so sananjaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biye giore njigjogyanjan fukeru goinebi.

¹¹ Yonjore njigopuji† onjakoŋ njigjoji arañ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoronjanjan tomiri eru ndiqoqo bujo mihi kipoŋ so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanjan tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanjan tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biye gio njiji njigo moakonde noe fukeru injoyonunde nonjan madepu eru kinjanqoqopuine oi soine siŋan yabeine.

¹³ Biye gio njigjo gyoayanjan fiine akon baegobi, njigjoji oi arañ ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku njigjo manjanjan bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobenen ore bujo oi sananjaru mieinebi. Onju.

Anutuji Biyeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemiŋ ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore quranqago.

¹⁵ Damanje bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quran yo inji ore quranjaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture mankerisie kufufunpuine urunjan siŋan yabende eeboboyanjanji poretiŋjaru fiine fukein, ore unsoŋon bujo oi osegaru maneigon. Anuture kufufunpu nonjan Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenen. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenen qodure nobeko kae so tumanjaru bujo foriine miku sauegobenen. Bujo foriineji sembearu usunine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otunine fukegobenen.

¹⁶ Anutuji munanqoqore funje soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biye bujo oi mane taniŋaru inji miku bofukegobenen:

Biye Rauine injoyone moren ni fukeru botunonjunjo fukeya.

Fukeko bujo koroineo ruainjo bujo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoŋ fukeru pakereru Sombun mimereren siŋan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku nonebuŋ.

Oi nonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo roperu Anutuke neku siŋan nobeegobi. Siŋan nobeme Biye bujoiŋe oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yonjoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Onju mifukekabenen foriine kuririineke fukega. Onju.

4

Bujo ikoine qaji harebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji bujo inji mitaniŋgako poretiŋ mane mukugobenen: Morende daman tariiŋgo ein, daman oo njigjo boakon yobu yonjoji mamananesiŋ bokeru Ofoŋ ndi gaku gemokaku yonjore meo rakanimiŋ. Onju rakakabun gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonjore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiŋ.

² Jijibu oi inji fukein: Goineji mankerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soine manjanjunjo aen koronineji qakatoru mankajeyanjan kejjigame komekiine fukeko bujo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi.

³ Yonjoji njigjo inji jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Mankerisie njigjo yonjoji noe nonjan onjuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiŋ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Onju jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo oi nokimiŋ ore bofukeya. Oi njigjo Anutu manesiŋ garu bujo foriine mane mukugobenen, injoji oi mifiako soine danje miku nokimiŋ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ndi ganimiŋ ore so matayon, ya rua norein, oi soine danje miku raugakimiŋ.

⁵ Ya njigjo jinjanjunjo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture bujo miku onja wosibenen usunineji ipororu munan qame motenjan. Onju.

* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru njigo mebapi (dikones) oi njigo, yonjo pasto njrau kerinjanjunjo babapi gio baku mankerisie kubu siŋan yaberu Biye bujoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manbapakare njigjo yonjo dobu sakiine dimagobi, yonjoji manjanjan kerisienimiŋ ore Biye bujo qajiru oiji manjanjan bapakareru kajegonun bujanjan yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biye gio njigo eru Biye gio njire nonjan yonjore mimiti yo miga.

Kristo Yesure kirjanqoqo fiine oi inji:

⁶ Goji mankekerisie njingio onju qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biije gio bobo ni fiine fukeru goigonj. Goji Biije buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onjuakonj buño fiine oi eru mamanansinde unjowonj buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji manjo gume ee goigonj.

⁷ Morenj njingioji nemu sainj buñoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biije buñoji mumu einjo ega, oi bio yoberu njadi gaigonj. Oi njadi gaku Kristo onjuine fukeru gomijnj ore mande kekegbore eku goigonj.

⁸ Anutuji gogo damanj yoo morenjgo gogobonenj, oi miflagaru noreko jiki senjinbanjin gonimijnj ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gboqborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayonj, mande kekegbore oi otunjonun sanajine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damanj so keqboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo manjo egareku kitinj guko goinj.

⁹ Buño migo, oi njingio sosowo ruru maneru sabarekimijnj ore so sananj qanqanjin fukega. Buño sananj qanqanjin mo oi inji:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine injoji njingio sosowo munanj qa noreinjgo manega. Manjonun kerisieru manesinj gaekimijnj ine, fofori munanj qa noreinj. Onju manesinj gagobonenj. Goine ninjoji onju fukeinj ore oori onjuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinojunj qaku jogbasananj eegobonenj.”

¹¹ Go njingio buño ore so boyoberu eru banimijnj ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigonj.

¹² O Timoti, jeñonj goge ore moji egu mipemirijnj guinj. Ore eru mankekerisie njingio botuyanunjo mosi fiine inji yaduru goigonj: Buño fiine akonj miku eebobo poretijn boyoberu njingio poretijn manji jojoko eyareru goigonj. Mamanansinde kekegbore damanj so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesinj guru goinebi. Onju gbagbataenjin akonj fukeru bande njingioji soine aranj ba garebi goigonj.

¹³ Go damanj so Mankekerisiere Biije Quranj oi miine osegaru yamenj keku mitaninjaru kufufunj manyanunj oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigonj. Damanj mobeine yoo onju eru gokande nonji warebe sagainj.

¹⁴ Mineboboine yonjoji meyanunj gore paio ruaru onja wosigabi Anuture kajeqounj buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yanj gareko mangoo pega, oi so kesonjgaigonjonj, ore paiineo gio baku goigonj.

¹⁵ So kesonjgaigonjonj, Biije Quranj osegaru mitaninjaru qaji yareru goigonj. Ya yokaomo oi yamenj keku miine dimaku keqboreru goigonj. Etanqatanj so emijnj ine, mangore tounjmoririji sogueme sananjaru koimo fukeinj, oi sosowoji njone mukunimijnj.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere manj sakigo sisinanj eeku mankekerisie gio poretijn qaji yaremijnj ore sinanjgo baku sabareku goigonj. Onju eru gomijnj ine, go gake senjinbanjinj raugamijnj eru buñogo maneegobi, oi onjuakonj senjinbanjinj qa yabende Sombunjo ropenimijnj. Onju.

5

Koje eru njingio pogo oi inji sinanj yareinebi:

¹ Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botinj yabeigonjonj, mamago onjuine marumunanjineo buño njajiigonj. Ni jeñonj oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigonj.

² Njigo pogo oi manjgogo onjuine marumunanjineo buño njajiigonj. Njigo jeñonj oi senjugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataenjin boyoberu aranj ba yareru goigonj.

³ Koje tifeyanunj tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigonj.

⁴ Koje more njaso madepuine gogobi ine, yonjoji funfunjgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi sinanj gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yonjoji ore so yonjonyunde garikinpuyanunj sinanj manjo eyarenimijnj ore funjine mane mukuinebi. Manjo mamapunanjinj rone damanj joroine sinanj manjo eyareru gobunj, yonjoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeyanunj bomuku yarebi Anuture jinjo maio sagainj.

⁵ Koje njigo foriine, tifeine tomiri injoyonje akonj goga, injoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onja wosi teega.

⁶ Injoji onju gogayonj, njigo koje goineji manyanunjinj joineke fukeme anjanunj sananjinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yonjoji morenjgo sakike gogobiyonj, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi.

⁷ Ore eru koje yonjore sakigo bakare buño so peko gonimijnj ore onjuakonj mitaninjaru yareku goigonj.

⁸ Moji injoyonjere tifepuine so sinanj manjo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, injore eeboboji sembea forega. Injoji Ofonj manesinj gaga ore buño oi eeboboineji mugaru mankekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Mankekerisie kufufunj yonjoji koje goine qodureru sinanj manjo eyareegobi, koje moji yonjore buruo wapeinj ore (aplikessin) weweu ruainj ine, njigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi inji

fukeme ino akon tina buru oo jikigaru quranḡaru ruaninḡ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru nḡ moakonde nonuḡ goya.

¹⁰ Onḡ gokame goineji funḡinere inḡ kitiḡḡaku miegobi: Inḡoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade sinḡḡ garu kajeḡouḡ buḡo yajime maneru soguebuḡ. Nḡinḡo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ḡonemaiḡ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeḡineji warebi wiyaḡuḡ jureru komonḡ garu uḡo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konḡon maḡineo gobuḡ, oi bobianḡ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiḡo ore maḡine damaḡ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onḡuine buru papiago quranḡaru sinḡḡ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje ḡigo pogo so fukegobi, yoḡore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigonḡ. Oi ruanonḡ ine, yoḡore anḡ sananḡineji jo jako ḡi moke roinḡo ore maḡyaḡuḡ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokeniminḡ.

¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi rengakiminḡ ore mimipanḡ buḡoyanḡuḡ totogo mikipebuḡ, oi qabi janḡaru mataame Kristoji buḡoyanḡuḡ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu goniminḡ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inḡ egu sembeaniminḡ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaḡ sibiriganiminḡ ore funḡine nḡga yaberu rembenḡine fukeniminḡ. Rembenḡine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buḡo kisonḡaru kosa miku buḡo rurumaḡineo so raru yoḡoyanḡunde anḡ boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orunḡato egu goniminḡ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoḡore ya babi egu jibugaiḡ. Buḡo goine yoḡore ya matayonḡ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku saueniminḡ.

¹⁴ Onḡ egu eniminḡ ore anḡine maneru inḡ migo: Koje ḡigo pogo so fukegobi, yoḡoji ḡi roru odumade roru piyanḡuḡ sinḡḡ garu gokabi sagaiḡ. Onḡ ebi kisononḡuḡi botunonḡuḡo misembae nobeiḡon funḡe baaru oi so bofukeinḡ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yoḡoyanḡe sisinḡḡ so ee eku Kristo ḡadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

¹⁶ Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ nonḡuḡ ḡigo koje yobu, tifeyanḡuḡ tomiri gogobi, oi sinḡḡ yabekiminḡ ore igodonḡ yabeegobeneḡ. Ore eru maḡkekerisie ḡigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, inḡoji oi ḡonemaiḡ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinḡi zioz kubu ḡonḡore paio so ropeine. Onḡ.

Ziozre minebobo oi inḡi ḡone sinḡḡ eyarekiminḡ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunonḡuḡ maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ soine sinḡḡ yabeegobi, yoḡoji ore furiine bokiriere arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoḡoreone goineji Biḡe buḡo mitaninḡaru qaji ḡareegobi, ore eru kitiḡyanḡuḡ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi.

¹⁸ Biḡe Qurande buḡo moji ore funḡine oi inḡi miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruḡ eru komonḡine boroḡḡaniminḡḡo bulmakao ḡiine ogagabi kurumbu ḡoko paiineo oderu odejanḡaega, inḡore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onḡ gumebi soine uḡo tifeine noko sagaiḡ.”

(Ore so ḡoroji wasonḡanḡ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiḡ.) Buḡo mo inḡi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiḡ.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buḡo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiḡḡaniminḡ ine, oi buḡo koroineo so ruaigonḡ.*

²⁰ Uri yoḡoji agiburanḡ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buḡogo oi maneru agiburanḡ egu baniminḡ ore kokoi maneru sisinḡḡ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buḡo quranḡaru mitiga garego, oi renḡaru boyoberu goigonḡ. Nḡi me ḡigo mo so ḡoneanḡ eru goine so sure yabeigonḡ. Ore eru more buḡo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigonḡ. Nḡinḡo sosowo sogokonḡ osoe yareigonḡ. Onḡ eminde buḡo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuḡ mimererenḡuyakuḡ gbagbataeḡine yoḡore jiḡo maio miku oi mimipanḡ buḡoji kipende manebe sagaiḡ.

²² Goine yoḡore agiburanḡi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminḡ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminḡ,” me “Maḡkekerisie kubu jigigabeminḡ,” miga, inḡore funḡe bonieru so osoeru mego afaine inḡore paio so ruaru mifia teigonḡ. Gake gbagbataeḡine gominḡ ore sisinḡḡ eeku goigonḡ.

²³ O Timoti, go damaḡ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenḡmaen!” isimbirinḡ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonḡ so noigonḡonḡ, wain obu goine onḡakonḡ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiḡ.

²⁴ Buḡo mo oi inḡi: Nḡinḡo goineji agiburanḡ ebi pipa totogo fukeko ḡinḡigoji ḡoneru bonieru mitaribi damaḡ yoo mimiyaḡuḡke dimaegobi. Onḡ dimaegobiyoḡ, goineji agiburanḡ eku susumuḡ eru goku jiki Anuturu jiḡo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinḡ.

* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

²⁵ Njijigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji onjuaqonj damanj yoo totogo akonj pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminj ine, oi onjuaqonj sojsojgo peinj ore embimbingaru jiki fukeko njonekiminj. Onju.

6

Kinjanqoqo yonjore unjowonj buru

¹ Kinjanqoqopunjanj sosowo rauyanunde begi osigaru gio furiyanj tomiri baegobi, yonjoni raupuyanjan jauba kosa so eyareinebijonj, arambobo sosowo yadukiminj ore so njone yaberu goinebi. Njonjoni goine yonjoni Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminj ore yamenj keku dimainebi. Anuture Binje bunjo njijigo qaji yarebenenj miti bunjo oi njonjore eebobo ore eru njadi gabi egu sembeainj.

² Raupunjanjanj goineji manjkerisie ogopunjanjanj fukegobi, ore eru arambobonjanjunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Onju matayonj, raupunjanjanj kinjanj qa njarebi gioyanjanj fiine fukeega, yonjoni Kristo manesinj gabi yoro ogo fuke njarebi ore eru yamenj keku raupunjanjunde bunjo rurumango raru manj-njanjanj gioo ruaru fiine akonj baku goinebi. Go onju mitigaru qaji yareru goigonj. Onju.

Binje bunjo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeinj.

³ Ofonjonjanj Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekiminj ore Binje bunjoine noreya, ninjoni ore so njijigo fianiminj ore qaji yareegobenenj. Moji Binje bunjo foriine ode jibugaru bunjo mobeine furuine njijigo qaji yareega, injoni yauraine fukega.

⁴ Injoni sakiine ba ropeegayonj, bunjore funje so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanansinde bunjo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einjo ore sase eega. Onju maneru goine yonjoke gbediosoe ebi foriine inji fukeinj: Mobemobe manji manetiqoti kekepari eeku manqoqo bunjo fofoine miku bosembe nadunjadunj egu eniminj ore sombu mamane eegobi.

⁵ Onju eku mamananyanjanj jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere funje ririru inji manesuegobi: 'Manji kekegbore ebenenj oo kojinojanjanj fukeme oo oderu monenj mebo bofukekiminj' Onju manesuku tumanjaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Onju eegobiyonj, nonjanj Anutu Binjeinere kekegbore eru monenj mebo pe norega, oo manj womo qoqo eegobenenj. Moro Tiriineji kojinojanjanj fukeko waigo enoreega ore fori fori senjinbanjinj yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobenenj.

⁷ Ore funjine oi inji: Nonjanj rone menojanjji ya mo so baku omaine yobu morenjgo fukebenj. Jiki onjuaqonj komeru morenj yo bokeru metarinj rakiminj.

⁸ Onju rakiminjanjanj, damanj yoo uqo eru kambanj mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebenenj.

⁹ Onju eeinebenenjanjanj, njijigo monenj mebo yasogo bofukeninginjgo maneegobi, yonjoni eesoigo bitinj onjuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anjanjanjanj sananjine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manjanjanjanj bojiqojibu babi kajegi eeniminj. Anjanjanjanjanj sananjine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganiminj.

¹⁰ Monenj mebere anji sananjine oiji ya sembene sosowore funjquduine fukega. Kokoineji yonjoni monenj mebere manj anjanjanjanjanj maneru orunjanjanjanj keku tinjanjanjanj ekabi mamanesinjanjanjanj janjaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinjanjanjanjanj qopogame joisererenj kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onju.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji onju gogobiyonj, Anuture nj go ya onjuine oi use teru njadi gaku gogo yo onjuine gominj ore yamenj keku goigonj: Eebobo poretinj boyoberu Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreru goigonj. Mamanansinde kekegbore damanj so baku njijigo fori manji jojoko eyareru goigonj. Go yamenj keku sananjaru dimaku njijigo waigo paineo eyareru goigonj.

¹² Masiri nji sisiri ruabi oo gbinj einjo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanansinjgo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananjaru damanj so jigo qaku goigonj. Anutuji gogo sananjineo ropeminj ore onja gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigonj. Gogo sananjineere binje fukege, goji bunjo oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitingaku miegobi.

¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go injore jinjo maio funjnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinjo maio oi onjuaqonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailote jinjo maio dimaku funjneine mitaningaru bunjo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo injore jinjo inji mitiga garego:*

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

¹⁴ Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru daman so renŋaru boyoberu goigon. Onu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeameŋ,” buŋo onu migarein ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goigon.

¹⁵ Anutuji senŋinbanŋin Rauine fukeru damanine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko nŋonekimin. Anutu inŋoyonŋe akon Ropekiinenonun fukeko sosowoji inŋore mea rurumanŋo dimagobenen. Inŋoji kin koito yonŋore Ofon eru muran yonŋore qoru fukega.

¹⁶ Anutu, senŋinbanŋin Rauine inŋoji moakon daman mogo so komein. Inŋoji kuririquran kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋononun oo ropekimin ore embimbiŋgakimin. Morende niŋigo moji oi jinŋoneji so piku nŋoneya eru nŋoneinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Inŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenen usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋan garu goin. Buŋo oi forimeŋ.

¹⁷ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋunke daman yoo morenŋo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inŋi mitiga yareru goigon: Moneŋ meboji daman mogo matae forein. Ore eru yonŋoji maŋ-ŋanun oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyannunŋi janŋaru mataein. Maŋ-ŋanun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuŋi ya sosowo oo siŋan narein ore eru odigabi sagain. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inŋoji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inŋi mitiga yareku goigon: Yonŋoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onuine oo kuririnŋanunke fukenimin. Anuture jinŋo maio kuririnŋanunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yan sauera boroinŋaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Onu Anuture jinŋo tinabiŋeyanunke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ onuine oi gogore otun goduine sananŋine fukega. Oi ba sauera siŋan garu soine jiki otun goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuŋi manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yan manŋoo ruaya, oi gio ruaru egu jibugain ore sisinŋan eeru goigon. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru nadi gaku goigon. Goineŋi “Maŋboron mi manekimin,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋboron foriine oi onu miku jibugaegobi.

²¹ Goineŋi mamane jijiubine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mamananinŋanunŋi gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yanmoririineŋi nŋonke peine.

Timotire Quran 2

Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uñsowon bujone tatarine otebemin,” miku Biñe Quran yo qurangaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniñgaru mañine kitiñgaku uñsowonine inñi oteru qurangaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitiñgaku miku goigon. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jojofu Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi nñiñgo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru manenon ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamen keku baeigon.

Polji siñañ bobo buño sanañine Timoti inñi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigain. Kekepari buño onjuine oiji nñiñgo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, nñiñgo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimij.

Polji uñsowon buñoine sosowo kitiñ gaingo ore injoyonere gogore binañ qurangaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gain ore oi inñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku kariere mañjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereñ maneru yamen keku sanañgaru dimabon.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inñi:

Buño funfunjaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti uñsowon oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouñ eru siñañ bobo buño goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu mañ anjiineji mitigaru Pol nonñ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine norein ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabemin ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamasinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore quran yo qurangago.

Mamanonñ Anutu eru Ofononñ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.*

Polji Timoti mañine kitiñgaku buño miya.

³ Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kinañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” ñajime mañkajeneo onju maneego. Mañne gbagbatañine fukeko Anutu miteñ gaege. Miteñ garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego.

⁴ Boke gube kuyomenñ jinjo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubemin ore añine sogo maneru yamen keego. Ñone guru añibanñ ñebire jeribariji mañne puseinjo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji manyakuñ kerisiebire mamane-sinyakunji fukeya. Yokore ñadiyakunjo goji onuakonñ eru goge, oi manesiñ sanañgago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomin ore buño inñi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mañgogo pega, oi bogborende jo boruñ onjuine sanañgaru jaku so eleleñ ein.

⁷ Buño yo manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonñ manekimij ore matayon, injoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine mañnonñinñi jiojoko nadunjadun eku eebobononñ poretiñ sisiñañ eeku dimainebeneñ.

⁸ Ore eru Ofononñunde buño kitiñgaku misaueinjo etañqatan so eigon. Onju matayon, nonñ onjuine fukeru goigon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ñegoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigon. Go sanañgaru nonñ onjuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigon. Bobiañ Biñere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joiserereñ maneku kariere osigaru goigon. Anutuji usuj gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo Sombun moreñ so bofuke yaperu damañ oo nonñunde manesuku buru inñi ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri norein. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonñ fukebeneñ. Fukebeneñ Anutuji nonñ inñe biñe fukeru

* 1:2: Apo 16.1 * 1:5: Apo 16.1

gbagbataanjine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreru munan qa noreya. Nonjɔnɔŋe ya fiine baben ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayon, injoyonunde buru ranjbanjine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya.

¹⁰ Buru ranjbanjine ore foriine oi daman yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Biŋeine bararinŋa noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sananjine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goku daman mogo so kome sananjine so komekimiŋ.

¹¹ Anutuji non Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru njiŋigo qaji yarebemiŋ ore igodon nuko sosore ni aposol fukego.*

¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananŋaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisereren maneego. Sombun Ni manesiŋ gaego, nonji injore fune fiine akon mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so non siŋan nuiŋ ore sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onju mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu daman yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Onju manesiŋ garu ore eru manyoyoka so ego.

¹³ Mamanesinde buŋo oi maŋnonun bobianŋain ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobon. Oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru onuakon boyoberu goigon. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenen manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maŋjineo goigon.

¹⁴ Anutuji njone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugain ore oi siŋan garu goigon. Moro Tiriineji maŋnonunŋo goga injore usun paiineo ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋan gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonjoji sosowo boke nuru njadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakun Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonjore botugo gogobire.

¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunyon, Onesiforus injoji mata. Ore eru Ofon, go Onesiforusre garikinpu njonemaiŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enareegayon, daman kokoine oo beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya.

¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akon nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya.

¹⁸ Injoji rone Efesus sitio urunju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofon goyonjineo ropebenen Onesiforusji njonemainde furi bofukein ore oŋga wosigo. Onju.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.

¹ O maŋkakerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri maŋgo qin keru sananŋaru dimaigon.

² Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji njone nuru kitiŋgaku mibi manende, oi njiŋigo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yonjore biŋe ein ore yareigon. Onju yarende peko soine njiŋigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sananŋaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore joisererenjine maneru karieru osigaru goigon.

⁴ Mamari njire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari siŋan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo siŋanyanunji mitigaega ore so renŋaru enimiŋ ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonjonyunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroŋ so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso buŋo mo oi inji: Masiri nji sisirio roperu mimiti siŋanjinere buŋo odureru kosa giniŋgaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukein. Injore qoruineo gbiŋ eere hendiŋ mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretiŋ akon raigon.

⁶ Onuakon sasari nji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeke bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yonjoji injore njadio warenimiŋ. Go ore so sananŋaru gio baku goigon.

⁷ Buŋo quranŋago, oi osegaru maneru yobiŋgande Ofonji maŋboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigon. Ore eru oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, Yesuji buŋo ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

⁹ Nonji Bobian Biye buño oi yamen keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererenine manebe suronqoqo ñi onuine niginji kipe nubi ñego. Onu ñegoyon, Anuture Biye buño oi so niginjaru kipebuñ.

¹⁰ Funjine ore eru nonji joisereren sosowo maneru karieru sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ñinjigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munar qa yareko yonjoji onuakon qowirieru senjinbanjin fukeminin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru goniminin ine, Sombunde kuririquranjo roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin.

¹¹ Buño yo sanar qanqanine fukega:

“Nonun mannonun ranqbaineji inoke moko komeko gogobenen ine, onuakon inoke sanangaru gokimin.

¹² Inoke moko joisereren maneru karieru gogobenen ine, onuakon inore qoruman manjo inoke sinanyayabe gio bakimin.

Nonun ino mugabenen ine, inoji onuakon muga noberu ñone noberu takigain.*

¹³ Nonun ñadi gatebenen geoine bokirie noreinjo ore buño kipeme pega, inoji oi kepieinjo ore embimbain.

Mitinbotin eru inoyonunde funje qopieinjo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatan eru buñononun gben akon so boyobekimin ine, inoji jibu (poretin dimaku) buñoine daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

Anuture Biye giore ñiine inji fukeru goigon:

¹⁴ O Timoti, buño yo egu niga guin ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buño maru funje funje oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buño onuine maneru bobojibu fukebuñ mamesinyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimin.

¹⁵ Goji Biye giore baesoi funje funje oi gbin ruande Anutuji ñone guru “Sagage,” miin ore yamen keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyon, Biye buño foriine poretin boroingaru manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

¹⁶ Morende buño mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende anjinineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaquuma eru witijibu eegobi.

¹⁷ Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun sirineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so buño omaine miku oiji ñinjigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ñi yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire.

¹⁸ Yokoji buño foriinere funje bokero tintun qaku buño rekaine inji miegobire, “Mankakerisie ñinjigo nonun gboreru pakoreru gogobenen. Ore eru jilki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimin.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamesinyanunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanar qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji qurangabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere biye fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Ñinjigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funje funje pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi daman so roru gioo ruaegobenen. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyanjke onuine oi jeri damanineo akon gioo ruaegobenen.

²¹ Ore so moji buño omaine bokero inoyone kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baein. Oi bako toumoririineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fine sosowo bainjo jaueru dimain.

²² Jefon gogore anji sananine sembeneji egu sinan guin ore go sisanan eku goigon. (Gogore foriji egu wakiiñ ore oi migo.) Esoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ñadi qaku gogo yo onuine goinjo yamen keku goigon: Ñinjigo man gbagbataeniner paio Ofon bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretin boyoberu Anutu poretin manesin garu fofori manji jojoko nadunqadun eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji buño mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ñadi gaku goigon.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ñi fukega, inoji kekepari bain ore so matayon, ñinjigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sanangaru maneku karieru goigon.

²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowirieke soine Biye buño mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun.

* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9 * 2:19: Jare 16.5

²⁶ Kiso n̄injigo yon̄oji Sembene Rauinere suba bit̄iŋgo odetaribi n̄iŋiŋgame miine ren̄garu eegobi. On̄u eru man̄yan̄un̄j untome man̄j mamesusyan̄un̄j fukeko Sembene Rauinere n̄iŋiŋ gbedione ken̄goron̄garu wakinobun̄. On̄u.

3

Daman̄ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwun̄jineke fukeiŋ.

¹ Bun̄o korun̄ yo mane mukuru goigon̄: Yesu wawarere daman̄ji bembengako n̄injigo fun̄neyan̄un̄ji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke in̄i fukeiŋ:

² N̄injigoji yon̄oyan̄unde akon̄j manesuku mon̄ej ya roku roin̄go ore ebu (greed) eenimin̄j. Sakiyan̄un̄j miteŋ gaku qorua on̄juine toyan̄un̄j qoromureru sigopou goku man̄qoqo bun̄o fofoine kosa mienimin̄j. Man̄go mamapuyan̄un̄j yon̄ore mi so ren̄garu ya fiinere dan̄ge so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimin̄j. Anuture keta ore qaqouma eenimin̄j.

³ “In̄oyon̄unde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimin̄j. Goine yon̄ore agiburan̄j so bokero ore man̄sembeine osigaenimin̄j. N̄adiqoqo bun̄o kison̄garu miku yon̄oyon̄e so sisiŋan̄j eku n̄injigo poreru qaimo eyareenimin̄j. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimin̄j.

⁴ Babae baku yon̄oyan̄unde an̄i boyoberu qan̄goqasa qaenimin̄j. Sigopou goku jaubairin̄birin̄ji man̄yan̄un̄j puteme man̄jo eenimin̄j. Saki fure an̄i jeriyan̄un̄j ore an̄i kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qan̄an̄jine oobe ruaenimin̄j.

⁵ Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon̄, eeboboyan̄un̄ji Anuture usun̄j oi kikiran̄garu mugaegobi. N̄injigo on̄juine oi ruge ruaru use teru n̄adi yaberu goigon̄.

⁶ Yon̄oreone goineji kosa roregaru n̄injigo piyan̄un̄go roperu bun̄o jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyan̄un̄j qofon̄gaegobi. Kajeyan̄un̄j qofon̄gabi n̄igo goineji wirieru yon̄oreo qakatogobi. N̄igo agiburan̄yan̄unde mimire eru waki yabeko an̄iyan̄un̄j sanan̄jine fun̄ne fun̄ne oji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yon̄oji oi qan̄ge seron̄ manera baku qukarieru yabebi bun̄ore bit̄iŋyan̄un̄go waki yabeega.

⁷ N̄igo on̄juine yon̄oji mane yobiŋgaru jijiki bun̄o qaji yarenimin̄j ore gbedigaru manee-gobiyon̄, Biŋe bun̄o foriinere fun̄ne oi daman̄ so mane mukun̄go embimb̄iŋgaegobi.

⁸ Ij̄ipt kan̄trire riubobo n̄i tinayakun̄j Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. N̄injigo qaqajibuine yon̄oji yokore so Biŋe bun̄o foriinere kiso eegobi. N̄injigo on̄juine yon̄ore mamaneji jibugame wit̄ijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamesin̄yan̄un̄j baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofon̄ke didimayan̄un̄ji gban̄jiŋ.*

⁹ Daman̄j pompon̄jine sakiyan̄un̄j ba ropeenimin̄jyon̄, gioyan̄unde fori oi daman̄ so joroko jan̄garu mataein̄. Ij̄ipt n̄i yokore fun̄ne totogo fukeya, yon̄ore wit̄ijibure fun̄neji ore so totogo fukeko n̄injigo sosowoji oi n̄one mukunimin̄j. On̄u.

Polre mimiti bun̄o tatarine

¹⁰ Yon̄oreo on̄u fukeiŋyon̄, non̄ji gogonere moge furuine igodon̄garu buru ruabon̄. N̄injigo Biŋe bun̄o qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon̄, goji oi n̄oneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamesin̄de kekegbore gio daman̄ so baku joiserer̄en̄ maneku kariere gobon̄, ore binan̄jine miku mibi mane sarigage. Man̄kerisise ogopune man̄neji jojoko eyareru gobon̄. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamen̄j keku sanan̄garu dimaku gobon̄.

¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikon̄kon̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne enareku gobun̄, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon̄ yokaomo oo joiserer̄en̄ nonde paio ropeko kon̄kon̄ manebon̄, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariere osigaru gobon̄yon̄, Ofon̄ji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Bun̄o yo maneigon̄: N̄injigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanan̄jine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋun̄ manee-gobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenenimin̄j. Non̄j igosisi enarebun̄, ine, goine n̄on̄o on̄juakon̄ en̄arenimin̄j.

¹³ Riubobo n̄injigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yon̄oji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimin̄j. Yon̄oji n̄injigo goine eadu yareru yon̄oyon̄e on̄juakon̄ eadu ee eku gonimin̄j.

¹⁴ Yon̄oji on̄u gonimin̄jyon̄, Timoti go Biŋe bun̄o foriine maneru man̄j wombun̄goo ruaru man̄yoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin̄ keru dimaku sanan̄garu goigon̄. Uri yon̄oji qaji garebun̄, go yon̄ore fun̄ne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe bun̄o gben̄roru so gban̄jiru bokeigon̄.

¹⁵ Man̄kerisiere Biŋe Quran̄ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon̄j mane sarigaru go wapemen̄. Go oi oseru manesunde man̄gboron̄go tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munan̄qoqo Rauinere

* 3:8: Eks 7.11 * 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

furŋe mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigonj.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi njiŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi inji bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bobururu kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajegouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega.

¹⁷ Anuture njiŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sananŋgaru kuririnonjuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Onju.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kiŋ Ofononjuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipeŋde manebe sagaiŋ.

² Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku njiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigonj. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakreru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigonj. Njiŋigo seiŋeŋaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigonj. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku kariu dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigonj.

³ Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo njiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneyonj, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiniŋiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko nire ŋi boakonj yobu furu yabebi wareru njiŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

⁴ Onju goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaŋouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiŋ.

⁵ Gogo onju me onju qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qin keru sananŋgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ siŋaŋ eeku goigonj. Sisiri egarenimiŋ, ore joisererenjine maneru kariu osigaru goigonj. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) nire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigonj.

⁶ Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore onju migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kiŋiŋgaru gioine baku gobonj ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombengago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembengaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri nji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru giŋiŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine rengabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipebonj, oi so kesonŋgaru mugabonj, ore jigoine damaŋ so sananŋgaru qaku gobonj.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobonj, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi noŋ akonj so nareinyonj, njiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo onjuakonj keme raka eyareŋ. Onju.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowiŋsyo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nonde wareiŋgo yameŋ keigonj.*

¹¹ Luk iŋoji iŋoyone akonj noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.*

¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.*

¹³ Troas taonjo goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokebonj, oi roru wareigonj. Onjuakonj quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabunj, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigonj eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi onjuakonj roru wareigonj.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋe fuŋe kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joisererenj maneŋ, oi manego.*

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6 * **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

¹⁵ Injoi bujonojunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakon injore sisinaj eku goigonj.

¹⁶ Ate funfunjaine qoqodure bujo koro qoruineo rua nubi bujone tife miibe moji mo so wareru nonj kitinj nuru miyayonj, ogopune sosowo yonjoji totieru boke nubuj. Anutuji agiburanyanj ore tife paiyanjngo egu ruainj ore onga wosigo.

¹⁷ Yonjoji boke nubujonj, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe bujo miku njinjigo manj bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebeminj ore eru basananj nuya. Kantri sosowo yonjoji Biŋe oi maneniminj ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganjine yonjore mi sironyanjngo egu boke nuniminj ore sabareku miyanjngone bomuku nuko wakibonj.

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene fune fune egu banareniminj ore bomuku nuko soine Sombuj qorumanjneru manjo paibe ropebeminj. Ofonde tina jijiki mitej gagobenej damanj tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinj. Bujo oi foriine.

Momojo bujo tatarine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru njoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinju yonjore minde maneinebi.*

²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.*

²¹ Ore eru kueyoiko damanj so wareme rurumanjineo yoo nondeo warejngo yamenj keigonj. Ni tinayanj Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru manjkerisie ogopunonj sosowo yonjoji momojoyanj miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anature yanjmoririji njojoke peine. Onu.

* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni jeñon tinaine Taitus inoji manjine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siñan gaya. Polji bokeru raru injore onga wosiru goku Biñe Quran yo qurangaya.

Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimiñ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru unšowon buño inji qurangaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñne oi kasiga foreko kanen jijnokombi fukeru gobuñ. Goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi gogoyanuñjii poretiñneya, yoñoji moke egu sembeanimiñ. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru onğawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyanun botinğaru goinebi ore miga. Manyanun kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi urunu botinğaru qaji yareru gonobuñ? Ni pogo, niño pogo, niño jeñon, ni jeñon eru kiñanqoqo yoñore unšowon buño oi bubu inji mitaniñgaga: “Manyanun kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño rurumanjo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiñ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoñore kajeqouñ buño 1.5-16

Ninigo qoko memenda yoñore kajeqouñ buño 2.1-15

Manbapakare eru siñan bobo buño 3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga.

¹ Anutuji ninigo roosoe yabeya, yoñore mamanansiñi fukeru sogueiñ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noñ sore nume injore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiñan qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiñ ine, noñore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiñ. Ore eru quran yo qurangago.

² Anutuji buño ikoine miñ ore so mata, inoji ronere ronekonjo gogo sananjine noreiñgo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Noñoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesiñ gabi oiji manjo enareko gogo sananjineo ropenimiñgo odigaru origaegobi.

³ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunji senjinbanjin gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damanjine poretiñ bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine barariñga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuji noñ oi misauebemiñgo manesiñ nuru igodon nuya.

⁴ O manjekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube mango kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoñ manesiñ garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.*

Siñan minebobo yoñore buño buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiñ ore eru inji mitiga garebon: “Manjekerisie yoñoji irinbirin kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ñirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanun kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyanunke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roinğabe.

⁶ Manyanun kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugone ni yo onjine roosoeiñ: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, nonunjine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesiñ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyañunde buño sakiyañunjo so ruaru miya-reegobi.*

⁷ Manjekerisie kufufunde soguneyanun pasto (bisop)* inoji Anuture kufufun siñan yabeeiñ, ore eru ni yo onjine igodonğaigon: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jauba-irinbirin eru manjiine tomiri. Obu sananjine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbeğbedi paiineo rembenjine so goku monen yare so yamen keega.

* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10 * 1:6: 1 Tim 3.2-7 * 1:7: Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siñan qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyon, paris kubupuine yoñore onga wosiru qaji yareru manyanun bapakareko gioyanunde buru yareru kajeqouñ unšowon paiineo siñan yaberu botin yabeeiñ.

⁸ Injoreo warenimij, oi soine kepare yaberu manjo mama eyareku bujo eebobo fiinere anj maneru manjine oo ruaru goinj. Kununjkunuj iingun tomiri, bujo sosowo poretinj akonj osoeru gbagbataenjine tiriine funjine mo fukeru injoyonunde eebobo poretinj sisinanj ee ega.

⁹ Biye bujo qaji norebi oiji otunj njine onjine gogo koboru kitinj gainjo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenj baru oi qakatoru dimainj. Onju dimaku soine Biye Quranj boyoberu mamesinde bujo mobeine mobeine njinjo qaji yareru oiji manyanjunj bapakareinj eru goineji Biye bujo bonjorieru igogaenimij, yonjore bujo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinjageinj. Onju.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Njinjigo kokoineji bujo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjine bujo rerekaine miku njinjigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanjunge ketigabunj, yonjore kubuone njinjigo jinjararaji onjine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Njinjigo onjine yonjore bujo oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoi Biye bujo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monenj ya furugainjo maneru pepesisiri bujo kosa mibi mimiganjanjineke fukeega. Onju eru garikinj goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebun.

¹² Krit yonjoyanunde kajeqonj nj moji eeboboyanunde inj miku quranjaya, “Krit njinjigoji damanj so bujo ikoikoine miku rembenjine qefenj goku gien kanenj rukakiine onjine orunorunj keku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi.”

¹³ Yonjore bujo onju kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanjunj oiji mataeme mamesinjanjuni fukeru foriineke fukeinj ore oi sananjine miku kane yabeeionj.

¹⁴ Mamesinjanjuni foriineke fukeko Juda njjore nemu sainj eru njinjigo bujo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, bujo onjineru kaje so ruainebi.

¹⁵ Manjononj kerisiebenenj Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenjine fukegobenj, nonunde uqo munjanj more sowa oi so pega. Nonunj uqo munjanj sosowo soine nokiminj ore so fukegayonj, penaronj njinjigo bujo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoi oi me oi ebi manyanjunji jibu kejigaega. Manyanjunji bapeborinjineke fukeko manj kajeyanjunj gigako kanenj jinjokombi kamaso onjine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yonjoi “Anutu mane mukugobenj,” miyanjuni onju miku eeboboyanjunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onju fukeru Anuture bujo qabi njone yabeme mamagijanjanjke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onju.

2

Njinjigo yasogo yonjore unjowonj bujo

¹ Goji onjine so goge ore mamesinde bujo mobeine mobeine oi Biye Quranj boyoberu inj qaji yareeionj:

² Ni sogo njonjoi kununjkunujanj tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Njono-njanjunde eebobo poretinj sisinanj ee ekabi mamesinj-njanjunde jibeji mataeme foriine manjanj fukeeinj. Foriine fukeme njinjigo poretinj manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yamenj keku qinj keru dimainebi. Onju goniminj ore qaji yareeionj.

³ Njigo sogo njonjoi onjokonj Anuture njigo gbagbataenjine yonjore so eebobonjanj eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo bujo so kisonggaru ra wareinebi. Wain obu kokoino noniminde suba budunjineo so rakaru qunjanjinebi. Manjekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareinebi.

⁴ Onju eru goku njigo mea yukujanjunge gogobi, yonjore soine unjowonj bujo yajiru gokabi yonjoi onjokonj njoe madepujanj manj wombujanjanj manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yonjoyanunde eeboboyanjunj poretinj sisinanj ee eku gbagbataenjine fukaniminj. Onju fukeru pire goine baku qafagaru sunoj fororo paiineo baku njoe madepujanj mango eyareku njoeujanjunde bujo rurumanjo raru kitinj yabeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenjine onju qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biye bujo igosisi eniminj ore embimbjaniminj. Onju.

Ni jenonj eru kinjanjogo yonjore unjowonj bujo

⁶ Ni jenonj yonjore manjanj onjokonj inj bapakare yabeeionj: Yonjoi gio fiine baniminj ore oyanjasa goku njono-njanjunde eebobo poretinj sisinanj ee einebi.

⁷ Manjanj onju bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigonj. Bio kiko tomiri qinj keru dimaku mikoronj tomiri qaji yareeionj.

⁸ Bujo mamane anjike miku gokande njinjigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guinj embimbjaniminj. Onju miku gokande kisopunonjuni bujo sembene minoreinj bujo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimijanjanj maneniminj. Onju qaji yareeionj.

⁹ Kijaŋqoqopuŋonun oi inji qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyanun yonjore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimin ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Buŋo yajininimin, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi.

¹⁰ Soguneyanunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunŋaru so roeinebiyon, soguneyanunji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ ŋabeein ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Gionanun sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Onu goku Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunonunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitingaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi kuririineke fukeein. Onu.

Gogo gbagbataeninare maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeninare maŋgo oi inji: Anutuji ŋinigo sosowo munaŋ qa norein ore eru yaunmoririine bararinŋa noreme moreŋ so fukeya.

¹² Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununjineke oi ŋadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anji sanajine sembene bokobekimin ore botinŋaru qaji noreega. Eebobonunun poretin sisanŋ ee eku buŋo sosowo poretin akon osoeru gokimin ore kegbore noreega. Onuine oo Anutire gogo sanajine oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru morenŋo gokimin.

¹³ Onu gobeneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke warein, noŋun damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munaŋqoqo Raunonun yokore kuririquanyakuŋ fukeko ŋonekimin. Noŋun senŋinbanŋin damaŋine oi ware fukein ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji noŋunde eru inoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeya. Noŋun eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenonun baingore ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde biŋe gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru goigone kisingaru bokeya. Oi bokoru penarononun jureko inoyonjere kufufun fukeru gogo fiine bakimin ore maŋjo eru jaueru gokimin.*

¹⁵ Ore buŋoine qaji yareru ŋinigo maŋyanun kitingaku kadi ririnimin, oi usun sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigoŋ. Onu ende moji mipemirin egu egarein ore sisanŋ ee eku goigoŋ. Onu.

3

Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi inji eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarende soine maŋ wombunyanunŋo ruaru mane-suinebi: Maŋkekerisie kufufun yoŋoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyanun goine yonjore buŋo yukuyanunŋo raru buŋoyanun reŋgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine baniminŋo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi.

² Maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyon, ogo bobo eeru maŋmoakon eru goinebi. ŋinigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onu.

³ Noŋun onuakon rone maŋnonun so untome buŋo qomuku tinun goben. Anjinonun sanajine sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba budunineo rakaru qunŋaru gokabeneŋ sinan nobebi saki fure anji jeriine baaru kosa goben. Maŋgi paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogononun sibirigaru goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunonunŋo rosi jinŋo ŋonone eeku goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunonunji mosiine fiine kisingaru bararinŋa noreko maŋyanunneji fuke foreko qoromureru maŋneji jojoko enoreya.

⁵ Maŋji jojoko enoreru qorunonun kiperu munaŋ qa noreya. Niŋononjore poretin goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so ŋone noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayon, inoyonunde ŋonemaŋneji maŋgo eteko agiburanonun jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnonunŋo ruame bogbore nobeya.

⁶ Anutuji munaŋ qa noreru Munaŋqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme maŋnonunŋo rakame gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutire yaunmoriri maŋgo eteko buŋononun mitarime posikekimin ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnonunŋo rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku senŋinbanŋin gogo tatariine tomiri gokimin ore oori eru odigaebeneŋ, oi soine raugakimin. Onu.

⁸ Buŋo quranŋago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo inji yameŋ keku mitaninŋa yareru goigoŋ: ŋinigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qin keru dimaku maŋyanun damaŋ so gio fiine fiine banimin ore eru goinebi. Onu enimin, oiji ŋinigo bapi yabeko gioyanunde foriine ŋoneru "Fiine yobu!" miku gonimin.

⁹ Goineji maŋ tomiriŋi buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso yonjore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Onuakon Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku

* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

jibugaega. Mikakane onjine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio n̄adi gaku bokeigon̄.

¹⁰ Moji buɔo on̄u mi poreru oiji maɔ kekeroin̄ eyareega, oi siɔaɔ bobo buɔo mitende so reɔgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein̄ ine, oi yobende maɔkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine.

¹¹ In̄ore fuɔne in̄i eko mane mukuge: In̄oji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaɔ eebobo eega. Agiburaɔne oiji fuɔne yadume jibuga foreme Anutuɔi buɔoine mitarime misi korure biɔe fukein̄. On̄u.

Momojo buɔo tatarine

¹² Non̄ kuayoiko damaɔ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo n̄eku gobemin̄ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goin̄ ore sorebe goreo warein̄, damaɔ oo go damaɔ so ba joraɔn̄on̄, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigon̄.*

¹³ Kadi buɔore mamane n̄i (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoɔi ya more embimbiɔgaru basiɔasi eru Krit oo egu qun̄garu n̄enobu. Ore eru yameɔ keku yareya goineɔi soyakuɔgo kitin̄ yatebi soine jikigaku raineɔire.*

¹⁴ Ogopunoɔn̄uɔi gio fiine fiine baniminde fuɔne mane sarigaru gbeɔ akon̄ miine qin̄ keru dimaku maɔyaɔn̄uɔi oo ruaru goinebi. On̄u ruabi goineɔi yobiɔi soguine yobu biobio bofukeniɔin̄, oi afagaru kitin̄ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine on̄u fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yoɔoji sosowo momoɔoyaɔn̄uɔi mibi goreo foga. Goɔi ogopunoɔn̄uɔi Krit oo Ofon̄ manesiɔi garu maɔyaɔn̄uɔi manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momoɔo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaun̄moriji sosowo n̄on̄oke peine.

* 3:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

* 3:13: Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni biñeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku mañine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiñanqoqo tinaine Onesimus siñan gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buñoine maneru mañine kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre daman mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde qurañgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Qurañ yoo mañine kerisieya, ore biñeine barariñgaru Filemonde mañ oi inji bapakareya: “Go kiñanqoqogore baka bokeru injoke mañmoakon eru kepure tende mañkerisie ogogo oñuine keririñgoo dimako injore jerieru goigon.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteñ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde mañ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niñin nubi witi pigo ñego. Mañkerisie ogone Timoti injoji noke ñeko nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

² Oñuakon ñigo soguine mañkerisie señoñoñ Apia eru Arkipus mañkerisiere mamari ñinoñoñ eru mañkerisie kufufuñ gore pigo tumañğægobi, nonji ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago.*

³ Anutu Mamanonñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde mañyaunjinere Ofoñ miteñ gaga.

⁴ Nonji daman so oñga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danje yooore eru miku ojiego:

⁵ Go Ofoñ Yesu manesiñ garu mañi jojoko eteru Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo manjoko eteru mañyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danje miku inji oñga wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sananğaru qanqanineke fukeko soine keririññoñgo dimaku niñoke mamananinde buño misaueku gomiñ. Oñu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiñ.

⁷ O mañkerisie ogone, go ñiñigo gbagbataeñine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde mañ kitiñğæga.

Filemonji Onesimus kepureiñgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goji oñu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuñ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiñgo ore mitiga gorenobo.

⁹ Oi jibu Anutuji mañineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariaru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru daman yoo witi ñi oñuakon fukego.

¹⁰ Non witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qoturaru bapi gabe mañine kerisieru mamananinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe injore mi roru injore eru kariaru weu garego.*

¹¹ Injoji rone kiñan qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeñ goku qaqsori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowireru go eru non fiine akon bapi nopeko goinere foriineji fukeeñgo so fukega.

¹² Injoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oñuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega.

¹³ Nonji Bobian Biñere eru witi pigo ñego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboñ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuñ ore manego.

¹⁴ Oñu manegoyon, bapi nuñgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjiñgoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kiñanqoqogo noremñ me sabaremñ, ore eru “Oñ!” so minde nakekon kipebemñ ore embimbiñgago.

¹⁵ Onesimusji inire eru boke guya me? Injoji daman pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatarine tomiri goin.

* ^{1:2}: Kol 4.17 * ^{1:10}: Kol 4.9

¹⁶ Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore nonj nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ.

¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine.

¹⁹ Nonj Pol nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumiŋ ore gogake oŋuakonj nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine.

²⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde maŋji afagaru fiainj.

²¹ Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu.

²² Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji nonj sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatarine

²³ Ogone Epafraŋs iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.*

²⁴ Ogoŋune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakonj momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunjanun miflagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* 1:23: Kol 1.7; 4.12 * 1:24: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quray Moji Hibru yonjore Quray ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji Sombunjo ropeko ore ŋadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ŋi mo tinaine so manegobeneŋ, inoji Quray yo quraygaru Juda manjekerisie ŋinjiyo yonjore ruaya. Juda yonjoi Hibru (kotu) buŋo mibuŋ ore tinayanŋuŋ Hibru mibuŋ. Goineji Juda manjekerisie ŋinjiyo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiŋ bokeiŋgo manesuku Juda yonjore kadi ranjbanjineo ŋerjineo moke ropeiŋgo manebuŋ. Kadi ranjbanjine oi Kadi buŋjore yamenjkeke.

Quray yoore buŋo koruŋ 3 oi inji:

1. Yesu Anuture Made inoji joiserereŋ soguine maneru oŋuine oiji Mamaine rengabeminde fuŋne maneya. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋinjiyo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodongaru damanŋ tatarine tomiri sorinŋ gio sinanŋonŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goiŋ. Injoŋunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinŋ gio sinanŋ goine yonjore so embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

3. Manjekerisie nonŋuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ agiburayŋonŋuŋ bokeru munanŋ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneŋ. Sorinŋ gio ranjbanjine oi sasako oŋuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanqoqore fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreru injoŋunde boji ririga oŋuine enimiŋ ore rurua eya.

Manjekerisie ŋinjiyo soguine yonjore mosire sundu oi tatarineo (Gan 11) quraygaru mamanesiŋyanŋuŋji egu gbanjiŋ ore inji bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue enarebi ore joiserereŋ oi yamenŋ keku karieru maneku Yesuke gbiŋ einebi.” Buk yoore unjowonŋ eru sinanŋ bobo buŋo oi anjiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunŋaine: Kristoji Anuture fuŋne barariŋga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereŋ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru ranjbanjine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji buŋo sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiŋ oi ya funfunŋaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonŋuŋji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oŋgawowosi tatarine 13.20-21

Manŋ bapakare buŋo eru momojo buŋo tatarine 13.22-25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine barariŋga noreya.

¹ Anutuji ronere ronekongo funŋaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buŋoine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneru buŋoine damanŋ kokoine kajeqouŋ ŋinjiyo boburoru manyanjugo ruame totogo mibi apa ŋasoponŋuŋji maneru go wapebuŋ.

² Oŋu go wapebuŋonŋ, damanŋ tatarineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine barariŋga noreru totogo miko manebenŋ. Madeine inoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ morenŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damanŋ tatarineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga.

³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oŋuine ŋonebenŋ. Agiburayŋonŋuŋ keririke foreru ŋadiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ŋeŋene roru Ropekiinenoŋunde me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usunjinekeji osigaru sinanŋ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yonjore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadureru soguneyanŋuŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi.

⁵ Anutuji damanŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yonjoreone more buŋo inji so miya. “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oŋuakonŋ ore buŋo mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji injore Mama fukebe inoji nonde Made fukeiŋ.”*

* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13

6 Buño oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morengo wakiingo eya, daman oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombun mimererenpune, ñoño sosowo injore ohowe baku miteñ gaku goinebi.”*

7 Sombun mimereren oi buño inji yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenpuine qowirie yabeko gbiñ oñuine fukeru raru warenimij.

Kiñanqoqoppuineji qowirieru misi boruñ oñuine fukeru roware enimij.”**

8 Oi oñu yajiyayon, Madeine oi buño mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofon, goji morumbon ñejegeoo daman tatariine tomiri ñe ropeigon. Gunugo usuñineke oiji qotij nobende eebobo poretiñ oiji qorumanğore moge fukeru pe ropeiñ.*

9 Goji eebobo posiinere anji pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere manğo riganğako rosi eku go wapemen.

Ore eru gore Ofon Anutu injoji gore anji pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

10 Madeinere buño mo oi inji,

“O Ofon, goji funfunğaineo morende kobeteri igodonğande Sombunde koroino koroino oiji gore mequran fukeru pega.*

11 Sombun moreñ sosowo oiji kambañ mariku oñuine ranğbanine fukeru mataenimijon, goji sananğaru dima ropemij.

12 Moki poporinğæegobeneñ, goji ore so qonikin ñoñoneine oi kambañ soki kipegobeneñ oñuine poporin yabende qowirienimij.

Ya sosowo kepieñjon, goji kamasi moakon oi akon fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”

13 Anutuji daman mogo Sombun mimererenpuine yoñoreone more buño inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ñende nonji kisopugo daman botuine yoo ode rondin yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesin fukebi kokorian ekimij.”**

14 Madeine eru buñoine buñoine oñu miyayon, Sombun mimereren oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoñoji Anutire kiñanqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oñu fukeru ñinigo senjinbanğin rauganimij, oi bapi yabenimij ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oñu.

2

Manñoñuñ egu so kerisiekimij ore sinan bobo buño

1 Ore eru Biñe buño manebeñ, oi poretiñ mane taniñgakimij ore yameñ keku kaje ruainebi. Morengo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimij ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimij.

2 Buño oi inji mitaniñgabemij: Rone Sombun mimereren yoñoji Biñe buño mibi oiji ñinigo kipe yabeko gobuñ. Oñu goku uri yoñoji Kadi buño so renğaru agi kigabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yoñore buño poretiñ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin paiyanğon ropeko go wapebuñ.

3 Yoñoji yobin bofukebi niño oñuakon buño qakimij ine, ore geoinere uruñu kamieru usenobeñ? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaçouma ekimij ine, ore geoineone kamieru useinğo embimbiñgakimij. Ofonji funğaru munanqoqore funne bararinğa ñareko goineji buño oi miineone maneru kitiñgaku misananğakabi saueru saga nobeya.

4 Oi kitiñgaku mitaniñgabi Anutuji yoñoke moko dimaku buñoyanuñ kitiñgaku miko mosi qoqowirie si funne funne oi usuñineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme man anjinere so jankeko saga nobeya. Oñu.

Yesuji kakanonñuñ fukeru Sombunğo oga nobeiñgo manega.

5 Sombun moreñ gariine fukeniminde buño miegobeneñ, Anutuji nonuñ oo Sombun mimereren mea yukuyanğon go gokiminde buru so mitigaya.

6 Oñu matayon, buño oi moji kitiñgaku mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Moreñ ñi oi mo eru go ino manesu teege? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi sinan gaega?*

7 Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponine Sombun mimereren yoñore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranineo ropeko nigin bote resonbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke goga. Oñu goku yareya sosowo sinan garu goga.

8 Mequranğo sosowo injore mimitire yukuineo gonimiñgo baba waki yabende gonimij.”

* 1:6: Dut 32.43 * 1:7: Kiki 104.4 * 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7 * 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 * 1:13: Kiki 110.1 * 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

Buño ore so ya sosowo oi injore usun rurumanjo goniminj ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme injore buñore rurumanjo so pena. Buru onju ruayayonj, damanj yoo mequranjine sosowo oi injore usun rurumanjo bawaki yabeme buñoine rengægobi ore so, so ñoneegobenenj.

⁹ Onjuine so ñoneegobenenjyonj, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome ñoneegobenenj: Komere joisererenj maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquranjineo ropeko niginj bote resonburesonj oteko ñonebenenj kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke goga. Anutuji yaurjmoririine noduinjgo maneru sosowo nonjunde eru komere joisererenj maneinjgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damanj pomponjine Sombunj mimererenj yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onjuine goyayonj, damanj yoo tinabiñe ropekiine roru goga.

¹⁰ Anutuji yareya sosowore funje fukega. Injoji sosowo nonjuy injoyonje mitej gatekiminj ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenenj. Injoji njinjigo boakonj oga nobeko kuririquranjineo ropekiminjgo manega. Onju maneru munanjqoqononjunde Rau injo so sabareko joisererenj maneru onjuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquranjine sosowo bofukeinjgo maneko sagaya.

¹¹ Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru njinjigo gbagbataenjine fukeegobenenj, sosowo nonjunde kukure Rauji injo moakonj fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonjuy "Ogopune," onju miinjgo manequnjine so maneega.

¹² Funjenonjunde Biñe buño mo inji mime pega, "Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore onjaku tamae yareku manjkerisise kufufunj botuyanjungo dimaku mitej guku gobeminj."*

¹³ Onjuakonj ore Biñe buñoine mo inji mime pega, "Nonji koimo mamanesinjne Anuturoe ruaru gobeminj." Ñeñeineo moke ore Biñe buñoine mo oi inji mime pega, "Mane, nonj eru Anutuji odumade nareya, ninjoji yoo gogobenenj."*

¹⁴ Moji qokome nobeinde usun roru goga, Yesuji oi bourunjgame rakainj ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. "Sembene Rauine bourunjabeminj," miku njinjigo dari funonjunkte gogobenenj, ore eru injoji onjuakonj nonjunkte kamasi moakonj oi akonj morenj nj fukeya.

¹⁵ Njinjigo gogoyanjuy morenjgo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoijanjuy kipe yabeko go wapebunj, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikeniminj ore eru morenj nj fukeya.

¹⁶ Sombunj mimererenj sinanj yabeinjgo ore morenj nj so fukeyayonj, Abrahamde osigida-puine nonjuy maneru sabareku bapi nobeeinj ore onju fukeya.

¹⁷ Funje ore eru injoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonjunkte kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeya. Sorinj gio sinanjnonjuy qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ñonemainj noreru goinj ore nonjunkte kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakonj fukeru soine minebobononjuy fukeru sorinj sinanj qorouinere gio baega. Oi bainjgo ore agiburanjnonjunde furi baru Anuturoe jinjo oi keririkeya.

¹⁸ Morenj nj fukeme esoigabi injoyonje joisererenj maneru goya, ore eru njinjigo esoi nobeegobi, nonjuy soine bapi nobeeinj. Onju.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

¹ Ore eru manjkerisise ogopunonjuy gbagbataenjine Sombunj Rauineji onja yareko ninjoke kubu yasogo moakonj gogobi, nonjoji manj mamananesunanjuy gbenj akonj Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soremee aposol fukeru sorinj gio sinanjnonjuy qoruine fukega, injore onju mifukeegobenenj.

² Mosesji Anuturoe kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, damanj so sinanj yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onjuakonj moji igodonjgaya, injore buño bebetanjine tomiri poretinj boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, damanj so basarigaru goya.*

³ Pi eru nj pi baya, oi osoe yatebenenj ketigaqoqo njire tinabiñeji pire tinabiñe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebenenj Yesure kuririquranj ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funjine onjuine noneru bofukeegobenenj.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequranj fukegobiyonj, ya sosowo oi Anuturoe mequranj fukega.

⁵ Mosesji Anuturoe kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, damanj so kinanj qa yareku goya. Onju goku Anutuji jiki nj funjine more miya, buño ore soso buño oi ronekonj bararingaru munanj mogeine dimaya.

⁶ Onju dimayayonj, Kristoji Anuturoe Made fukeru Mamainere buño bebetanjine tomiri basarigaru kufufunjine damanj so sinanj noberu goga. Anuturoe kufufunj oi nonjuy fukegobenenj. Senjinybanjij bofukekiminj ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoanjuy ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananjga forekiminj ine, Anuturoe manjkerisise kufufunj fukeru gokiminj. Onju.

* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 * 3:2: Jare 12.7

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sijnaj bobo buɔ

- ⁷ Ore eru ɲoɲoji Moro Tiriineji buɔ inji miega ore so fukeinebi,
 “Muɲambe yoo Anutuji oɲga ɲareme buɲoinere saɲu bame manegobi ine,
⁸ maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ mamananu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. ɲoɲore apa ɲasopuji moreɲ
 buroineo foru damaɲ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebun, ɲoɲo ore so
 Anutu so igogaru einebi.
⁹ Yoɲoji moreɲ buroineo wareru Anutu noɲ esoi nuku gobuɲ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku
 gobuɲ, yoɲoji oi gosa 40 ore so ɲoneru goku oi jibu noɲ so manesin nubi maɲneji
 sembeako gobuɲ.
¹⁰ Ore eru ɲinigo kubu yasogo damaɲ oo moreɲgo gobuɲ, yoɲore eru maɲne rigaɲgame
 inji mibon, ‘Noɲoji jijiki maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo witijibu eru tinɲuɲ raegobi. Gogore fuɲne
 qaji ɲareru gobuɲoɲ, oi so mane muku wapebuɲ. Mata!’
¹¹ Oɲu miku yomben qayareku buɲone mitigaru mimipaɲ buɲoneji oi kiperu inji mibon,
 ‘Neɲe mane ɲeniminde buru yarebuɲoɲ yoɲoji seɲginɲaɲgin oo so ropenimin.’”
¹² O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲoji inji ore sisinaj eku goinebi: ɲoɲoreone more maɲji
 kekesieko mamananineji gbaɲiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ɲadi gaku goin.
¹³ Oɲu matayoɲ, agiburande suruyoinji eadu eɲareme oiji ɲoɲoreone more maɲ egu
 keɲigain ore bio una so botuɲaɲuɲgo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakare naduɲgaɲuɲ eku goinebi.
 “Muɲambe” buɔ oi miegobeneɲ, ore so faɲqoqo naduɲgaɲuɲ eku goinebi.
¹⁴ Nonuɲ Kristo mane sabareku inɔke kubu yasogo moakonɲ fukeru gogobeneɲ. Rone
 maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru maɲyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru goben, oɲuine moreɲgo gokiminde
 so yameɲ keku sanajgaru dimakimin ine, noɲuɲ seɲginɲaɲgin bofukekimin.
¹⁵ Biɲe buɔ oi moke miku inji quraɲgago,
 “Muɲambe Anutuji oɲga ɲareme buɲoinere saɲu bame manegobi ine, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ so
 kebojigainebi. ɲoɲore apa ɲasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebun, ɲoɲoji ore so
 Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*
¹⁶ ɲinigo uri yoɲo Biɲe buɔ maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebun? Mosesji kufufuɲ
 oga yabeme Ijɲipt bokeru warebuɲ, yoɲo sosowo oɲu ebun.*
¹⁷ ɲinigo uri yoɲore eru gosa 40 ore so maɲne rigaɲgame rosi eyareko gobuɲ? ɲinigo
 agiburaɲ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaɲunji moreɲ buroineo waki qabuɲ, yoɲoreo oɲu
 fukeya.
¹⁸ Womoo ɲeɲe mane eninde buru ruaru yoɲoyaɲunde moreɲgo so ropenimin ore buɔ
 mitigaru mimipaɲ buɲoineji kipeya, buɔ oi uri yoɲore miya? ɲinigo buɲoine igogaru
 qoqomuku gobuɲ, oi yoɲore eru miya.
¹⁹ Buɔ ore fuɲine oi inji ɲone taniɲgagobeneɲ: Yoɲoji Anutu so manesin garu
 qoqomuku ebun ore eru yoɲoyaɲunde moreɲgo ropeiɲgo embimbɲgabun. Oɲu.

4

Anutuji kufufuɲine ɲeɲe mane kombaj norein.

- ¹ Anutereo roperu womoo ɲemane ekiminde buɔ kipeya, buɔ oiji sanaj qaɲqaɲine
 pe norega. Ore eru ɲoɲoreone moji wirieru inɔyoɲunde Sombuɲ kadi raraine oi botuineo
 ketigako oɲuine bofukeneben. Ore eru botuɲoɲuɲgo sisinaj einebeneɲ.
² Moreɲ buroineo warebi Bobian Biɲe mitaniɲga norebi oɲuine mibi manebuɲoɲ,
 buɔ oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyaɲuɲgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesinɲaɲuɲ so
 fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaɲgaru mataeya.
³ Maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru manesin garu gogobeneɲ, noɲuɲ Anutereo roperu ɲema neku
 seɲginɲaɲgin gokimin, oi manegobeneɲ. Anutuji ore Biɲe buɲoine oi inji mime pega,
 “Oɲu miku yomben paiineo buɲone mitigaru mimipaɲ buɲoneji oi kiperu inji mibon,
 ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebuɲoɲ, yoɲoji seɲginɲaɲgin oo so ropen-
 imin.’”
 Anutuji Sombuɲ moreɲ bofuke yapeko damaɲ oone fuɲgaru seɲginɲaɲgin moreɲine ba
 forebi pegayoɲ, jibu buɔ oɲu miya.*
⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buɔ mime Biɲe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji
 gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ɲema neku kombaj ɲeya.”*
⁵ Anutuji Biɲe buɔ oi jikigaru inji mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua
 yarebuɲoɲ, yoɲoji seɲginɲaɲgin oo so ropenimin.”*

* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 * 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 * 3:16: Jare 14.1-35 * 4:3: Kiki 95.11 * 4:4: Jen 2.2 * 4:5: Kiki 95.11

⁶ Nijigo goineji Anutture senjinbanjin bofukeru nema neku goniminj, bujo oiji sanan qanqanije pe norega. Bobian Biije ronekonj kufufunj mitaninga yarebuñ, yonjoji qoqo-mukuyanunde eru senjinbanjin manjo so rosiru so gobunj.

⁷ Nema so nebuñ ore eru Anutuji moke daman mo ruaru tinaine ‘Daman munjambe yo,’ onju miya. Daman joroine tariko daman ore Biije bujohne munjambe yoo miku quranqago oi Deiwid bararinqako inji miya, “Munjambe yoo Anutuji onga naberu bujo sanu qame manegobi ine, man-ñanun eebobo sembeneji so kejjiganinj.”*

⁸ Onju miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjinbanjin manjineo roperu nema nenobunj ine, Anutuji daman funjine more bujo oi jiki so mina.*

⁹ Oi so minayonj, Anutuji foriine kufufunjine nema nene noreko senjinbanjin bofukekiminj. Bujo oiji sanan qanqanije pe norega.

¹⁰ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji injoyonunde gio baya ore nema neku komban neya, ore so moji Anutture senjinbanjin manjineo roperu nema neinj, injoji injoyonunde gio baya ore nomaine oi onuakonj neku senjinbanjin goinj.*

¹¹ Ore eru nonun Anutture senjinbanjin manjineo roperu nema neneine bofukeniminj ore yamenj keinebeneñ. Nonoreone moji waki qaku kufufunj ranqbanije yonore qoqo-muku kamasi oi akonj egu boyobeinjgo yamenj keinebeneñ.

¹² Anutture bujo oi kekeqborere funje eru usujineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayanj, Anutu bujohne mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bujo oiji man qoqotinonun ketigaru gemoji me Anutture Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinonun eru sianonunde wombuñ oi onuakonj osoeru bujononun sumunjine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroinj yapeega. Manj wombuñonun eru mamane-muku burunonun oi osoeru bujononun mitariega.

¹³ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akonj ya mo oi sumunjineo so peko fiine akonj njeeneega. Ya mo komonqabeneñ Anutuji komononun oi soine doduru noneko injore jinjo maio totogo akonj pega. Eebobonunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaningakiminj ore so fukegobeneñ. Onju.

Yesuji sorinj gio sinanjonun ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorinj gio sinan qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonun “Manesinj gagobeneñ,” miku mifukeegobeneñ, oo sananqaru dimainebeneñ. Yesu Anutture Madeji Sombun koroine koroine yadureru roperu neqa.

¹⁵ Manj mamanesunonun goine wiriine fukeko sorinj gio sinan goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyonj, nonunde sorinj gio sinanjonunji funjine mo inji fukega: Injoi nonun onjuine eebobo sosowo oo nonunke kamasi moakonj esoi eteru gobunyonj, oi jibu agiburanj mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorinj sinanjonunji paibe yauñmoririre nejeo neku nonemainj noreinjgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembenggo rainebeneñ. Injore bembenggo rabeneñ yauñmoririre embimbinqagobeneñ, ore damanjine poretinj oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onju.

5

Sinan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorinj gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi nijigo botuyanungone roosoe yaberu gio inji baniminj ore igodonj yabeegobeneñ: Injoi nijigo minebobononun fukeru Anutture manmoakonj eru gokiminde gio baku agiburanj ebenj ore joma yauñjine yauñjine oi Anutture ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

² Injoyonunde manj mamanesu goineji onuakonj wiriine fukega. Ore eru nijigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintunj eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega.

³ Wiriiine fukega ore injoyonunde agiburanj eru kufufunpuine yonore agiburanj onuakonj ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.*

⁴ Moji tinabine oi injoyonunde so bine qoqo einyonj, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so injo onuakonj onga tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoji onuakonj injoyone sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukeinde tinabine oi injoyonunde so raugayanj, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munjambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bujo ore so sorinj gio sinan qorunonun fukeya.*

* 4:7: Kiki 95 * 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 * 4:10: Jen 2.2 * 5:3: Lew 9.7 * 5:4: Eks 28.1 * 5:5: Kiki 2.7

⁶ Buño oi akonj mime Biŋe Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

“Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinaj fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeminj.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke morenjo goku oo damanjine damanjine onja wosiru sanaj qanjqanjine onggako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuiŋgo sananjgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku buŋoinere rurumango rurua eku goya ore Anutuji onggawowosiine maneya.*

⁸ Madeine fukeyayonj, Anutuji oi jibu joisererenj so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buño rerende fuŋne bofukeru mane sarigaya.

⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senŋinbanŋinj tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru nŋinjo injore mi renjaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senŋinbanŋinj bofukeniminj.

¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinaj qoruine fukeinjo mitariru igodonjgaya. Onju.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinaj bobo buño

¹¹ Buño oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenŋonj, nŋonjo buño maneru boyobeniminjgo kubanjjiŋo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniŋga narekiminjgo embinqombinj egobenenj.

¹² Nŋonjo damanj joroine kufufuŋ ranŋbanŋine goku soine damanj yoo qaŋaji fukeniminde so fukenobunŋonj nŋonjo-njanje Anuture buño koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi moji nŋeŋeino moke qaji nareinjo embimbiŋgaegobi. Nŋonjo qunjaru Biŋe buño oi moŋ onjuine noinjgo maneegobi. Uqo sananjine onjuine oi noinjgo embimbiŋgaegobi.*

¹³ Moji oi moŋ onjuine noku goga, injoji jikigaru made gbio onjuine fukega. Anuture jinjo posiine fukekiminde buño qaji narebenŋonj, injoji ore fuŋine so mane mukuru mo goga.

¹⁴ Made gbio onjuine gogayonj, uqo sananjine oi nŋinjo mamaneyanunji sogueya, yonjoji noniminj ore eru pega. Nŋinjo Biŋe buño jijiki kegboreru gobi manj mamaneyanunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroinj yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananjine oi yonjore eru pega.

6

¹ Ore eru Kristo fuŋnere buño koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine mane foreru oo so qunŋainebenenj. Onju matayonj, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoŋunke fukekiminj ore yamenj keku goinebenenj. Mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreru oi nŋeŋeino moke so fuŋgaru sariinebenenj. Otuŋ oi manjanuŋgo inji igodonjgabenj: Eebobonoŋunj komekiine bokeru manjoŋunj kerisieru Anutu manesinj gabenj.

² Manjoŋunj kerisiebenenj mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi manebeŋj: Agiburanjoŋunj kerirkeniminj ore miti meso eru munanjoqo fuŋne fuŋne ore fuŋine qaji norebuŋj. Meyanŋunj painoŋunjo ruruare fuŋne qaji norebuŋj. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuŋne qaji norebuŋj. Anutuji buŋonoŋunj mitariko damanj tatariine tomiri sanaj qanjqanjine peinde fuŋne qaji norebuŋj.

³ Mamanesinde otuŋ onju igodonjgaku jikigaru renjaru mamaneŋonjog sogueinjo maneinebenenj. Anutuji usunine noreega ore so kuririnoŋunj sosowo bofukeinjo yamenj keku dimainebenenj.

⁴ Onju dimainjo maneru oo qunjaru egu wakikiminj ore eru dimagobenenj. Nŋinjo injine oi manjanŋunj kerisieniminj ore oga yabeinjo embimbiŋgaegobenenj: Goineji manjanŋunj damanj mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombun yaunine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuŋj.

⁵ Anuture Biŋe buŋore anj manebi senŋinbanŋinj damanj jikiinere usunji manjanŋunjo rakame manebuŋj.

⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesinjanŋunj bokeru Anutu nadi gabuŋj. Nŋinjo onjuine oi manjanŋunj moke kerisieniminj ore oga yabekiminjgo embimbiŋgaegobenenj. Yonjo Anuture Made igosisi eteku nŋeŋeino moke maripoŋgo qaqa onjuine baba waki eru togo mimiganŋanj eteegobi. Onjuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganŋanj eteegobi.

⁷ Oi soso buño injire so: Kueji damanj kokoine keku moren paiineo wakiru manjineo rakaru moren bodogako gio raunere kinjanjoqoŋuŋu uqo saribi Anutuji moren mifiamere foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoji oi roru rouyanŋunjo ruaegobi.

⁸ Onju ruaegobiyonj fobu eru wou joruineke oiji morenjo fukeru wapeega, moren oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonjoji oi sowegainjo maneru yamenj keku odigabi foriine so fukeko nŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jainj.*

* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 * 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 * 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2 * 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

⁹ O yoro ogopune, niŋoji soso buŋo oŋu migobeneŋyoy, oi jibu ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ keriseru gonimiŋ ore manyoka so egobeneŋ. Noŋore maŋgo Biŋe buŋore foriji fukeru sogueiŋgo maneru koimo dimagobeneŋ. Anutuŋi foriine oi ŋoneru bomuku ŋabeme qowireru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

¹⁰ Anutuŋi dukunŋ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Noŋo Anuture ŋjiŋgo gbagbataeŋine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oŋu manjokoŋaŋuŋ Anutu odubi tinabiŋeineiŋe sogueega, iŋoji gionuŋuŋ eru manjokoŋaŋuŋ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ŋareinŋ.

¹¹ Noŋuŋ ŋeŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimiŋ ore anioŋuŋ maneru iŋi anji sogo maneegobeneŋ; Noŋo bubu Anuture maŋgo eegobi, oi akonŋ jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririŋaŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku moreŋgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.

¹² Qeŋeŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore anji sogo maneegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi ŋeŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ ya noreinde buŋo kipeya, goineŋi Anutu manesiŋ garu joiserereŋyaŋuŋ maneku karieru oŋuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Noŋoji yoŋore mosi boyobeiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuŋi Abraham joŋofo buŋo oteru oi iŋoyoyunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoineiŋe misanaŋgaya. Moŋi Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine iŋore tina minayoŋ, oŋuine mo so goya ore iŋoyoyunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoineiŋe misanaŋgaya.

¹⁴ Mimipaŋ buŋoineiŋe oi Abrahamde iŋi miku oŋiya, “Nonŋi foriine mifia garebemiŋ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimiŋ.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu oŋime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipaŋgame peya, iŋoji oi foriineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya.

¹⁶ Niŋiŋgoŋi soguneyaŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo mibi maneegobi. Mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋji buŋo migobi, oi basanaŋgako kepienimiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabi buŋo mimiyaŋuŋji tariga.

¹⁷ Ore so Anutuŋi buŋoineiŋe Abrahamde osigidapu noŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore mipaŋgaru miya. Buŋo buruine oi moŋi kepieru qopieŋgo embimbiŋgaga, osigidapuine noŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋo ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ mane mukukimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru joŋofo buŋoineiŋe oŋime fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko buŋo oi moke mimipaŋ buŋoineiŋe misanaŋgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuŋi buŋo oi miku ore ikoine miŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Iŋoji buŋo ikogoiŋe tomiri oi miku misanaŋgaya, oiji maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanaŋgaya. Noŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu ŋeŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ noreiŋ ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobeneŋ.

¹⁹ ŋeŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobeneŋ Oorinoŋuŋ oiji maŋnoŋunde niŋiŋ boyobiŋineke kamasi oŋuine fukeru niŋo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoŋunde niŋiŋ boyobiŋineke joroine oiji niŋoreone fuŋgaru Sombuŋ sorinŋ kubainere maŋgo roperu sorinŋ maŋine mobemobe botuyakuŋgo kambaŋ dobu pega, oi oŋuakonŋ petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboŋ ŋeŋe mokiineo pega, iŋoreo raga.*

²⁰ Yesuji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboŋ ŋeŋeine roru damaŋ tatairiine tomiri ŋe ropeiŋ. Oŋu Melkisedek oŋuine sorinŋ gio ŋiŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goga. Oŋu.*

7

Sorinŋ gio ŋiŋaŋ Melkisedekre binaŋ

¹ Melkisedek ŋi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kinŋ koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorinŋ gio ŋiŋaŋ goya. Oŋu gome Abrahamŋi kinŋ koitoine koitoine jiŋo qaku gbiŋ eyareru kirieru moreŋineo wareya, damaŋ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroŋgaru teŋgone moakonŋ 1/10 roru pesiŋine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuŋine oi “Eebobo posiinere kinŋ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kinŋ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru oŋuakonŋ “Salemde kinŋ koito” goya. Salemde kinŋ koito tina ore fuŋine oi “Womore kinŋ koito.”

³ Melkisedekŋi mangomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaŋine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Oŋu sorinŋ gio ŋiŋaŋ qoruine fukeru damaŋ tatairiine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Iŋoji Anuture Madere kamasi oŋuine fukega.

* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17 * 6:19: Lew 16.2 * 6:20: Kiki 110.4 * 7:1: Jen 14.17-20 * 7:3: Biŋe Buŋoo Melkisedekre mangomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaŋine oi so mitaniŋgaga.

⁴ Miminononuj Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funje yaduko oi inji njeone yabebeni: Abraham injoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakonj roru Anuture pesinj ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funje mo fukega.

⁵ Anutuji Kadi bujoo bujo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodonj yabebi sorinj gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufunj yonjoi meboyanuj me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakonj roru Anuture pesinj rua yareeinebi.” Yonjoi njono onjine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyonj, oi jibu yonjonyunde kufufunju njonore meone pesinjnonuj oi raugaeniminj.*

⁶ Mimiti bujo onj pegayonj, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jofo bujo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

⁷ Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenenj, yonjoi mifia norebi gogobenenj. Bujo oi mugakiminj ore embimbijgaegobenenj.

⁸ Kufufunj nonuj tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruagobenenj, oi morende sorinj gio bobo Liwait yonjoi raugaegobi. Yonjoi morenggo goku komeegobiyonj, Sombunjo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropeinj, injoi oi raugaega.

⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaya, injoi oi osigidaone Liwaire onjuaonj bonieru ruaya. Onj mibenenj soine sagana. Damanj yoo tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruagobenenj, oi njasononuj Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi.

¹⁰ Onjuaonj igokoini Liwai fukeinj ore manesuku injore pesinj ruaya, ore funje oi inji: Liwaiji njasinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damanj oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onj.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi bujoo Israel kufufunj mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodonj yabebenj sorinj gio sinanjnonuj fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onjine oiji kuririnoonuj sosowo bofukenenj ine, nonuj sorinj gio sinanj funje more so embimbijganobenj. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onjine fukeya. Njinjogoi oi Aronde burure so onj so igodonjgabi fukeya.

¹² Sorinj gio sinanj goinere funjeji kepiega damanj oo Kadi bujoi onjuaonj kepiega.

¹³ “Sorinj gio sinanj funje mo,” bujo oi Ofonjnonunde migobenenjyonj, injoi Liwai kubuone matayonj, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya.

¹⁴ Ofonjnonuj Juda kubuone fukeya, bujo oi totego pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonjoi sorinj gio sinanj ganiminde bujo mo so miya.

Sorinj gio sinanj Melkisedek onjine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj mo Melkisedekre kamasi onjine fukega, oiji bujo migobene fori oi totego akonj yaduko sagaga.

¹⁶ Injoi morenj njinjogoi Kadi bujo boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabunj ore eru sorinj gio sinanj so fukeyayonj, gogo sananjine so jibugainj, ore usunineji manjo eteko sorinj gio sinanj fukeya.

¹⁷ Moji injore funje kitingaku miko Bije Qurango inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjine sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropeminj.”*

¹⁸ Anutuji onj miku mimiti funjungaine oi igogaya. Bujo funjungaine ore usunineji mataeme bapi nobeinjo embimbijgaega, ore eru oi igogaya.

¹⁹ Kadi bujoi njinjigo kuririnoonuj bofukekiminj ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru bujo buru funjungaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonuj oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manjungo raru onja wosiekiminj.

²⁰ Anutuji sorinj gio sinanj gariinere bujo miku oi mimipanj bujoneji misanangaya. Onj eyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj goine yonjore bujo oi mimipanj bujoi so misanangabi jibu onj ebu.

²¹ Goineji sorinj gio sinanj mo fukebunjonj, Anutuji Yesu igodonjgaru bujone oi mimipanj bujoneji misanangaru inji ojiya,

“‘Goji sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropeinj.’ Ofonj mimipanj bujo misanangaya, bujo oi moke so kepieinj.”*

²² Mimipanj bujo ore eru Yesuji jofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinanj fukeru dimaga. Onj Anutu eru njinjigo botunonungo gio baku goga. Jofo buru oiji rangbanjine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

* 7:5: Jare 18.21 * 7:17: Kiki 110.4 * 7:21: Kiki 110.4

²³ Sorin gio sinaj goine oi ronekon kokoine gobun. Komeru gioyanun jikigaru bain ore embimbingabun, ore eru oi kokoine gobun.

²⁴ Yoŋoji kokoine gobunyon, Yesuji daman tatariine tomiri go ropein, ore eru sorin kubainere sinaj gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropein.

²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji njigio inoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture manfunjo raegobi, oi soine sananjaru munan qa yareko bunoyanunji komeega. Daman so yonore eru Anutu onga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munan qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorin gio sinaj qoruine onjuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataenine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburan njigio nonundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombun koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funine mo fukeru goga.

²⁷ Sorin gio sinaj goineji ateine ateine rone yonoyanunde agiburande eru ore ndio kufufun yonore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobun. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onjuine etebi onjuine oiji kufufun nonunde agiburan oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio sinaj goine onjuine daman so eeingo so embimbingaga.*

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so njigioji ni oi igodon yabebi sorin gio sinaj qoruine fukeegobi. Moren ni yoŋoji usunyanun tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipan buŋoineji misananŋaya, ore so Madeine igodonjaru qorunonun fukega. Qorunonun inoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri sananŋine go roperu goin. Onu.

8

Jofofo buru gariinere sorin gio sinaj qoruine

¹ Buŋo migobenen ore buŋo korun qoruine oi inji: Nonun sorin gio sinaj qorunonunke fukegobenen. Qorunonun inoji Sombun kaeo roperu Ropekiinenonunde morumbon njene keririnineo me furoineo njea.*

² Kamban seri sorin foriine oi Sombunjo pega. Oi moren niji babaine matayon, Ofonji inoyone oi baya. Sorin gio sinaj qorunonun inoji kamban seri sorinde manine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinan qateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorin gio sinaj qoruine sosowo oi pesin yan Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimingo igodon yabeegobenen. Ore so sorin gio sinaj qorunonun Yesuji onuakon inoyone Anuture pesin rua oteya.

⁴ Moses Kadi buŋore so pesin yan Anuture ruaenimin ore ni igodon yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorin gio sinaj qorunonun oiji morengo gona ine, inoji morende sorin gio sinaj fukeingo embimbingana.

⁵ Morende sorin gio sinaj yoŋoji morende boji soringo Anutu kinan qateinde gio baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombun sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kamban seriji bainjo eya, daman oo Anutuji Sombun sorininere buru oi bararinŋa teya. Odu foreru sorin bobo buŋoine inji oijiya, "Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so porotin boyoberu baigon." Ore so kamban seriji boji sorin kubaine bako oiji Sombun sorinde wawakiine fukeya.*

⁶ Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jofofo buŋo rangbanine odureru fine yobu fukega. Jofofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otun fukega. Jofofo buru gariine oiji buru rangbanine odureru tinabiineke fukega. Tinabiine ore so Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu ore njigio botunonunjo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jofofo buru funfunŋaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofo buru jikiineji fukeingo mo so odiganoben.

⁸ Onuyon, njigioji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyanun bofukeru miyareru inji miya, "Ofon nonji inji mitigago: Manenin! Daman mo ware fukein, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu njonke jofofo buru gariine ebemin.*

⁹ Nonji apa nasopunanun menanunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonoke jofofo buru ebonyon, yoŋoji nonde jofofo buru oi so qakatoru renngaban. Ore eru nonji onuakon oi ndi yabebon. Ofon nonji onu mitigago. Jofofo buru gariine ebemin, oi Binje buŋo rangbainere so mata.

¹⁰ Onu matayon, daman oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufun yonoke jofofo buru gariine inji eru mibemin: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yonore mamanesugo ruaru manyanunjo quran onjuine qurangabe peine. Onu eku yonore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde kufufun fukeru gonimin.

* 7:27: Lew 9.7 * 8:1: Kiki 110.1 * 8:5: Eks 25.40 * 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

- ¹¹ Daman oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funjhe mane mukuku gonimij. Ore eru qaqaaji moji Ofonde funjhe manenimij ore botuyanungo so qaji yareru goinj. Kakaïneji gboine inji so ojiinj, ‘Goji Ofonj mane mukuigonj.’
- ¹² Inji ore nonj mane muku nuru gonimij: Nonji eeboboyanuj sembene oi jureru bokebeminj. Agiburanyanuj niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubeminj.”
- ¹³ Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjine oiji jojofu buru funjungainere “Oi ranjbanjine fukeya,” miko funjine onju fukeya. Buno buru moji damanj joroine peku ranjbanjine fukega, oiji jibugainj ega. Onju.

9

Morende kambañ seri sorinjgo Anutu inji miteñ gabuj:

¹ Anutuji jojofu buru funjungaine ruaru oo onjuakon ohoweine baku miteñ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuj. Oi boyoberu morenjo kambañ seri sorinj kubaine babi peya.

² Anuture kambañ seri sorinj kubaine oi inji babuj: Sorinj manjine funjungaine oo lambere ñeñe eru poronj kubaine oi Anuture jinjo maio uqo ñeñeo Anuture biñe ruabi ñeya. Sorinj manjine ore tinaine oi sorinj manjine tiriine.*

³ Ore ñadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorinj mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinj manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kambañ dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo juñ jinanj ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobuj. Onjuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo quranjgako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobuj. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onju pebuj.*

⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereñ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manjungo goko kuririquranjere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuj qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde ñeñe fukeya. Buno moakon moakon oi damanj yoo hubu poretiñ mimane ekimij ore so mata.*

⁶ Anuture kambañ seri sorinj kubainere ya sosowo oi onju burugabi eko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoi damanj so sorinj manjine funjungaine oo roperu Anutu kinanj qateku gjoyanuj baku gobuj.*

⁷ Onju gobunjon, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji akonj gosa so ate moakon oo sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonunde eru kufufun yonjoi qaquoma paio agiburanj ebuñ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Onju burugaru ruabi Moro Tirineji soso oi oduru oiji ñinjigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorinj manjine funjungaineji jikigaru dimaga, damanj oo Anutuji sorinj manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi totogo so barariñga yareko gobuj.

⁹ Buno oi damanj yore soso fukega. Funjine oi inji: Njinjogoi yaunjine yaunjine pesinj ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, manyanunji jibu womo bofukenimijngo embimbijgaegobi. Manyanunji agiburanj ebuñ ore eru kejigako boji roru wareru Anuture sorinj kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanuj kerirkenimijngo embimbijgaegobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yaunj eru obu yaunj roru wareru raqo warego ebi miti meso funjhe funjhe eyareegobiyon, onju sakire mimiti oi akonj boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunjon, Anuture buru gariinere damanj ware fukeme oo akonj funjaru so jikigaru sagainj. Onju.

Kristo dariinere funjhe

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senjinbanjin noreega ore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeya, injoji morende kambañ seri sorinj nji babaine oo so ropeya. Onju matayon, Sombunjo sorinj kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorinj kubaine oiji ropekiine funjine mo fukega. Kuririquranjineji oi qembibiineke.

¹² Oo roperu sorinj manjine funjungaine petigaru noninj eru bulmakao madeine yonjore dari so roru raya. Onju matayon, injoyonunde dari keseme oiji manjo eteko Sombunde sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanj moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonuj onju baru senjinbanjin fukekimij ore kesueko damanj tatarine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj.

¹³ Rone morenjo noninj eru bulmakao ñi yaberu dariyanuj roru wareru bulmakao njgo jeñonjine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onjuakon roru wareru njinjigo bopeborinjanunjke

* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * 9:3: Eks 26.31-33 * 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 * 9:5: Eks 25.18-22 * 9:6: Jare 18.2-6 * 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munan qa yarebi oiji sakiyanun jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.*

¹⁴ Onu ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji daman yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji mannonun kejjigako oi jureru eebobononun kome sananjine bine fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatiine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyone kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵ Funjine inji ore Kristoji jofofo buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukeya: Anutuji ninjigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatiine tomiri onjuine gokiminde buño kiperu onga yabeya, yonaji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonqako Anutu eru ninjigo botunonunngo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofofo buru funfungainere damanngo ninjigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun bayu.

¹⁶ Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoinere tariin, daman oo ogoinere bine fukein ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, buño rauineji komeko funjineji totogo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin.

¹⁷ Gariine gome daman oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usujineke fukein.

¹⁸ Buño ore so jofofo buru funfungainere oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹ Buru funfungainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesi Kadi buñore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru ndiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quran lama sikiineo quranqaru poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunngo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.*

²⁰ Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutuji buñoine renganimin ore mitiga nareru nonoke jofofo ega ore dariine yo."

²¹ Onu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.*

²² Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenen gbagbataenine fukeya. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.*

Kristore dariji agiburanonun keririkeega.

²³ Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onjuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukebi sagayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funjine mo eya, oiji Sombun sorinngo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funjine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya.

²⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin manjine mokiine yobu nji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobononun fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukeya.

²⁵ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeya gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, ino Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru joisererenjine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariinggo eme daman yoo ateine moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyone boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru ruru eya.

²⁷ Moren ninjigo nonunde buru oi inji pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin eru ore ndio Anutuji buyononun osoeru mitari norein.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ninjigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyone boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru ruru eya. Inoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, ninjigo fukeya inde ore odigaegobenen, nonun senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.*

* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 * 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 * 9:21: Lew 8.15 * 9:22: Lew 17.11 * 9:28: Ais 53.12

10

Ate moakonj komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi buŋo ranġbanjine oiji senġinġanġin fukekiminde fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayonj, senġinġanġin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anutture Kadi buŋone fuŋne oŋu pega ore eru nġinġo Anutu miteŋ ġakimij ore sorij kubaineo damanġ so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyarunġke fukenimijngo embimbijŋaegobi. Yonjoji damanġ tatariine tomiri pesiŋ yaun ruoru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akonġ gosa so jikigaru eru gobunjonj, oiji so sagaya.

² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobunġ. Sorij kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabunġ yonjoji ate moakonġ munanġ qa yabebi ġbagbataenġine fuke forenobunġ ine, oŋu agiburanyanġunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunjonj, oi jikigaru manebunġ. Ore eru joma yaunġ oi jikigaru pesiŋyanġun ruabunġ.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobunġ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanġunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobunġ.

⁴ Bulmakao nġi eru noniŋ yonjore dariji agiburanġ keririkeiŋngo embimbijŋaega. Oi esoebunjonj, qunġaru go wapebunġ.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoġi morenġo wakiru fukeya, damanġ oo inġi miya,

“Anutu, goji pesiŋ yaunde eru boji riganimij ore so sase eru gomenjonj, morenġo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanyanġunde ore eru pesiŋ yaunġine yaunġine ruaru gobunġ, oi njoneru ore eru so jerieru gomenġ.

⁷ Damanġ oo inġi ojibonġ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporinjine oo quranġabi pega. Ore so gore manġ anjire so eba eku gobemij.’”

⁸ Rone inġi miya, “Pesiŋ yaunġ ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanġunġi posikeiŋ ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobunġ, ore eru anġigoġi so fukeko maneru gomenġ. Oi njoneru ore eru so jerieru gomenġ.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo ranġbainere so jikigaru eegobiyonj, oi jibu oŋu miya.

⁹ Ore nġadiineo buŋo inġi miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore manġ anjire so eba eku gobemij.” Oŋu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ ġakiminde fuŋne fuŋfunġaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonġaya.

¹⁰ Anutture manġ anġi manġo eteko sakiineġi boji ririga oŋuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko ġbagbataenġine fuke forebenġ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋgaya, oiji damanġ so sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

¹¹ Damanġine damanġine sorij ġio siŋanġ sosowo yonjo dimaku sorij ġioyanġun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonġ rigaru riga eegobiyonj, oiji agiburanyanġunġ keririkeiŋngo embimbijŋaegobi.*

¹² Oiji embimbijŋaegobiyonj, Sombunde sorij ġio siŋanġ qoruine Yesu inġoġi ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiŋgako damanġ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ. Morenġo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombunġ soriŋngo roperu Anutture me furoineo nġega.*

¹³ Oo nġeku damanġ botuine yoo Anutuġi kisopuine ketunġame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokorianġ enimij ore odigaru goga.

¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine nġinġo roosoe nobeko ġbagbataenġine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirieru nobeko kuririnonġunġ sosowo bofukeru damanġ tatariine tomiri oŋuine go ropekimij.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineġi oŋuakonġ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo inġi miko pega:

¹⁶ “Ofonġ nonji inġi migo: Damanġ goineġi tariko oo jofofo buru gariine yonjoke ebemij, oi inġi: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi manġ wombunyanġunġo ruaru mamaneyanġunġo quranġ oŋuine quranġgabemij.”*

¹⁷ Oŋu miku inġi jikigaya, “Nonji yonjore agiburanġ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebunġ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemij.”*

¹⁸ Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuġi agiburanġnonġunġ bokeme buŋononġunġ tariko ore eru agiburanġnonġunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

Anutuke yamenġ keku gokimij ore oŋga noreya.

* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 * **10:11:** Eks 29.38 * **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 * **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu ġbiŋ eru mimi eyarenimij ore kufuyanġunġi odetunġaru paiyanġunġo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobunġ. Juda yonjore fuŋne oŋu. * **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34

¹⁹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutture sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sananŋaru manyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata!

²⁰ Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame injoyoŋe gogo sananinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi injoyoŋunde saki kisiŋgaru oŋuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutture sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakimin.

²¹ Yesuji sorin gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anutture kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.

²² Oŋu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akon mamanesin paio dimaku Anutture maŋfunŋo raru oŋga wosiru goinebeneŋ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋgame oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebeneŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋi so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneŋ. Obu yaganine raubeneŋ bayagan nobeko oŋuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneŋ.*

²³ Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya, inoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke dimaga. Oŋu dimaga ore eru oŋuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori eru mifukeinebeneŋ. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sananŋaru goinebeneŋ.

²⁴ Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimin ore maŋbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu gokimin ore damaŋ so sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ.

²⁵ Goineji yonoyanunde maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ bokeegobi, noŋuŋ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofon wareinde moge noneru damaŋineji bombenŋgaga oŋu manegobeneŋ, ore so yameŋ keku sananŋaru maŋbapakare naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.

²⁶ Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru noŋunde anigo agiburan kosa ekimin ine, agiburanŋoŋuŋ ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbiŋgakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein.

²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeinŋuŋ, Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goinebeneŋ. Anutuŋi kisopuine misi boruŋineji riga yabein, ore usuŋine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin.*

²⁸ Moji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ŋadi gaga oi buŋo koroino ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buŋoine kitiŋgaku miŋi buŋoineke fukein ine, oi so nonemaŋ etebi komere biŋe fukein.*

²⁹ Oŋu fukeinŋuŋ, ŋiŋigo mo oŋuine inore buŋore uruŋu manesugobi? Moji Anutture Madere buŋo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jofofo buru gariinere dariji roosome gbagbataeŋine fukeyayoŋ, dari oi ya omaine oŋuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oŋuine fukeko Anutuŋi buŋoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buŋo qomukuru komere biŋe fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋuine geo oi misi boruŋineke oteko paiine ropeko joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joiserereŋi saga tena? Inore fuŋnere uruŋu manesugobi?*

³⁰ Buŋo mo inŋi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ŋiŋigo buŋoŋuŋunde geoine bokiriebemin.” Jikigaru buŋo mo inŋi miko pega, “Ofonji kufufuŋpuine nonore buŋo osoeru mitariin.” Mo moji oŋu miya, niŋoji oi manegobeneŋ.*

³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jiŋo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Oŋu.

³² Egu gbaninimin ore inŋi migo: Anutture tatamaŋi wareko biŋe gaku tamaebuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damaŋ oo mamanesinde jiŋo qaku joiserereŋ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaŋ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananŋabuŋ. Oi so niga ŋabeine.

³³ Damaŋ goineo mimi qa ŋarebi ŋerinetatan manebi tumoqoqoo nonde denden ŋaberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋuŋuŋ kamasi oŋuakon ŋarebi yonore keririŋgo dimabuŋ.

³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabeŋi ŋebuŋ, oi nonde yaberu joiserereŋyaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komon-ŋaŋuŋ imasamakeŋ qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋine mo so jibuŋin, oi pe ŋarega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin maneru gobuŋ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuŋi ore furiine soguine ŋareinŋ.

³⁶ Anutuŋi ya ŋareinde buŋo kipeme pega, nonoji oi rauganimin ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anutture maŋ anji boyoberu yobin maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimin ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji nonore biŋe fukein.

* 10:22: Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

* 10:27: Ais 26.11

* 10:28: Dut 17.6; 19.15

* 10:29: Eks 24.8

* 10:30: Dut

³⁷ Inji ore dimaku sananḡaru goinebi: Daman pomponjine yobu oi akonj jikigaru odigabenej

“Moke wareinj, injoji ware fukeinj. Damanjine so bojoroko ropeinjyon, damanjinere so poretinj wareinj.

³⁸ Poretinj wareinjyon, nonde ogoji eebobo poretinj boyobeega, injore mamanansinji manḡo eteko sananḡaru go ropeinj. Moke kirieru mamanansinjine bokeinj ine, oi so sagako manjeji injore so jerieinj.”*

³⁹ Buḡo onju pegayon, niḡoji njinjigo manyanḡunj moke kirieru mamanansinjanḡunj bokeru misi korure biḡe fukenimij, yonore kubuo so dimagobenej. Onju matayon, mamane-sinjnonḡunj oi sinḡan gabenej Anutuji munanḡ qa noreko goku Sombunḡ kaeo ropekiminj ore so fukegobenej. Onju.

11

Ninjigo mamanansinjanunde eru ya inji fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde fuḡne oi inji: Ya fukeinj ore origagobenej, oi fukeinjgo ore sananḡaru manḡoka tomiri manesinj gagobenej. Ya njononeine mata ore so eba eku foriine njoneinjgo odigaru koimo dimagobenej.

² Ronere ronekonḡo funḡaru njinjigo mamanansinjanunji manḡo eyareko manyanḡunj kerisiebi Anutuji njone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobunḡ.

³ Mamanansinjnonḡunji manḡo enoreko ya sosowore fuḡne oi inji mane taniḡagobenej: Anutuji buḡoine mitigaru oiji Sombunḡ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damanḡ yoo ya njonegobenej, oi ya njononeine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yonore mamanansinj

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji manjine kerisieme mamanansinjineji manḡo eteko poretinj renḡako konduḡineji poretinj ropeya. Onju ropeko Anutuji bojiine njoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buḡoine oi kitingaku miko mamanansinjineji manḡo eteko maneya. Onju maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu damanḡ yoo eeboboine manebenej buḡo oiji jikigaru manjonḡunj bapakareru kitinga noreega.*

⁵ Ni tinaine Enok injoji ronekonj manjine kerisieme Anutuji buḡoine kitingaku miboorome maneru injore jinoo sagaru goya. Onju go wapeko mamanansinjineji Enok manḡo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombunḡo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinjgo embimbinḡabunḡ.” Biḡe Quranj ore so Enok mamanansinjineji sabareko so komeya.*

⁶ Manjine Anutureo kerisiega, injoji buḡo inji manesinj gainj: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji njinjigo injore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yonjo furi yareinj. Buḡo yoyoka oi manesinj garu soine Anuture manfunḡo wareinjyon, so manesinj gaku mo injore jinjo maio sagainḡo embimbinḡakimij.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinḡan bobo buḡo bararinḡa teya. Bararinḡa teko Noaji mane taniḡaru sombuine fuḡine mo maneru foriine so njoneko mamanansinjineji manḡo eteko renḡaru ogā baya. Anutuji injoyonje eru garikinḡupine njeji yabeinjgo ore maneru ogā oi baya. Noa mamanansinjineji manḡo eteko ogā baya, eebobo oiji morenj njinjigo funḡeyanḡunj kekesiine bararinḡa yareko Anutuji buḡoyanḡunj mitariko sibirigabunḡ. Manyanḡunj so kerisieru sibirigabunḡyon, Noare mamanansinji manḡo eteko Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde yauj oi raugaya. Njinjigo Anutu manesinj gabenej buḡononḡunj mitariko posikegobenej, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onju.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanansinj

⁸ Anutuji Abraham morenj mo injore biḡe fukeinj ore miku oo rainḡo ore onḡa teya. Onḡa teko mamanansinjineji manḡo eteko buḡo oi renḡaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu injoyonunde morenj bokeru raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji morenj injore biḡe fukeinj ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru njinjigo eeboboyanḡunj so maneyayon, mamanansinjineji manḡo eteya ore eru jibu kambanḡ ako baku ureru oo peku gobunḡ. Njaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onḡakonj Anutuji morenj yareinde jojofu buḡo oi akonj raugaru morenj oo jikigaru kambanḡ akoyanḡunj baku ureru peku gobunḡ.*

* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4 * 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 * 11:4: Jen 4.3-10 * 11:5: Jen 5.21-24 * 11:7: Jen 6.13-22 * 11:8: Jen 12.1-5 * 11:9: Jen 35.27

¹⁰ Sombuñ siti otuñineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi ñoneiñgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanuñ sikeku bako sanan qanqanjine pe ropeiñ, oo ropeiñgo eru odigaru kamban akoo goya.

¹¹ Onu goku ñi pogo fukeyayoñ, mamanesiñineji mango eteko sananġaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ñonun Sara iñoji kufiñ goyayoñ, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuñ soguine fukeinde buño kiperu oteya, iñore eru buñoineji foriineke fukeiñgo manesiñ garu goya. Mamanesiñine oiji mango eteko madeine fukeko ñoneya.*

¹² Ñi moakon iñore mamanesiñi mango eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoñ, oi jibu iñoreone kufufuñ soguine yobu fukebuñ. Bobuñ qonikiñgo tamaebi jareyanuñ oseñgo embimbiñgagobeneñ, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuñ.*

Niñigo yoo Sombuñ kaere anji sogo maneru gobuñ:

¹³ Niñigo sunduyanuñ oi migobeneñ, yoño sosowo manyanuñ kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gaku goku komebuñ. Anutuji moreñ yareinde buño kipe yabeko gobunyoñ, moreñ oo so ropebuñ. Onu matayoñ, morenyanuñ oi jorigo dimaku piku ñoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuñ. Ñoneru mo jerieru iñi mitaniñgaru mibuñ, “Moreñgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneñ.”*

¹⁴ Niñigo yoñoyanunde pi morenyanuñgo ropeniminde janjanbumbuñ odeegobi, yoñoji buño onu miegobi.

¹⁵ Moreñ bokebuñ, ore manesuku buñoine minobuñ ine, yoñoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanuñi tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobunyoñ, yoñoji ore eru so manesuku gobuñ. Ore eru matayoñ, kantri funine mo Sombuñgo pega, oo ropenimiñgo anji sogo maneru gobuñ. Anutuji yoñore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoñore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoñore mamanesiñ

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiñineji mango eteru Aisak Anuturre yauñ oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreñ oteiñgo ojime Abrahamji jofo buño oi raugayayoñ, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiñgo eya.*

¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde buño iñi ojia, “Aisakji osigidapugo mango eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimim.” Buño oi maneyayoñ, jibu madeine koro ruaya.*

¹⁹ Ruaru iñi osoeru manesuya, “Komeiñyoñ, Anutuji soine sananġaru bogboreme komegone pakereñ.” Soso buño onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onuine pakere me ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamanesiñineji Aisak mango eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuturre mifia oiji daman jikiineo onuakon saga yapeko paiyakuñgo ropeiñgo ore onga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobji komeiñgo eya, daman oo mamanesiñineji mango eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegar Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gaya.*

²² Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanesiñineji mango eteko Israel kufufuñ Ijpt bokeru warebuñ, ore sunduine oi keboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonġbuñine uro yoñganiminde buño oi mitiga yareya. Onu.*

Mosesre mamanesiñ

²³ Mamanesiñyanuñi Mosesre manġomama mango eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone funġaru kaiñ yokaomere so sumuñgabu. Made oi ñone anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ñoneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakuñ sumuñgaru sinanġabu.*

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made onġabi mamanesiñineji mango eteko tina oi osigaiñgo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.*

²⁵ Soine jikigaru Ijpt yonoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponine kosa jerienayoñ, gogoiñ onuine oi ñadi gaya. Oi ñadi gaku Anuturre manġekerisise kufufuñ yoñoke jikigako sisikonġon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanan enimiñ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 * **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20 * **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

²⁶ Anutuji furi oteiŋ oobe piku dimaku sananġaya. Ore eru Ijpt yoŋoji juŋe masapuyanġe fukeru batigatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munanġoqo Rauineke jikigako inġore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamanesiŋineji Moses maŋgo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanġunde maŋ egu rigaŋġain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata oi ŋoŋoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameŋ keku dimaku sananġaya.

²⁸ Mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt maŋineo moru madepuyanġu yabeko Israel yoŋore madepuji egu komenimiŋgo ore mitiga yareko mendiyauŋgo dari rau tebuŋ.*

²⁹ Mamanesiŋyanġunji Israel ŋiŋigo maŋgo eyareko Koe Boboroŋ oi moreŋ paŋiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ŋi yoŋoji oi petiganimiŋgo esoebuŋyoŋ, obuŋi kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.*

Reihab eru mamesinde ŋiŋigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesiŋyanġunji Israel kufufuŋ maŋgo eyareko Jeriko taŋgo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananġine oiji kirigaru wakibuŋ.*

³¹ Mamanesiŋineji sau ŋigo Reihab maŋgo eteko inġi eko Anutuŋi ŋoneru emboŋ eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreŋ ŋoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepare yapeya. Anutuŋi oi ŋoneru jiki qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ŋoneru emboŋ eteme yoŋoke moko so komeya. Oŋu.*

³² Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.*

³³ Mamanesiŋyanġunji goine maŋgo eyareko morumboŋ saine saine bouruŋġaru siŋaŋ garu ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabebi eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineji buŋo ore so oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineji laion joma botuyanġuŋgo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi laion mauyanġuŋ kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi boruŋ maŋgo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinġo ebi Anutuŋi yoŋore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineji bedanġine fukeru oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme sananġabuŋ. Goineji jigo qaku oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme mamari sanan qanqanġine fukebuŋ. Kotu yoŋore mamari kubuŋi warebi goineji oŋga wosiru manesiŋ garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.*

³⁵ ŋigo goine tifeyanġunji komeko oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi bogboreme komegane pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. ŋiŋigo goine kome ŋadiineo senġinbaŋġin ropekiine bofukeniŋgo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonġon fuŋne fuŋne eyareku inġi yajibuŋ, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukiminġ." Oŋu yajibunyoŋ, yoŋoji oi usebi jikigaru qaime eyareru gobuŋ.*

³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigiŋ yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniŋ sakiine oiji kambaŋ oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonġon kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.*

³⁸ Sombunde kuririyanġe fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere maŋgo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

³⁹ ŋiŋigo sunduyanġuŋ migo, oi sosowo mamesiŋyanġunji maŋgo eyareko manyanġuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobunyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuŋi senġinbaŋġin fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata.

* **11:28:** Anutire mimererenji Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureya ore kombaŋ oi noŋunde buŋoo 'ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ' mibenenji Webo buŋoo 'Pasowa' migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31

* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kinj 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 * **11:35:** 1 Kinj 17.17-24; 2 Kinj 4.25-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kinj 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yonoyanekon matayon, nonyuke moko kuririnonnyuke fuke forekimin ore manega. Onu maneru ore eru senjinbanjin funine mo noreko bofukekiminde buyo buru ruame pega. Onu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botin nobeega.

¹ Ninjigo kubu soguine yobu onjuineji mamanansinde fune kitingaku miku kuan onjuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru nony onyakon yobinonnyu sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon karin nobeega, oi bokebenen raine. Anutuji nony mamanansinde jigo qaku Satan gbin etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjuine yamen keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenen.

² Yesuji mamananinonnyu qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sananjaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinononunji piku poretin noneinebenen. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombun kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren maneya. Mariponjo suronqoqo onjuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqo maneku kariere komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjuine yamen keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenen.

³ Agiburan ninjigo yonoji onu kiso etebi joisereren maneya, nony oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru manwawaki fukeru dimaku mamananin-nanjan eru ooringanjan egu bokenimin ore onu eeinebi.

⁴ Agiburan egu ekimin ore jogbasanan eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombun (jobu) so nabeya.

⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yonore unswon buyo yarega, Anutuji ore so buyo mo inji njajime oi niga nabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botin guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buyo migareko oo manwawaki so fukeru goigorj.*

⁶ Ofonji ninjigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botin yabeega.

Ninjigo odumade onjuine oga yaberu sinan yabeega, yonjo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botingako kosa gona, onjuine injore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji nony odumade onjuine enareega. Ore eru yobin njareme oi botin nabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretingaru goinebi.

⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botin yabeega ore so nony so botin nabena ine, injore odumadepu foriine so fukenobun. Onu nony-nanjan anjigo begu yaun odumade mamandanjan tomiri onjuine fukenobun.

⁹ Buyo oi moke inji mibemin: Morende mamapuji botin nobebi oi aran ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru injore buyo rurumanjo raru poretingaru goku sananjabenen sagain.

¹⁰ Sakire mamapunoonunji yonoyanunde mamananere so yamen keku morenjo daman pomponjine gokimin ore eru botin noberu goegobi. Yonoji ony goegobiyon, Anutuji roose nobeko injore so gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru botin nobeega. Onu eru fofori fiine eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botin nobeko daman oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobenenyon, beusembe joisererenjineke maneegobenen. Buyo oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki inji fukein: Anutuji ninjigo onjuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonore eeboboyanunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru gonimin. Onu.

Unswon eru sinan bobo buyo goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeonanjan tariko menanjan yobinjaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofengaku botingainebi. Qunanjan pougaru dikan-nanjan mukuga, oi basanan gainebi.” Bije buyo mo ony pega.*

¹³ Odeqindonekeji odefosiru wakiru game kufuineji mukuru egu sembea forein. Buyo ore so ogonanjan qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiainjo ore yamen keku goinebi. Bije buyo mo inji pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadinanjan botin gabi poretin fukeinebi.”

Buyo ore so beufi nadungadun eku goinebi.*

¹⁴ Ninjigo sosowo yonoke womoo manmoakon gonimin ore sananjaru yamen keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukein, injo mo Ofon so nonein. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga nabein ore yamen keku dimainebi.

* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12 * 12:12: Ais 35.3 * 12:13: Qoq 4.26

¹⁵ Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke tunugaegobenen. Ore so manmkire funne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine nonjore manji egu kebojigain.*

¹⁶ Onjuaon moji boesau egu ein me Esau (Iso) onjuine wuwunujineke egu eku goin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, bujo oi uqo ateine moakon noin ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure bujo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.*

¹⁷ Jiki jojofu bujojyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, nonjo oi manegobi. Onju ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru karieru kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya. Onju yamen keku karieyayon, jibu bujo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde funne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayon, oo qunjaru embimbingaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekon Israel kufufun yonjoji Sainai (Sinai) manfunjo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuñparandan game Anutuji oo yonjoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonokiminde so fukegayon, nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru waperu gogobi.*

¹⁹ Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimererenjuineji qen funjine mo putebi keumanjaru kirie wareko bujo sananjine miko ore fonujine manebun. Oi maneru bujo onjuine moke so yajin ore eru kariebuñ. Nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru wape gogobi.

²⁰ Anutuji bujo sananjine miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji ninjigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonoin ine, oi koji qabi komein.” Onju mitiga yareko bujo oi boyobenimingo maneru yobinjaru embimbingabun. Ore eru bujo moke so yajin ore kariebuñ.*

²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonobi Mosesji inji miya, “Non kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

²² Nonjo onju matayon, nonjo man-nanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenjaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunjo pega, oo mimererenjuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yonjoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonjoji siti oi bombenjaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombunjo pega, nonjoji yonjore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo sosowo nonjunde bujo osoeru mitariega, nonjoji nemunonun injoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuriryanunke fukeru komebuñ, nonjoji yonjore iiruke jikigaru gogobi.

²⁴ Nonjoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoji dariine tieko rau nareega, gogo onjuine waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru bujo kuririinekere moge fukega.*

²⁵ Rone ni moji morengo goku Anuture man anj ninjigo bararinja yareme kokoiineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeya. Yonjoji oone perorieingo embimbingabun ine, nonun urunjo perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anuture man anj Sombunjone bararinja noreru miega, nonun oi keoma eru bokegobenen ine, yobinngone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonunjo ropein ore manegobenen. Ore eru moji sanjo game manegobi, nonjoji bujo oi maneru renggakimin ore kajegi me ghegbedi so einibi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Ronekon bujohne yajiko moren igogaru yoyowogayon, kajeqoun bujohne mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman mogo moren moge ikogaru yoyowogabemin. Moren akon matayon, ja ebe qonikinji onjuaon igogain.”*

²⁷ Bujo onju pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miga, bujo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sananjaru pe ropein.

²⁸ Nonun qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenen. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” miku onju oiji ohoweine baku miteñ gaku beufi oteeinebenen. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenen.

²⁹ Nonunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teinebenen. Onju.*

* 12:15: Dut 29.18 * 12:16: Jen 25.29-34 * 12:17: Jen 27.30-40 * 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 * 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 * 12:21: Dut 9.19 * 12:24: Jen 4.10 * 12:25: Eks 20.22 * 12:26: Hag 2.6 * 12:29: Dut 4.24

13

Uņsowoj buņo tatariine

¹ Maņķekerisie ogopunoņuj ņoņo-ņaje manji jojoko naduņgaduj eku goinebi.

² Kotu ņijnigo botuņajujgo warenimiņ, yojō siņaj yaberu maņgo eyarebi aņibanj bofukeenimiņ. Oņu eiņgo ore so niga ņabeene. Goineji oņu ebuņ, oiji Sombuņ mimereren goine so mane taniņgaru moko kepore yabebi piyanuņgo gobuņ.*

³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. ņoņo-ņaje yojoke nigij ņabebi gonobuņ, kamasī oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererējine manegobi, oi ņoņo-ņaje oņu gonobuņ, oņuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ ņijnigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yojō mitari yareij. Ore eru sosowo ņoņoji ņoe ņonuj gogo oi araj babi gbagbataejine fukeko ņoe ņonuj botuyakuņgo kekeroinj buņo wunuņjine mo so eine.

⁵ Anutuji iņoyojē buņo mo iņi mime pega, “Nonji damaj mogo so boke guru ņadi gubemiņ.” Buņo ore eru eeboboņajunji roku roij ore ebu so sase eeinebiyōj, ya pe ņarega, ore eru manebi saga ņareme jerike goinebi.*

⁶ Oņu maneru soine kobinoņujke jogbake dimaku iņi miku gokimiņ, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moreņ ņijnigoji sibiriga noniminde so oņu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

⁷ Siņajpuņajunji Anuture buņo ņajibuj, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboņajunj uruņu eru babi gogoyajunji tariya, oi manesuku mamanesiņyajunde mosi boyoberu goinebi.

⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akōj muņambe goga eru damaj tatariine tomiri go ropeij.

⁹ Yauņmoriri jikigaru raugabenej maņņoņuj basanaņgako fiaeiņyōj, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maņņoņuj basanaņgaiņgo embimbiņgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuņne fuņne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ņijnigo qaji yareegobi, ņoņo buņo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buņoji tujtuj so eņareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata fuņjine mo oi noņunde pega. Moreņgo kambaj seri sorij kubainere gio baegobi, yojōji boji fuņjine mo ore mobeine roru noiņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Anutuji yojore buņo oņu so mitarime pega.

¹¹ Moreņgo sorij gio siņaj qoruineji dimaku ņijnigo agiburajyajunj keririkeij ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorij kubainere maņjine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayōj, joma forijajunj oi roru moreņ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josēgaega.*

¹² Ore so Yesu oņuakōj kufufuņpuine iņoyojunde dariji gbagbaga yabeij ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisererenj maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobenej, noņuj ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebenej. Iņore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebenej.

¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropeij, oi moreņgo so pe nobegayōj, siti jiki fuke noreij, oi ņoneiņgo janjajbumbuņ oderu gogobenej.

¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maņgo enoreko Anuture mimitēj pesij eru goinebenej. Yesure tina miteņ gaegobi, yojore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesij fukega.

¹⁶ Ya pe ņarega, oi boroiņgaru bobianj naduņgaduj eegobi, oiji Anuture pesij mo fukega. Anutuji pesij oi ņoneko maņjineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oņu enimiņ ore so niga ņabeine.

¹⁷ Siņajpuņajunde buņo reņgaru usujyajunde rurumaņgo raru goinebi. Gio babuj ore ropujajunj Anuture jiuo ruanimiņ, yojō ore so ņone ņaberu maņ-ņaruj siņaj gaegobi. Yojōji gioyajunj oi maņyobiņ paio egu banimiņ. Oiji ņoņo so babi ņabena. Ore eru buņojajunde rurumaņgo raru gobi jeri paio gioyajunj babi sagaiņ.

¹⁸ ņoņo niņore eru Anutu oņga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oi eebobo tinabiņeike ekiminde aņj pe noreko Anutuji ņone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maņkajenoņunji manebenej fiaega. Buņo oi mane mukugobenej.

¹⁹ Nonde oņga wosieinebi ore yameņ keku yoore eru bapakare ņabego: ņoņo oņga wosibi Anutuji damaj so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ņoņoreo warebemiņ.

Iņi oņga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siņaj tinabiņeike fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofu buru qakatoru basanaņgame damaj tatariine tomiri pe ropeij. Anutuji Ofonņoņuj iņo bogboreme komegone pakreru sanajgaru goga.

* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * 13:5: Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 * 13:6: Kiki 118.6 * 13:11: Lew 16.27 * 13:13: Moreņgo damaj pompoņjine gogobenej, ore tinaine yayaba.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe n̄aberu maŋ anjiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo n̄areeiŋ. Onu soine sanaŋgaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. In̄oji roosoe n̄aberu bapakare n̄abeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, on̄uine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Bujo oi foriine.

Bujo tatariine

²² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji in̄i weu n̄arego: Biŋe Quran pomponine yo quranga n̄arego. Ore eru un̄sowon̄ buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi.

²³ Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti in̄o witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, non̄ in̄oke wareru n̄one n̄abenimi.

²⁴ Momojo bujo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture n̄in̄igo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yon̄o yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋuŋji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi n̄on̄oreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yaun̄moririji sosowo n̄on̄oke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Qurañ Jeimsji Qurañine ruame. Mimitaniñ

Moreñine moreñine oo ñijigo fuñne fuñne mañyañuñ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yonjore eeboboyañunji jijibu fukeko batatañgaru waki yabeko Anutire tinabiñeji egu wakiñ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iñoji kajeqouñ buño furuine furuine roku qodureru yo qurañgaga. Kajeqouñ buñoine goine oi iñi: Mañgboronñ foriine oi uruñu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoì mañineo gogo. Goine so ñone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiñuñuñ siñuñ ganiñ. Sakiñuñuñ miteñ ganiñ me mañ-ñuñuñ bawaki enimiñ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiñ? Yameñ keku oñgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iñi: Kristore Biñe buñoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiñ ore tina osigaru buñoine kegboreru babeneñ foriine fukeiñ me mata? Mi mau bibiñuñuñ akonñ manesiñ gagobeneñ mikabeneñ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Qurañ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Mamanesiñ eru mañgboronñ 1.2-8

Ñijigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeineke 1.9-11

Eesoì eru baesoì 1.12-18

Biñe kajeji akonñ manemiñ me reñgamiñ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ñone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiñ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namañuñuñuñ egu sibiri nobeiñ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiñ osigaru oñga wosikabeneñ foriine fukeiñ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonjundeone goine nonjo Israel bokeri moreñine moreñine roingaru raru gogobi, nonji ñonjoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgaru mijeriñuñuñ migo.*

Manesiñ garu oñga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminñ.

² O mañkerisise ogopune, mamanesinde eesoì fuñne fuñne painuñuñuñ ropeega, ore eru mañ-ñuñuñuñ so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonñ maneru jerieru goinebi.

³ Eesoiji painuñuñuñuñ ropeko oo mamanesiñ-ñuñuñ sananğako yameñ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

⁴ Yameñ keku dimanimiñ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ñabeko eebobonñuñuñ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeiñ. Onñ fukeme Anutuji senğinbañuñuñeji mañ-ñuñuñuñ bofuseko mande ya more so basiğasi eru gonimiñ.

⁵ Nonjoreone moji “Uruñu enobo?” miku mañgboronde embimbiñgaga, iñoji Anutu oñga wosiko oi oteiñ. Anutuji yañuñe oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiñgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme rağaiñ.

⁶ Oñga wosiñ, oo nareiñ, onñ manesiñ garu mañyoka so yobu eiñ. Moji mañyoka ega, iñoji koe tembonñ onjuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiñ ore oñgawowosiine ore mañyoka so eigonñ.

⁷ Mañyoka ñijigo onjuine Ofonñi ya oteiñgone so manesiñ.

⁸ Iñore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denanñenañ eru tuturi qaku buño raro warero miega. Onñ.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeke gogo

⁹ Mañkerisise ogopune, nonjore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yonjore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine nonjo-ñanñe mimitenñ einebi.

¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyonñ, moneñ meboyañunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yonjonye mimitenñ einebi. Yonjore gogoyañuñuñ boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjiñ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine nonjuñ komekiminñ, oo sogokonñ fukekiminñ.*

¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kanğanğaku gbanñu iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuñere mosiine ñone anjiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiñeñuñuñke yonjosi meboyañuñ basauenimiñ ore oruñoruñ keegobiyonñ, goku boro onjuine gbanñinimiñ. Onñ.

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buŋoine inji kipeme pega, “Ninigo manyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yamenj keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru senjigbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ.

¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaŋ einj ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ einjo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayoŋ, noŋunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare buduŋineo qunqakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋundeo fukeegobi.

¹⁵ Moji anjiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anjiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine.

¹⁷ Yaun fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jinoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuŋji jororu bembey eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine injoyoŋe so qopiein. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi injoreo so pega.

¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru injoyoŋe anjiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneinjo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ.

²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde anjiine manegayoŋ, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririganj bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi.

²¹ Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuture buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariiga, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine manarj qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

²² Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi.

²³ Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, injoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jinjo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega.

²⁴ ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega.

²⁵ Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitataru eku oo qakatoru agiburande niginŋone keŋgoroŋgaega, injore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Injoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eingone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu injoyoŋe oŋu eadu ee eega, injore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega.

²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jinjo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, inji baiŋoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaŋ ore sisinaj eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

2*Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenij.*

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋoŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋinjo goine so ŋone anj eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoŋ, somesa moakoŋgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso buŋoine mo oi inji: ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaj marikuine ŋone anjiineke, injoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoŋine sugakiine wunuŋineke injoji oŋuakoŋ ropena.

³ Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone anjiineke oi kepore teru inji minimiŋ, “O sogunenonoŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeigoŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeigoŋ.”

⁴ Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroŋga eeru qaŋosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesuŋaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋinjo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumanjine njiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe einjo ore buŋoine misanangaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ njiŋigo yoŋore jiiŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeko mamananiŋyanunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumanjinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyanjunkte fukeniŋimij.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋo njiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Njiŋigo tinabiŋeyanjunkte yoŋoji ŋoŋo monen meboŋanjanj tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi.

⁷ ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyon, tinabiŋeyanjunkte yoŋoji maŋkerisise (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonjgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Onu baegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumanjinere kadi buŋo qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njiŋigo goine onjukoŋ maŋgoo maŋyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”*

⁹ Oiji sagaiŋyon, ŋoŋo njiŋigo goine ŋone anji eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaŋ baegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo kigabi iŋoji buŋoŋanjanj oi bofukeru mitari ŋarein.

¹⁰ Moji kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeegyon, oone mimipaŋ buŋo moakonjo wakuru qaqa, iŋoji kadi buŋo sosowo kigaru buŋoineke fukega.

¹¹ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, iŋoji onjukoŋ mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buŋo sosowo kiga foreru goge.*

¹² Anuture kadi buŋo oi agiburande nigiŋone keŋgoronjgaru gokimiŋ ore pega. Anutuji kadi buŋo oo osoe noberu buŋononjanj mitarime posikenimiŋ ore manesuku buŋoŋanjanj ore so miŋu goinebi eru eeboboŋanjanj manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi.

¹³ Moji njiŋigo manjijojoko paiineo so ŋonemaŋ yareru goiŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo osoeru ŋonemaŋ paiineo so mitari teiŋ. Moji njiŋigo manjijojoko yaduru goiŋ, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ŋonemaŋ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

Mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O maŋkerisise ogopune, moji “Yesu manesiŋ gago,” miŋu ore gioine so bako mamananiŋine oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Buŋoineji akon manesiŋ gako Anutuji ŋoneru munan game qowirieiŋ me mata? Oi mata!

¹⁵ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Maŋ-ŋanjanj kerisiebun, ŋoŋore botugo njiŋigo moji kamban kereŋ ore embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanjine tomiri gona.

¹⁶ Onu gokame ŋoŋoreone moji iŋoke qotururu sakire kikitin so oteru iŋi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjanj nogu misi furaku waigo ŋeigon.” Buŋo omaine oi maneko oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Onjukoŋ mamananesiŋ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamananesiŋ gioinere foriine so бага ore mamananiŋineji qonjbuŋ onu fukega.

¹⁸ Moji iŋi mina, “Goji maŋgo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru iŋi gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesiŋ gago,’ miŋu ore gioine so baku omaine mamananiŋgore foriine uruŋu nadunon? Nonji maŋkerisiere gioine babe ŋonende oiji soine nakene mamananiŋnere foriine gaduiŋ.”

¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakonj goga, oi manesiŋ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yoŋoji onjukoŋ oi manesiŋ gagobi. Oi manesiŋ gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maŋyanjanj yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ŋi maŋgo tomiri, go gemokaku yoŋore kamasi onu manesiŋ gaega me? Mamananiŋde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buŋo oi omaine yobu minde mamananiŋgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuŋine oi soso buŋone oiji gaduga me mata?

²¹ “Mata!” egu mimiŋ ore eru soso buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Mamananiŋde fuŋqodononjanj Abraham iŋoji poretiŋ uruŋu fukeya? Iŋoji Anuture mi reŋgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiŋ ore eya. Onu eru mamananiŋ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya.*

²² Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi ŋone taniŋgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesiŋ garu buŋo akon so miyayon, mamananiŋ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onjukoŋ game maŋgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiŋ eba eku gokame mamananiŋineji onu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

* 2:8: Lew 19.18

* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14

²³ Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako tinaine Nj Poretinj miya.” Buño oi ronekoñ foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangañ goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onju mibi miku gobuñ.*

²⁴ Posiine fukekiminj ore mamananesinde buño oi minononjji akonj mikabenenj so sagaga. Mosinononjji mamananesinde eebobo foriine ekiminj ine, Anutuji buñononjñ mitarime posikekiminj. Binañneji ore fuñne naduga.

²⁵ Soso buño mo oi onjuakonj mikabe mankekerisie giore fuñne oi gaduñ: Israel yonjoji moreñ ñone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ñigo tinaine Reihab injoji oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Injaji mamananesinde eebobo onju eko Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Onju.

²⁶ Nonji buñone yo inji mitaribeminj: Nj iiruine tomiri oi qonqbuñine. Ore so mamananesiñ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onju.*

3

Namañnonjñji egu sibiri nobeiñ.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, ñonjoreone kokoineji man-ñanññ wapeko “Goine yonjore baka botingakiminj,” miku qaqañ, ñirau fukekiminj ore man-ñanññ egu pakereñ. Niño goine qaji yareru nonjunde mamanansunonjñ so botingakiminj ine, Anutuji oi ñoneme so sagako buñononjñ osoeru sananjine mitariru ore so goine odure noreñ.

² Oi inji ore migo: Nonjñ sosowoji kadi buño kokoine tirieegobenenj. Moji namaññine siñañ garu buño so tirieega, injoji ñi kuririineke yobu fukega. Injaji soine sananjñgaru gogoiine sosowo onjuakonj siñañ garu goñ.

³ Kanenjkuku (beosi) oi anjononjñ renjaniminj ore eru aen migokiki miyanñungo esorieru kiperu niginj poreru oo soine foriyanññ soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebenenj raegobi.

⁴ Onjuakonj ogã yasogo ore mosiyanññ manesuinebi. Ogã goine oi yasogo yasogoyñ, jibu gbññ sananjñneji oi kitññ yabebe koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere siñaññine kapten injoji ogã guruineo ñeku anjine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqañne mendaine injo akonj babokiri eko ogã yasogoji onju so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande fuñne oi onjuakonj. Oi saki funonjunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buño soguine fuñne fuñne oo sakinonjñ ba ropeku miegobenenj. Go yo manesuku goigonj:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomenj yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namañnonjñji onjuakonj misi boruñ onjuine fukega. Oi saki funonjunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanñungo ñeku penaronde kukure manjoine fukega. Onju fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akonj manjoji gbedigaru jako manjine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoiineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuj onjuine gobureñ.

⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuñne fuñne, webu me ya yukuyanñungo keku kenjonkenjonj egobi me koego gogobi, oi ñinjigoji bomunanj yabeniminj ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunanj yabebe kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ Onju fukegobiyon, namañnonjñji joma riganjine onjuine fukega. Oi orabenj nombe onjuineji pusekiine fukeru umumunj onjuine ñiññ ñiññ ongaku kinobeku bokome nobeiññore ore jaueega. Njñigo sosowoji oi bomunanñgaru kipeniminj ore embimbññgaegobi.

⁹ Namañnonjñji Ofonj Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteñ yapeegobenenj eru aribe njñigo injoyonjunde mosi onju bofuke yabeya, oi buño soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobenenj.*

¹⁰ Namañ moakonj oiji Anuture tina miteñ gaegobenenj eru buño soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenenj. O mankekerisie ogopune, fuñneyanññji onju peko so sagaga.

¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jinjo moakonjgone igomurunñgaru wapeegobire me mata? Onju mata!

¹² O mankekerisie ogopune, manjanjgone jomuru (san) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onjuakonj geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanjine oi obu jinjo jajaineone igomurunñgainjo embimbññgaega. Onju oi.

Manjboronj foriine eru ikoine

¹³ Njonjore botugo moji manjboronjke fukeru buño botingainj ore so fukega? Moji “Onju fukega,” miniminj ine, injoji manjine oi manjboronjñere so bawakiru mosiineji munanjine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ñonebenenj sagainj.

¹⁴ Oiji sagainjyon, man-ñanññungo manetiqtike fukeru manji roroinj eko manñiririganj mokiineke maneru ñadiqoqo eegobi ine, manjboronj-ñanññ ore so sakinññññ omaine

* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

* 3:9: Jen 1.26

yobu so ba ropenimij. “Bujo foriine boyobegobenej,” miku ore foriine egu kesonganimij.

¹⁵ Yoñore mangboronj onjuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombungone so wakiegayonj, gemokaku yonjoji nijigo boburo yabebi mikabunj Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yoñore manyanunji manetiqtotike fukeru manji roroij eko manrigrigaj maneru ñadiqoqo eegobi, yoñore gogoyanunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwununjineke funje funje boyobeegobi.

¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyonj, mangboronj Sombungone wakiega, ore funjine funfunjigaine oi eebobo gbagbataenine. Mangboronj gbagbataeninere mosi goine oi inji: Womoo gokiminde anji pe yareko munanjine paiineo goine manjijojoko eyareku bujo rurumanjgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji man-ñanunj puseko goine ñonemañ eyarebi manmamaneñanunde fori fine fine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemirij bokeru nijigo bunjoyanunj mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akonj oogo so gogobi.

¹⁸ Womooqoqo nijigoji womoo gonimij ore maneru ore korunj saribi foriine eebobo poretiñ fukeko senjinbanjin goegobi. Onju.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botunjanunjo fukeega? Ñonjo-ñanunde anji sananjineji bio pakereru saki funjanunj sagako fine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega.

² Ñonjo ya funje funje roniminde anji sananjine biabia maneegobiyonj, oi ñonjore biñe so fukeega. Yare ñoneañi maneru anda eru man-ñanunjo jo jako nijigo yabebi komeegobiyonj, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ñonjo Anuture so onja wosiru ñonjo-ñanjo omaine banimij ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biñe qoqo eegobi.

³ Anuture onja wosiegobiyonj, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Man-ñanunji so poretiñgame ya ñareme oi bojiburu ñonjo-ñanunde anjanunj sananjine sembene bomukuku saki funjanunde jeri enimij ore maneru kariieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega.

⁴ O ñonjo jikiboti nijigo onju fukegobi. Ñoe ñonunj kadi poretiñ bokeru boesau eegobi, ñonjo ore so Anutu bokeru manjekerisiere yauraine nijigo yonjoke oogo eku monen meboji akonj man-ñanunj kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onju eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji manjine morende anji sananjine sembene bomukuiñ ore eega, injoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Biñe Qurande bujo mo oi inji quranjabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine manñonunjo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjiine sananjine oiji puseko goga.” * Bujo oi omaine funjine tomiri onju egu manesunimij.

⁶ Bujo oi omaine matayonj, ñonjo ore so anjanunj poretiñ Anuture enimij ine, injoji yanmoririine mokemoke yobu ñareeinj. Ore eru Biñe Quran yo miku quranjabi pega: “Anutuji sigopou nijigo kiso eyareegayonj, man-ñanunj bawaki egobi, oi yanmoriri ñareega.”

⁷ Ore so ñonjo man-ñanunj osoeru Anuture bujo rurumanjgo raru goinebiyonj, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ñaberu useru raiseinj.

⁸ Ñonjo Anutuke jojofu eku bembenjo warekabunj injoji ñonjoke jojofu eku manfunjanunjo dimainj. Agiburanj babi menjanunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureinj ore onja wosiinebi. Man-ñanunji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi man-ñanunji kejiqako kekeririke ñabeme gbagbataenine fukenimij ore onja wosiinebi.

⁹ Ñonjo tifarurunjanunj mane mukugaru jinjeñ keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoiinebi. Goue kiwaqawanjanunj bokeru kerisieru sogunj bainebi. Jerinjanunj bokeru beusembe mamane einibi.

¹⁰ Ñonjo Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi injoji romañ ñabeinj. Onju.*

Manjekerisie ogopunanunj yoñore bunjoyanunj so mitariinebi.

¹¹ Manjekerisie ogopune, ñadiqoqo bujo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji bujo onju miku kisonjaru manjekerisie ogoinere bunjoine mitariga, injoji Anuture kadi bujo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi bujo mitariru qananjineo ruaru onjuine oo oi so renjaegayonj, oi keoma eru eadubobo ñi fukeru goge.

* 4:5: Biñe Quran bujo ore funjine mo oi inji, “Moro Tiriine man-ñanunjo ruame goga, injoji manjoko enoreinde anji sananjine maneru noñunde ore manetiqtotike maneega.” * 4:10: Qoq 3.34

¹² Anutuji kadi buḅo mitiga noreru ore so buḅonoḅuḅu osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiḅ me ḅonemaiḅ enoreko seḅgiḅbaḅgiḅ fukekimiḅ. Inḅoji akonḅ mimitari Raunoḅuḅu fukegayoḅ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buḅoḅine mitariege? Onḅu.

Saki bobore siḅaḅ bobo buḅo

¹³ Nḅoḅo kaje ruaniḅ! Goine nḅoḅo sakiḅaḅuḅu ba ropeku inḅi miegobi, “Niḅo muḅambe me yogo yo bokero taonḅ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monḅeḅ yasogo poreru gosa moakonḅ gobeneḅ tarike oone kirieru warekimiḅ.” Nonḅi ore eru inḅi ḅajiḅbe maneniḅ:

¹⁴ Gogonḅaḅuḅu yogo uruḅu gonimiḅ, nḅoḅo oi so mane mukugobi. Nḅoḅore gogonḅaḅuḅuḅu funḅe oi uruḅu? Oi ju kuande sogo damanḅ pomponḅine yobu fukeru peku mataeiḅ.

¹⁵ Ore eru nḅoḅo inḅi mibi sagaiḅ, “Ofonde manḅ anḅiḅeḅi noḅunde onḅu eko jḅiḅoke gonobenḅ ine, onḅu onḅu eru rokimiḅ.”

¹⁶ Onḅu so miegobiyoḅ, omaine yobu jauba-iriḅbiriḅ eru nḅoḅo-nḅaḅuḅuḅu sakiḅaḅuḅu ba ropeku miteḅ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onḅuḅine oiḅi sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Buḅone mitaribeḅiḅ ore eru inḅi miḅo: Moḅi mosi fiine eku baiḅ ore funḅine mane mukuru oi so eku baiḅ, inḅoji agibuḅaḅu ega. Onḅu.*

5

Nḅiḅigo meboyaḅuḅuḅu ke yoḅore siḅaḅ bobo buḅo

¹ O nḅiḅigo meboḅaḅuḅuḅuḅu, nḅoḅo kaje ruaru buḅone yo maneinebi: Suroḅoḅoḅo joisererenḅ paiḅaḅuḅuḅu ropeiḅ, ore eru bibi esorieru onḅa joḅoraku kuyoiḅinebi.

² Monḅeḅ meboḅaḅuḅuḅuḅu gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoḅoji kambanḅ marikuḅaḅuḅuḅu kitiḅoti eku goegobi.*

³ Nḅoḅo damanḅ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru ḅoḅugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeḅ baku pega. Kufeḅ eru jukuwi oiḅi munanḅ moge onḅuḅine peku funḅeḅaḅuḅuḅu damanḅ tatariine yoo inḅi yaduḅiḅ: Nḅoḅo gogonḅaḅuḅuḅu monḅeḅ meboo kiperu boḅiḅoḅiḅi jaḅgaru mataeme sibiriganimiḅ. Kufeḅ eru jukuwi oiḅi jo boruḅ onḅuḅine saki funḅaḅuḅuḅu onḅuakonḅ jo foreiḅ.

⁴ Nḅoḅo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo nḅiḅigo gioyaḅuḅuḅuḅu kiobambanḅaḅuḅu baku kofu eru wou qinḅiḅ unugaru gobuḅ, nḅoḅoji yoḅore furiyaḅuḅuḅu oi dukuḅ paiineo sabarebuḅ. Nḅoḅo yoḅore kuyo ḅunḅuḅ-ḅunḅuḅaḅuḅuḅu manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaḅuḅuḅu oiḅi Ofonḅ Anutu, usuḅ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Nḅoḅoji moreḅgo yo ya funḅe funḅe jḅiḅorara biḅe qa ḅareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anḅiḅaḅuḅuḅu bobomuku eeku gobuḅ. Morende jḅiḅiḅeḅi kipe ḅabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenḅi nonone taki tomiri noku gobuḅ. Anutuḅi buḅoḅaḅuḅuḅuḅu mitarime ḅabebi komeniminde damanyaḅuḅuḅuḅu ware maigaiḅ, damanḅ ore jaueru jḅiḅiḅaḅuḅuḅuḅu fukeru gogobi.

⁶ Nḅiḅigo bakare buḅoyaḅuḅuḅuḅu tomiri nḅoḅo so kiso enḅarebi jibu buḅoyaḅuḅuḅuḅu mitariru kosa yaḅebi komeku gobuḅ.* Onḅu.

Yobiḅ maneku karieru osigaru onḅa wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O manḅkerisie ogopune, nḅoḅo Ofonḅi wareiḅ ore odigaru damanḅ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiḅ osigaru dimainebi. Onḅu dimaku sasari ḅire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Inḅoji uḅo munḅanḅ moreḅgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiḅ ore yameḅ keku odigaega. Yameḅ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damanḅineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damanḅineḅi ware fukeega.

⁸ Nḅoḅo onḅuakonḅ yobiḅ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonḅi moke wareiḅ ore damanḅineḅi bembengaga ore eru manḅ-nḅaḅuḅuḅuḅu ḅoḅugaru qinḅ qaku dimainebi.

⁹ O manḅkerisie ogopune, Anutuḅi buḅoḅaḅuḅuḅuḅu mitarime yobiḅ egu bofukeniḅiḅ ore nḅoḅo-nḅaḅuḅuḅuḅuḅu botugo buḅo miḅeḅonḅ eku manḅ-nḅaḅuḅuḅuḅuḅu ḅunḅuḅ-ḅunḅuḅuḅu so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniḅ, mimitari Rauineḅi bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onḅu.

¹⁰ Manḅkerisie ogopune, kajeḅouḅ nḅiḅigo yoḅoji ronekonḅ Ofonde tinao Biḅe buḅo mikabuḅuḅu sisikonḅonḅ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiḅ osigaru yameḅ keku gobuḅ. Nḅoḅo yoḅore kamasiyaḅuḅuḅuḅu manesuku kufu kadiaḅuḅuḅuḅu boyoberu goinebi.

¹¹ Goineḅi yameḅ keku yobiḅ osigaru goku gbiḅ ebuḅ, niḅo yoḅore “Ii-ia ki-waqawaineke!” migobeneḅ. Niḅi tinaḅe Job (Hiobe) inḅoji sisikonḅonḅ maneru jibu yameḅ keku gbiḅ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiḅ eme tatariineo Ofonḅ ḅonemaiḅ Rauine fukeru ḅone noberu embonḅ eega, inḅoji seḅgiḅbaḅgiḅine oteme goya. Nḅoḅo oi manesuinebi. Onḅu.*

* 4:17: Qoḅ 27.1 * 5:2: Mat 6.19 * 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 * 5:6: Buḅo ore funḅine mo oi inḅi: Nḅoḅo ḅi bakare buḅoḅine tomiri jibu buḅoḅine mitariru qabi komeya, inḅoji nḅoḅo moke so ḅomuku ḅabeega. * 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo miibemiŋ. Noŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo iŋi so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigoŋ.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akonŋ miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.

¹³ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji qaŋeŋawakike goga ine, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iŋoji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ gaine.

¹⁴ ŋoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iŋo oŋga wosiinebi.*

¹⁵ Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi Ofonji ŋiŋigo jibeke oi munan qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburaŋ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi jureru bokeiŋ.

¹⁶ Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munan qa ŋareko fianimiŋ ore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosiinebi. ŋiŋigo posiine moji maŋine ɔɔjugaru Anutu oŋga wosiŋ, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuŋineke fukeiŋ.

¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeɔuŋ ŋi tinaine Elaija. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Iŋoji kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine ɔɔjugaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo so wakiya.*

¹⁸ Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uɔɔ munjaŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.*

Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine,

²⁰ ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakon oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 * 5:14: Mak 6.13 * 5:17: 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1 * 5:18: 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 * 5:20: Qoɔ 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Quraj 1

Pitaji Qurajine funfunjaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Biŋe Quraj yo quraŋgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roinjaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funjaru tinayanuŋ inŋ ongakuru quraŋgaya, “Anutuŋi niŋigoo injoŋore roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji.” Mamanesiŋ niŋigoo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ kitingaingo maneru Quraj yo quraŋgaya. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋere funne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buŋo moke inŋ mitaniŋgaya, “Yesuŋi komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereŋ moke kirieru warebemiŋgo mikiperu senginbaŋgin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru joiserereŋ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereŋ oiji mamanesiŋyanuŋ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuŋi furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoŋi fukein, damaŋ oo akon kuririyanuŋke fukenimiŋ. Buŋo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu unsoŋon yareru quraŋgaya.

Koŋkon damaŋineo manyanuŋ kitiŋ yaberu jikigaru sanaŋgaru inŋ maŋbapakare eyareya, “Noŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeŋine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inŋ:

Buŋo funfunjaine 1.1-2

Anuture munajuŋgogo giore funne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeŋine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereŋ paiineo gio uruŋu osigakimiŋ 2.11-4.19

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biŋe quraŋ yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuŋi niŋigoo injoŋunde roosoe nobeko niŋoreone goine noŋoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuŋ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roinjaru raru gogobi. Pita nonŋi Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgago.

² Mamanonjuŋ Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineŋi noŋo bagbagbaga ŋabeme Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutuŋi noŋo Yesu Kristore mi renjanimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeko Kristore dariŋi tieme rau ŋareru jure ŋabeeŋa.

Anutuŋ yanuŋmoririineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so saume womoo goinebi. Onu.

Senginbaŋginde oorinoŋunde ore Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

³ Noŋuŋ Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu injo yoore eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ: Anutuŋi noŋemaiŋ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeŋ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoŋi gboreru komegone pakereya, noŋuŋ ore so gboreto pakereŋ senginbaŋgin fukekimiŋ ore origagobeneŋ.

⁴ Senginbaŋgin raugakimiŋ ore origaru odigaegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi senginbaŋgin oi maŋkekerisie ogopuine noreiŋgo ore Sombun kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegiŋe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeŋ.

⁵ Mamanesiŋ kegboreniŋi ine, Anuture usunŋi dobu kiperu iporo ŋabeme Sombunde biŋe gobi Yesuŋi soine oga ŋabeme Sombuŋgo roperu senginbaŋgin fukenimiŋ. Anutuŋi Munajuŋgogo Rauinere funne damaŋ tatariineo onu barariŋga nore foreko niŋigoo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore pega.

⁶ Senginbaŋgin fukekimiŋ ore jerieru gogobiyon, moreŋgo gobeneŋ Anutuŋi eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobin igosisi funne funne fukeko joiserereŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponŋine onuine gonimiŋyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi.

⁷ Anutuŋi eesoi so kipeme painaŋuŋgo roperu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qanqanŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayon, jibu damaŋ mogoo matae foreiŋ. Damaŋ pomponŋine eiŋ ore eru niŋigooŋi goul oi misigo jame pelegaŋ rigaru furiineŋi yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so noŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me mata, baesoiŋi ore funne noduega. Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriŋi goul inŋ ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋi sanaŋ qanqanŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Onu noŋe ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukein ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jinoŋo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririyanuŋke fukenimiŋ.

⁸ Noŋo Kristo so noŋeru jibu maŋi joŋoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so noŋeru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Onu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiji miŋi miŋinere so, so fukega.

⁹ Nono Yesu manesiŋ gabi munanŋ qa hareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe nega. Anutuji iiruyanŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Onu.

Kajeqouŋ ŋijigoji origaru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋijigo yonoji munanqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu ŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Onu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri hareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ.

¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋijigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saju ruaru iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereŋ maneru ore ŋadio kuririquanŋ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Onu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineji mo damanŋgo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋne baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Onu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

¹² Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Nono ŋono-ŋane kiŋanŋ so qoqo eeinebiyon, ŋijigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋanŋuŋ osenimiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi damanŋ yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombungone soreme wakiru ŋijigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobianŋ Biŋe miku manŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yonoji Biŋe buŋo oi akonŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunonunji onuakonŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore anji sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore ŋga noreega.

¹³ Biŋe buŋoine onu pega ore ŋono manŋ-ŋanŋuŋ Anutire gio banimiŋ ore ruato kambanŋ-ŋanŋuŋ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damanŋ so qin keru ŋono-ŋanŋunde eebobo sisiŋanŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damanŋineo yaunmoriri hareiŋ, ore eru odigaku oorinŋanŋuŋ sosowo oo ruato goinebi.

¹⁴ Anutire odumadepuji buŋoine rengægobi, ŋono ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋono-ŋanŋunde anji sananŋine sembeneji raqo-warego enarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyonŋ, damanŋ yoo eeboboŋanŋuŋ oi anji ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋanŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayonŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji ŋga hareko ŋono onuakonŋ inore so eeboboŋanŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi.

¹⁶ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quranŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋono gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anutire “Mamanoŋuŋ,” miku usuniŋe foregeboneŋ, inoji mama fiinere so ŋijigo goine so ŋone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonunde eebobo someda moakonŋgo osoeru moakonŋ moakonŋ nonunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋanŋunji akonŋ matayonŋ, eeboboŋanŋunji Anutire mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋanŋuŋ maneru goinebi.

¹⁸ Onuakonŋ Anutuji duenŋanŋuŋ baya ore fuŋne maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunonunji nemu gbonŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuji ŋono yonore so jikigaru kosa furiŋanŋuŋ ropekiine bokero duenŋanŋuŋ baya. Furiŋanŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monenŋ mebo jibugainŋ ore so fukega, ya onuine oiji furiŋanŋuŋ so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayonŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋanŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.

²⁰ Anutuji ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damanŋ oo akonŋ Kristo rosoeru duenonŋuŋ bainŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyonŋ, damanŋ tatarine yoo ŋonoŋoji fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totego fukeya.

²¹ Kristoji manŋo ŋe hareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquanŋ oteme goga. Onuine goga ore ore ŋono Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

²² Oori eteru buŋo foriine rengabi Kristore dariji jure emasanŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Onu goku soine manŋkerisie ogopuŋanŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Manŋ wombunŋ-ŋanŋuŋ sosowoŋi yamenŋ keku poretiŋ manji jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ eku goinebi.

* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

²³ Gogo sananinere buɗo oiji maɗgo ñe ñareko fufuke gariine fukebuɗ. Morende buɗo yayaba moji so maɗgo eɗareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuɗ. Anutu buɗoinei ji so mataeiɗyoɗ, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiɗ.

²⁴ Buɗo ore fuɗine oi Biɗe Quraɗgo iɗi quraɗgabi pega: “Ñiɗigo sosowo ñoɗo kegbar wou kamasi oɗuine fukegobi. Kuririɗaɗuɗ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaɗuɗke kamasi oɗuine fukega.

Kegbaɗ wouji gbaɗjiru ñeririkebi iruyaɗuɗji totieru ñemuruɗgaru wakiniɗi.*

²⁵ Oɗu wakiniɗiɗyoɗ, Ofonde Biɗe buɗo gogo sananine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaɗgaru pe ropeiɗ.”

Biɗe buɗo oiji Bobiaɗ Biɗeine fukeko goinei oi mitaniɗga ñarebi manegobi. Oɗu.

2

Ko gogoineke iɗoke dimaku gbagbataɗine fukeinebi.

¹ Biɗe buɗo manegobi ore sembenayaɗuɗ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriɗ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maɗkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru ñadiqoqo buɗo kipoɗ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine.

² Made gbio kikoyaɗuɗ tomiri yoɗoji moɗ akonɗ noinɗgo maneru anji sogo maneegobi. Ñoɗo ore so Biɗe buɗo so bakasigabi, oi maɗ wombuɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Oɗu goku mamasiniɗ-ɗaɗuɗ kegborebi sogueru sanaɗgako qowirieru goku seɗgiɗbaɗiɗiɗi fukeniɗiɗi.

³ Biɗe Qurande buɗo mo oi iɗi pega, “Uqo munɗaɗ mo kisaqasi eru aɗiine manebuɗ, ore so Ofonɗ fiine iɗoke qakatoru aɗiine maneniɗ.” Buɗo ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biɗe buɗoo sogueru sanaɗgaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso buɗo mo iɗi miɗemiɗ: Kristoji pakereru Anuturu otuɗ sananine fukeru gogo sananinere goɗuine fukega. Ñoɗo iɗoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ñiɗigoji otuɗ more eru “Ko omaine,” miɗu ñadi gaku bokebuɗyoɗ, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukeiɗ ore roosoeru iɗore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

⁵ Kristo iɗoreo wareku gboreru ñoɗo-ɗaɗe oɗuakonɗ ko oɗgiɗ gogoyaɗuɗke oɗuine fukeinebi. Oɗu fukeku sanaɗgaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo iɗoji ñaberu maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ bobiangaɗe sasanaɗ bofukeru mande gogore boji sorinɗ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo goku boburoru qowirie ñabeko boji sorinɗ ore sorinɗ gio siɗaɗ gbagbataɗine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maɗgo eku doɗe ñabeko reɗgaru Anuturu ohowe baku miteɗ garu goinebi. Oɗu gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eeboboyaɗuɗ oɗuine anji maneru goiɗ.

⁶ Biɗe Quraɗgo buɗo mo oi iɗi pega: “Ñonenin, Anutu nonji oɗgiɗ otuɗ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine maɗyaɗuɗgo saribe oi otuɗ sananine qoruine juɗe boreɗ masapu (milyon Kina oɗuine) fukeiɗ.

Uri yoɗoji otuɗ sanaɗ qanqanine oi manesiɗ gaegobi, yoɗo iɗore eru so qurutuaru goniniɗi.”*

⁷ Manesiɗ garu gogobi, ñoɗore jiɗo maio oi otuɗ sananine kuririineke fukegayoɗ, goinei maɗyaɗuɗ so kerisiere omaine gogobi, yoɗore jiɗoo oi Biɗe buɗo yooɗe so pega: “Pi bobo yoɗo ‘Oɗgiɗ omaine,’ miɗu otuɗ oi ñadi gaku bokebuɗ, otuɗ oiji otuɗ sananine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aɗe oɗuine bofukebuɗ. Otuɗ sanaɗ qanqanine oɗuine oi kirigana ine, piɗi kirigaru waki kena.”*

⁸ Biɗe buɗo mo oi iɗi pega, “Ñiɗigoji ko oɗgiɗ oo odetatangaɗu yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.” Yoɗoji Biɗe buɗo so reɗgaru yoɗoyaɗunde anji boyobeegobi ore eru odetatangaɗu wakiegobi. Anutuji oɗu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yoɗoji oɗu waki yabeegayoɗ, ñoɗoji ñiɗigo kubu soguine fuɗine mo iɗi fukegobi: Anutuji ñoɗo iɗoyoyunde roosoe ñabeko roosiɗine fukegobi. Anutuji qisiriɗone oɗga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinɗ gio siɗaɗ kubu gbagbataɗine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biɗe buɗoine oi mitaniɗganiniɗ ore oɗga ñareya. Oɗga ñareko ñoɗoji Anuturu kufufuɗ biɗeine goku Kin Ofonde muranpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.*

* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8 * 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16 * 2:7: Kiki 118.22 * 2:8: Ais 8.14-15 * 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2

¹⁰ Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombenŋsaomben kosa gobuŋyoŋ,” daman yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikiŋe eeku qodureru “Anutire maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anutire ŋonemaŋinere “Qaqouma gobuŋyoŋ,” daman yoo “None ŋabeku embon eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.*

Anutire kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebenaŋ

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemin: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneŋi egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Anji furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeain ore jiŋo qaegobi.

¹² Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineŋi ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo onjuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamanansuyaŋuŋji qopiein. Mamanansuyaŋuŋji qopieko yoŋoyanunde agiburanyaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukein ore damanineo ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku goniminŋ.

¹³ Anutuŋi gogo burugako ŋiŋigo goineŋi siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋoŋo sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi.

¹⁴ Kaunsol eru komiti yoŋore miyaŋuŋ onjuakon reŋgaru goinebi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoŋore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoŋore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi ore eru gawman ŋiŋigo igodon yabeme gogobi.

¹⁵ Anutire maŋ anji oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo omaine omaine miogobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojiŋgabi buŋo mo goniminŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuŋi sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoronŋabun, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganiminŋgo ore iŋi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobenaŋ.” Onu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋde anji so boyobeinebi. Onu matayon, Anutire mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi.

¹⁷ ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anutire buŋo egu odurekimin ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito ore siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropoko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸ Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋuŋde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine enareegobi, yoŋore akon matayon, pore ro furu enareegobi, yoŋo onjuakon poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi.

¹⁹ Uri yoŋo Anutire mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayon, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joisereren yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuŋi oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebi oi maneku kariere dimanimin ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimin. Onu matayon, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joisereren bofukeru maneku kariere gonimin ine, Anutuŋi ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji onjuakon buŋo eru joisereren maneru mosi fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo inore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joisereren maneku kariere gonimin ore onga ŋareya. Onu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimin.

²² Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Inoji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru inore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋne.*

²³ ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisereren etebi maneru mobeine bomukuinŋgo ore so kepie yabeya. Onu matayon, Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariega, onu manesiŋ garu buŋoine inore meo ruaru mitariŋ ore odigaya.*

²⁴ Kristoji nonunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimin ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Quraŋgo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋo bobian ŋabeya.” Fianiminŋgo ore “Inoyonŋe agiburaŋnonuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponŋo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi

* 2:10: Hos 2.23 * 2:22: Ais 53.9 * 2:23: Ais 53.7

onjuine fukeru joiserereŋ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo goŋgbuŋ kamasi onju fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.*

²⁵ Rone ŋoŋo “Lama onjuine tiŋtuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Onju gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Ŋoŋi ŋoŋo lama onjuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaiŋ eŋareega. Onju.*

3

Noe ŋonuiŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

¹ Anutu kinŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyon, ŋigo ŋoŋo onjuakon ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Onjuine gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoŋi onjuakon ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋuŋi akon so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eeboboŋaŋuŋi ŋadubi ŋone taniŋganobuŋ.*

² Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋiji onju ŋone muku ŋabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anji fukena.

³ Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Nigiŋbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Onju matayoŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damaŋ so robi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moronŋaŋuŋi womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsoŋgo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeŋi. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuŋi ŋone ŋaberu maneme ropeeŋi.

⁵ Ronekon ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoŋi Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoŋi onjuakon maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ŋoepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋigo yoŋore kamasi onjuine fukeru goinebi.

⁶ Saraji ŋoieine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru “Ŋi koitone,” miteku goya. Ŋoŋo onjuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ŋoepuŋaŋuŋke gonimiŋ ine, Sara onjuine ŋigo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.*

⁷ Ŋigo yoŋoŋi usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine gogobiyoŋ, jibu gogore yaŋmoriri oi ŋike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi ore ŋi moakon moakon ŋoŋo ŋonuiŋpuŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareru goinebi. Anutuŋi ŋi ŋoŋore onŋawowosiŋaŋuŋ egu sureiŋ ore ŋigo araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Onju.*

Gio fiine baegobiyoŋ, joiserereŋ jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buŋone tatariinere uŋsowon oi inji migo: Ŋoŋo sosowo maŋmoakon eku maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋwomoo joŋoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ ba wawaki eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋi kikipe eeku moko dimainebi.

⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onju matayoŋ, buŋo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onju eku gobi Anutuŋi ore furiine bokirieme mifiane raugaŋgo onŋa ŋareya. Onju eru goku Ofon fukeiŋ ore damaŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.

¹⁰ Onju fukekimiŋ ore buŋo oi Biŋe Qurango inji quraŋgabi pega:

“Moŋi gogo anjiineke goiŋgo anji fukeko una fiine fiine ŋoneru goiŋgo manega, inŋoŋi namanŋine buŋo sembene egu mimiŋ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buŋo egu fukeiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaŋgo yameŋ keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofonŋi ŋiŋigo posiine ŋone yaberu siŋaŋ garu onŋawowosiŋaŋunde kaje ruaegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ŋonemaiŋ so eyareega.”

Buŋo onju pega.

¹³ Ŋoŋo gio fiine banimiŋ ore maŋjo eru gonimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo boakonŋi gionŋaŋuŋ tiŋaya oi sokogaku bosembea ŋabeŋgo so manenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Oi so manenimiŋyoŋ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ manenobuŋ ine, ŋoŋo jibu Anutuŋi mifia ŋareko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Suronŋoqo egu eŋarenimiŋ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ wakiko maŋsembenŋaŋuŋi egu ŋabeŋi.*

* 2:24: Ais 53.5 * 2:25: Ais 53.6 * 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 * 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 * 3:6: Jen 18.12 * 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16 * 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

¹⁵ Mañ-ñañunji so wakiineyon, mañ-ñañun Ofoñ Kristo ñjoreo kiperu fuñine gbagbataeñine daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Noño daman so jaueku Kristore fuñne ñjigigo mitaniñga yareru goinebi. Senñinbaññin fukekimin ore oori egobi, ñjigigo ore fuñinere weu ñarebi sosowo yoñore buño oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Noño denañdenañ goku ñjigigo aran ba yareru mañ bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Buñoñañun onu sinañ gabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme “Sagaga,” miko mañkajenñañunji onu manenimin ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi mañqoqo buño fofoine kosa minareegobi, yoñoji yoñoyañunde buño sembenere eru mimi ronimin.

¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ñjigigo goineji jibu suronqoqo enarebi Anature eru joisereren manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

¹⁸ Kristoji onuakon daman moakon agiburaññoñunde eru komeya. Noñun kekesiine fukebenen Poretin inoji oga nobeko Anatureo ropekimin ore eru joisereren maneya. Moreñ nji miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison kaeo rakaru iiru nigin gbedigo gobun, yoñore Biñe buñoine mitaniñga yareya.

²⁰ Ronekon Noare damango ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manñañun kerisienimin ore yameñ keku maneku kariere odigayayon, ñjigigo yoño buño so renñaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabun. Ñjigigo garikin mendainemen 8 yoñoji Anature mi renñabi mime kue keme obuñi pakereru moreñ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoño yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanñun kipeya.*

²¹ Ya onuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru daman yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunonñun kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun jurein ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi inji: Noñun Anutuke gokimin ore kikipe eru mimipan buñoji kiperu inji onga wosiegobenen, “Anutu, go mañinere yau jurende mañine gbagbataeñine fukeme gore jinjo maio sagain.”

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombun kaeo paibe roperu Anature me fuinoine biñeroroineke ñega. Anutuji usun oteme ñeku Sombun mimereren eru Sombunde koito mamari fuñne fuñne usunñañunkeji ñone noberu sinañ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi onuakon sinañ yabeku buñoinere rurumanjo gogobi. Onu.

4

Noño qowirieru gogo fuñine mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoji inoyonere saki joisereren maneya ore ñoño onuakon saki fuñañunjo joisereren manenimin ore jaueru goinebi. Injoke mamane moakon inji roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburañ eega, inoyonunde sakire anjiine sanañine boyobeinjo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisereren maneega, ñjore anji sanañine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiñgo yameñ keku goin. Mañ mamananñañun oiji godunñañun bako oo qin keku kuririnñañunke fukeru goinebi.

² Mañ mamananñañun oo qin keru dimaku mañ sakire anji sanañine sembene kiperu sinañ garu goinebi. Daman yoo akon fuññaru moreñgo jikigaru go ropenimin, oo Anature mañ anji renñaru boyoberu goinebi.

³ Noño daman go wapebun, oo ñjigigo wuwunñañunke manñañun so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einjo maneegobi, yoñore kamasu onuine inji kosa gobun: Boesau eku anjñañun sanañine sembene kosa boyoberu gobun. Obu sanañine (marihuana), yaban daon ya oi fonunñati roru osinñaru nobi qorunñañun jibugako biri gobun. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quran qirinñirin qaku ñjigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobun. Nemu gbon roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobun. Onu eru gobunyon, ñoño daman yoo eebobo onuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Ñjigigo wuwunñañunkeji qisirigo gogore gijen tan pereine pega, oo kekogaru rinñaku kaegobi. Noño yoñoke so kekegaru rakabi ñone noberu popureru mañqoqo buño fofoine minareegobi.

⁵ Onu eegobiyon, Anature jinoo ropebi weu yareme fuññañun totodo baraññaru mitaniñgabi gbebediñañun keptein. Anutuji ñjigigo gariine gogobenen eru komekiine sosowo noñunde buñoonñun osoeru mitariñjo ore jauega.

⁶ Saki funonñunji komekimin, buñoonñun oo so tariñ. Ore eru Bobañ Biñe oi komere joisereren kaeo gogobi, yoñoji onuakon manenimin ore Ofoñji rone mitaniñgaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyañun osoeru ñjigigo goine niño onuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobun ore geoine bofukeneniminyon, goineji manñañun kerisieru iiruyanñunji gboreru gogo sanañinere biñe fukebun. Anutu inoyonere sanaññaru goega, onuine akon sosowoji gogo

* 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

sanañine go ropekimin ore mane sananğaega. Goineji Biñe buño oi manyanıñ bapakare yabekimin ore mibuñ. Onıu.

Gio bobore mamane yaunıne oi sınañ gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damanji tariıño bombenğaga. Ore eru ñoño onğa wosikimin ore niniga so goinebiyon, ñoño-ñañunde eebobo sısınan ee eku qın keru dimaku onğawowosi gio baku goinebi.

⁸ Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inı pega, “Ñınigo manñonunji manjoko eyareru agiburanyanun boakon komonğaru mimiyanun kefagaegobeneñ.” Ore eru ogopunıñun ñoñore botugo gben akon jojoko ee eku goinebi.*

⁹ Ñoño ogopunıñun kepore yaberu pinanunño anıbanı ñeku mañ-ñañunño miga mibe ñunun-ñunıñine tomiri sısınan eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri funne funne ore Rauine fukega. Inıoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinğa ñareme gogobi. Ñoño moakon moakon mamane yaun-ñañun fine akon sınañ garu oiji kufufunıñunın kınan qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binıñanun fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanunño babapi eru goinebi.

¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inı: Uri yoñoji Biñe buño mitanıñğegobi, yoñoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoñoji ogopunıñun kınan qaku kitinga yareegobi, yoñoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usun yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biñe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeinei kuririineke fukeru peku ropein. Inıoji kuririquranı Rauine eru usun Rauine oi damanıne damanıne go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Buño oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joisererenı maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joisererenı painanunño ropeko inıore koronıneji jo onıine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ñareega, oi botunıñunño ya furuine onıine, onı egu manesunimın. Oi morengo gogobeneñ ore so fukeega.

¹³ So popurenıñun, Kristoji eebobo fine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ñoño joisererenı ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Inıoke onı gobi kirieru wareko kuririquranıneji fukeko damanı oo onıakon jerieru sengınbanıñunı bofukeninimın.

¹⁴ Ñınıgıoji ñone ñaberu mañ-ñañunı Kristo inıoreo kerisibunı ore eru mañqoqo buño fofoine mıñareegobi ine, ñoñoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onı mıñareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquranıneke inıoji painanunño roperu usunıneji kefaga ñareru mifia ñareega.

¹⁵ Ñoñoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenı bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ñınıgıoji yaberu ya kınan roya me goine bapeborını eyareru yoñore buño kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onıine gbedıgaru kosa orunonunı keku yobını bofukeega, inıoji joisererenıne inıoyonıere soıneo manega.

¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sısiri bofukeru joisererenı manega ine, inıoji ore mimıganğanıne omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osıgaga ore eru Anutu miteñ garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji inıgıoji buñononunı osoein ore damanıne ware fukeme inıoyonıere mankekerisıe kufufunıñunıne nonunde buño oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru nonunde buño mitariinı ine, inıgıoji Anuture Bobıanı Biñe so rengabi yobını paıyanunño ropeko tatariıneo urunı fuke yarena?

¹⁸ Biñe Quranı buño mo oi inı pega:

“Posiine yoñoji Sombunı kaeo ropekimınıño qıqu enimını ine, agıburanı inıgıoji wuwunıyanunıke yoñore buño urunı fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mı rengaru sısiri bofukeru joisererenı maneegobi, ñoñoji iırunıñunı bobofuke Rauinere meo ruanıñ. Rauine inıoji buño miya ore so ogopıne dobu kiperu oporo baru ñonemainı eyareega. Iırunıñunı inıore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fine fine damanı so baku goinebi. Onıu.

5

Minebobo ñoñore unıowonı buño

¹ Nonji mankekerisıe kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisererenı maneya, ore buñoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquranıneji fukeko tinabiñe nareme bofukeinıño manego. Ñoñore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ñoñore mañ-ñañunı inı bapakarego:

² Anutuji ñoño manesını ñaberu lama kubuine meñanunıño ruaya, ñoñoji oi ñonemainı eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tatakı maneru matayonı, Anuture mı boyoberu mañ anıñanunı

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12 * 4:18: Qoq 11.31

gioo ruaru afagaru maŋ afake qin keru baku dimainebe. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monɛj yare yameŋ so keku goinebe.

³ Lama kubu yukuyanunŋo wareru dimagobi, oi nɛ koito kamasi onjine so sinan yareinebe. “Zioz sinan fukegobeneŋ,” miku omonanunŋo so qaku ropeine so einebiyon, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebe.

⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama sinan qoruineji moke fukein, daman oo eri ubenanunŋo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qorunanunŋo keru kipebi rauganimin. Kuriri oiŋi daman mogo so yaganŋaru anɛ mo so fukein. Onu.*

Jenon nonore unswon buŋo

⁵ Jenon nonoji onuakon sinanpunanun yonore buŋo rurumanŋo raru goinebe. “Anutuŋi sigopou ninjigo kiso eyareegayon, yonoyonɛ ba wawaki eegobi, oi yanmoririine yareega.” Ore eru nono sosowo botunanunŋo nono-nane baba waki eku goinebe. Kamasi oiŋi mariku onjine nikebi rakame goinebe.*

⁶ Ore eru nono-nane baba waki eku Anuture me usunineke ore rurumanjineo rabi damanijineji wareko soine romain nabein.*

⁷ Biŋe buŋo mo inɛ pega, “Inoji nono nonemaiŋ enareega ore eru manemeja-nanun sosowo inore meo ruaru bokeinebe.”

⁸ Eebobonanunde sisinan ee eku qin keru dimaku daman so manŋari goinebe. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ninjigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moŋi turi qame inoji laion onjine gbaga nobeinŋo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo onŋaku joŋorako maneru saki jouyanun wapega.)

⁹ Nono joiserereŋ maneegobi, nonore mankerisie ogopu yonoji onuakon moreŋ so sisikonkon oi akon maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoinanun yoberu mamanesinŋo qin keru dimaku laion oi sananijine akon kiso eteru goinebe.

¹⁰ Nono daman pomponjine yobu joiserereŋ maneru gokabi bofosike nabeku kitiŋ nabeku basanan nabeko soine nesin sanan qanqanijineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimin. Onu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine nareme kuririquranijineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimin. Anutu, yanmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, inoji nono onu eku gonimin ore onga hareya.

¹¹ Inoji usun Rauine go waperu goga eru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeku goin. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.

¹² Anuture yanmoriri oi nonemaiŋ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buŋo oi sananŋaru kitiŋgaku miku nonoji yanmoriri oo qin keru dima sananŋaku gonimin ore mitiga narego. Ore eru quran pomponjine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quranŋa narega. Inoji noke daman so dimaku mankerisie ogone fukega. Inore onu manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuŋi mankerisie kufufun nono onjine inoyonunde rosoe nabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak inoji onuakon momojoino ruaga.*

¹⁴ Nono botunanunŋo ohowenanun baku kokobo eru meananun yorororu goinebe.† Oŋopononun Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo nonoke peine. Onu.

* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 * 5:5: Qoq 3.34 * 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 * 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40 * 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumujine. Barariŋ buk manjineo onuakon tina oi ore so quranŋabi pega. * 5:13: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † 5:14: Daman oo mijerijanun miku ohowenanun baku miyanun mudugaru gobun, ore eru miga.

Pitare Quray 2 Pitaji Qurajine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quray yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anature buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miŋeŋ garu (2.18) jaubariŋbiriŋ (2.10) eru yoŋoyanunde anjiaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tiŋtuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Manyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi qurangaŋya, “Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanunde jioŋoyanunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goŋya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeŋ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataŋine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ŋadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku qurangaŋya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaniŋe bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukeya, oi iŋi ore: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutuŋi gbagbataŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreŋya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quray yo qurangaŋgo.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofoŋ Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoŋo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamananesiŋnoŋunji fukeya. ŋoŋo mamananesiŋ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeya niŋo oŋuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

² ŋoŋo Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoŋi yaunmoririine boakon yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareŋya, oo sananŋaru dimainebi.

³ Anutuŋi kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukeya. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreŋya. Fuŋine oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yaun noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sananŋine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbiŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeyiŋ.

⁴ Kuririquraŋ Rauine iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunŋine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuŋi jofofo buŋoine noreŋya, ore furiineŋi ropekiine fukeya. ŋoŋo esene morende anjiaŋuŋ sananŋine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oone akon bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Oŋu fukeya yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munaŋqoŋo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquraŋineke Anuturoŋo pega, iŋoji ŋoŋo ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. ŋoŋo jofofo buŋoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iŋoji dobe ŋabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiŋ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ŋabein.

⁵ Anature jofofo buŋo oŋu pega ore eru ŋoŋo mamananesinde fori fuke ŋareŋya oi yaduru goinebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore yameŋ keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ŋarein, ore so soine Anature kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiŋ.

⁶ Mamane-mukuŋaŋunji sogueme soine eebobonaŋuŋ jikigaru sisiŋaŋ eenimiŋ. Sisiŋaŋ eenanunji sogueko soine dimaku sananŋaru yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanan-ŋaŋunji sogueme soine moke Anature mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

7 Mande kekegboreñanunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonñanunji saueko manjkerisie ogopunñanunji oogo eku sisinñanunji eeku goinebi. Manji jojokonñanunji saueko soine ñinji go sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.

8 Nonjo Anuture kuriri onjuine raugaru basaueru gonimij ine, abutaine so gonimij. Onju matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enjareko afagaru Ofonñonñanunji Yesu Kristore funje mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeij.

9 Soine fukeeijonñanunji, uri yonjoreo Anuture kuriri onjuine so pe yarega ine, yonjore mamane-mukuyanunji pomponjine fukeko jinjokombi onjuine roñun wareñun eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanunji ranjbanjine jureko gbagbataenjine fukebuñ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

10 O manjkerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ñaberu onja ñareya, ñonjo oo oderu qin keru dimanimij ine, damanj mogo so rondinñaru waki ñabeij. Ore eru ñonjoji oo sananj qanjñanñe qin keru dimanjgo ore yameñ keku goinebi.

11 Onju eru gokabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme sagako kepre ñabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo anjgame soine akon manjineo ropenimij. Ofonñonñanunji Yesu Kristoji Munanjogoo eru qorumanj Rauine fukega. Injore qorumanj manjo ropebi damanj tatariine tomiri sinanj ñabeko senjinñanñanñanunji fukeru gonimij.

12 Biñe buño foriineji kadi onju ñaduga, ñonjo oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananjgagobi. Ore eru buño buru migo, oi soine mane taniñgagobiñonñanunji, nonji jibu ore eru damanj so kegbore ñareinjo manego.

13 Onju maneru saki fu yooore soppu akoo gobemij ore so buño buru oi egu niga ñabeij ore mamananñanunji kegboreru bapakare ñabebemij ore manebe sagaga.

14 Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soppu ako onjuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemij, onju mane mukugo. Ofonñonñanunji Yesu Kristoji onjuakon biñe buño onjuine akon najiko manebonñanunji.

15 Buño buru qaji ñarebonñanunji, oiji manj wombunñanunji-ñanjunñanunji peko nonji nininñaru kome kaeo rabe ore ñadiineo onjuakon oi soine damanj so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananjgaku yameñ keego. Onju.

Kristore kuririquranñanunji oi jinjononñanunji ñoneru kitingaku miegobeneñ.

16 Ofonñonñanunji Yesu Kristoji tinabiñeine ropekiine roru gio usunjineke baku goya, ninjoji oi nonjunde jinjoji piku ñoneku gobenñanunji. Onju goku ore so usunjineke funje eru kirieru wareij ore buñoine oi mitaniñga ñareru gobenñanunji. Oi nemu sainj* onjuine mibake so ebeneñ mamananesu tifeine onjuine oi kosa so boyoberu gobenñanunji.

17 Nonji Yesure tinabiñe ropekiine oi ninjononñe inji fukeko ñonebenñanunji: Kuririquranñanunji Rauine ropekiine injoji buño ojiko buño inji fukeko maneya: "Ñi yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore manjnej fiame ñoneañji eru manego." Onju ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquranñanunji oteko kuririine raugaru goya.*

18 Ninjoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneñ buño oiji Sombunñone fukeko manebenñanunji.

19 Kajeqonñanunji ñinji ronekonñanunji Biñe buño miku quranjgabunñanunji, oi damanj yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneñ sananj qanjñanñe fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Quranñanunji ranjbanjine buño oi poreñanunji kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqonñanunji buño oiji ore so mitaniñga ñareega. Nonjo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimij ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ñoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onju go roperu odigabi kae wegij jinñanunji sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko manj wombunñanunji-ñanjunñanunji tamaeij. Ofonñonñanunji kirieru wareij ore ginjaineji bataniñanunji ñabeko Anuture ya sosowo ñone taniñga forenimij.

20 Buño qorune funfunjaine yo mane taniñgaru so niga ñabeine: Moreñanunji ñinji moji Biñe Quranñanunji kajeqonñanunji buñoine oi injoyonñunde mamananesu paiineo mitaniñgabemij ore embimbijainñanunji.

21 Oi inji ore embimbijainñanunji: Moreñanunji ñinji more manj anjineji damanj mogo so manjo eteko kajeqonñanunji buño fukeko mibunñanunji. Onju matayonñanunji, Moro Tiriineji kajeqonñanunji ñinji manjanñunñanunji boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibunñanunji. Onju.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganimij.

1 Kajeqonñanunji ñinji jijibuine oi onjuakonñanunji Israel kufufunñanunji botuyanñunñanunji fukebuñ. Ore so ñonjore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onjuakonñanunji fukenimij. Fukeru dimaku ñonjore mamananesu sibirigainñanunji ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi sonjonjo baru botujanñunñanunji

* 1:16: Nemu sainj ore funje oi inji: Mamane ñinji yonjore manjo momimi mamane qowirieke buño funje funje kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. * 1:17: Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

warenimin. Sogunenonunji dueyanun baya, Ofon onuakon mugaru onuine oiiji yonoyone keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimin.

² Onuyon, oi jibu ninigo boakonji yonore boesau mosiyanun boyoberu yonoyanunde anigo gonimin. Onu gonimin ore eru ninigoji mamesuyanun ruabi qungako mankerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeein.

³ Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji ebu eru binan fune fune momimi (bujo qoungaru) kosa misaueku gonimin. Onu gobi nonoji oi maneru afagaru monen ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimin. Anutuji ninigo onuine yonore bujo ronere ronekonggo mitariru goine bokirieme paiyanun ropeinjo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeinjo ore etanqatan niniga so einyon, ofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimin.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukein ore sinan bobo bujo goine oi inji: Sombun mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburan ebu, Anutuji oi none yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabun. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu sinan yabeko bujoyanun mitariinjo ore odi ne wapegobi.

⁵ Ronere ronekonggo ninigo wuwunyanunke morenjo gobun, Anutuji oi onuakon so none yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakareru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ni Noa inji mankerisiere bujo miku eebobo poretin enimin ore eru man hapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ninigo 7 oi gogoyanun sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore bujohne mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakun akon pebu. Ninigo wuwunyanunke yonore ya urun fukein, ore sosoin nonekiminjo ore oi ruame fukegobire.*

⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeinjo eyayon, jibu ni posiine Lot oi rone botuyanun gone bomukuru sabareya. Jauba ninigo boesau ekeson eru yonoyanunde anigo eebobo goine kosa ebi noneru yonore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.*

⁸ Ni posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine noneru maneru goya, ore eru ana so mane bibieri goya. Inore man posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Sinan bobo bujo migo, oi Anuture fune inji noduega: Ofonji ninigo Anuture gogo sananine kegboreegobenen, nonun soine eesoigone bomukuru qorununun kipeinjo maneega. Onu maneegayon, injigo kekesiine oi bujoyanunde geo bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko mimererenpuineji sinan yabebi gonimin. Onu go ropebi daman sogoji wareko bujoyanun mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimin.

¹⁰ Ninigo sakiyanunde anj sananine sembene boyoberu wuwunyanunke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimin. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yonoyanunde anigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquranunke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyanun so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon manqoqo bujo gomogof miyaregobi.

¹¹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren usunyanunke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ninigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru manqoqo bujoi gomogof so mitari yareegobi.

¹² Mimereren yonoji onu so eegobiyon, ninigo yonoji sakiyanun ba ropeku Biye bujo so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore manqoqo bujo gomogof kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onuine mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ninigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimin. Yonoyanunde anj mamesuyanun injonmanjonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimin.

¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebuyon, Anutuji yonoyanunde bujore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akon paiyanunjo ropein. Mankerisie nonoji manyanun nadunqadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon waregobi. Wareru dukuyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun-ranun kokiine kokiine mimiyannunke onuine fukegobi. Yonoyone saki fuyanunde anjine bomukunimin ore tutuman ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. "Ziozre njrau fukegobenen," miku goine nonore so manesuku eadu nabenimin ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jijononunji boesau anjine piku njo none yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimin ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimin ore anjine oi so yobu bokeinjo ore maneegobi. Ninigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qananneo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega.

* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 * 2:6: Jen 19.24 * 2:7: Jen 19.1-16 * 2:13: Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, oganayanun yonoreo qungaru egu qanjanjain.

Ebu eru manj mamanesuyanuj sananjine oo pega. Onju eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

¹⁵ Yonjoji kadi poretinj nadi gaku manjijibu tinjutj raru kajeqouj nj Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobegobi. Rosi nj koito moji Balam Israel njijigo eadu eyareinj ore furi oteya, manj anijineji monenj oi roinj ore fuke teya.

¹⁶ Fuke teyayoj, donji moji sembeinere fofu onjaru miteya. Donji buño so mimiine oiji nj maruji buño miku kajeqouj nj injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.*

¹⁷ Nijijigo yonjoji obu jinjo jijijine kamasi onjuine gogobi. Gbunparandanj gbinji kuanj omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropeniminj.

¹⁸ Yonjoji qoqomuku buño omaine miku sakiyanuj baropeku kosa risenkerisenj eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure anijanuj sananjine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji njijigo kosa pore yabeega. Tinjutj gogobi, goineji yonjore botugone usebuñ, oi jiji buñoji bapakare yabebi kadi qanjanineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanuj bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji njijigo mo kiperu sinanj gaega, ore niginjineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinanj qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijijibuine yonjoji jiji buño inji kosa miegobi, “Nõño niño jiki nobebi soine niginj-njanuj tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru nõño-njanunde anjigo goinebi.” Buño onju miegobiyonj, oi jibu yonjonyõne wuwunujanunde kinanjqoqo fukeru ore niginjigo gogobi.

²⁰ Yonjore funjeji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofoñnonuj Yesu Kristo Munanjqoqo Raunonuj oi mane mukuru onjuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunujineke oi useru nadi gaku moke ore niginji kakarinj eru qunjaru njegobi. Ore eru funfunjaineo fiinemenj gobunyonj, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

²¹ Anutuji buñononuj mitariko posikekiminde funje rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuj, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onju fukenayonj, Binje oi fofori yajibi funjine mane mukubi bineyanuj fukeya. Manyanuj kerisieru ore njadiineo mimipanj buño mokiine njadi gabuj, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qi yareega.

²² Nadi gaku kakarinj eru waki yabeya, oi qoqinj buño foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buño miine mo oi inji, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buño miine mo oi inji, “Kanenj obu rau tebenenj raru moke kirieru gijen resago rinjaru rakaru tanj qaega.” Onju.*

3

Ofoñ wareinde jojofu buñoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji quranj ateine yoyoka yo ruabe nõnjoreo foga. Buño migo, nõño oi mane foregobiyonj, nonji Binje buñore foriine fukeinj ore manj-njanuj gbagbataenine oi bapakareru kegbore nareku quranj ateine yoyoka yo yobinj yore eru quranjago:

² Kajeqouj njijigo gbagbataenine yonjoji ronekonj Binje buño miku gobuj, oi egu niga njabeinj. Onjuakonj Ofoñ Munanjqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko nõño-njanunde sosore nj aposolpunanuj ninjoji qaji njarebenj, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buño oi akonj quranjgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buño funfunjaine mo oi inji mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieinjgo eko damanj tatariine oo igosisi njijigo fukeru eeboboyanujni yonjonyunde anj sananjine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buño miku goniminj.*

⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buño inji miku kepieru goniminj: “Wareinde jojofu buño oi uro pega? Apa nasopunonujni go waperu komebuñ, damanj oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuj morenj bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo funjaru peya, oi onjuine akonj pe wapeko gogobenenj.”

⁵ Onju miku buño korunj yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekonjgo mitigaru buñojinere usunji sombuñ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Onjuakonj mitigako obu roinjga poreru rabi obu manjineo morenj fukeru wapeya. Yonjoji buño korunj oi manegobiyonj, oi so manegobenenj kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.*

⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakerreru morenj kefagame njijigo damanj oo morenjgo gobuj, yonjo obu noru komebuñ.*

⁷ Yonjo obuji yabeko komebunyonj, morenj qonikinj damanj yoo nõne yapeegobenenj, oi misiji sibirigainj ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buñoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buño ore foriine fukeinj ore damanjineji ware fukeme Anutuji njijigo wuwunujanujke goniminj, yonjore buño mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganiminj.

* 2:16: Jare 22.4-35

* 2:22: Qoq 26.11

* 3:3: Jud 18

* 3:5: Jen 1.6-9

* 3:6: Jen 7.11

⁸ Onu fukeinyon, yoro ogopune, niñononɛ ɲonebenen gosa 1,000 oi daman joroine fukegayon, Biɲe buɲo moakon yo so niga ɲabeine, “Una moakon oi Ofonde jiɲo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ɲoneko una moakonde so fukega.”*

⁹ Ofonde jojofo buɲo oi foriineke fukeinyon, ore damanɲine oi poretiɲ so manegobenen. Goineji daman oi bojoreme ropeiɲ onu manesuku kosa miegobi. Injoɲoɲe damanɲine so bojorame ropeinyon, mane maneku kariɛru ɲiɲigo sosowoji maɲɲonɲuɲ kerisiekimiɲ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiɲ ore yameɲ keega.

¹⁰ Buɲoinere fori fukeinyon, Ofonde waware damanji kian bobo ɲire kamasi wareru fukeiɲ. Oi ututuɲ maɲfuɲɲonɲuɲgo ramume embimbiɲgakimiɲ. Daman oo moreɲ qonikinde ya ɲononeine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuɲine akon peiɲ. Wegi ayon, bobuɲ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuɲ qɲɲqururuɲineke onɲaku jibugaru mataenimiɲ. Moreɲ eru ɲiɲigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiɲ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiɲ. Mata yobu!*

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onɲine pogaru mataenimiɲ ore ɲonɲoji ɲiɲigo uruɲune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataɲine boyoberu Kristo onɲine fukeru gokimiɲ ore keke gbore eku goinebi.

¹² ɲono Anuture daman sogo oi ware fukeiɲ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameɲ keku baku gogobi. Daman oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobuɲ eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereɲen jaiɲ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiɲ.

¹³ Onu ja foreinyon, Anutuji ya fukeiɲ ore buɲo kipeme pega, niɲoji ore so moreɲ qonikiɲ gariine bofuke yapeiɲgo odigaegobenen. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiɲ boyoberu gokimiɲ.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ɲono daman sogo oi ware fukeiɲ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inɲi enimiɲ ore yameɲ keku dimaineɲi: Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ gbagbataɲine fukeko Anutuji wonuɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kokiinere buɲo mo so bofukeko inɲoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi.

¹⁵ Odigaru Ofonɲonɲunde maɲ kamasiinere inɲi manesuku goinebi: Inɲoji ɲono maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru moke qowirienimiɲ ore damanɲine bojorome ropeko odi ɲaberu maneku kariɛru goga. Yoro ogonoɲuɲ Polji onɲakon buɲo oi akon quraɲga ɲareyayon, Anutuji maɲgboroɲ ropekiine oteya ore so buɲo oi quraɲga ɲareya.

¹⁶ Ore buɲoine oi quraɲine sosowo oo miku quraɲgaeyayon, Biɲe Qurande maɲgo buɲo goine oi yobiɲineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiɲ ore janɲanɲambuɲ oderu yobiɲgaegobi. Qaqouma ɲiɲigo tuturi qaku fogaturuɲ kosa goegobi, yoɲoji quraɲine quraɲine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buɲo oi onɲakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onu bakasigaru dimaku yoɲoɲoɲe bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiɲ.

¹⁷ Yoɲoji rakanimiɲon, yoro ogopune, ɲonɲoji onu fukeiɲ ore buɲoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ɲono-ɲaɲe sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuɲ ɲiɲigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ɲono yoɲore jiji buɲoji pore ɲabeko boyobe yabeku tintuɲ egu ranimiɲ. Gogore otuɲ sanaɲ qanqanɲine oone onu odefosikeru rondiɲgaru egu wakiru ɲabeɲ.

¹⁸ Ofonɲonɲuɲ Yesure yauɲmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunoɲuɲ Kristore fuɲne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteɲ gabeneɲ tinaineji daman yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onɲine pe roperu goine. Buɲo oi foriine.

* 3:8: Kiki 90.4

*

3:10: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

*

3:13: Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

Jonde Quray 1 Jonji Quray fuñfuñgaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko naduñgadunde buño oi sananġaru miku goya. Mañkerisise ñijigo noñuñ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnoñuñ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneñ.

Goineji buño ikoine oi ñijigo inji qaji yareru gobuñ: “Yesuji Sombuñ ñi akonj fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ñi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ñijigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine oñuineji zioz egu bosembeañ ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine qurañgo inji qurañgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ñi moko akonj fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunoñuñ yoñoke mañnoñunji jojoko naduñgadun eyareinebeneñ. Manji jojoko oi yamenj keku naduñgadun eeinebeneñ.”

Quray yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Gogore fuñne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuñne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ noñuñ sembene gbij eekimiñ 5.1-21

Gogo sananjinere buño oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananjinere buño miñ ore quran yo qurañgago. Ronekonj gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu moreñgo wakiko oi jijnonoñunji ñoneru menoñunji sakiine bouabeneñ buñoine miko maneru gobenj.*

² Senjiñbanjiñ gogore Rauji fukeko niñoji oi ñoneru fuñne kitiñgaku miku munanj moge oñuine dimagobeneñ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niñoji injore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru mañ-ñanñuñ romañgaegobeneñ.*

³ Niñoji Mamanoñuñ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakonj fukeru gogobeneñ. Noñgo oñuakonj mañ-ñanñuñ niñoke kiperu moakonj gokimiñ ore maneru ya ñoneru maneben, oi mitaniñga ñareegobeneñ.

⁴ Jeribariji mañnoñuñ puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru qurañgagobeneñ. Oñu.

Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñuñ gokimiñ

⁵ Biñe buño injore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobeneñ, oi inji: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru injoreo qisiri mo so pega.

⁶ “Niñoji injoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakonj gogobeneñ,” oñu miji miku jibu eebobonoñunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneñ ine, buño ikoine miku eebobonoñunji buño foriine so boyobeegobeneñ.

⁷ Anutuji tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobonoñuñ tatamainere mañgo eegobeneñ ine, botunoñuñgo mañnoñuñ kikipe eku moakonj gobeneñ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburañnoñuñ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “Mañnoñunji agiburañ so pega,” oñu minobenj ine, noñuñ eadu ee ebeneñ buño foriineji mañnoñuñgo so dimaga. Mata!

⁹ Agiburañnoñuñ mifukegobeneñ ine, injoji mañine poretinde so jojofo buñoine damanj so boyoberu agiburañnoñuñ bokero eebobonoñuñ kekesiine sosowo jureega.

¹⁰ “Agiburañ so ebeneñ,” oñu mikimiñ ine, buño Rauine odurebeneñ Anutuji iko mimi ñi oñuine fukeko buñoine mañnoñuñgo so dimaga. Oñu.

2

Yesuji keteñ uje Raunoñuñ fukega.

¹ O kokopune, ñoñoji agiburañ egu enimiñ ore buño yo qurañgago. Oi qurañgagoyon, moji jibu agiburañ bana ine, keteñ (defence) uje Raunoñunji pe noreñ. Yesu Kristo injoji Mamainere mañfuñgo goku buño sosowo poretiñ akonj osoeru enoreega.

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

² Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ inoŋi agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akon matayoŋ, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakon keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³ Anutire mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo ino manegobeneŋ, oi soine manjoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴ Moŋi “Anutu manego,” miŋu mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, inoŋi iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineŋi inore maŋgo so pega.

⁵ Matayoŋ, moŋi Anutire buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutire manjokoŋi fori inore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakon gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁶ Moŋi “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miŋa, ino Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.*

⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutireo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moŋi miineŋi “Tatamaineo gogo,” miŋayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, inoŋi jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga.

¹⁰ Moŋi ogoine manji jojoko eteega, inoŋi tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineŋi goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega.

¹¹ Oŋuyon, moŋi ogoine rosi etega, inoŋi dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi inoyonje so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹³ O mamapune, moŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anutire Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore anjiine so maneinebi. Moŋi maŋineŋi morende eebobore anji manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoŋi inore maŋgo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi inŋi: ŋiŋigoji saki fuyaŋunde anji sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyanjiŋi ŋoneru ŋoneani eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Morende eeboboŋi benoŋ baiŋ eru ore anji sembene sembene oi oŋuakon benoŋ banimiŋyon, moŋi Anutire maŋ anji reŋgaru boyobeega, inoŋi qiiŋ keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiŋ, inoŋi damaŋ tatariineo fukeiŋ, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoiŋeŋi fukeru dimagobi. Buŋo ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeine ogu.

¹⁹ Kiso ŋiŋigo yonjoŋi noŋunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Manyaŋuŋ ŋiŋoke sasaki kiperu mamaneŋiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenobuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobenŋ. Boke noberu taitai

* 2:7: Jon 13.34 * 2:18: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griŋ buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Inoŋi Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyanun inji noduko noneru manegobenen: Yoñoreone moji niñoke fofori moakon so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yoñoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoñore mañ-ñanunjo keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeko sosowo ñoñoji buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi.

²¹ Ñoñoji buño foriine so egu mane mukunimij ore eru buño yo so quraña ñarego. Ore eru matayon, ñoño buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeiño embimbijaega. Ore eru buño yo quraña ñarego.

²² Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buño oi mugaga, inoji eadu bobo ñiñigo fukega. Inoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega.

²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onuakon bofukeru inoke goga.

²⁴ Ñoño Biñe buño funfunjaineone maneru wapebun, oi mañ-ñanunjo sanangaru dimaiñ ore sisiñan eku goinebi. Biñe buño maneru wapebun, oiji mañ-ñanunjo dimaiñ ine, ñoñoji onuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebebi.

²⁵ Kristoji jofofo buño inji noreko pega, “Noke dimanimij ine, gogo senjinbanjineke ñarebe tatarine tomiri sanangaru gonimij.”

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tinjun ba ñaregobi, nonji yoñore eru buño oi quraña ñarego.

²⁷ Goineji tinjun eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ñoñore mañgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeega. Moro Tiriine inoji mañ-ñanunjo qin keru dimako so wirienimij ine, ñoñoji qaqaji more so embimbjanimij. Oi inji ore migo: Inore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buño sosowo qaji ñareeiñ. Bogunu baku dobe ñabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji ñareya ore so buñoine sosowo rengaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebebi.

²⁸ O kokopune, ñoño Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebebi. Inoke dimaku gobenen moke fukeiñ, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganjan paio so kamieru rakiminyon, soine inore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenen.

²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, ñoñoji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo onuakon soine mane taniñanimij: Niñigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoñoji onuakon Anutureone fukeru inore odumade fukegobi. Onju.

3

Noñun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenen.

¹ Maneniñ! Sombun Mamanonunji niñore “Nakene odumadepu,” onju onja noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñun fofori Anuture odumade fukegobenen. Oi fukegobenen ore moreñ niñigoji funnenonun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture funje so mane mukugagobi ore noñunde funjere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.*

² O yoro ogopune, daman yoo noñun Anuture odumade fukeru gogobenen. Onju goku jiki urunju fukeru gokimij, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon manegobenen, oi inji: Inoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononunji ñonekimij, daman oo akon qowirieru oi onjuine fukekimij.

³ Uri yoñoji Kristore oori onjuine eteru gogobi, inoji oi keririke yabeme inore kamasi onjuine gbagbataenine fukeru gonimij.

⁴ Uri yoñoji agiburan baegobi, yoñoji kadi buño qaku buranjaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo.

⁵ Kristo inoyonje agiburanine tomiri inoji noñunde agiburan keririkeiñ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.*

⁶ Uri yoñoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yoñoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, inoji Yesu so noneru funjine so mane mukuru goga. Onju.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tinjun banabein ore sisiñan ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiñ boyobeega, inoji posiine fukega.

⁸ Sembene Rauineji funfunjaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoñoji agiburan baegobi, yoñoji Sembene Rauinere biñe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji inore gio imasamaken baiño ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yoñoji Anutureone fukebun, yoñoreone moji gogo funjine more mañgo pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru baiño embimbijaega.

¹⁰ Uri yoñoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yoñoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniñakimij: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, inoji Anuture biñe so

* 3:1: Jon 1.12 * 3:5: Jon 1.29

fukega. Onjuaqon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

Noño manjoko nadunjadun eru goinebi.

¹¹ Biñe buñore koruñ funfunjaineone maneru waperu gogobeneñ, ore mimipan buñoine oi inji: Noñuñ manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebeneñ.*

¹² Kein (Kain) injoji Sembene Rauinere biñe goku gboine game komeya. Noñuñ oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebeneñ. Injoji inji ore gboine qaya: Injoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.*

¹³ O manjekerisise ogopune, moreñ njiñigoji rosi enjarenimiñ ine, ore eru so waragainebi.

¹⁴ Noñuñ manjekerisise ogopunonjuñ manjoko eyareegobeneñ ore eru buño yo mane taniñgagobeneñ: Noñuñ kome sananjinere ruge kigaru gogo sananjineo roperu gogobeneñ. Moji manjoko so eega, injoji jikigaru kome sananjinere manjo dimainj.*

¹⁵ Njiñigo ogopuyanjuñ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njiñigo fukegobi. Gogo sananjine oi yayabe njiñigo onjuine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoine noñunde eru kisiñgaru bokeru manjoko nadunjadunde funje onju noduko ñoneru mane mukugobeneñ. Noñuñ onjuaqon gogononjuñ manjekerisise ogopunonjuñ yonjore eru kisiñgaru bokebeneñ sagainj.

¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiñgaru basiqasi eku ñonegayon, jibu bukuñ fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo uruju pena?

¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadunjadun ee oi mi bibinonjuñi akonj egu misaqasa minobonjuñ, oi eebobononjuñi buño foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneñ.

Anuture jijn maio samarieru dimainebeneñ.

¹⁹ Noñuñ buño foriinere biñe fukegobeneñ me mata? Fukegobeneñ ine, soine manjonjuñ womoke eteko Anuture jijn maio koimo dimakimiñ. Buño oi noñuñ oosoe eru inji mane mukukimiñ:

²⁰ Manjonjuñi ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niño buño yo soine mane mukugobeneñ: Anutu oosoe Raunonjuñ fukeru buñononjuñ poretiñ akonj osoeiñ. Anuture mamesuji noñunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjonjuñ womoke eku goinebeneñ.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, manjonjuñi so minorega ine, noñuñ soine Anuture jijn maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiñ.

²² Noñuñ Anuture mimipan buño reñgabeneñ eebobononjuñ oi ñoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneñ ine, ya more onja wosiru weu tekimiñ, oi noreko raugakimiñ.

²³ Anuture mimipan buño yoyoka oi inji: Noñuñ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiñ garu manjonjuñ kerisiekimiñ eru mimipan buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunjadun eku gokimiñ. Onjuine so eru gonobeñ, oi Anuture jijnso so sagana.*

²⁴ Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipan buño reñgaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuñi yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Injoji noñuñke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manjonjuñgo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneñ. Onju.

4

Moro me gemo oi funneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqouñ njiñigo qaqañibuine kokoineji moreñ so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiñ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi.

² Anutu Moroinere funje oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonjoji buño oi mifukeenimiñ, yonjoji sosowo Anuture biñe fukegobi.

³ Moji Yesure funje onju so mifukeega, injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore man boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiñ,* buño onju ñajibun, injoji daman yoo moreñgo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, noño Anuture biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji man-ñanjuñgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiñ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouñ njiñigo qaqañibuine oi soine gbiñ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.

* 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8 * 3:14: Jon 5.24 * 3:23: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * 4:3: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griik buño anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

⁵ Yoŋoji morende biŋe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buŋo mibi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Noŋuŋ Anutüre biŋe fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoŋoji noŋunde buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anutüre biŋe so fukegobi, yoŋoji noŋuŋ buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buŋo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuŋne oi oŋu osoeru mane mukuekiminŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji manjokore fuŋne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduŋgadun eere fuŋqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiŋoine oŋuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu eru gogobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu maneru iŋoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneŋ.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo so manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga.

⁹ Anutuji manjokoine botunoŋuŋgo totogo iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Madeine moakon oi maŋgo enoreko sananŋaru gokiminŋ ore eru soreme morenŋo wakiya.

¹⁰ Noŋuŋ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosobeneŋ fukeyayoŋ, manji jojokore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeinŋ ore Madeine soreme noŋunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakon maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eeinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko so naduŋgadun ebeneŋ so yobu sagaga.

¹² Moji Anutu daman mogo so ŋoneyayoŋ, manjoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ rowegaru dimako manjokoineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gogobeneŋ.*

¹³ Noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneŋ iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munanqoqo Rau fukeinŋ ore soreme wakiya. Niŋoji oi ŋoneru maneru kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Moji “Yesu Anutüre Made fukega,” mifukeeinŋ, Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru dimako iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yoŋe manjoko enoreega, niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuru oo manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru goga.

¹⁷ Oŋu gobeneŋ Anutüre manjokoineji maŋgo eru rau noberu maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Kristoji morenŋo yayabaine goya, noŋuŋ kamasi oŋuine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine gogobeneŋ ore eru Anutüre mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jiŋo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminŋ.

¹⁸ Anutuji aŋo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminŋ. Agiburanŋ ŋiŋigo Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋunde geo egu bokirie yareinŋ ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anutüre manjokoji maŋnoŋuŋ pusega ine, oiji kokoinoŋuŋ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iŋo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuŋine oi poretinŋ so mane forega.

¹⁹ Iŋoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko eegobeneŋ.

²⁰ Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi eteega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ogoine ŋoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iŋoji Anutu so ŋoneru oi uruŋu manji jojoko etena?

²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iŋoji ogopuine oŋuakon manjoko eyareru goigonŋ. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipanŋ buŋo oŋu ruame pega. Oŋu.

5

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ gbiŋ eekiminŋ.

¹ Uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu “Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutüreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji iŋore Made oŋuakonŋ manji jojoko etegobi.

² “Anutüre odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneŋ,” mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriine oi noŋuŋ iŋi ore osoe eru manegobeneŋ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipanŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobeegobeneŋ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oŋuakonŋ manji jojoko eyareekiminŋ. Ore moeine oi oŋu.

* 4:12: Jon 1.18

³ Anutu manji jojoko etekimij ore foriine oi buŋo rereŋ. Anutire mimipaj buŋo boyobeneŋ sagaga. Mimipaj buŋoine reŋgabeneŋ yobinjineke so fukeij.*

⁴ Anutireone fufuke gariine fukebeŋ, noŋuŋ sosowoŋi soine injore mi reŋgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eekimij. Anutuŋi mamaneŋi noreko ore paiineo oŋga wosigabeneŋ Anutuŋi morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneŋ. Gbiŋ ekiminde fuŋne furuine mo so pega.

⁵ Noŋuŋ gbiŋ so enoben ine, uri yoŋoŋi oi enobuŋ? Yesu Anutire Made fukega, moŋi oi manesiŋ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ einj. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi Madeinere buŋo inji kitiŋgaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anutire Made fukega, oi uruŋu manegobeneŋ? Yesuŋi obuoa rakame Jonŋi miti meso rau teme Anutuŋi damanj oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiŋgo eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋone fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obuoa ateine moakon fukeya, oi akonj mata. Sombuŋ Rauineŋi buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineŋi buŋo oi miega. Injoŋi buŋo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko einjo embimbiŋgaega.

⁷ Kikitij buŋo yokaomo oi oŋu manebeneŋ pega.

⁸ Buŋo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi sogokonj totogo manebeneŋ saga forega.

⁹ Buŋo koroino waperu kikitij eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneŋyoyoj, Anutire kikitij buŋoŋi niŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ odureru sananj qanqanijne fukega. Anutuŋi Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oŋgaku fuŋijne oŋu totogo kitiŋgaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu ŋadi gakimij.

¹⁰ Moŋi Anutire Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitij buŋo Rauineŋi injoyonje injore manjo gokame injore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moŋi Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, injoŋi kikitij buŋo Rauine injoyonje ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukeega. Anutuŋi buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitiŋgaku miya, injoŋi buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu injoyonje ŋadi gaega.

¹¹ Anutuŋi buŋoine inji kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananjine ŋareinj ore mibe, nake Madeneŋi gogo sananjine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”*

¹² Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, injoŋi gogo sananjine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, injoŋi gogo sananjine so raugaru goga. Oŋu.

Gogo sananjinere fuŋijne

¹³ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋ yo ŋojore quraŋgago. Gogo sananjinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋojoji ore fuŋijne poretiŋ mane mukunimij ore eru yo quraŋgago.

¹⁴ Noŋuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anutire bembenjo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare injore maŋ anj boyoberu oŋga wosikimij, injoŋi oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneinj.

¹⁵ Oi me oi ore oŋga wosibeneŋ oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ maneinj ore manegobeneŋ ine, buŋo yo oŋuakonj mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo noŋunde biŋe fukeij.

¹⁶ Moŋi ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sananjinere biŋe so fukeij, injoŋi ogoine injore Anutu oŋga wosigako munar qoqo eteko gogo sananjineo ropeij. Agiburaŋ Anutuŋi bokeij ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineŋi agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sananjinere biŋe fukemimij, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata.

¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sananjinere biŋe so fukekimij. Oŋu.

Maŋkerisije niŋigo noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Uri yoŋoji Anutireone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moŋi agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, injoŋi injoyonje sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineŋi oi so qafagaru roij.

¹⁹ Noŋuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ Anutire biŋe fukegobeneŋyoyoj, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

²⁰ Buŋo yo oŋuakonj manegobeneŋ: Moŋi ni foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ oi manekimij ore Anutuŋi Madeine soreme wakiru mamantaniŋ noreya. Moŋi ni foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ injoke qakatoru moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ni foriine yobu oi Anutire Made Yesu Kristo. Injoŋi Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananjinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineŋi qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimij ore ŋojon-ŋaje sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru iñore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buño sonsonjine oi manķekerisie kufufuñ more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufuñ eko yoro ñigo oi yonore siñañ. Biñe Qurande buño pomponjine yoji manjoko nadunġaduñ enimiñ ore mañ bapakare nobeega eru qaqañ jijiñbuine yonoji ñiñigo qañi yarebi buñoyañunji egu saueinde siñañ bobo buño fukeya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño funfunġaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde siñañbobo buño 7-11

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko manķekerisie kufufuñpugo siñañ yaberu dimage. Nonji ñoño buño foriinere so mañ wombunñeji jojoko enareego. Nakekoñ matayon, ñiñigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonoji onġakon ñoño manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeyo eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañgago.

² Buño foriineji mañnonġunġo dimaku nonġunķe tatariine tomiri pe ropeiñ. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko enareego.

³ Nonġuñ buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadunġaduñ eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ñonemaiñ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akonġ gonde kufufuñpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyañuñ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyanġuñ onġuine ñonebe jeribari soriine enareega. Onġu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañga garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunġaineone funġaru maneru wapeben, nonji buño oi moke qurañgaru iñi mitiga garego: Nonġuñ mañnonġunji jojoko nadunġaduñ eku goinebeneñ.*

⁶ Manji jojoko nadunġaduñ eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi iñi: Nonġuñ Anuture mimipañ buño sosowo reñġaru eebobononġuñ eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ñoñoji mimipañ buño funfunġaineone maneru go wapebuñ, oi iñi: Ñoño mañ-ñañunji manjoko nadunġaduñ eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ñiñigoji Yesu Kristore iñi mi bofukeegobi: “Munañqoqo Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeiñgo embimbiñgaya.” Onġu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqoñibu fukeega. Sinefuru ñiñigo onġuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ñiñigo onġuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi.

⁸ Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine mañ-ñañunġo fukeya, oiñi jibugaru egu jañġaru mataeiñgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñiñigoji bojiqoñibu egu enarenimiñ ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Onġu gobi mañ-ñañunde foriñi so jibugako Ofonji furinġañuñ sosowo ñare foreiñ.

⁹ Kristoji buño qañi noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqoñibu miega, iñoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru Made yokoke sanañġaru gogobi.

¹⁰ Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru ñonoreo warega, ñoño iñore mijeri so miku piñañunġo so keporebi ropeine.

¹¹ Moji iñore mijeri miñ, iñoji sembeneinere yobinķe poregame paiineo ropeko sogokonġ kukuganimi. Onġu.

Buño tatariine

¹² Nonji ñonore buño boakonġ qurañgabeminde anji manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo iñķi qurañgabemiñgo so maneru bokego. Nonoreo iqñi wareru jiñi mai ñaberu buño mi manekimiñ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiñ, damañ oo añibanji ñeku mimane eku jerinonġuñ fuke foreru mañnonġuñ puseko gokimiñ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ñigo ogogo siñañ ġiore roosoeya, ñigo sari iñore kufufuñpuji momojoyañuñ ruabi goreo foga. Onġu.

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Bine Qurañ yoore rau inoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji Qurañ oi mankekerisie kufufun more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius inore ruaya. Gaiusji mankekerisie inijigo goine pi eru uqo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miten gateya eru mamboin ni mo tinaine Diotrefes inore sinanbobo buño miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buño funfungaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miten gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre sinanbobo buño 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so manneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru flame goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomin ore Anutu onga wosigo.

³ Mankekerisie ogopunonun goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi daman so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya.

⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji bine onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Bine furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

Jonji sinan ni tinaine Gaius miten gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go mankekerisie ogopunonun kinan qa yareku oo daman so dimaku goege. Yonoreone goineji kae roregaru nonoreo wareegobi, oi nonemain eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabege.

⁶ Go mangoji jojoko eyareru gomen, yonoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesin kubure jinjo maio funnego onu kitingaku mibi manebeñ. Ore eru ogopunonun onuineji nonoreo warenimin, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyanun jikigaru ranimin. Gio onuine oi Anuture jinjo maio sagain ore so jikigaru baku goigon.

⁷ Yonjoji Kristore bine fukegobi ore eru yonoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabinine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mankekerisiere yaura inijigo yonoreone uqo munjan ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine ninononje akon ogopunonun onuine oi keporeru kitinga yabebi sagain. Nonun gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kinan qa tebenen buñoine foriineji saueein. Onu.

Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde sinanbobo buño

⁹ Nonji mamanesin kubu yonore qurañ mo qurañgabonon, Diotrefes minebobo ni inoji botunanunon sinan qoruine goinde anji manega, inoji bunonere kaje so ruaru keta eega.

¹⁰ Ore eru nonji nonoreo warenobo ine, inore eebobo sembene oi totego mibe inji maneminin: Inoji ninore nadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mankekerisie ogopunonun kae orun gio baegobi, inoji oi so kepare yareega eru ogopunonun goineji kepare yarenimingo manegobi, inoji oi sabare yareru mamanesin kubuyanungone ketun yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yonjoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonjoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture funne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demitrius ni inore funne oi fiine. Ogopunonun sosowoji onu miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau inoyon buño oi onuakon kitingaku miega eru ninoji jikigaru inore buño sogokon miegobenen. Ninoji buño miegobenen, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Onu.

Momojo buño tatarine

¹³ Nonji gore buño boakon qurañgabeminde anji manegoyon, oi kirifi eru inki qurañgarebeminde so onu so maneru bokego.

* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemingo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, daman oo soine jinjo mai nadungaduŋ eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimin.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakon mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimin. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine nŋiŋgo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ inŋi bapakareya, “Anutuŋi noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamananesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji saueru sanaŋgaiŋ ore jikigaru jiŋo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijiŋbuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonŋi Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋararu maŋ wombuŋineŋi maŋjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoŋi dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.*

² Anutuŋi ŋonemaŋi eru maŋjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuŋi munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonŋi ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inŋi bapakarego: Anutuŋi mamananesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qoŋieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijiŋbuine goineŋi Biŋe buŋo bobojiŋbu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jiŋo qaku goinebi.

⁴ Nŋiŋgo goineŋi gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenŋi yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaunmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaunmoririre buŋo oi boŋoriere bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofoŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

⁵ Noŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyoŋ, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke inŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofoŋji kufufuŋpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineŋi damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine siŋaŋyaŋabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi maŋjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋyaŋabe jokoroŋ siŋaŋ yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ so eru sayaŋuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuŋi oi igo yabeme morumbuŋ neŋe piyaŋuŋ bokero wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋbemiŋ,” miku gbedijiŋ nigiŋ yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.

⁷ Kamasi moakoŋ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Nŋiŋgo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ boesau eru sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekirieme kamasiine mo inŋi ebuŋ: Nŋi yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisererenŋi maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaji jijiŋbuine yoŋore rubaku sisinaŋ eere sosoine fukegobi.*

⁸ Nŋiŋgo jijiŋbuine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo kamasi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeboriŋ bofukegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutuŋi mipemiriŋ eteku

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30 * 1:7: Jen 19.1-24

kosabasa miteku usunjine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ropekiine kuririquaranyanunke paibe gogobi, yonjore manqoqo buŋo fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimerereŋ qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu einjo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qonqonjinerere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru inji akon miteya, “Ofon injoyone hotin guine.”*

¹⁰ Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji sakiyanun ba roperu Binje buŋo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyarun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anji wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonjoyanunde anji mamane inqonmanqonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin.

¹¹ Anutuji qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Ye!” migo. Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji ni Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninjigo eadu yabeko tinun qabun. Qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaŋi yonjoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.*

¹² Mankekerisie nonjoji manyanun nadungadun enimin ore tumanqaru jebe ruabi qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo nduru yonjoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyarunke onjuine fukegobi. “Ziozre njrau egobeneŋ,” miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji buŋo kosa miegobi.* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue pukeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianjine akon foriyanun tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananjinerere funeone unugaru rondinjaru moke kome sananqabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yonjoji koe siri usunjineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tinun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin.

¹⁴ Adam apainere nso tinaine Enok injoji onuakon ninjigo jijibuine yonjore kajeqonun buŋo ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninjigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimin.*

¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo nonjunde buŋo mitariin. Ninjigo wuwunyanunke yonjoji eebobo wuwunjineneke boyoberu agiburanyanun wuwunyanunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yonjore paio ropein. Baka ninjigo wuwunyanunke yonjoji jinjo rarake buŋo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebun, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserereŋyanun maneru gonimin.” Enokji sinan bobo buŋo onu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjoji ombon kanegaru jijikora onjuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonjoyanunde anji sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ninjigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonjoyanun yareniminde anji maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

Sinan bobo eru unqowon buŋo goine

¹⁷ Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjore buŋo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nonjo yonjore buŋo egu niga njabein ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.

¹⁸ Aposol yonjoji buŋo inji mibun, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatariine oo igosisi ninjigo fukenimin. Yonjoji yonjoyanunde anji sananjine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunjineneke gonimin.” Onu mibun.

¹⁹ Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji botunqanunqo manroron enarebi sinan egu qanimin. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anji sananjine sembeneji sinan njabeko oi boyobeegobi.

²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin funjine mo njareya, oi otun-nanun furiine ropekiine onjuine fukega. Nonjoji mamanesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanan

* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * 1:11: Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * 1:12: Qaqaŋi yonjoji karonan onjuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonjoreo qunqaru egu qanjanganin. * 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24

bofukeenebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ḡabeega ore so inḡore usunḡo dimaku onḡa wosiru goinebi.

²¹ Anutuji manjoko enareega, ḡoḡo inḡore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofoḡḡonḡun Yesu Kristoji ḡonemaiḡ enareru moke fukeko gogo sananḡineo roperu senḡinḡanḡinḡin goinebi. ḡoḡo damanḡ oi ware fukeinḡ ore yameḡ keku odigaru goinebi.

²² ḡoḡo ḡinḡigo manḡanḡun kerisieniminḡ ore manḡyoka egobi, oi ḡonemaiḡ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

²³ Goineji misi borunḡo rakainḡo yobu egobi, oi egu rakaniminḡ ore pipa poreru qoruyanḡun kipe yarebi qowirienobunḡ. Goineji anḡyanḡun sananḡine sembeneji sinḡan yabeko qaḡosori gogobi, oi ḡonemaiḡ eyareru goinebi. Onḡu goinebiyonḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡanḡunde gogoji egu sembeainḡ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaḡosori yonḡoji agiburanḡine agiburanḡine ebi oiji manḡanḡun eru sakiyanḡun puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonḡore sisinḡan ee eku goinebi. Bapeborinḡ egu eniminḡ ore kambanḡ sokiyannḡun wuwununḡineke oi onḡuakonḡ misombeḡ-ḡanḡun baru so yonḡoinebi. Onḡu.*

Mimitenḡ buḡo

²⁴ Nonḡun Anutu mitenḡ gainebenenḡ. Inḡoji ḡoḡo rondinḡaru egu waki ḡabeinḡ ore eru dobu kipe ḡabeinḡ ore sananḡaga. Inḡoji soine oga ḡaberu inḡoyonḡunde jinḡo maio rua ḡabeme roperu posiine bakare buḡonḡanḡun tomiri dimaku kuririquranḡine ḡoneru jerieru korianḡ gaku goinebi.

²⁵ Anutu moakonḡ inḡoji Munanḡoḡo Raunonḡun fukega. Ofoḡḡonḡun Yesu Kristoji manḡo enoreko Anutu mitenḡ gabenenḡ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropeinḡ. Inḡoji ronere ronekonḡo funḡaru waperu Ropekiinenonḡun usunḡineke fukega eru damanḡ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usunḡ sunḡunḡineji sinḡanḡ garu damanḡ tatariine tomiri Ofoḡ fuke noreru go ropeinḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.

* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

Bararij 2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji ŋiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iŋu ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuŋgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoqo ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋuŋ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakoŋ. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Oŋu eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qiiŋ keru dimanimiŋgo bapakaru yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine oŋuine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkakerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ 1.9-3.22

Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iŋu fuŋne fuŋne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tirinere yombeŋ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganiŋiŋ 17.1-20.10

Mimitariŋe damaŋ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buŋo koruŋ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo soreme kiŋaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboŋ.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi ŋiŋoine kerisieme qohon piku ŋoneboŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago.

³ Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaŋji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oŋu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore iŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sanaŋgaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moro qoruine 7 iŋore morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereya. Iŋoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega. Iŋo dariineji jureru agiburaŋnoŋuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega.

⁶ Iŋoji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oŋuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋaŋpuine (prist) fukeru iŋoyoŋunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ iŋore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

⁷ Noneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaron paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋiŋonoŋuŋji piku ŋonekimiŋ. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋonenimiŋ. ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oi ŋoneru sosowo iŋore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofoņ Anutu sananġaru goga, iņoji iņi miga, “Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuņ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoņgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiņ. Oņu.*

Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriinere kamasi oi iņi űoneboņ

⁹ Jon nonji űoņore maņkerisise muraņ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe iņoyoņunde qoru-maņgo rua nuru oņga nareko űiņigoji joiserereņ enarebi űeriņjetataņ eego. Oi űoņoke moko maneru karieru yameņ keku sananġaru dimago. Anuture Biņe buņo misaueku Yesure fuņne kituņgaku mitaņiņgaru goboņ ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi goboņ.

¹⁰ Ofonde sonda kombaņ űeņe damaņ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko űadineone buņo sogo mo maneboņ. Buņo fonuņine oi qeņ fuņne mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oņu fukeya.

¹¹ Buņo oiji iņi najiya, “Yareya piku űonemiņ, ore buņoine quraņ poporiņineo quraņgaigoņ. Quraņgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoņoreo rain. Siti 7 yoņore tina oi iņi: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buņo oņu najime fonuņine maneboņ, “Oi moji?” miku űoneru maneņgo kirieboņ. Kirieru dimaku lambere űeņe goulji babaine 7 dimabi űoneboņ.

¹³ Lambere űeņe ore botuyaņuņgo űi mo űonebe kamasiineji Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriine oņuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaņ moibeine goulneke oi bifuņ niguņ oņuine maņkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeņine kuaņ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so űoneboņ. űiņo koruņji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko dimaya.

¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoņuņine fukeya. Aeņ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weņweņ qaega, ore so jaerereņineke peya. Buņo najime maneboņ, oi obu yasogoji koru duņduņineo igako fonuņine yasogo maneegobeneņ, ore so eya.

¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuņ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone űigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. űiņo maiineji wegi űiriņine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko űoneboņ.

¹⁷ Nonji oi űoneru maņne gigako iņore kufuineo rondiņgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboņ. Oņu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iņi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoņ! Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoņ, mane, nonji gboreu pakereru gogo sanaiņine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siņaņ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo.

¹⁹ Ore eru ya damaņ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiņ, nonji ore fuņine barariņga garebe űonemiņ. Ya űonemiņ, oi papiago quraņgande peine.

²⁰ Bobuņ 7 me furoneo űegobi eru lambere űeņe goulji babaine 7 űonege ore fuņneyaņuņ sumuņine oi iņi: Bobuņ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoņore mimerereņ siņande soso fukegobi. Lambere űeņe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoņore soso ega.” Oņu.*

2

Efesus maņkerisise kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

¹ Yesuji jilkigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuņ 7 roru lambere űeņe goulji babaine 7 yoņore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iņoji buņo iņi miga:

² Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji suņoņ rauku giine sananġaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameņ keku maneku karieru goege. űiņigo kekesiine yoņoke ogo so ee eku forori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore űi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buņo mimiyaņunde fuņneji totogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoņkoņ egarebi yameņ keku joiserereņ maneru karieru gomeņ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeņyoņ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeņ, oi manego.

* 1:8; Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14 * 1:20; Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

⁴ Onjine gomenyon, mangore buɗo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone mango kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomenyon, mangoji oi bedangako damaɗ yoo munangaru goge.

⁵ “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomenyon, oo akon wirieru munangaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuɗnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio mango kerisieigon. Rone mankerisiere ya bameɗ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigon. Mango agiburanjine oone so kerisieminj ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere nɗejego qomukube mankerisise kufufun Efesus oo moke so pein.

⁶ Waki guyayon, gore inji manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yonjore eebobo useru mangigi eege. Nonji onjakoɗ oi useru ore eru mangigi eego.

⁷ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɗo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seɗɗinbanjin gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananjinere yo mumugo nɗeku korunj noku goinj.” Onj.*

Smirna mankerisise kufufun yonjore uɗsowon buɗo

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranja,

“Komeru gboreru sanangaru goga, injoji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropein, injoji buɗo inji miga:

⁹ Goji nɗerɗetatanj eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jinoo tinabinjogoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda njinigo so fukeru jibu tinayanun onj miegobi, yonjoi igosisi eru nadi gubi sisiri maneegge, oi manego. Yonjoi ‘Onjgawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneɗ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteɗ gaegobi.

¹⁰ “Joiserereɗ maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua nɗabein ore njinigo bapakare yabeko nonjoreone goine oga naberu witi pigo rua nɗabenimij. Sisiri enarenimij, nonjoi oi una 10 maneru gonimij. Gariine gonobun me komenobun, noke damaɗ so dimabi nonji gogo sananjinere resoɗ buresoɗ nɗarebeminj.

¹¹ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɗo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, injore sakiji komeko moakonj fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komein.” Onj.*

Pergamum mankerisise kufufun yonjore uɗsowon buɗo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranja,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, injoji buɗo inji miga:

¹³ Goji gogo nɗejego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji injoyonje morumbonj nɗeje igodonjako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaage. Satande gogo nɗeje Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuɗne damaɗ so kitingaku misanangaru dimako nonjore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesinj nuege, buɗo oi damaɗ oo onjakoɗ oo kesonjgaru mugameɗ.

¹⁴ “Onjuyon, mangore buɗo mendaine mo inji manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufun botuyanunjo goineji kajeqouɗ nɗi qaɗajibuine tinaine Balam injore tinɗun buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yonjoi uqo munjanj roru nemu gbon yonjore pesinj yaunj bɗe qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanjunji kemagaya, Israel njinigoji oi so noku gobun. Rone so noku gobunyon, Balamji nɗi tinaine Balak inji qaji teya, ‘Go Israel njinigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Onj qajiru bapakare yaberu bitin onjine qotingaru ruaya, yonjoi oo qunjaru afagaru nobunj eru boesau kosa ebuɗ. Nonjoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵ “Onjakoɗ gore kufufun botuyanunjo goine Nikolait yonjore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru go bio mango kerisieigon. Onj so eminj ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunpugo onjine oi bosue yabebeminj. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebeminj.

¹⁷ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɗo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji uqo sumunje tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine otebeminj. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganjine oo tinaine gariine quranjgabi pein, oi injoyonje akonj oseru manein. Goineji oi so manenimij.” Onj.*

* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 2.2.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

* 2:17: Jare

22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

Taiataira mankekerisie kufufuñ yonjore uñsowon buño

¹⁸ “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon muranjine mimererende quranj inji quranga: “Anuture Madere jinjo korunj misi boruñ onjuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aen bras onjuine jaererenineke fukega, injoji buño inji miga:

¹⁹ Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube inji pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesinj gaku goine baege eru sisiri yamenj keku maneru karieru goege. Funfunjainee ya eba emenj, oi damanj yoo ba sauere eba eege.

²⁰ “Onju eegeyon, manjore buño mo inji manebe so sagaga: Goji njigo tinaine Jezebel injoke manmoakonj eru oi so yobu sure eege. Injoji kajeqouñ njigo so fukegayonj, jibu injoyonunde tinaine onju miega. Injoji njinigo kepore yaberu inji qaji yareega: Nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj yauñ uqo munjanjine binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanjni keflagaya, oi soine noku goniminj. Onju qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tintunj raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi.

²¹ Nonji Jezebel manjine kerisieinj ore damanj otebeyonj, boesauine so bokeru manjine kerisieinj ore so maneru kosa goga.

²² “Ore eru nonji njigo oi qabe jibe bame nenango peku joisererenj maneinj. Onjuakonj injoke boesau baegobi, yonjoji eeboboyanunj sembene oi so bokeru manyanunj so kerisieninjinj ine, nonji oi onjuakonj yabebe joisererenj momokiine maneniminj.

²³ Injore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komeniminj. Onju fukeko zioz kufufuñ sosowo njonjoji none yaberu nonde fuñne inji mane mukuniminj: Nonji njinigo manj mamane-suyanunj osoeru buño miyanunj eru manj anjyanunj sosowo mane tariru eeboboyanunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakonj moakonj yonjore paio ropeinj. Nonji akonj ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ “Yonjore onju fukeinyonj, Taiataira njonjoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onju so ebi njonjore igosisi inji eru minjareegobi, ‘Nonjo mamanesu rakakiinere fuñne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onju eru minjareegobiyonj, Satande binje mamane tina onjuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo njonjore inji mibe maneninj: Nonji yobinj mo so jikigaru ruabe njonjore paio ropeinj.

²⁵ Nonjo Binje buño roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbenj akonj boyoberu go ropebi nonj moke kiriebeminj.

²⁶ “Moji nonde manj anj boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj eru goku komeinj, nonji oi usunj otebe kotu kantriine kantriine sinanj yaberu goinj.

²⁷ Mamaneji usunj nareko oi raugaru Ofonj gogo. Onjuakonj njonjoreone moji gbinj einj, nonji oi sinanjyayabe giore resonj buresonj eru aenj toku njonjoru otebeminj. Oi otebe oiji morenjine morenjine njinigo sinanj yaberu sananj qanqanjine botinj yaberu goinj. Afe dero gbarujij qaku qopogagobi, injoji ore so buño qoqomuku njinigo toku njonjoru sananj qanqanjine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroinj yabeme sinanj goniminj.

²⁸ Onjuakonj kae fufurere ginja bobunj otebeminj.

²⁹ “Njonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.*

3*Sardis mankekerisie kufufuñ yonjore uñsowon buño*

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobunj 7 oi meineo njeko roru goga, injoji buño inji miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube inji pega: Goji njinigo jinjoyanunjo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaageyonj, Anuture jinjo komekiine fukege.

² Ore eru mango gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jinjo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuñne osoeru onju bofukebonj. Gore kufufuñ manjineo mankekerisie njinigo goine jikigaru gogobiyonj, yonjoji onjuakonj kome eingo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basananj yaberu goigonj.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi manj wombunjo kiperu manesuigonj. Binje oi renjaru manjo kerisieigonj. Gagari so gominj ine, nonji kianj bobo onjuine sununjaru wareru fukebeminj. Warebeminde aua damanj so manende buñoneji oi pipa paigoo ropoko yobinj bofukeminj.

⁴ Onjuyonj, Sardis zioz kubu njonjore botugo njinigo afaine yonjoji kambanj sokiyanjunj fiine akonj sinanj gabi wuwunujineke so fukega. Ore eru yonjoji soine mariku yaganineji sakiyanunjo keku noke ra wareru goniminj. Yonjoji onju fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

* 2:29: 1 Kinj 16.31; 2 Kinj 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

⁵ “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, inore mariku gbagbataenje otebi keku goin. Inore tina gogo sananinere buk papiago qurangabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemin. Mamanere jinjo maio ropeme Sombun mimererenpuineji nɔnebi tinaine soine toтого mifuke yarebemin.

⁶ “Nɔnɔreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nɔnɔnde buɔo miega, inɔoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

Filadelfia maɔkekerisie kufufun yonore unɔsowan buɔo

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inɔi quranga, “Moji Ni Tiriine eru Fori wombuɔine fukeru kin Deiwidre ki menda roru sinan garu goga, inɔoji buɔo inɔi miga: Inɔoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinɔo embimɔingain. Inɔoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinɔo embimɔingain.

⁸ Nonji gore eebobore funne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayon, goji nonde Biɔe buɔone renɔaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeɔ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo manfunɔoo bomukube moji oi keinɔo ore embimɔingain.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yonɔoji ‘Onɔawowosi pinonunke fukegobeneɔ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteɔ gaegobi. Juda nɔinɔo so fukeru jibu tinayanun onu miku iko eegobi. Nonji nɔinɔo oi bapakare yabebe gore funne mane taniɔngamin. Oi mane taniɔngaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi toтого mifukenimin.

¹⁰ Nonji yameɔ keku yobin maneru kariere dimaku sananɔamin ore mibon, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeɔ. Ore eru nonji onuakon go inɔi roru sabare gubemin; Konɔon daman funne mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru morenɔo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein. Daman oiji ware fukeme nonji go konɔon oone bomukuru nɔji gubemin.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemin. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damanɔo egu gbin egarein ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gben akon sinan gaku gokande so jibugaine.

¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) manjine igodonɔgabe otunine fukein eru daman mogo oi moke so bokein. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anutire tina, Anutire sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quranɔbemin. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inɔyonunde kao paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunɔone wakiru morenɔo fukein.

¹³ “Nɔnɔreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nɔnɔnde buɔo miega, inɔoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

Laodisia maɔkekerisie kufufun yonore unɔsowan buɔo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inɔi quranga, “Mo tinaine Amen, inɔoji Anutire buɔo gben akon kitiɔgaku Munan toku fori wombuɔine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sinan gaega, inɔoji buɔo inɔi miga:

¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inɔi fukega: Manɔo so munanɔaga eru nonde jo borunneji manɔoo so jaega. O manɔoji munanɔana me joineke borunɔana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketatan gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayon, manɔoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me manunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanine botubotu manɔokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimin.

¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu inɔi miege: Nonji ni kobike tinabineneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimɔingago. Onu miegeyon, funnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inɔi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinɔo kobeko qanɔoqasa saki gbarandan goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru unɔsowan buɔo inɔi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigon: Ni kobike biɔerorogake fukemin ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boroin gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeaya, oi furiine baigon. Saki gbarandan goege, ore mimigo kebojigamin ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigon. Jinɔo kobega, ore eru jinɔo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinɔo poretin piinɔo ore rau teigon.

¹⁹ Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinɔotin eyareego. Fianimin ore onu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru manɔo kerisieru agiburanno nadi gaku goigon.

* 3:6: Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

* 3:13: Ais

²⁰ “Mane, nonji mendigo çaku dimago. Moji nonde buño marune maneru mañ mendine ro narein, nonji inore pi mañgo roperu inoke ñebe inoji noke anibanj ñeku moko uqo munjan nonimi.

²¹ “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eru Mamaneji oga nuko inore morumbon ñeñeo wakiru keririñineo ñego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbon ñeñeone wakiru keririñineo ñeiñ.

²² “Ñoñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noñunde buño miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.*

4

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbon korogo ñeko ñonebonj.

¹ Ore ñadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombun kae mendiine mo angame ñonebonj. Ñonebe maru rone çer funjine mo (biugel) oñuine buño eko manebonj, inoji jikigaru inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubeminj.”

² Oñu najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inji ñonebonj: Sombun kae mañgo morumbonj ñeñe ñeko moji oo ñeya.

³ Ñeya, inore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboronj me oñgin tinaine jasperu eru çeri çorua eri momojine me oñgin tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo çurañ yoweine umumu komojine me oñgin tinaine emerald oñuine oiji morumbonj ñeñe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Ñeñe çoruine roregaru ñeñe 24:ji ñegobi.

⁴ Morumbonj ñeñe goine 24 oiji ñeñe çoruine oi roregaru ñebi yoñore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ñebunj. Yoñoji marikuyanunj gbagbataenjne akonj kebi rakako çoruyanunjo goul resonj buresonj kukugaru ñebunj.

⁵ Ñeñe çoruine oone boribori jinorara tamaeko gbinbururunj fukeko maru gbunparandande fonun oñuine manebonj. Ñeñe çoruinere mañfunjo situranj doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabunj. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro çoruine 7 fukegobi.

⁶ Oñuakonj morumbonj koro mañfunjo ya buruburuineke koe oñuine peko ñonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuinunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ñeñe roregaru nemu muranpuine 4 dimabunj. Ñadiyanunjo eru maiyanunjo oi jinjoyanunj akonj sagako dimabunj.

⁷ Nemu muranpine boboniji laion oñuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ñiine oñuine fukeya. Ogoyanunj more kamasi oi ñi jinjo mainere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanunj 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, inore kamasi fukeya.

⁸ Nemu muranpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yoñore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanunj sosowo eru toyanunj yukuineo oñuakonj jinjo koruyanunj akonj saga yabeme dimabunj. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jikiki keegobi,

“Ofoñ Anutu usunj sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonjo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropeminj.”

⁹ Nemu muranpuine 4 yoñoji mimitenj kiki oñu keegobi. Moji morumbonj ñeñeo dimaku damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, oi kuriri eru tinabiñe oteru danje miegobi.

¹⁰ Oñu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobu 24 yoñoji wakiru mo morumbonj ñeñeo ñega, inore jinjo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, inore ohowe baku mitenj gaegobi. Mitenj garu resonj buresonjanunj çomukuru morumbonj ñeñe mañfunjo ruaru inji miegobi,

¹¹ “O Ofoñ Anutunonunj, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemenj. Gore mañ anigoji mañgo eyareko çowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiñe oi gareru danje migareegobenenj. Go moakonji mimitenj sosowo roru sabareminj ore so fukege.” Oñu.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone çurañ poporiñine roya.

* 3:22: Qoç 8.22 Qoç 3.12; Hib 12.6 * 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1 * 4:11: Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

¹ Ore ɲadiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo ɲonebe morumbon ɲeɲeo ɲega iɲore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akon quraŋgaru poporiŋgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya.

² Onɲakon Sombuŋ mimereren usun sunsunineke mo ɲonebe sananine yobu onɲaku biɲe buɲo iɲi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataenine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomorein ore so fukega?”

³ Onɲ miyayon, Sombuŋgo, morenɲo eru kome kae oo sosowo ɲone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ɲonein ore so, so fukeya.

⁴ Moji mo gbagbataenine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine ɲonein ore so, so bofukebuɲ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon.

⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobuine yonjoreone moji buɲo iɲi najiya, “Go so kuyoigon. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiɲ eru goga. Injoji soine sananɲaru quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomorein.”

⁶ Onɲ najime Lama mendaine ɲonebe morumbon ɲeɲe botuineo nemu muraɲpuine 4 yonjore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yonjoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juɲeine 7 eru jinjo koruɲ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ɲinɲigo sosowo yonjoreo raru gogobi, jinjo koruɲ 7 oi yonjore soso fukegobi.

⁷ Lama madeine oi ɲonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumbon ɲeɲeo ɲega iɲore me furoineone roya.

⁸ Oi roko nemu muraɲpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji oo akon Lama madeinere manɲungo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuɲ. Yonjoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuɲ. Ninɲigo gbagbataenineji onɲa wosibi Anutureo ropega, oiji juɲ jinaj ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinenekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onjuineji goul popuyanɲuɲ puseko dimabuɲ.

⁹ Dikanji keru kiki gariine iɲi keku mibuɲ, “Goji fuɲine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ninɲigo furiyanɲuɲ baku ro yabemenɲ.

Ninɲigo oi nemu apayanɲunde so, buɲo maru mimiyanɲunde so, kubuyanɲunde so eru kantriyandunde so. Goji yonjoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biɲe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataenine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yonjoji Anuture biɲe fukebi qaji yareru igodonɲa yabende qorumanɲore kin koito kubu fukeru sorin gio sinanpuine fukegobi. Yonjoji Anutunonɲunde gio baku goku moren so ninɲigo sinan yaberu go ropeniminɲ.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine onɲ keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimereren jareyanɲ taosenine taosenine eru milyonine milyonine oi ɲone yaberu kiki fonunyanɲuɲ manebon. Yonjoji morumbon ɲeɲe bembenɲo dimaku nemu muraɲpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuɲ.

¹² Kiki sananine yobu keku iɲi kebuɲ, “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, injoji gbagbataenine sari fukeko Anutuji usun sunsun eru touɲmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manɲboron ropekiine eru usun sosowo biɲe qame sagaga. Gbagbataenine yobu fukeko soine tinabiɲe sosowo otebenen kuririquaraɲ biɲe qame miteɲ gagobenenɲ.”

¹³ Onɲ kiki keku miteɲ gabi kiki kubu mo yonjoji iɲi kebi manebon: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yonjoji sosowo kiki kebi manebon. Sombuŋgo gogobi, morenɲo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo miyanɲuɲ qodureru kiki iɲi kebuɲ, “Morumbon ɲeɲeo ɲega eru Lama madeine ninjoji ɲoko miteɲ ɲapegobenenɲ.

Mifa Rauine ɲokore tinabiɲe mi sogueegobenenɲ. Daman so kuririquaraɲ ɲatebenen usun Rauine oi tatarine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Onɲ kebi nemu muraɲpuine 4 yonjoji “Buɲo oi foriine,” mibuɲ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yonjoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteɲ gabuɲ. Onɲ.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakon moakon bosugaga.

* 5:1: Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komonɲo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratiein ore ore giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kian osena, oi bofukebi buɲoineke fukein. Quraŋ rauineji akon oi sinan gaega. Pi oi ki mangoine ruaru bajibenen rakaegayon, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi. * 5:14: Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

¹ Ņu maneru ya inĵi fukeko ņoneboņ: Lama madeineĵi quraņ poporiņine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunĵaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoreone moĵi buņo inĵi miya, "Bio fukeru ware!" Buņoine oi gbuņparandaņ kamasu oņuine sanaņine yobu oņgako maneboņ.

² Ņu miko maneru oo akon kanenĵuku yagaņine mo fukeko ņoneboņ. Kanenĵuku ore paiineo ņi mo tebeineke ņeko goineĵi reson bureson otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbij eru goya, inĵoji moke kanenĵuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbij einĵo raya. Ņu.

³ Lama madeineĵi giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone yokaine inĵoji buņo inĵi miko maneboņ, "Bio fukeru ware!"

⁴ Ņu miko oo akon kanenĵuku mo sakiine boboron jiriņ boruņke fukeko ņoneboņ. Ņi mo kanenĵuku ore paiineo ņeya, Anutuĵi oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuņ oteya. Oi oteme moreņgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiņ ore bapakareko niņigo maņyaņuņ ba pakareinde usuņ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Ņu.

⁵ Lama madeineĵi giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone jare yokaomo inĵoji buņo inĵi miko maneboņ, "Bio fukeru ware!" Ņu miko oo akon kanenĵuku gogobu mo fukeko ņoneboņ. Ņi mo kanenĵuku ore paiineo ņeya, inĵoji mebare yobiņ osoekiminde kiririine (skel) oi meineĵi roru ņeya.

⁶ Ņu ņeko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugone moĵi buņo miko fonuņine inĵi maneboņ, "Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oĵi soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niĵiņ ĵio oi so bosembeainebi." Ņu.

⁷ Lama madeineĵi giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4:ineĵi buņo miko fonuņine inĵi maneboņ, "Bio fukeru ware!"

⁸ Ņu miko oo akon kanenĵuku mo sakiine yoyonuņine eru kokomeineke fukeko ņoneboņ. Kanenĵuku ore paiineo ņeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inĵore maņfunĵo kome kae Rauineĵi oņuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moreņ boroiņ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more niņigoine oi siņaņ yabenimi ore usuņ oi Anutuĵi yateya. Usuņ oi yateme usuyakuņi morende niņigo mobeine oi inĵi bokome yabebu: Goineĵi siqo sogoĵi (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineĵi rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineĵi goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma rigaņine yoņoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Ņu.

⁹ Lama madeineĵi giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture niņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Yoņoji Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kitiņgaku misaueku gobuņ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaņgo dimabuņ.

¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sanaņine inĵi oņgabuņ, "O Ofoņ usuņ Rauine, goĵi poretiņ eru fori wombunĵine fukege. Ore eru damaņ wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende niņigo osoe yaberu buņoyaņuņ mitarimiņ? Niņoji go kiņaņ qa garebeneņ ke nobebi darinoņunde geo oi wamo damaņgo kerisende paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ?"

¹¹ Ņu mibunyoņ, mariku yagaņine joroine oi moakon moakon yoņore keyareru Anuture mimiti inĵi yajibi manebuņ, "Ņoņo ĵikigaru damaņ pompoņine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiņ ogopuņaņuņ ĵikigaru mande ĵio baku gobi ņoņo oi oņuakon yabebi komenimiņ. Yoņoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineĵi fuke foreme damaņ oo akon yabebuņ, yoņore buņo mitaribemiņ." Ņu.

¹² Lama madeineĵi giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ņoneboņ. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaņ oo komeņ kamasine ĵiĵibuine baya. Wegi ĵiņoineĵi dabudabu gogobu keku beusemberu marikuine kome oņuine (noniņ silkiineĵi babainere kamas) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon ĵiņoineĵi kerisieru oĵegu dari oņuine fukeya.

¹³ Ņu fukeko bobuņ qonikiņĵo pegobi, yoņoji moreņgo wakibuņ. Noaņeņ koruņ yoņuņgaru ņekabi gbij sanaņineĵi qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakieĵobi, ore so muraņgaru moreņgo qiriquru wakibuņ.

¹⁴ Ņu wakibi qonikiņ ņoneegobeneņ, oĵi ĵibugaya. Quraņ poporiņine poporiņgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru ĵibugaya. Oi ĵibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaņuņgone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuņ.

¹⁵ Ņu fukeko morende kiņ koitoinu, ņi muraņine muraņine eru mamari siņaņine siņaņine yoņoji kamieru useru sumuņgabuņ. Niņigo ĵaijononĵ biņeroroyaņuņke, niņigo tobiriyaņuņke oi sosowo perorieru sumuņgabuņ. Yoņoyaņere ĵioyaņuņ baegobi eru rauyaņunde kiņaņ omaine qaĵegobi, oi sosowo kouņ, ko kimbonj eru tukure koru kimbonĵine kimbonĵine baaru oo sumuņgabi ņone yabeboņ.

¹⁶ Oo sumuņgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine oņga yareru inĵi kariu weu yabebuņ, "Ņoņo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ņeņeo ņega, inĵoji egu mai nobeiņ ore eru Lama madeinere yombeniņeĵi egu ke nobeiņ ore mitaribi keĵi nobeinebi." Ņu kariu weu yarebuņ.

¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyakuŋ totogo odugobire, ore damanjine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananġaru dimainġo ore so mata. Oŋu.*

7

Israel ɳinġigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareinġ.

¹ Ore ɳadiineo Sombuŋ mimererenġ 4 ɳone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji morende gbiŋ Rauine ɳoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuŋ. Gbiŋji moreŋ paiineo me koe paineo egu ɳainġ ore me yo moji kosa egu ɳainġ ore Rauine 4 oi meyanġuŋgo roru niġinġaru dimabuŋ.

² Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenġ 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuŋ yareme moren guruyanġuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimakabi ɳone yabebe Sombuŋ mimererenġ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ɳoneboŋ. Inġoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ɳoŋoruine siŋaŋ garu wareru Sombuŋ mimererenġ 4 yoŋore sananjine yobu oŋġaya.

³ Oŋġaru buŋo inġi yajiya, “Noŋo moreŋ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniŋ eru yo oi so sibiri yabeninġ. Oi matayoŋ, odigabi bonieru afaine akoŋ Anutunoŋunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoŋore maio bakato yarekiminġ. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ ɳadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganiminġ.”

⁴ Oŋu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ɳinġigo goine yoŋore maio baku bakato yarebuŋ. Moji yoŋore jareyanġuŋ miko inġi manebonġ: Israel ɳinġigo kubu 12 sosowo yoŋoreone ɳodureru ɳinġigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuŋ.

⁵ Israel kubu moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoreone 12,000 oŋu oŋu baku bakato yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,

⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000,

⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000,

⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oŋu oŋu moge baku bakato yarebi ɳodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oŋu.*

Senġinbaŋġinġ goniminde kubu yasogo ɳoneboŋ.

⁹ Ore ɳadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanġuŋ so ooseinere so oi ɳone yabeboŋ. Niŋġigo oi kubuyanġunde so, apa ɳasoyanġunde so, kantriyayanġunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyanġunde so tumaŋġaru morumbonġ neŋe eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakuŋġo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganġine kekabi rakame meyanġuŋgo tupe rekaine meyanġuŋgo roru dimabuŋ.

¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sananjine yobu oŋġaku inġi mibuŋ, “Anutunoŋunġi morumbonde neŋe o ɳega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi ɳowirie nobebire senġinbaŋġinġ fukegobeneŋ.”

¹¹ Oŋu oŋġaku mibi Sombuŋ mimererenġ sosowo yoŋoji morumbonġ neŋe bembenġo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraŋġuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku morumbonġ neŋe manfunġo daberu wakiru dikanġi keru Anutu ohoweine baku mitenġ gabuŋ.

¹² Anutu mitenġ garu inġi mibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquraŋ eru manġboronġ Rauine fukege. Niŋġoji go mitenġ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋ, goji usuŋ sunsuŋ eru usuŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋġoji damaŋ so oŋu misananġabenġ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine!”

¹³ Oŋu mitenġ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoreone moji inġi miku weu nareya, “Niŋġigo mariku joroine yaganġine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoŋoji? Oi urone wareru oŋu tumaŋġaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme inġi bokirie tebonġ, “O sogunene, nonġi oi so manebe gake akoŋ manege.” Oŋu bokirie tebe minebobo inġoji inġi najime maneboŋ, “Suroŋoqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yoŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariġi kambaŋ marikuyanġuŋ jureko yaganġako gobuŋ.

¹⁵ Oŋu gobuŋ ore eru Anuture morumbonġ neŋeine maigaku una ubu mimitenġ sorinġineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku goniminġ. Oŋu gokabi morumbonde neŋe o ɳega, inġoji kambaŋ akoine botiŋġaru kema yabeko goniminġ.

¹⁶ “Oŋu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komeniminġ. Wegiġi me ya joineke moji so ja yabeinġ.

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 * **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

¹⁷ Yoore eru senjinbanjin gonimir: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo njeku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere jinjoine raegobi. Anutu injoyonje jinoyanunzone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaningame tariin.” Onju.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benonngaya.

² Onju fukeko Sombun mimerereri 7 Anuturi manfunjo dimagobi, oi njone yabebe moji qen funjine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunjo yareya.

³ Oi njone yabebe Sombun mimerereri mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Njinigo gbagbataenine sosowo Anuturi onja wosibi injoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonjineke oi ongwawosiyanjunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anuturi raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon njene manfunjo dimaga, injoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigainjo otebun.

⁴ Injaji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunjineji oi Anuturi njinigo gbagbataenine yonore ongwawosiyanjunke jikigaru Sombun mimerereri injore meone pakereru Anuturi jinjo maio ropebun.

⁵ Sombun mimerereri oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenjo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuonparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinburun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damanjin damanjin komej baya. Onju.*

Mimerereri yonaji qen funjine mo putebun.

⁶ Sombun mimerereri 7 qenyanun funjine mo (biugel) robun, yonaji oi puteniminjo jauebun.

⁷ Mimerereri funfunjainineji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunine oi kue onjuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morenjo wakiya. Oiji joinne wakiru morenjo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebun eru kegan rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimerereri yokaine injaji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onjuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya.

⁹ Onjukon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonoreone mo oi komebi eru oga sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janjaru sibirigabun.

¹⁰ Mimerereri yokaomoinineji pakereru qen funjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobun yasogo doi borun onjuine kamasi jaku qonikinzone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinjoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

¹¹ Bobun ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanjunke fukebun. Mokiyanjunke fukebi ore eru njinigo kokoinineji oi noku komebun.

¹² Mimerereri jare 4 injaji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegijirine eru ayon jirine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakun yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onjukon bobun mobeyanun yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebun. Ore eru una damaninere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onjukon ubure tatamaji bembengo mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Onju fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo njoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qarun qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sananinere yobu ongaku inji miya, “O njinigo morenjo gogobi, Sombun mimerereri yokaomo yonaji jikigaru qenyanun funjine mo puteniminjo egobi. Qen yokaomo ore fonunyanun manebi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onju.*

9

Sombun mimerereri 5:ineji qen funjine mo puteya.

* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8 * **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18 * **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

¹ Sombuɗ mimererenj jare 5 inoji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteme ɗonebe qonikingone bobuɗ mo mukuru moreɗgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoɗore yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuɗ Rauine oteya.

² Oi oteme gemokaku yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jirin ja sererenj jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jinjoine komoɗgaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya.

³ Ju ore maɗineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreɗgo wapebi Anutuɗi usun yareya. Usun oi omeqoqo yoɗore usun kamasi oɗuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuɗi inji mitiga yareya, “Noɗo morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo oɗuine oi so sibri yabeinebiyoɗ, ɗinjo maɗayanɗo Anutire giri mogeyanɗ tomiri yoɗ akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oɗu mitiga yareya.

⁵ Anutuɗi putogisi oi usun yareme ɗinjo ki yabebi kainj 5:de so joisererenj mokemoke yobu manebuɗ. Joisererenj oi omeqoqoji ɗi kime joisererenj manega, ore so. Joisererenj oɗu manebuɗyoɗ, Anutuɗi sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usun oi putogisi yoɗoji so baku omaine ki yabebuɗ.

⁶ ɗinjo ki yabebuɗ, yoɗoji daman oo komeniminde kome kadi baaninjoɗ, kome oi so bofukeru komeɗgo embimbiniɗ. Komeɗgo maneru yaimain qaniminjoɗ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rainj.

⁷ Putogisi ɗone yabebe yoɗoji kanekuku jigogoqo ore kuriryanɗke jauegobi, oi oɗuine fukebuɗ. Qoruyanɗgo ya yoweine goul oɗuine kebuɗ, oi resoɗ buresoɗ kamakamasi fukeya. Jijo maɗayanɗi ɗinjo jinomai kamasi oɗuine fukebuɗ.

⁸ Putogisi yoɗore qoru sikiyannj oi yagan ɗigo yoɗore qodu siki oɗuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanɗnji laion jomare mi oɗuine fukeya.

⁹ Maro marikuyanɗ oi aen maro oɗuine fukeya. Toyannj qabi fonuɗ fukeko manebuɗ, oi inji: Kanekuku boakon yoɗoji jigogoqore keretaine keretaine poreru rinjaru jigoo rabi gbinbururuɗ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyannj oi omeqoqo oɗuine miyanɗke fukebuɗ. Yoɗoji ɗinjo kainj 5 ore so joisererenj maneniminj ore ki yabebuɗ, ore usuɗineji oi putogisi yoɗore jiyannjo peya.

¹¹ Putogisi yoɗore kin koitoyannj oi gemokaku yoɗore yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore mimererenjine tinaine Sisibri Rauine. Oi Hibru buɗoo Abadon eru Grik buɗoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yeil’ oɗgabi yobin funfunɗaine momokiine oi oɗu tariya. Manenin, ore ɗadiineo ‘Yeil’ oɗgabi yobin momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oɗu.*

Sombuɗ mimererenj 6:ineji qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuɗ mimererenj jare 6 inoji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anutire maɗannjo goul koro alata pega, ore juɗe 4 oone buɗo mo fukeme manebuɗ.

¹⁴ Fonuɗ oiji Sombuɗ mimererenj jare 6 qeɗineke inore inji ojiya, “Anutuɗi mimererenj 4 kipe yaberu obu fusine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririnjo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuɗi mimererenj 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ɗeniminde gosayanɗ, kainyanɗ, unayanɗ eru aua damayanɗ oi poretiɗ burugaru yareme ɗebuɗ. Yoɗoji damayanɗ oi ware fukeme oo akon ɗinjo kantriine kantriine yoɗore mobe yokaomo oi yabeniminj ore jaueru ɗeku damayanɗunde odigabuɗ. Ore eru Sombuɗ mimererenj 6:ineji alataone buɗo maneru oo akon raru mimererenj 4 oi pirue yabeya.

¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanekukuyanɗke fukeru warebuɗ. Nonji jareyanɗ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohon sasako oo ɗi kanekuku paiineo ɗeku warebuɗ, yoɗore kamasi ɗonebe inji fukeya: Maroyannj (omore aen maro) oi misi mi boboron, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoɗuɗine salfa misi ko oɗuine. Kanekuku yoɗore kamasiyanɗ ɗone yabebe qoruyanɗ laion jomare qoru oɗuine fukebi mauyanɗgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanekuku yoɗore mauyanɗgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ɗinjoine ɗinjoine yabeya. Kanekuku yoɗore usun oi mauyanɗgo eru jiyannjo peya. Jiyannj oi koben ore so fukebi ji sisiyanɗ oi miineke. Ji sisiyanɗ miineke oiji ɗinjo ɗoɗoru oɗuine ɗoru yabeegobi. Yobin momokiine yokaomo oi morende ɗinjo sosowo yoɗore mobeyannj yokaomo oi yabeko komebuɗ.

²⁰ Yobin bibiineke oiji ɗinjo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuɗ, yoɗoji jibu maɗannj so kerisiebuɗ. Yoɗoyannunde meji ya baku ohoweyannj baku miten gabuɗ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuɗ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbɗ ohoweyannj baku miten yayabe oi so bokebuɗ. Nemu gbɗ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi

* 9:12; Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji ya ŋoneru maneŋgo me raru wareŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Jibu ŋiŋigoji oi so bokebuŋ.

²¹ Oŋuakon ŋiŋigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuŋ. Ore eru manyanuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.*

10

Sombuŋ mimererenj eru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimererenj usuŋine ropekiine mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qorune kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakuŋke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya.

² Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya.

³ Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sanan qanqanine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbunparandande gbɪɪbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyanun oŋgakabi maneboŋ.

⁴ Gbunparandande gbɪɪbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji oŋgaku buŋoyanun mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akon papiago quraŋgaingo eboŋ. Quraŋ quraŋgaingo eboŋyon, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo inji najiya, “Gbunparandande gbɪɪbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akon kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaigon.”

⁵ Sombuŋ mimererenj kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakunjo oderu dimako ŋoneboŋ, inoji me furoine romaenaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya.

⁶ Mimipan buŋo miingo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misananaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku daman so tatariine tomiri sananaru go ropein, inore tinao mimipan buŋo inji miya, “Anutuji daman moke so bojoroko ropein.”

⁷ Oŋu matayon, Sombuŋ mimererenj 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme fonuŋine manenimin, daman oo akon Anuture buŋo buru soŋoŋineji foriineke fukein. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukein.”

⁸ Ore ŋadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ŋeŋeineo moke buŋo miko inji maneboŋ, “Sombuŋ mimererenji koe eru moreŋ paiyakunjo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon.”

⁹ Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendeo raru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi narein ore weubon. Weube inji najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinyon, migoo oi kou obure anji oŋuine fukein.”

¹⁰ Oŋu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi inore meone roru nobon. Nobe mineo kou obure anji oŋuine fukeyayon, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya.

¹¹ Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo inji maneboŋ, “Go ŋeŋeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigon. Kantriine kantriine eru ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyanunde so gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kin koitoyanun inore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi bonieru miku goigon.” Oŋu.*

11

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibu.

¹ Oŋu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimererenj oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oŋuine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorin eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oŋuakon oo roperu Anutu miteŋ garu oŋgawowosiyanun ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanun ose.

² Boji sorin soine ruaru oo kae jiŋo sakibe oi odureru bokeigon. Oi kotu kantri yoŋore rua yarebi peko yoŋoji siti tiriine oi kain 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimin. Ore eru kae jiŋo sakibere soine oi so ose.

³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buŋone kitiŋgaku minimi ore usuŋ rua yatebe fukeniimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oŋuine keru roregaru (moreŋ boboron rauku) una damanine 1,260 ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ŋeŋeine yoyoka moreŋ Ofonde manfunjo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munan moge oŋuine dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gonimi.

* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiŋgo manega ine, misi boruŋineji miyakunŋone wakiru rosipuyakuŋ ja yabeko sibiriganimiŋ. Moji me moji yapeiŋgo manega ine, oi kadi oŋuine akonj oiji qabire komeiŋ.

⁶ Qonikinde kuanjine kipenimi ore usuj oi yokoreo peko kajeqouŋ buŋo misauenimi, damaŋ ore so kue so keiŋ. Usunyakunji obu jiŋoine sosowo oŋuakonj sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiŋ. Oŋuakonj usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miŋj ore so soine mibire yobiŋ bibiineke fuŋne fuŋne fukeru moreŋ bosembearu niŋigo yabeniŋ.

⁷ Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaribire gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jiŋo qa yaperu gbiŋ eru yapeme komenimi.

⁸ Komebire qonjbuŋyakunj siti tinabiŋeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapabi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuŋ oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonjakunj Yesu oi oŋuakonj oo mariponjgo qabi komeya.

⁹ Qonjbuŋyakunji kosa pebire niŋigo sosowo oi none yapeku gonimiŋ. Moreŋ yonjgo yanjga yapeiŋgo mibi sabarenimiŋ. Oŋu omaine kosa pebire niŋigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, njaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasiyanuŋ bubu miegobi, yonj qonjbuŋyakunj oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku none yapebuŋ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouŋ ni yoyoka yokoji niŋigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qonjbuŋyakunj niŋe yapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo kokorianj keru saorenj woru jebe noku jeri eru yonjyoneŋ yaunj fuŋne fuŋne nareŋgareŋ ekabi ra wareiŋ.

¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuŋ sigoyakuŋgo puteme kame gboreru pakereru konjkonj dimabu. Pakere dimabire niŋigoji none yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanuŋ manebuŋ.

¹² Konjkonj dimabire Sombuŋgone buŋo sanajine mo iŋi oŋgaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Oŋu yasime maneru kuanj maŋineo pakereru Sombuŋgo ropebire rosipuyakuŋji omaine niŋe yaperu meayanuŋ mukume dimabuŋ.

¹³ Kufuyakuŋji moreŋ bokero ropebire damaŋ oo akonj komeŋ kamasiine jijiibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenjgone moakonj) ore so bajiru qajanbajanjgako wakiya. Wakiru niŋigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. Niŋigo so komebuŋ, yonjgoji oi njoneru odesueru sombuyanuŋ maneru Sombunde ofonj Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.

¹⁴ ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oŋu tariyayonj, maneniŋ, oŋga jojoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanjongo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋ mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sanajine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanuŋ manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, nonunde Ofonj eru iŋore Munanjoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreŋ sosowo siŋan yabenimi ore usuj oi sosowo raugabire. Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine siŋan yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋan yayabe gioineji damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiŋo maio morumbonj neŋeyanuŋgo neŋgobi, yonjgoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹⁷ Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,

“O Ofonj Anutu usuj sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaŋ yoo goge.

Goji usunjgo ropekiine roru fuŋgaru moreŋ sosowo siŋan yaberu kiŋ ofonjanuŋ fukeru gomiŋ.

Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku danje gajigobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yonj maŋyanuŋ riganjgame rosi egareku gobuŋyonj, gore rosi damaŋi muŋanekonj yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damaŋ yoo komekiine yonjore buŋo osoeru mitari yaremiŋ eru gakere niŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.

Kajeqouŋ niŋigo eru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoianuŋ maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyanuŋ yaremiŋ.

Oŋuakonj goineji niŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.

* 11:14: Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

¹⁹ Ore ŋadio Sombunji aŋgame Anutire mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ŋonebe sorin maŋineo Anutire jojofo buru kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya* Sombunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandaŋ gbinbururuŋ qako manebon. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe komen baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wakibuŋ. Onu.*

12

Ŋigo eru jewanaj sogo juŋeineke

¹ Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko ŋonebon: Ŋigo mo wegi jinjoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ onjuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyanuŋke ŋebuŋ.

² Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobinŋgame goji kime joisereren maneru onga jojoraya.

³ Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo inji fukeko ŋonebon: Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboron yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ŋeya.

⁴ Jewanaŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikin kepieru bobuŋ yonjoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme morenŋo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo injoŋe made roinŋo eya, injore maŋfunŋo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo akon gbagainŋo maneya.

⁵ Ŋigo oiji made ŋi roya. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku ŋoŋoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goin. Ŋigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anutire morumboŋ ŋere keririnŋo ruaya.

⁶ Oo ruame ŋigoji injoŋe akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ŋigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goin ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombuŋ maŋineo jiŋo pougako inji qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru injore mimererenpu yonjoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimererenpu yonjoke qoqo ebuŋ.

⁸ Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimererenpu yonjore tobiriji so sagame gbin so eyaberu morenjanuŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goinŋo embimbibgabun.

⁹ Embimbibgabi jewanaj sogo juŋeineke oi tunŋabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewanaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekonŋo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tinŋun raru gobuŋ, oi eru injore mimererenpu oi injoke Sombuŋgone tunŋaru igo yabebi morenŋo wakibuŋ.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inji fukeme manebon, "Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunŋo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobenen. Nonunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo ŋinŋo munaŋ qa yareru usunŋinere paio siŋaŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munaŋqoqo Rauinere usun sunsunŋineji fuke forega.

¹¹ Injoji mamananŋ ogopunoŋun buŋoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbin etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaŋ qa yareko sananŋaru Binje buŋo fori wombunine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onjuine goku jaueru sakiyanuŋ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jiŋo qaku gbin ebuŋ.

¹² "Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onjuine goniminjon, morenŋo eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobin momokiine osiganimin ore 'Yei!' miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponjine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega."

¹³ Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi morenŋo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya.

¹⁴ Yobeyayon, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumunŋaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin.

¹⁵ Ŋigoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine rigaŋga foreya miineone ŋigore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisonŋaru roru ninŋin gainŋo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onu gibuyayon, morenŋi ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya.

* **11:19:** Anutire mimipan buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋinŋineo quranŋaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ŋeko siŋaŋ eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15:18; Dan 2:44; 7:14, 27 Kiki 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 Bara 8:5; 16:18, 21

¹⁷ Onu fukeko jewanaj sogore manjine njigo ore eru rigangame bokeru njigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinggo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anature mimipanj bujo rengaru Yesure Binje bujo damanj so kitingaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qogo ee enimiñ ore raya.

¹⁸ Raru koe magenggo roperu dimaya. Onu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore ndadio joma mimiine mo junjeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko njonebon. Junjeine 10 oo resonj buresonj 10 kebi njebun eru qoruine moakonj moakonj oo tina igosisiyanjunke qurangabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi njonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakunj lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanaj sogoji usunjine, morumbon njeneine eru njijigo sinanj yabeinde usunjine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya.

³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananjine moji bame komeinggo eyayonj, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akonj njeya. Morende njijigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi ndadiineo boyoberu rabunj.

⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanaj sogo ohoweine bateku mitenj garu gobunj. Usunj onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakonj baku mitenj garu inji mibunj, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qogo ee einjo sananjana?”

⁵ Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanangaru jauba-iriñbirinj paio igosisi bujohne kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usunj oi kainj 42 ore so pe teinjgo ore mitariya.

⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anature tina, Sombunj kaeine eru Sombunj manjineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya.

⁷ Onu gokame Satanji njijigo gbagbataenjine kiso eyarenonde usunj oteme yonjoke jigo qogo eeru gbinj eyareya. Gbinj eyareme Satanji njijigo nasoyanjunj sosowo kubuyanjunde so, bujo mimiyanjunde so eru kantriyanjunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ Njijigo sosowo morenjgo gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku mitenj gaku goniminj. Anature njijigo posiine tinayanunj Sombunj kaere papiago qurangabi pega, yonjoji akonj joma mimiine oi so mitenj ganiminj. Ronere ronekonjgo Anutuji Sombunj morenj bofuke wapeya, damanj oone funjaru tinayanunj oi gogo sananjinere papia oo qurangaru go wapebunj. Gogo sananjinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, injore binje eko sinanj gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!”

¹⁰ Mo witi pigo rainjgo ore so fukega, injoji oo rainj. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeinggo ore so fukega, injoji onju komeinj.* Ore eru njijigo gbagbataenjine, yonjoji yamenj keku yobinj roru maneku karijeru gbenj akonj manesinj garu goinebi.” Onu.*

Joma mimine mo morenj mangone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke njonebe joma mimiine mo morenj mangone wapeya. Oi junjeine yoyoka Lama madeinere junje onjune fukeru bujohne oi jewanaj sogo junjeinekeji miya, onjuakonj miku goya.

¹² Injoji waperu ogoine funfunjainere minebobo fukeru usunjine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku morenj njijigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunjainere ohowe baku mitenj gabunj. Joma mimine funfunjaine oi wi sananjine bame komeinggo eyayonj, fosikeko ropuine akonj njeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine injoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funje funje baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunjji qonikingone wakiru morenjgo wareru jako njijigoji oi jinoyanjunji njonebunj.

¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usunj oteko joma mimiine funfunjainere minebobo fukeru injore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funje funje baku goya. Oiji morende njijigo eadu yabeme tintunj eru jibugabunj. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nonjo joma mimiine funfunjainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aranj ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunjaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeinggo eku, jibu gboreru goga, injore sasako igodonjanimij.”

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7 * **13:10:** Goineji bujo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimij, goineji injoyonje oi siqo onjuineji qabi komeinj. * **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

¹⁵ Ņū ebi Satanji usū joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboņ oi bogboreme fuņgaru rumbuņ furugaya. Ņūakonj joma mimiine fuņfuņgainere sasako qowirieme ņi buņo miku ņiņigo bapakare yabeko iņi fukeya: Uri yoņoji nemu gboņ ore ohoweine so baku miteņ gabuņ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuņ.

¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji ņiņigo sosowo iņi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Ņoņo joma mimiine fuņfuņgainere giri moge oi jiņo maiņaņungo me me furonjaņungo roru bakateinebi.” Ņū yajiko yoņoņande gio baegobi eru rauyaņunde kiņā mo qaegobi, ņiņigo tinabiņeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoņoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaņungo me maiyaņungo bakatebuņ.

¹⁷ Uri yoņoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaņungo so baru gobuņ, yoņo ugo munjaņ ya nareņgareņ pi me nareņgareņ kaoo furiine baiņgo me eiņgore embimbiņgabuņ.

¹⁸ Buņo yo mane taniņgakiminde maņgboroņ oi iņi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iņoji joma miminere jare osegoņ. Jareine oi moreņ ņire jare fukeya. Moge jareine oi 666. Ņū.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufuņpuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ņadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ņoneboņ. Iņoke kufufuņpuine jareyaņū 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoņore maiyaņungo ququraņine peko ņone yabebon.

² Ņo akonj manebe Sombuņgone fonuņ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oņgæega, oņune fukeya. Oi gbuņparandaņ gbiņbururuņ soguine qaega ore fonuņ ore kamasi oņu fukeya. Fonuņine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuņine fukeya ore so maneboņ.

³ Anutuji ņiņigo 144,000 oi moreņgone furiyaņū baku oga yabeya, yoņoji Anuture morumbon ņeņe maņfuņgo waperu ofon muraņine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoņore jiņo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuņ. Sosowo yoņoji yoņoņande kiki kebi sakibe yoņoji oi qaqaņi ee eninde embimbiņgabuņ.

⁴ Yoņoji ņiņigo fuņ mo fukeru go wapebuņ. So kejiaru gbagbataeņine goiņgo yoņoyone sisinā eeku ņigo yoņoke wuwunuņ so bofukeru gobuņ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoņoji iņo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ņiņigo botuyaņungone furiyaņū baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukeya.

⁵ Yoņore miyaņungone buņo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buņoņāņū tomiri gbagbataeņine go wapebuņ. Ņū.*

Sombuņ mimerereņ yokaomo yoņoji buņoņāņū miku fururu qabuņ.

⁶ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe qonikin petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Iņoji Bobian Biņe pepesanaņ* roru wareru moreņ ņiņigo yoņore mitaniņgainggo wareya. ņiņigo oi kubuyaņunde so, apa ņasoyaņunde so, buņo mimiyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so moreņ sagaru ņe ragobi, sosowo yoņore misaueiņgo wareya.

⁷ Wareru sananeņe akonj joјoraku iņi oņgaya, “Anutuji ņiņigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiņga yobugaga. Ore eru ņoņo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteņ garu tinabiņeine basaeinebi. Moji sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru obu jiņoine bofuke yabeya, iņore ohowe baku miteņ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ Ņū oņgame iņore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ ogoine mo fuņfuņgaine boyoberu wareru iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ņigo biņeroroineke iņoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iņoji wain obu oņune noninde yareme maņyaņū jibugame maņjiјibu fukeru gobuņ. Oņune fukeru goya ore Anuture maņ rigaņgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiņeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Ņū.

⁹ Ņū oņgako iņore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sananeņe akonj joјoraku iņi oņgaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ garu giri mogeine sabareku maineo me meineo roru bakatega ine,

¹⁰ iņoji oņuakonj Anuture yombeņine oi wain obu sananeņe oņuine noku maneņ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananeņe yobu oi akonj yombeņinere popugo keseme ņega, iņoji oi noiņ. Oi noku Sombuņ mimerereņ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoņore yukuyaņungo dimako salfa kore misi boruņineji jako joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru goiņ.

* 14:5: Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

* 14:6: Ofon Sombuņ koito pepesanaņ Rauinere Biņe buņo robuine oi pepesanaņ. Oi ronere ronekoņgo fuņgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiņ.

11 “Oiji ja yabeme joisererej mokemoke yobu maneru goniminj, ore kondujineji damanj so tatarine tomiri pakereru ropeeij. Njinjigo joma mimiine eru injore sasako ohoweine baku mitej gaegobi, yonjoji una ubu misonj maneru goniminj. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, injoji sakiineji usuranjgame yaimainj qaku njema neinjgo embimbinjgaru goinj.”

12 Ore eru njinjigo gbagbataejine Anuture mimipanj bujjo rengaru boyobeegobi, njonjoji yamenj keku yobinj maneku karijeru Yesu gbenj akonj manesinj garu goinebi.

13 Ore njadio Sombunjgone bujjo mo manebe inji najiya, “Go quranj inji quranjga: Njinjigo Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku damanj yoo funjgaru komeniminj, yonjoji senginjanjin fukemininj. Moro Tiriineji bujjo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Bunjjo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonjoji gio sananjine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanjunde fori fukeko Sombunj Rauineji sunduyanuj maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme njeku njema neku womoo goniminj.” Onju.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damanj

14 Onju najime piku kuanj yaganjine njonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine onjine injoji njeya. Resonj buresonj goulji babaine oi qoruineo njeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru njeya.

15 Oi njonebe Sombunj mimererej moji mimitenj soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuanj paiineo njega, injore bujjo inji miku sananjine yobu onjgaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumunjgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaruru roru qojugaigonj.”

16 Kuanj paio njega, injore onju onjgame siqoine kekesiineji morenjgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaruru roru qojugaya.

17 Oi roru qojugako Sombunj mimererej moji Sombunde mimitenj soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Injoji onjuakonj siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

18 Wapeko Sombunj mimererej jare yokaomo injoji Sombunde alatara misi sinanj eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananjine yobu onjgaku Sombunj mimererej siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi inji ojija, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigonj. Maga ore korunj oje mukuru njegobi.”

19 Onju ojime siqoine kekesiine morenjgo bokeru morende wain niginj foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odayaganinijgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.†

20 Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odayagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironjo waperu buronj kamasi onjine rambanj pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukujji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginji fogunjgaya. Dikiine onju fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onju.*

15

Sombunj mimererej 7 eru yobinj momokiine 7.

1 Ore njadio sombunj manjineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme njoneru inji waragabonj: Sombunj mimererej 7 oi yobinj momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabunj. Njinjigo agiburanyanj ure Anuture manj riganjgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobinj momokiine paiyanujgo ropeme manebe manjineji munanjgako bunjoyanunji komeinj. Ore eru oi yobinj momokiine tatarine 7 onjgabunj.

2 Oi njoneru ya buruburuineke koe onjine njonebe misi borunjineke jijibu peya. Ore keririnjineo Anuture njinjigo dimabi njone yabebonj. Yonjoji gbinj eru joma mimiinere bujjo so rengaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanujgo so ro sabare eku gobunj. Anutuji yonjo moakonj moakonj kulele yareme roru dimabunj.

3 Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo nj Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saorej oi inji keburj, “O Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kinj koito eyarende eebobogore funje oi poretinj eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu funj mo fukeru goge.

4 O Ofonj, gore eebobogo poretinj oi totogo fukeme manegobenenj.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yonjoji wareru gore ohowe baku mitej guegobi.

* 14:13: Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 † 14:19: Anuture yombenj oi wain jua yasogoo odayagabi manjineji munanjga foreinj. Bararinj 19.15 oi njone. * 14:20: Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingenj 1.15; Bara 19.15

Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.”

⁵ Ore ŋadio piku ya inŋi ŋonebonŋ: Sombunde mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore manjo Anutu munan mogeineru kamban bejo sorinjo dimako ŋonebonŋ.

⁶ Mimiteŋ sorin oone Sombun mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru togotu warebuŋ. Marikuyanun gbagbataeŋine buruburuyanunke kebi kamban mobeine mankaraine goulineke oi bifun niŋin onuine omoyanunjo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

⁷ Yoŋoji warebi ofon muranŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu manŋine rigangame, inoji go waperu goga eru tatarine tomiri go ropeinŋ.

⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuŋi kuririquanŋine eru usunŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiteŋ sorin (tempel) puseko moji Sombun sorin oo ropeinde so onu so fukeya. Sombun mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyanun kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeinŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropeniminŋ. Onu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimiteŋ sorin (tempel) manŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimerereŋ 7 yoŋore buŋo inŋi mitigako manebonŋ, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morenjo keseinebi.”

² Sombun mimerereŋ funfunŋaineŋi bokero raru popuineru fori oi morenjo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joiserereŋ kamasi jijibune oi buŋo qoqomuku niŋigo yoŋore sakigo fukeya. Niŋigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanunjo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimerereŋ jare yoyoka inoji bokero raru popuineru fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeŋi kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onuine fukeya. Onu fukeme koe manŋineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yoŋo sosowo kome forebuŋ.

⁴ Sombun mimerereŋ jare yokaomo inoji popuineru fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya.

⁵ Onu fukeme Sombun mimerereŋ obu sinan gaega, inoji buŋo inŋi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo osoeru inŋi mitarinde yobiŋ yo fukega ore eru poretin fukege. O posiine go waperu goge.

⁶ Yoŋoji gore niŋigo gbagbataeŋine eru kajeqoun niŋigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuŋ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuŋ, oi soyanunjo ruande paiyanunjo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretin akon goge.”

⁷ Obu sinan gaega, inoji onu miko buŋo mo alata korogone inŋi wareme manebonŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji niŋigo bunoyanun osoeru poretin akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombun mimerereŋ jare 4 inoji popuineru fori oi wegi jinoo keseme oiji wegi usun oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru niŋigo misi onuine ja yabeya.

⁹ Wegi jinjoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuŋi yobiŋ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanunjo ropeya, niŋigoŋi oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Onu gobunyon, Anutu miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaueniminŋ ore manyanun so kerisiebuŋyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Sombun mimerereŋ jare 5 inoji popuineru fori oi joma miminere morumbon ŋeŋeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako niŋigo manyanun rigangame namanyanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya.

¹¹ Niŋigoŋi joiserereŋ eru wi jokuyanunde joiserereŋ soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Onu gobunyon, eeboboyanun sembene eba eku gobuŋ, oi so osoeru bokero manyanun so kerisiebuŋ.

¹² Sombun mimerereŋ jare 6 inoji popuineru fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitit oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoine koitoine wareinjo maneru jaueru gobuŋ, yoŋoji obu jigame moke so qunqabunyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya.

¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanun gbari onuine oi ŋone yabebe jewanun sogo juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ni qaqajibuine yoŋore miyanunjoone waperu wakibuŋ.

¹⁴ Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funne funne baegobi. Onu eru morenne morenne sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanun ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteinjo ore

* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

manyanun bapakareru inji mibuɗ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere daman sogo moko jigo qoinebenen.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniɗ! Nonji kian bobo onjine kamiine warebemiɗ. Moji manɗagari goin, injoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nonenimiɗ ore saki komonine sinan gaega, injoji senginbanɗin eiɗ.”

¹⁶ Gemo kinanqoqo yonɗoji kin koitoino koitoino oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moren rondinɗine tinaine Hibru buɗoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumanɗabi none yabeboɗ. Onju.

¹⁷ Sombun mimererenj jare 7 injoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) manjine morumbon njeneineone fonun sogo mo fukeru buɗo inji wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.”

¹⁸ Onju miko oo akon kirabori eko gbuɗparandan gbinbururuɗ qaku eko komeɗ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore daman gone funɗaru moren go wapeben, daman oo komeɗ onjine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Onju fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuɗ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore siti oi onjikon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuɗ. Anutuji siti binjeroroinke Babilon yonore sembeneyanun so niga gako geoyanun bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenineji popu puseru njeya, oi kese yareme paiyanun go ropeme wain obu onjine nobun.

²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebuɗ, oi perorieru kemagabuɗ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuɗ, oi onjikon jibugaru mataebuɗ.

²¹ Onju fukeko kombo korun yasogo yobinyanun 45 kilogram oiji qonikin gone njinigo paiyanun go wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue korun kamasi onjine oiji waki ke yabeme njinigo ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuɗ. Onju.*

17

Njigo moji joma mimine paiineo njeko njoneboɗ.

¹ Sombun mimererenj 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuɗ, yonoreone moji wareru buɗo inji najiya, “Go noke warendo raru kadi sogo njigo tinabinjineke obu kokoinere paio njega, oi gadubemiɗ. Anutuji buɗoino osoeru geoin bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga.”

² Morende kin koitoino koitoino yonɗoji inoke boesau eru gobun. Kufufunyanunji moren go gogobi, yonɗoji onjikon njigo injore boesau eru manyanun pakereme manjijibu fukebuɗ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so funɗaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuɗ.”

³ Onju miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paine ropeko Sombun mimererenj oiji oga nuko moren buroineo ropeboɗ. Oo roperu njigo mo joma mimiine boboron yobu injore paio njeko njoneboɗ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina funne funne quranɗabi puseko qoruine 7 eru junjine 10 onju dimaya.

⁴ Njigo injoji kamban soki boboron yonun iruine eru boboron yobu oi keru njeya. Kuririine goul, onɗin foriineke eru ninin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru njeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun mamagiinekeji pusekiine.

⁵ Njigo injore maio tinaine sumunine oi inji quranɗabi peya, “Babilon binjeroroinke, morende kadi sogo njinigo eru wuwunun mamagiinekere manjo.”

⁶ Tinaine onju peme Anutere njinigo gbagbataenineji Yesure funne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako njoneboɗ. Oi njoneru bibitari yobu eboɗ.

⁷ Bibitari yobu ebe Sombun mimererenji buɗo inji najiya, “Go urunure bibitari yobu ege? Nonji soine njigo yoore funne sumunine bararinɗa garebemiɗ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru junjine 10 njigo oi osigaega, injore funne sumunine oi onjikon bararinɗaru mifuke garebemiɗ.

⁸ Jinjigo kerisieme joma mimiine njonege, injoji rone goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga. Injoi gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri one gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone funɗaru moren go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papiago so quranɗabi pega, njinigo yonɗoji joma mimiine njoneru popurenimiɗ. Sakike goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimiɗ.

* 16:21: Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

⁹ “Noņun buņo yo mane taniņgakimiņ ore manebeneņ maņgboroņine iņi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ņigoji tukuine 7:de paio ņega, tukuine ore soso fukega.

¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi oņuakoņ kiņ koito 7 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iņoji goku ņiņigo siņaņ yabeega. Tatarine jiki fukeiņ ore so fukega. Iņoji fukeiņ, oo damaņ pompoņine usuņ paio dimaiņ ore so fukeiņ.

¹¹ Joma mimine goyayoņ, damaņ yoo so jikigaru goga, iņoji 7 yoņoreone mo fukega. Iņoji moke gboreru iņoyoņe kiņ koito jareine 8 fukeiņ. Oņu fukeiņyoņ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiņ.

¹² “Juņeine 10 ņone yabege, oi kiņ koito 10 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji so fuņgaru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeegobiyoņ, Anutuji jiki usuņ yareme kiņ koito oņuine fukenimiņ. Oņu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu gonimiņ.

¹³ Kiņ koito 10 yoņoji mamane buru moakoņ oi akoņ boyoberu joma mimiine kitiņgaku usuņyaņuņ iņo otebi goiņ.

¹⁴ Usuņyaņuņ oņu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiņyoņ, Lama madeineji gbiņ eyareko wakiniņ. Iņoji kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito fukega. Iņoji oņga noreru roosoe nobeko iņoke damaņ so dimaku gokimiņ, niņoji moko gbiņ eyareru kokoriaņ keinebeneņ.”

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimererenji buņoine oņu miku jikigaru iņi najime manebon, “Kadi sogo ņigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ņeko ņone yabe forege, obu oi ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji kubuyaņuņ eru apa ņasoyaņunde so mobemobe ņe rabi sakiyaņuņ fuņne fuņne fukeko buņoyaņuņ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi.

¹⁶ Jiņogo kerisieme juņeine 10 ņone yabege, yoņoji usuņyaņuņ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ņigo iņo rosi etebi iņi fukeiņ: Yoņoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miņgeņine fukeko kambaņ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaņ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiņ.

¹⁷ “Oņu fukeiņ, oi Anutuji kiņ koito yoņore maņyaņuņ bapakareru boburo yabeke maņmoakoņ eru qoqodure enimiņ. Anuture mamane buru oņu boyobenimiņ. Ore so usuņyaņuņ joma mimiine otebi ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Oņu gome Anuture buņoji foriineke fukeiņ, damaņ oo tariiņ.

¹⁸ Niņo ņeme ņonege, iņo siti biņeroroineke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņaņ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oņu.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ņeririkeiņ.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo usuņine ropekiine ņonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraņineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sanarņine yobu jojoraku iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuņ. Oi ofori ketotiebi ņeririkeya. Niņigo mataebi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akoņ tumaņgaru piyaņuņ oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaņuņke eru mamagiyaņuņke yoņoji akoņ oo tumaņgaru youyaņuņ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuņ: Kantri sosowo yoņoji ņigo iņore boesaure eru maņyaņuņ pakere me bobojibu ebi Anuture maņ riganġaya. Yombeņine oi paiyaņuņgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji ņigo iņoke boesau ekesoņ eku gobuņ. Rojiki bajiki ņiņigoji moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaņuņke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yoņoji tinabiņeineke kobike fukeru ņiņigo ropekiine fukebuņ.”

⁴ Ore ņadio Sombuņgone moji buņo najime iņi manebon,

“Nonde kufufuņpu, ņoņo siti oi bokeri sakibe wakiinebi.

Niņo iņoji agiburaņ eega, oiji kema ņabeme iņoke dimaku maņ-ņaņuņ egu kejiġaiņ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moji ņoņo-ņaņunde paio ropeko oņuakoņ joisereren egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Niņo oiji agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiņ boua forega.

Suroņqoqo eru gobuņ, Anutuji oi iņoyoņere mamesugo ruaru ore eru so niga ġaiņ.

1

⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobuņ, ņoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuņ, ņoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobuņ, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokireru wain obu mokiine sanarņine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

7 Nigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine injoyonunde noŋoruji ŋorugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu etebi jinŋeŋ keku beusembe goiŋ. Injoyonunde maŋgo inji manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ŋigo koitore morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋego. Koje so fukego eru damaŋ mogo kimagu so kebemiŋ.’

8 Onu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaŋ moakonde maŋgo injore paio ropeiŋ.

Ofoŋ Anutuji buŋoine osoeru mitari teya, injore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiŋ momokiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji pipa inji fuke teiŋ:

Tifeineji komebi jinŋeŋ keku roro ŋeko injoyoŋe misigo ruabi jaiŋ.”

9 Misigo ruabi jako ju kondunj pakereiŋ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanunji oi ŋoneru sogun baru kuyonimiŋ. Kiŋ koito yoŋoji injoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Meboine kuririyaŋŋe mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobuŋ, yoŋoji injore eru kimagu kenimiŋ.

10 Kimagu keku noŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneŋ, ore ore odepariru jojorigo dimaku inji kuyoku minimiŋ, “O Babilon siti biŋeroroineke, yobiŋ paiŋaŋunjo ropeiŋ ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ. O siti usun-ŋaŋun soguine, Sombun Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maŋgo paiŋaŋunjo ropeko joiserereŋ soguine manegobi. ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ!”

11 Kantriine kantriine yoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakon sogun banimiŋ. Moji jikigaru yoŋore meboyaŋun furiine so baeiŋ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiŋ.

12 Kuririyaŋun goul, silwa, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru bote koruŋ oi Babilon yoŋoji me goineji so furiine banimiŋ. Kambanyaŋun gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine, boboroŋ yobu eru kambaŋ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiŋ. Yo fiine yobu fuŋne fuŋne ore botuyaŋun eru mequraŋyaŋun fuŋne fuŋne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiŋ. Kuririyaŋun elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Ugo koro jae ŋeŋe yayaŋun yo furiyaŋun soguine soru, keŋgoŋ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Jonu aeŋ yoŋuŋine brons eru aeŋ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiŋ.

13 Babilon yoŋoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaŋ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Juŋ, wowoyun, jinaŋ eru kouine fukeiŋ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Oŋuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruŋ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Bulmakao, lama, kaneŋkuku eru kaneŋkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiŋ. Rone kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋiŋigo furiyaŋun baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maŋ mamanesuyaŋunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimiŋ.

14 Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Babilon ŋigo injore inji minimiŋ, “Yo foriine noinde anji maneru gomeŋ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touŋmoririgo eru mebo komoŋgo kuririyaŋunje oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaŋine goge. Oi damaŋ mogo moke bofukeniiminde so mata.”

15 Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo mebo komoŋyaŋun onu onu furiine banimiŋgo ore ruaru siti oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) poreru tinabiŋeyaŋunje fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji noŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiŋ.

16 Kimagu keku inji minimiŋ, “O siti sogo, yobiŋ paiyaŋunjo ropeiŋ ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ oŋgaku kimagu kegobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kambanyaŋun gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyaŋun goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru nigŋi eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaŋunji buruburuineke fukeya.

17 Onu ebuŋyoŋ, mebo komoŋyaŋun oŋuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maŋgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuŋ.” Onu mibuŋ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ŋiŋigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunjine oi jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋuakon ogâ ŋiŋigo kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbiniŋ kitiŋgako raegobi eru koego goine baku gogoyaŋun kitiŋgægobi, yoŋoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ.

18 Nigo yasogo tinabiŋeineke ruabi jako misi boruŋinere ju kondunjine pakereiŋ, oi jojorigo dimaku ŋoneru bibie sorieru inji minimiŋ, “Siti biŋeroroineke yoore ogoine damaŋ mogo so peya.”

19 Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oŋgaku jinŋeŋ keku woru kuyoku inji mibuŋ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maŋgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Nŋiŋigo ogâyaŋunje sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaŋun furiine banimiŋ ore eru oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) boakon porebi siti oiji biŋeroroineke fukeya. Yobiŋ paiyaŋunjo ropega ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ.” Onu mibuŋ.

²⁰ Yoŋoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine mitariku goine bokirame paiyanuŋgo ropeko joisereren soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuŋ kao gogobi, ŋoŋo iŋore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, aposolpuine eru kajeŋgouŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren usujine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame iŋi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine biŋeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiŋ. Matae foreko jiki damanŋ mogo so bofukeniŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

²² Ŋoŋo siti oo oguŋ qaku gita kulele qaku kuŋ qeŋ puteru kiki keku woru gobuŋ, ore fonuŋ damanŋ mogo moke so maneniŋ. Babilon ŋoŋore ŋiŋigo mamane gioyanuŋ fuŋne fuŋne baku gobuŋ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaŋi klak eru oŋuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiŋ. Wit kurumbu koruŋ oŋgiŋ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuŋine fukeya, ore kinji-minjiineji mataeme sitiŋi benoŋ baru peiŋ.

²³ “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyaruŋke tamaebuŋyoŋ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuŋisiri peiŋ. Nire ŋadipuyanji ŋigore boreŋ furiine kanen koboru boruŋ mibi ŋigore daritifuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru buŋo jere eru jeri eku gobuŋ, kokorian oŋuine fonuŋ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ŋoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiŋeŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Yoŋore agikeareko munaruŋqoŋo ŋiŋigo oi moreŋ so ŋiŋigo manyanuŋ bojiŋbugabi tiŋtuŋ qaru gobuŋ.” Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeŋgouŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi yoŋore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanuŋji wakiya. Yoŋore dari eru moreŋgo ŋiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore darire geoji yoŋore paio ropeko gobuŋ. Fuŋneyanuŋ oŋuine bofukebi peya. Oŋu.*

19

Sombuŋ yoŋoji Babilon ŋeririkeya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji sananeŋ akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuŋi munanŋ qa noreru oga nobeko iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋi usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega.

² Anutuŋi buŋo foriŋere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyanuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuŋi iŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Niŋo oiji Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyanuŋji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiŋeo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

³ Oŋu miku moke keku iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo oi ruabi jako konduŋineji damanŋ so tatarine tomiri pakereru ropeeŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!”

⁴ Oŋu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoŋ muranŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboŋ ŋeŋeŋe neŋa iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu iŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriŋe, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanŋeŋ jebe

⁵ Oŋu kiki kebi morumboŋ ŋeŋeŋe buŋo mo iŋi fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine miŋe egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo maneboŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandanŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Ofonŋ Anutunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauji fuŋgaru moreŋ so siŋan yaberu kinŋ Ofonyanuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya!”

⁷ Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeŋeŋe suanŋeŋo maneru iŋoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ŋigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonuŋ kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineji saeeiŋ.

⁸ Anutuŋi mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririqaruŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore eebobo posiŋere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 * **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kinj 9.7 Ais 34.10

⁹ Kubu soguineren kamakamasi oñu keku mibi Sombuñ mimereren popuineke inoji jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Bunjo yo qurañga: Anutuji ñinigo onga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (ñigo bobore) jebego wapenimin, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oñu miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombuñ mimererenji oñu najime nonji oo akon inore ohowe baku miten gabemingo maneru inore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyon, inoji inji najiya, “Ae! Oñu so eigon. Go eru gore mankekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funje kitingaku miku gokabi kinan qa ñareegobenen, nonji yonjoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biñe bunjo foriine bararinja ñareya, ore usunjeñi kajeqonñ ñinigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere bunjo maneru misauebuñ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miten garu goigon.” Oñu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yonjoke jigo qaingo ore rabuñ.

¹¹ Nonji Sombuñ angame kanenñkuku yaganine mo ñonebe wareya. Paiineo ñeko wareya, inore tina oi Qinkeru Didima (Ñonemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombunine. Tinaine oñu miegobi, inoji bunjo poretin boyoberu bunjo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

¹² Jinjoineji misi boruñ oñuine jako qoruineo reson bureson kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo qurañineke wareya. Tinaine inoyonje akon manegayon, moji mo oi so manega.

¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture bunjo.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuñ, oi Sombuñ kaere mamari ni kubuine kubuine. Yonjoji kanenñkuyanñ yaganine oga yaberu paiyanñgo ñeku marikuyanñ gbagbataenine keru warebuñ.

¹⁵ Mamari sinan qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbin eyarein ore eru wareya. Inoji sinanyayabere aen toku ñonjruineji kantri so qotinñgaru sinan yaberu goin. Inoji Anutu usun sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagaiñ. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben manjigainere kegoi fukega.*

¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo qurañgabi tambaranineo inji dimaya, “Kin yonjore Kin eru koito yonjore Koito.” Oñu.

¹⁷ Ore ñadio Sombuñ mimereren mo ñonebe wegì jinjoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananine onñgaku weboine weboine qonikin botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo bio wareni-in! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumanjanin.

¹⁸ Wareru tumanñgaru kin koito, mamari sinan eru mamari ni yonjore fu noinebi. Kanenñkuku eru kanenñkuku paio ñeegobi, yonjore fuyanñ nonin. Ninigo sosowo yonjore fuyanñ wareru noinebi. Ninigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yonjoranunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinanyanñ mo qaegobi, sosowo yonjore fuyanñ noinebi.”

¹⁹ Ore ñadio joma mimiine eru moreñine moreñine yonjore kin koito yonjoji mamari kubuyanñ oga yaberu wareru tumanñgabi ñone yabebon. Moji kanenñkuku paio ñeku mamari kubuine yonjoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimin ore tumanñgabi ñone yabebon.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuñ. Kajeqonñ ni qaqañibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qogowirie baku goya, oi onjakoñ joma mimineke roru kipebuñ. Kajeqonñ ni qaqañibuineji mosi qogowirie baku oiji ninigo goine yo oñuine oi eadu eyareme tinññ qaku gobuñ: Ninigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuñ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miten garu gobuñ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigin yaperu gagari igo yapebi yonñ salfa kore misi borunjeñi jaku wenñen qaega, ore korugo rakabi.

²¹ Rakabire kanenñkuku paio ñeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kin koito eru mamari ni sosowo oi yabeme komebuñ. Komebi webo sosowo yonjoji waperu fuyanñ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oñu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ñeya.

¹ Ore ñadio Sombuñ mimereren mo ñonebe Sombuñgone wakiya. Inoji gemokaku yonjore yonñ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbdi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.

* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbongo rorunjo rakame gbaken ruabi ore manjineo rakaega. Nonñ manñonñ so kerisiebeneñ Anuture manñ jikigaru rigangame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombenine odayagako rakako Anuture manñ munanñgako womo fukein.

* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

² Mimerereŋ oiji wakiru jewanarŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋeiŋ ore kipeya. Jewanarŋ sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo kobenŋ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan.

³ Gosa 1,000 ore manŋo jikigaru ŋiŋigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tinŋunŋ qaniminde egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru soppu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki mangoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Onu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimererereŋi iŋi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damanŋ pomponjine gioine baku goiŋ.” Onu miya.

⁴ Ore ŋadio morumbonŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋonebonŋ. Anutuji goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariniŋi, yoŋoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru ŋebuŋ. Onuakoŋ ŋiŋigo Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ ore eru Anuture Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyaŋuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabebonŋ. Onuakoŋ ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasakore ohowe so baku miten gabuŋ eru iŋore moge oi maiyaŋuŋgo me meyaŋuŋgo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabebonŋ. Iiruyaŋuŋ oi ŋone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋanŋ garu gobuŋ.

⁵ Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine ore damanjineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ.

⁶ Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine damanŋo gborenimiŋ, yoŋoji ki-waqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damanŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usuŋi yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sananjine komeniminde embimbiŋganimiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinŋ gio siŋanŋpu fukenimiŋ. Onuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋanŋ garu go ropenimiŋ. Onu.*

Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiŋi.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiŋi.

⁸ Wakiru raru ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyareŋ ore moreŋ so roregain. Moreŋ qanajine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (manyaŋuŋ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi onuakoŋ sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jiŋo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyaŋuŋji koere magende so fukeiŋ.

⁹ Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombunŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋenimiŋ. Onu ŋenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiŋ.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tinŋunŋ ebuŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenŋwenŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaŋajibuine onuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabebi tatarine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Onu.*

Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariŋi.

¹¹ Ore ŋadio morumbonŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yaganjine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋonebonŋ. ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenŋi iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekiminŋ ore so fukebu.

¹² Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumbonŋ ŋeŋe manfuŋgo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi ogoine mo tinaine gogo sananjine tina buru buk oi onuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binanŋ buk papiago quranŋabi pega, iŋoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misiŋ kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ osoeru eeboboyaŋunde so mitari yareya.

¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misiŋ moreŋ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku wenŋwenŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sananjine tina buru buk manŋo so quranŋabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku wenŋwenŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onu.*

* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10

21

Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ñone yapeboŋ.

¹ Sombuŋ moreŋ funfunɗaŋine yokoŋi oŋu mataeru mataebire koeŋi oŋuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ñadio Sombuŋ eru moreŋ gariine ñone yapeboŋ.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ñoneboŋ. Siti oi bobianɗa forebi ñone anjineke inji fukeya: Njigo suanjenjine mariku ñone anjineke ketebi ñi biŋeineke qodureiŋ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ñoneboŋ.

³ Oi ñoneru dimaku morumboŋ ñejeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sananŋine oŋgaku inji najiya, “Ñone, Anuture piŋi oi ñinjigo botuyanɗuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuŋi botuyanɗuŋgo gome inoŋe gobi inoyonŋe ofon Anutuyanɗuŋ fukeru yonjoŋe go ropeiŋ.

⁴ Yonjoŋe goku jinjo obuyanɗuŋ sosowo ketaniŋga foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinŋeŋ so kenimiŋ eru jikigaru joiserereŋ mo so manenimiŋ. Ya more so embimbiŋgaru kuyoniŋiŋ.”

⁵ Morumboŋ ñejeone ñega, inoŋi inji najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu najiru miya, “Buŋo oi foriine yobu manɗokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraŋga.”

⁶ Jikigaru inji najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatarine go roperu gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ manɗoŋine funfunɗaŋine A eru quraŋ manɗoŋine tatarine Z fukego. Moŋi obure manega, nonji gogo sananŋine obu jinjoineone obu oi yaun otebe oone furiine tomiri piuru noku goiŋ.

⁷ Moŋi yobiŋ sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji inoŋe Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe inoŋe biŋe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiŋ.

⁸ “Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, goineŋi ñinjigo jinjoyanɗuŋgo ruruine eru yameŋine so dimaku mamanesiyanɗuŋ bokebi manyanɗuŋi keŋigaga, yoŋore piyanɗuŋ oi yoŋ salfa kore misi* boruŋineŋi weŋweŋ jaku dimaega, oo penimiŋ. Yoŋore jikigaru ñinjigo yo oŋuine yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ oo rakaru gonimiŋ: Njinigo yabeŋi komebi boesau kipe munanɗoŋo eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyanɗuŋ baku miteŋ garu buŋo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiŋ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiŋ.” Morumboŋ ñejeoneone buŋo oŋu wareko maneboŋ. Oŋu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuŋ mo.

⁹ Yobiŋ momokiine tatarine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoŋi oi roru dimagobi, yoŋoreone moŋi wareru inji najiya, “Go warende njigo Lama madeinere ñonun biŋe fukeiŋgo ega, oi gadubemiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu najime Moro Tiriineŋi ro nuko kobiineŋi paine ropeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiŋeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inji ñoneboŋ:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquraŋine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oŋgiŋ foriineke furiyanɗuŋ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspas oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanɗuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenŋine peya.

¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunyanɗuŋgo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 12 sagaru dimabuŋ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoŋore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanɗuŋgo quraŋgabi dimaya.

¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabuŋ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo.

¹⁴ Siti sa oi oŋgiŋ otuŋ qembibiineke 12 yoŋore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoŋore tina 12 oi otuŋ 12 oo quraŋgabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ noke buŋo miya, inoŋi siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoŋore soyanɗuŋ kiriri ruaru maneŋgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya.

¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoŋ. Joroine moakoŋ moakoŋ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oŋuakoŋ sogokoŋ peya.

¹⁷ Sombuŋ mimerereŋi oŋuakoŋ siti saine oi moreŋ ñire kiririŋi so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Siti saine oi oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspas oiji bakine. Siti inoyonŋe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraŋineŋi sogo gbagbataenŋine ore so tatamake tamaeya.

* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weŋweŋ qaku jaega ore so fukega. * **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakoŋ moakoŋ ore eru 200 kilomita.

¹⁹ Siti sainere otuņine oi onģiņ furiine ropekiine fuņne fuņne oiji bajaweru babi kuririjaņunķe iņi fukebi ņone yabebon; Otuņ fuņfuņgaine oi onģiņ foriineke tinaine jaspā yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi onģiņ buge tinaine safaiā, yokaomoinē oi onģiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi onģiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otuņ jare 5 oi onģiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi onģiņ boboron tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi onģiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otuņ jare 8 oi onģiņ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi onģiņ yojuņine tinaine topas. Otuņ jare 10 oi onģiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi onģiņ yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuņ jare 12 oi onģiņ boboron yojuņ iruine tinaine ametist.

²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji puķeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganine onjuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yoņoji Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ņone yaperu manyaņunķerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miten gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiņgaegobi. Sorin oi so ņonebon.

²³ Anutire kuririguranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaņunķe fukega. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiņgaegobi.

²⁴ Inoji doiyaņunķe fukeko kantriine kantriine yoņoji inore tatamainē ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji biņejaņunķe kuririjaņunķe oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ.

²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi daman mogo so kenimiņon, jijiķi robi dimaiņ.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yoņoji manyaņunķerisieru kuririjaņunde biņejaņunde ore erionbarion eku tinabiņejaņunķe fukeru gobuņ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ.

²⁷ Niņigo tinayaņunķe gogo sanajinere tina buru buk mango quraņģabi pega, yoņoji akon siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siņaņ gaega. Moji manjine kejiņgaga me wuwunuņ anģiņ mamagiineke eru buņo ikoine miega, inoji oo ropeiņgo embimbiņgajin. Onu.*

22

Gogo sanajinere obu fusiine ņonebon.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimererenē oiji gogo sanajinere obu jinoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ņeņeone igomuruņģaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburujaņunķe kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataņine fukeya.

² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaņajineo mobemobe oo gogo sanajinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiņ moakoņ moakonde maņgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine niņigoji bobiaņ bofukeniņ ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ņeņeyakuņji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo niņigopuji kiņaņ qa teegobi.

⁴ Kiņaņ qa teru jino maiine ņoneru Anutire tina maiyaņunģo bakatobi peiņ.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiņganimiņ. Onu seņģiņbaņģiņ goku daman so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofon onjuine siņaņyayabe gio baku go ropenimiņ.

⁶ Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimererenē inji najiya, "Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon Anutuji kajeqouņ niņigo boburo yabeega, inoji Sombuņ mimererenēine noņ sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiņgo so ega, mamesiņ niņigopuineji oi maneniņ ore oi fukeru gadubon." Onu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiņ.

⁷ Yesuji miga, "Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi."

⁸ Jon nonji Biņe buņo yo maneru jinoine kerisieme iiruine ņonebon. Oi ņoneru mane foreru Sombuņ mimererenēji iiru yo naduya, nonji inore ohowe baku miten gabemiņ ore maneru moreņgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabon.

* 21:27: Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

* 22:6: Eze

⁹ Dikanji kekabonjon, inji najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqoun ogopugo eru njinigo buk yoore Biye bujo biye qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo nonjore keriringo dimaku moko Anutu kinan qa teegobonenj. Nonj matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku mitenj gaeigonj.”

¹⁰ Onu miku inji najiya, “Damanj bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqoun bujoji sonsonjineo egu peinj ore oi papiago quranjgayon, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigonj.

¹¹ Sembene baega, injoji jikigaru onju baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, injoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunujineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretinj eega, injoji jikigaru poretinj akonj eba eku goine. Gbagbataenjine fukeega, injoji jikigaru gbagbataenjine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombunj mimererenj onju najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneninj, nonji pipa kirieru warebeminj. Warebeminj, oo furinjanun roru warebeminj. Eebobonjanun eba eku gobunj, oi osoeru ore so furinjanun moakonj moakonj harebeminj.

¹³ “Nonji funfunjaineo funfunjaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatarineo tatarineo fukeru gobeminj. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quranj manjgoine funfunjaine eru tatarineo fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji njinigo marikuyanun sinan gaegobi, nonjore sa mendiine porebe soine siti manjo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananjnere yo foriine noniminj. Ore eru kamban marikuyanun sinan garu jureegobi, njinigo nonjoi kiwaqawaineke eru senjinbanjinj fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonjoi senjinbanjinj bofukenenimijon, goine nonjore mendi keku kipebe sakibe goniminj, oi njinigo yo onjuine: Qoro onjuine boesau eru kipe munanjqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru njinigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbonj ohoweyanun baku mitenj gaegobi eru eadu bobore anj maneru oi eegobi. Njinigo onjuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo goniminj.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimererenj sorebe roregaru manjkerisise kufufunj nonjore kajeqoun bujo yo kitingaku njajiej. Nonji kinj Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquranjke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onju miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru njigo binje yokoji inji miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onju mibire maneninj, nonjore onjuakonj inji miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, injoji warenonj. Moji gogo sananjnere obure anj manega, injoji wareru oi yanun roru sabareine. Onju.*

Sinan bobo eru mimipan bujo tatarine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqoun bujoine maneninj, sosowo nonjore sinan bobo bujo inji migo: Moji kajeqoun bujo yoke bujo mo jikigaru miinj, yobinj momokiine fukeinde bujo buk yoo quranjgobon, Anutuji oi injore paio ruame ropeinj.

¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqoun bujoine oone bujo mo qomukuj, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananjnere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeinj. Ore bujo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quranjgabonjon, bujo oiji injoreo foriineke so fukeinj.

²⁰ Binje bujo yo kitingaku miga, injoji inji miga, “Bujo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebeminj.”

Onju miko nonji inji migo, “Bujo oi foriine. O Ofonj Yesu, go bio wareigonj.”

²¹ Ofonj Yesure yanunmoririji sosowo nonjoke peine. Bujo oi foriine.*

* 22:17: Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

* 22:21: Dut 4.2; 12.32

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataejine, mokiine, posiine, roosijine, Anature biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋijigo oi 3) gbagbataejine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimiŋ ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiŋ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anatureo sagaga. Anature kajeqouŋ ŋijigo oi 6) roosijine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anature biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy buŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyeŋe akon (*set apart*) Anature akon pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, iŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataejine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anature Moro. Iŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Iŋoji ŋijigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gobeneŋ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joiŋeke fukeme Anature gio fiine akon baega.

3) **Yauŋmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimiŋ ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ anire so mo ŋonemaŋ eru ŋone noberu embon eru yaŋine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Ŋonemaŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋunji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ŋijigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anature yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anature maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Maŋjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ anji qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anature buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ iŋi mifukekimiŋ:

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋijigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukeboŋgone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaŋmoririere eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buŋo

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Iŋoji Madeine moakoŋ oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posiikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaŋmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi iŋoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriŋeponiŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, faŋfaŋ gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriŋeponiŋ fukega

9) **1) munaj game 2) qowirieru 3) senjinbanjin fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munaj qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanaŋineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu senjinbanjin igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanjooqo Rauine (Hibru bujoo) Mesia**, (Grik bujoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Ijoji agiburan, baka, jibe, bapeborin, yobin, tintun, sinjan kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaan ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sananganu gokimin. Kajeqouŋ njinigo Munanjooqo Rauineji fukeinde bujo ronekon mibun, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji funjine sembene mane mukuru agiburan gogoine ndi gaku Anutuji oi bokeingon onga wosiru man anjine boyobeingon miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburanonun mifukebened (mitaniggobened) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesin gagobened. Manesin garu "Oi foriine," miku manebened Anutu Sombunjo goga, ijoji injoyone miposike norega, onu fukein.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribened, oi ninononje akon soŋsoŋgo Anuturo mifukekimin (mi taniŋgakimin), 2) Anuturo gio bobo more yobinonun mifukebened (mifukekabened) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) mankerisie kufufun yonore jinjo maio agiburanonun totogo mifukekimin. Kristoji agiburan kipekimin ore eru piruekiminde usun me ki yoyoka oi kinarin ninore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi ninoji Anuturo man anjire bunore so gio babened morengo eru Sombunjo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji injoyone baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipan bunjo qomuku agiburan egobened, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ndi gaekimin. Onu ebened agiburanonun miposikegobi moke poreru mankerisie kufufunde sa manjeo rua nobeega. Onuyon, mo moji mankerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburan ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimin ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasin*)

Ninore mamane sanajine funjine funjine pegayon, Anutu manesin gagobened, oo manjonun karieme gogononunji qopieko qowirikimin. Sakinonun babokiri eru qodunonun roŋgunjo qosinŋgaegobened, ore so manjonun kerisieru Anuturo qosinŋgakimin. Anutuji mamasinde yaun noreko oiji kitin noberu oga noberu injoyonde qoruman manjo rua nobein. Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibened mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepan bunjo oi bokekimin. Mamanesanaŋ oi manyokaineke.

Mamanesin bujo (Mamanesin dan)

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesin gago. Ijoji usun sosowore Rau goku Sombun moren bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesin gago. Ijoji Anuturo Made moakonji goku Ofononun fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko njo jeŋon Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damanjo joisereren maneko mariponjo qabi komeko yanŋabun. Yanŋabi komere mison kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombunjo roperu Mama Anutu, usun sosowore Raure me furoineo naga. Neru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobened eru komekiine nonunde bunjo mitariŋgo warein.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesin gago. Ijoji njinigo gbagbataenine qoju noberu kipe nobeko mankerisie kufufun funjine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobened. Onu gobened agiburanonun bokeega. Bokeru gome komebened komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sanajine tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Bunjo oi foriine.

14) **bunjo qoqomuku**, keta, mamasinjinne tomiri (*unbelief*)

Njinigo kubu yoyoka gogobened: mankerisie me mamasin njinigo eru mobeineo mankerisiere yauraine me keta eru bunjo qoqomuku njinigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeingon) origaru odigaga

16) **onjawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu bunononun ojibened bunjoine miko maneegobened. Qodure tina onjawowosi ore manjeo onjawowosi yo injiine injiine pega: Manjonun qojugaru nonunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danje miku 4) miten garu (*praise*) 5) Anuturo ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonore eru onga wosiegobened (*intercession*).

Ofonde onjawowosi

Ninore Mamanonun, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go sinjan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. Gore man anj Sombunjo renŋgaegobi, ore so morengo onjakon fukeine. Muŋambere uqononun oi sononunjo noreigon. Goineji agiburan enorebun, ninjo oi boke yaregobened ine, go ore so ninore agiburan jure noreigon. Esoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku

nobeigon. Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquan Rauine oi damanine damanine go wapeku gomenj eru tatarine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, manyaun (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru bujohne rengaru njigigo goine onjuaon manji jojoko eyareekiminj. Manjokore usun oi ropekiine eru tatarine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbij eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekiminj me mata, inoji jibu (furiine tomiri) daman so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Niji ngore eru anj maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobenenj, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoj me kaenoj manyaun eru oteegobenenj, oi manjikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombun ogo, mimipan ogo.

18) **Bobian Biye** (*Gospel, Biye Bian*)

Bobian Biye oi moakon eru ni yokayokaji oi qurangabun, tinayanun Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi bunjo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqoun yonjore Biye Quran

19) **jijibuine** (*false*)

Kajeqoun njigigo me bunjo qaqajijibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, ingonmangonjine, ropego-waikiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anature qoruman** (*God's Kingdom, Anature uumanj*)

Oi morej me sa mo matayon, njigigo manyanun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokero Anature qakatobi sinan yabeko bujohne rurumanjo sa oo gogo sananjine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo funjine mo oi Sombun manjineo roperu njonekiminj.

21) **Satande gemosa** (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru injore jokoronde gemo sa migobenenj. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire morej sa

22) **doeine бага** (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogonoj qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babenenj pirueko kirieru wareinj. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu ruaru duenoj baya.

23) **Anutuji furinoj bako ro nobeko ogopuine fukekiminj**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Inoyonje furi eko bujonoj komeko Anutuke oogo fukekiminj, penaronoj keririega.

24) **Anutuji more bunjo mi tarime posikeinj**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburanjine bobokeine oi moke so njoneinj. Agiburanji mande kamban mariku bako wonujineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataejine fukeko onjuine akon njoneinj. Onj fukeko Anature man ririganji munanjako manjineji tariinj. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaronejineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga** (*sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Ninononje jukuwi wuwunonjoke gogobenenj, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anature jino maio gbagbataejine fukekiminj. Gbagbataejine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekiminj. Gogo wunujineke oi fori misomben eru useekiminj. Oi manyoka matayon, daman so Yesuke qakatoru dimakiminj. Hib 10.10

26) **mankaje** (*conscience*)

Anutuji sanu eega, oi mankajenoj manekiminj. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mankajenoj funjonoj bararinga noreru bujonoj kitingaku miega. Apo 24.16 Inoyonjore man (kaje) oiji Anature bunjo kitingaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo njoneru "Sagaga," miko mankajejineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manyoka bokero manjonoj egu kejigainjo ore sisanj ee ekiminj. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **mankekerisie ni eru njigo**, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Mankekerisie kufufun (*congregation*), mankekerisie pi (miti pi), mankekerisie tutuman (*Sande lotu*), Mankekerisiere Biye Quran (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), mankekerisie njigigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinarinj** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinarinj oi qaqajire keriringo boyoberu anibanj goku mamaneine qaqaji eku gio bako kegborebi gogoyanj qowirieru qapieega.

29) **kajeqoun njigigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqoun njigigo oi ya fukeinj, fukega me fukeya, ore bijejine eru funjine oi Anutuji manyanunjo ruame maneru injore minebobo fukeru njigigo nojunde bararinga noreru totogo miegobi. Daman goineo njigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebun. Yesu inoyonunde kaepuji kajeqoun bujohne bawaki eyarebun.

30) **Sombun mimereren** (*angel, ensel, anjelo*)

Sombun mimereren yonjoji Anuture mi rengaru gemokaku kiso eru njinjo bapi noberu kinan qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji binje ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji gioyanun funjine funjine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Daman so obu rauegobenenyon, miti meso oi Anuture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Mankerisie bunjoke so qodureru obuji akon rau norenobun ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Mankerisie bunjoji obu yobu oo mibenen kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubenen, ninjoji una so agiburanonunde eru mane sembeaku manjonun kerisieekimin. Manjonun rangbaineji obu rakaruru komega sigoine kejjigame kamasi fukeko tifeine man gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekimin. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi manjonun kerisiekimin ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tirinere usunji manjonunjo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure funjine so rengaru manjonun so kerisiekimin ine, jibu sibirigakimin.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonjonun Kristo Yesu inoyonunde dari fu ogopuine nonun poron eru wain obuineke nokimin ore inoyone ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Bunjo yoji foriine mitaningaga: Nonore due baku kisingaya eru nonore agiburan posikeingore ore mitariru ruaya. Moji bunjo ore manyoka ega ine, inojoji tebu noin ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde bunjo manesin garu foriine bofukekimin. Manjonun fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimin ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieme yobin painonunjo ropein. Goineji kome forebun. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blissing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro bunjo. Yare Anutu onga wosibenen inoyonunde usun paio miko me mifiako toumoriike fukein. Rone "burengaga" mibenyon, Yesuji buren mimi ni mata. Inojoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore buren so egayon, mifiaine boroinga noreega.

Aronde mifia bunjo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jinjo tatamaineji batamae guru yauwmoriine gareine.

Ofonji jinjo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yonjore mifia bunjo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofon Yesu Kristoji yauwmoriine hareme

Anuture manjokoji manjo enareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe nabeko manmoakon eru anibanj goinebi.

34) **Qoruman eru morende Ni foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqon ni Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku "Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreme morengo fukein," miku qurangabu. Yesuji inoyonunde tina sumunine onu miko Juda yonjoji oi so mane taningabun. Ni sosowo nonun ni more made gogobenen, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moren ni nonunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made onuakon goya. Ore eru Anuture mi daman so rengaru agiburan mo so eru gogo sanajine morengo goya. Moren ni foriine goya ore eru njinjo nonunde yobin soine mane foreru koboega.

35) **suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru noe nonun gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Noe nonun gogo oi Anutuji mitigako noe nonun fukenimire bunjo oi Anutu eru njinjo jinjo maiyanunjo togotog mikimin ore so. Man ajiyakunji togotog fukeko mimipan bunoyakun mibire yokore onga wosibenen Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimain. Onu aran ba natebenen jijibu jikiboti so fukein. Noe nonun gogo oi gbagbataenine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobin paiyakunjo ropein. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebun. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobun. Hib 13.4 Noe nonun oi sinan garu mirinbobo nadungadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakun fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture man anj matayon, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji manine kerisieru mankekerisiere yaura njgo me ni mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) **kikitin nadungadun eku sasanan bofukekimin** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

manjonun bobiangaru babasanan ee ekimin, manjonun kitingaku bomogaru ba sananjakimin.

37) **Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonjore nemu. Yonjoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miten gabi Israel yonjoji warebun. Anutuji yauraine kufufun oi yaberu Bal alatayanun eru nemu gbonyanun ketotienimingo mitiga yareyayon, yonjoji bunjo oi qomukubi goineji fungaru Bal onga wosiru miten gaku gobi Anuture man riganjaya.

38) Jojofu buru (rangbanjine eru gariine) (Covenant)

Hibru gan 8 eru 9. Agiburanj ebenej nijigo eru Anutu botunonjongo ruge fukeko manjine rigangako rosi painonjongo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke manjmoakonj eru oogo ekiminj, ore jojofu buño buruine. Mosesre damanjgo Anutuji jojofu buru ruame rangbanjine fukeyayonj, Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere sinanj fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofu burure katapa. Ore manjineo jojofu burure ya sosowo sinanj gabunj.

39) boji sorinj (temple)

Damanj yoo boji so rigaegobenej ore manjkekerisie sorinj miegobenej. Sombunjo boji so rigaru manjkekerisie tariko ore sorinj tinaine mimitenj sorinj miegobenej. Bara 3.12; 21.22

40) ohoweine baku mitenj gaga (worship)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejijiweru manjfunjo rabenej nonemainj noberu yanjmoririine noreinj.

41) kambanj seri ako (tabernacle)

Morenj buroineo wareru boji sorinj yayabaine oi kambanj seriji babunj. Oi afagaru kakarinj baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjgaru kefagaru gobunj. Keinanj morenjgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorinj sananjine baku kambanj seri ako oi bokebunj.

42) mitaningaru manyananj bapakarega (preach)

Anuture buño gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) Sorinj gio sinanj (priest, pris)

Injoji nijigoo eru Anutu botunonjongo kekeriri gio baku onjga wosiru kajeqounj miku boji rigako pesinj ruabi qojugaru mobeine injoyonunde baku goya.

44) Sorinj gio nj (levite, liwait)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yonjo boji sorinde kinanjqoqopu fukebunj. Ore eru morenj mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yonjoji morenyanjnjke goku kitinj yaberu gobunj. Munanjqogo giore buruji qopieko jojofu buru gariinere damanj yoo tinayananj Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi njgo (*deaconess*) miegobenej.

45) Manjapakare nj (evangelist)

Manjapakare nj injoji Anuture buño mi taningaru nijigooji manyananj kerisieniminj ore bapakareega. Goineji manyananj kerisieru agiburanyanjnj mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori nijigo yonjoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.**46) Sorinj kaunsol kubu (Sanhedrin, kaunsil)**

Kantrire minebobo yonjore buño koro ropekiine oi Juda yonjore “*parliament*.” Buño sinanjyananj oi sorinj gio sinanj qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyanjnj funjine funjine, yonjoji tutumanyanjnj eru buño gio baku mikiperu kufufunj mitiga yareru gobunj. Usunj foriine oi Rom kotu nijigoo yonjore meo peya.

47) Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenjamenj) (Pharisee)

Farisi yonjoji pati mo gobunj. Yonjoreone kokoineji sorinj kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manjineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobunj. Mosesre Kadi buño fiine akonj maneru jikigaru yonjonyande mimiti boakonj bofukeru qodureru oi onjuaakonj boyobebunj. Buño sosowo oi yamenj keku “Anuture jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onj manesinj garu nijigoo qaji yarebunj. Qaji yareku nijigoo goineji mimiti buñjonyanj oi so maneru oma qouma gobunj, oi babawaki eyareru yonjonyande saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobunj. Onj goku fiine akonj Anuture onjga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesinj ruaru meyananj jureru onj eku injoyonjere munanj qoqo eku gobunj. Orjuine oo Anutu munanjqoqoinere funjine foriine so mane taningaru Yesu odureru tinanj fukebunj. Nijigoo goineji Yesure njadio raru boyobebunj, oi njone yaberu kane yabebunj. Yesuji Anuture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buño odurega,” mibunj. Yesu buñjore budunji poreru esoi etejngo ore wareru gufukopari buño kokoine miku kiso etebunj.

48) Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenjamenj) (Saducee)

Yonjo Mosesre Kadi buño qakatoru “Farisi yonjoji sorinj gio fiine akonj so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine funjgabunj. Farisi yonjoji onjgawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yonjo qoqodure boji sorinj qoruineo yamenj kebunj. Yonjore kukure oi sorinj gio sinanj tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombunj mimererej so gogobi, onj manesinj gabunj. Yonjoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorinj kaunsol kubu manjineo Farisi yonjoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobunj. Onj gobunjonj, Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitariru damanj oo manjmoakonj ebunj.

49) Herodre pati (Herodians, lain bilong Herot)

Gawana tinaine Herod injoji kufufunjine eru ogopuine yonjoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawmanj yonjore politik renjgaru boyoberu gobunj.

50) Zelot pati (Zealot, Selot)

Nesanel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigan politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ŋi goya.

51) **Sisa-kin koito** (*Cesar; emperor; sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) sinan yaberu ŋi koitoyanun goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranjo fukeru Juda ŋinigo sinan yabebuŋ.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so inŋ ruabuŋ: Wain gioyanunngo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatarineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekon moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyanunngo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetanine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akon бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesinijineji so gbanjiko qin keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qin keru baega, dimaku sananŋaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Ogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayon, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron**, dukun (*stingy*)

dukun beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroingga yareinŋgo takigame inoyonere akon sabareega. Oi wiriine akon (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roinggo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayon, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaingo sase eega. Inoyonere bojiqojibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo inoyonunde akon raugaingo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayon, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roinggo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayon, inoyonunde binjeji soguein ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo noŋunde yobin qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneanŋi manega, ŋoneru anjiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabein ore so manboronine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiŋoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko inore eru manesembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadurebon, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru manjine qaega.

63) **manjekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Ŋinigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunan yareni-minde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamanyanunde so mande gioyanun baku manjekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamanyanunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anature buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo onjuine goin ore eru ba gborega, Anature gogo sananine kegborega, Anutu binje buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataenine goga, Anature binje furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Senjinbanjin moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji senjinbanjin moreŋgo goku jeribari eru agiburan ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyon, jiki manjekerisie yoŋoji Sombunŋo roperu senjinbanjin kaeo gonimiŋ.

66) **gogo anjinineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ŋadi gaku gogo, noŋunde anjigo gogo, gogo wuwunujineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (manjekerisie yoŋore kome kae), komere misiŋ kae (manjekerisiere yauraine yoŋore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yoŋunine oi rigabi borun sananine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagan tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goingo embimbingabemij. Onu manesuku manemeja maneru konkon soguine manega.

70) **bakare bujo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yonore jijo maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiqagaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Ugo sauesaeine goji qaga. Gio rauine onga wosibenen gio njingio bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimij. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji njingio mo kesueko jinoine kerisieme sasako iru nonega.

73) **manjekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Manjine mobeine sowo (bujoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayon, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yono man rangbanjineo gogobi. Yesuji bujo sananjine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkon** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) konkon, (sakire) njerinetatan, joisereren,

75) **mimipaj bujo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Bujoine mimipaj bujoji mi sanangaga. Bujo oi odurekimij ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

Anature mimipaj bujo me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofoj fukego. Nonde keriringo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigonj.

2. Anutu Ofojgore tina mo so miku bosembeaigon. Moji tinaine bosembeain, injo Ofojni so akigainj.

3. Komban damanjine kubaine peingo manesuigonj.

4. Mama mangogo araj ba yateeigonj. Onu ende Anutuji toujmoriri gareko morengo damanj joroine go komemij.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigonj.

7. Ya kianj so roigonj.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigonj.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigonj.

10. More nonuj, kinanjqoqo me kanen joma yare sase so eigonj.

Anutuji mimipaj bujoineere urunuj nojime pega:

Nonji Anutu gore Ofoj fukego. Nonj usunneke gogo ore eru ndadi nuegobi, yonore agiburande geo oi naso odumade eru osigidapuyanuj bokirie yareebemij. Onuakonj njingio kubuine kubuine manyanjunji jojoko enareru bujone renjgaegobi, yono mifia yareebemij.

76) **jojoko eru mimipaj bujo** (*promise*)

Ya ebeminda bujo kipega. - *God's will*: Anature manj anj.

77) **manjekerisiere yauraine**, bujo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Njingio onjuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

78) **(Juda matayonj)** kotu kantri ninoji (*gentiles*)

Njoreone goineji manjnonuj kerisiebenen goineji jikigaru manjekerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) **ramban nigijine tomiri** (*free*)

Bujore nigij me nigij mogone kenjorogaya. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yonoyanjunde gio babi goineji) rauyanjunde kinanj mo qaegobi. Kinanjqoqo rauineji njiginji kipeme kinanjine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)

Monde manji yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

81) **anj sananjine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)

Anj sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyanjunji tariga.

82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirinj (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe bujo babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) **manjqoqo bujo fofoine** (*revile, insult*)

manjqoqo bujo gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

84) **manjine fiainj ore eru janjanjbumbuj odegga** (*please*)

Monde manji fiainj ore janjanjbumbuj oderu bujoine yamenj keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) **manjineji sembeako embimbingaru qungaga** (*stumbling block*)

yare eru manjineji sembeako qungaga, mamananinjineji gbanjiru wakiga.

86) **Ninjigo gasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanun pakareru onjuaakon komebi onjuine akon onju eru go wapebun.**

(from generation to generation) 1 Tes 2.2

87) **yamenj keku**, manjo eku (*especially*)

sanaŋgaru бага, funŋaru qaga

88) **Sembene Rauine moren so sinan yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) **joma rikanjine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gier kanen onjuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) **goine none ani yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega**

(*discriminate*)

Anutuji onju so eega. Manjine poretin, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Bunjo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonori, qonjimaŋ, keketatan. Bara 15.1

92) **yobinj mimiine** (*plague*)

93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onju me onju minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku bunjo miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **soŋsoŋjine** (*private*)

injoŋe akon, yoŋekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **renj**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekon papiare funjine so bofukeru gobun. Quranj oi lama sakigo qurangaru manjengaru poporinggabi. Sakibe yoŋoji oi kian egu osenimingo ore goineji oi sopu onjuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebun. Moji oi sumungaru kesuqosugako ore funjine bofukebun.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqoun ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Damanj mogo Moab moren yoŋo Israel kufufun rosi eyarebun. Yoŋore kin koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamde wareru bunjoine inji mibun, "Goji Israel kufufun qaiso yabende afagaru yabebenenj wakiniminj." Onju miku kin koitoji monenj oteinggo mibun. Onju mibi rone qaiso yabeinggo igogaru takigayayonj, jikigaru jiji bunjoji rauko monende anji maneru gbanjiru jibugaru manjmoakonj eru Israel moren noneinj ore tuku mogo ropeinggo eya. Onju fukeko Anuture manj riganjgame kadio dongi paiineo njeu rako mimererengjine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Dongiji oi noneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainjo embimbijngako Balamji mimererengj oi so noneru manjine riganjgame dongijine nonjoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji anjgame moren njere bunjo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufun mifia yareko gobun, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinggo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbijngaya. Jare ganj 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyanun fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebun. Ore eru Anuture manj riganjgako moren igoko kuru roko anjgame kuru yoŋ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine bunjoqoqo sosowo oi oo nerikeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabun. 100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinan qoruine. Inoji damanj mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqoun ni Elaisare binje maneru Juda yoŋore morenggo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeinggo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine seven fukeinggo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru renjaru onju eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesinj buŋore mimitaninj

I Bobofuke Raunonjunde funjine oi inji:

Anutuji nonj eru yareya gogononjunge sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Nonj onju iiru eru sakineke, jinjo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi none "Mane mukubeminj," miku sakine basarigaru manj mamananeneke rua nuya. Onju sinan nuru goku saki komonj ya me obu eru uqo munjanj, sorinj pi kae, nonj odumade nareega. Kesari, kanenj joma, monenj mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinj, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebeminggo sinan nuku sisikonjon sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Nonj injore gio so baku rembenj gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenjeneji yaujmoririnere eru onju

enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ anjiine reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inŋi:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akonj fukeru Mamaineke ronekonj damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko nŋo jeŋonj Mariaji rome moreŋ nŋi fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Nŋijigo goŋŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji matayonj, inŋoyonjunde dari gbagbataeŋine oiji kiti nuko joiserereŋ mane komeru pirue nuya. Oŋu eru raune fukeya ore noŋ inŋore qorumaj maŋgo roperu poretiŋ fukeru gbagbataeŋine goku miine reŋgaebemiŋ. Inŋoyonje komegone pakereru Sombuŋgo roperu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ enoreru goega. Nonji oŋuakonj goku komegone pakereru inŋoke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuŋine oi inŋi:

Noŋ nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ garu inŋoke qakatobemiŋgo embim-biŋgaegoyonj, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoji kepore nuru maŋne bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Inŋoji Yesureo oŋga nareko manesiŋ garu gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anature odumade fukeru gogo. Moreŋ so Kristore kufufuŋ gogobi eru niŋo oŋuakonj inŋi enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maŋ gbagbataeŋine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ motoon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji noŋ eru nŋijigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Oŋu goku damaŋ tatariineo noŋ eru komebuŋ, niŋo boghore papakare noberu Kristore maŋkakerisie nŋijigo sosowo gogo sananeŋ tatariine tomiri biŋe qa nore foreiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

Mimipaŋ buŋo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniŋ

1. ore fuŋine inŋi:

Noŋuŋ nemu goine yoŋore manebeneŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakonj inŋo akonj araŋ ba teku manesiŋ gainebeneŋ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

2. ore fuŋine inŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru gokimiŋ. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko buŋoo me mikesonjgo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikimiŋ. Oi mata yobu! Damaŋ so inŋore miku mimitenj eru oŋgawowosi eteeinebeneŋ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

3. ore fuŋine inŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosem-beainebeneŋ. Buŋoine manebeneŋ anjiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebeneŋ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

4. ore fuŋine inŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobop-unonj kiso so eyareinebeneŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu so bosembeakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ so miyaŋuŋ reŋgaebeneŋ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

5. ore fuŋine inŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru nŋijigo so yabebeneŋ komenimiŋ me joiserereŋ so yarekimiŋ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuŋine inŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buŋo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneŋ. Maŋ gbagbataeŋine goku nŋe nŋonj mimipaŋ eku goinebeneŋ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

7. ore fuŋine inŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru goine yoŋore moneŋ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneŋ. Kesari me tebe gomeŋ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneŋ. Yareyaŋuŋ poretiŋ pe yareŋ ore siŋaŋ yabeinebeneŋ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

8. ore fuŋine inŋi:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru maŋ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buŋo so miinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayonj, fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane taniŋgaru ya fiine mo ebuŋ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneŋ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

9. ore fuŋine inŋi:

Noḡuḡ Anutu araḡ baku maḡnoḡuḡji jojoko eteru goine yoḡore merofu me gio gaḡ ore so sase einebeneḡ. Oi poretiḡ soyaḡuḡgo peiḡgo siḡaḡ ga yareeinebeneḡ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fujine inji:

Noḡuḡ Anutu araḡ baku maḡnoḡuḡji jojoko eteru ogo yoḡore kiḡaḡoḡore maḡoḡo so eru pore yareeinebeneḡ. Kaneḡ jomayaḡunde so sase einebeneḡ. Oḡu matayoḡ, rauyaḡuḡke goku gio kitinḡ ganiminḡ ore kitinḡ yareeinebeneḡ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14